



## Statistics of Income

# Individual Income Tax Returns Complete Report | 2021



[www.irs.gov/statistics](http://www.irs.gov/statistics)

Department  
of the  
Treasury  
Internal  
Revenue  
Service

# Individual Income Tax Returns 2021

**Publication 1304 (Rev. 4-2024)**

**Daniel I. Werfel**  
Commissioner

**Barry W. Johnson**  
Chief Data and Analytics Officer

This report contains data on sources of income, adjusted gross income, exemptions, deductions, taxable income, income tax, modified income tax, tax credits, self-employment tax, and tax payments. Classifications are by tax status, size of adjusted gross income, marital status, type of tax computation, and age.

The Statistics of Income Division (SOI) also makes this report and the results of its other studies available on the internet. You can sample these products by visiting SOI's internet site at <http://www.irs.gov/statistics>. Most of the tables included in this publication are available there in Microsoft Excel format.

For questions about this publication or other SOI products and services, contact SOI's Statistical Information Services (SIS) staff who provide data, statistical analysis, and information in response to requests from customers. In addition, they provide data referral services, act as liaisons between requesters and IRS analysts on technical questions, and answer questions on the availability of SOI data. The SIS staff can be reached by e-mail at [sis@irs.gov](mailto:sis@irs.gov).

## Suggested Citation

*Statistics of Income—2021*  
*Individual Income Tax Returns*  
Internal Revenue Service  
Washington, D.C.



---

# Contents

---

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Section 1</b>	
<b>Introduction and Changes in Law</b>	
Table A .....	6
Requirements for Filing .....	20
Changes in Law, Inflationary Adjustments, or Administrative Procedures.....	21
<b>Section 2</b>	
<b>Individual Income Tax Returns, 2021 .....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Section 3</b>	
<b>Individual Income Tax Rates, 2021 .....</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Section 4</b>	
<b>Individual Income Tax Shares, 2021.....</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Section 5</b>	
<b>Basic Tables</b>	
Part 1—Returns Filed and Sources of Income.....	48
Part 2—Itemized Deductions.....	140
Part 3—Tax Computations .....	209
Part 4—Tax Shares .....	293
<b>Section 6</b>	
<b>Explanation of Terms.....</b>	<b>307</b>
<b>Section 7</b>	
<b>Description of the Sample</b>	
Domain of Study .....	337
Sample Design and Selection.....	337
Data Capture and Cleaning.....	337
Method of Estimation.....	338
Sampling Variability and Confidence Intervals .....	338
Table Presentation .....	338
Table C .....	339
<b>Section 8</b>	
<b>2021 Forms and Instructions.....</b>	<b>340</b>
<b>Section 9</b>	
<b>Index.....</b>	<b>413</b>



# Section 1

# Introduction and Changes in Law

## Introduction

This report contains complete individual income tax data for Tax Year (TY) 2021. The statistics are based on a stratified probability sample of individual income tax returns, selected before audit, which represents a population of 160.8 million U.S. Individual Income Tax Returns (Forms 1040 and 1040-SR), including electronic returns, filed for TY 2021.

Table A presents selected income and tax items for TYS 2017 through 2021 as they appear on the forms and provides the percentage change between 2020 and 2021 for each item. When comparing income and tax items for different years, it is important to consider any tax law changes that affect the data. The tax law changes are explained further later in this section. To assist with year-to-year comparisons, Table A includes the items in current dollars and constant 1990 dollars, as adjusted by the U.S. Department of Labor's Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers.

---

*Michael Parisi is responsible for the text and production of this publication. This report was prepared under the direction of Michael Strudler, Technical Project Manager, Individual and Tax-Exempt Branch, and Victoria Bryant, Acting Chief, Individual and Tax-Exempt Branch.*

For TY 2021, the number of individual income tax returns filed fell by 3.5 million, or 2.2%. Adjusted gross income (AGI) rose 17.5% from 2020 to 2021. This increase in AGI was reflected by increases in some components of income, highlighted by net capital gains increasing 81.8%. Other components which grew included taxable income from individual retirement arrangement (IRA) distributions (43.8%), business or profession net income less loss (22.0%), ordinary dividends (18.0%), salaries and wages (7.2%), and taxable income from pensions and annuities (3.7%). Taxable income also increased by 19.9% to \$11.8 trillion for 2021. Similarly, total income tax increased by 28.4% to \$2.2 trillion, and total tax liability increased by 31.3% to \$2.4 trillion.

This report is divided into nine sections. The remainder of this section (Section 1) explains the requirements for filing and changes in the law for 2021. Section 2 offers a brief analysis of the data; and Section 3 discusses tax rates and computation of total income tax. Section 4 discusses tax shares of AGI and total income tax and is followed by tables of detailed aggregate statistics on individual tax returns (Section 5). Section 6 provides explanations of the terms used in the tables. Section 7 describes the sample of individual income tax returns upon which the statistics are based. The key individual income tax forms appear in Section 8, and the report ends with a subject index (Section 9).

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>152,903,231</b>	<b>153,774,296</b>	<b>157,796,807</b>	<b>164,358,792</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>-2.2</b>
Electronically filed returns	135,016,593	137,645,234	142,162,470	151,569,468	150,269,738	-0.9
Form 1040 returns	88,437,257	152,875,628	142,164,886	147,781,563	144,117,439	-2.5
Electronically filed returns	75,826,047	137,310,575	128,737,582	137,029,512	135,428,729	-1.2
Form 1040A returns	39,621,455	[2] 460,018	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Electronically filed returns	36,842,523	[2] 163,420	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Form 1040EZ returns	24,844,519	[2] 438,651	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Electronically filed returns	22,348,023	[2] 171,238	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Form 1040PC returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Form 1040-SR returns	N/A	N/A	15,370,013	16,577,229	16,706,900	0.8
Electronically filed returns	N/A	N/A	13,308,612	14,539,957	14,841,009	2.1
Returns with virtual currency yes box checked	N/A	N/A	927,970	2,308,231	6,653,482	188.3
Salaries and wages: Number of returns	126,264,481	126,830,048	129,775,754	130,098,732	126,082,290	-3.1
Amount	7,577,563,943	7,907,550,652	8,273,071,046	8,416,495,535	9,022,352,941	7.2
Taxable interest: Number of returns	44,193,009	46,558,530	48,676,014	48,346,274	48,990,485	1.3
Amount	106,055,367	128,582,739	153,253,476	127,375,994	103,535,203	-18.7
Tax-exempt interest [4]: Number of returns	6,163,387	6,286,465	6,242,423	6,479,806	6,569,327	1.4
Amount	60,058,772	60,224,030	61,575,197	59,449,107	55,518,422	-6.6
Ordinary dividends: Number of returns	28,171,331	28,702,055	28,980,261	31,086,844	32,247,057	3.7
Amount	282,336,042	321,070,381	331,790,638	327,876,787	386,961,461	18.0
Qualified dividends [4]: Number of returns	26,216,041	26,626,098	26,757,958	29,012,583	30,524,800	5.2
Amount	216,846,966	243,746,121	248,190,601	260,244,440	295,906,194	13.7
State income tax refunds: Number of returns	19,990,503	18,642,580	4,311,147	3,795,242	3,150,440	-17.0
Amount	34,292,386	35,230,639	5,567,843	4,336,115	3,567,122	-17.7
Alimony received: Number of returns	414,044	416,409	344,378	314,411	258,837	-17.7
Amount	10,381,660	11,271,656	10,810,673	9,659,488	8,507,104	-11.9
Business or profession net income less loss: Number of returns	25,898,833	26,556,132	27,256,526	27,727,153	28,652,345	3.3
Amount	346,372,148	348,745,841	354,741,301	337,175,302	411,501,369	22.0
Net capital gain less loss: Number of returns	21,169,727	21,240,543	21,705,174	25,083,935	28,571,454	13.9
Amount	843,115,530	911,823,408	853,486,542	1,117,709,542	2,032,553,466	81.8
Capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040: Number of returns	4,229,823	4,185,790	4,056,900	3,919,950	4,505,544	14.9
Amount	11,371,193	15,034,569	11,248,534	10,636,286	23,889,533	124.6
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss: Number of returns	2,110,046	2,143,372	1,994,353	1,948,657	1,995,827	2.4
Amount	12,736,896	19,738,602	19,359,097	33,788,611	50,686,440	50.0
Total Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions [4]: Number of returns	15,904,756	[2] 274,605	16,495,748	14,205,309	16,635,357	17.1
Amount	332,071,488	[2] 6,845,240	379,260,994	353,034,392	473,451,893	34.1
Taxable IRA distributions: Number of returns	15,117,193	[2] 253,031	15,641,734	13,101,306	15,584,165	19.0
Amount	286,496,949	[2] 5,523,744	324,971,510	284,005,168	408,382,461	43.8
Total pensions and annuities [4]: Number of returns	30,610,779	[2] 657,602	30,830,618	33,021,101	32,171,355	-2.6
Amount	1,171,791,907	[2] 23,905,082	1,290,875,434	1,407,948,180	1,506,948,061	7.0
Taxable pensions and annuities: Number of returns	28,264,910	[2] 618,423	28,284,849	30,412,365	29,357,159	-3.5
Amount	729,187,412	[2] 16,511,632	784,497,673	827,597,726	858,038,339	3.7
Total IRA, pensions and annuities [4]: Number of returns	N/A	37,166,371	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	1,625,642,430	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Taxable IRA, pensions and annuities: Number of returns	N/A	34,701,850	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	1,087,228,437	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Rents, royalties, partnerships, estates, trusts, etc.: Number of returns	17,434,335	17,212,702	16,863,660	16,784,058	16,980,783	1.2
Amount	766,936,736	778,647,324	771,975,979	793,879,232	1,087,547,173	37.0
Farm net income less loss: Number of returns	1,789,262	1,767,566	1,729,461	1,738,421	1,724,143	-0.8
Amount	-19,166,242	-23,395,195	-23,797,084	-21,864,139	-26,141,944	-19.6
Unemployment compensation: Number of returns	5,204,253	4,517,744	4,363,590	29,901,078	15,809,172	-47.1
Amount	23,946,035	21,998,211	21,395,491	405,283,667	208,872,354	-48.5
Unemployment compensation exclusion amount: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,730,508	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	131,649,771	N/A	[3]

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars [11]					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>152,903,231</b>	<b>153,774,296</b>	<b>157,796,807</b>	<b>164,358,792</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>-2.2</b>
Electronically filed returns	135,016,593	137,645,234	142,162,470	151,569,468	150,269,738	-0.9
Form 1040 returns	88,437,257	152,875,628	142,164,886	147,781,563	144,117,439	-2.5
Electronically filed returns	75,826,047	137,310,575	128,737,582	137,029,512	135,428,729	-1.2
Form 1040A returns	39,621,455	[2] 460,018	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Electronically filed returns	36,842,523	[2] 163,420	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Form 1040EZ returns	24,844,519	[2] 438,651	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Electronically filed returns	22,348,023	[2] 171,238	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Form 1040PC returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Form 1040-SR returns	N/A	N/A	15,370,013	16,577,229	16,706,900	0.8
Electronically filed returns	N/A	N/A	13,308,612	14,539,957	14,841,009	2.1
Returns with virtual currency yes box checked	N/A	N/A	927,970	2,308,231	6,653,482	188.3
Salaries and wages: Number of returns	126,264,481	126,830,048	129,775,754	130,098,732	126,082,290	-3.1
Amount	4,041,367,436	4,116,372,021	4,231,749,896	4,250,755,321	4,352,316,904	2.4
Taxable interest: Number of returns	44,193,009	46,558,530	48,676,014	48,346,274	48,990,485	1.3
Amount	56,562,862	66,935,314	78,390,525	64,331,310	49,944,623	-22.4
Tax-exempt interest [4]: Number of returns	6,163,387	6,286,465	6,242,423	6,479,806	6,569,327	1.4
Amount	32,031,345	31,350,354	31,496,264	30,024,802	26,781,680	-10.8
Ordinary dividends: Number of returns	28,171,331	28,702,055	28,980,261	31,086,844	32,247,057	3.7
Amount	150,579,222	167,137,106	169,713,881	165,594,337	186,667,371	12.7
Qualified dividends [4]: Number of returns	26,216,041	26,626,098	26,757,958	29,012,583	30,524,800	5.2
Amount	115,651,715	126,885,019	126,951,714	131,436,586	142,742,978	8.6
State income tax refunds: Number of returns	19,990,503	18,642,580	4,311,147	3,795,242	3,150,440	-17.0
Amount	18,289,273	18,339,739	2,848,002	2,189,957	1,720,753	-21.4
Alimony received: Number of returns	414,044	416,409	344,378	314,411	258,837	-17.7
Amount	5,536,885	5,867,598	5,529,756	4,878,529	4,103,765	-15.9
Business or profession net income less loss: Number of returns	25,898,833	26,556,132	27,256,526	27,727,153	28,652,345	3.3
Amount	184,731,812	181,543,905	181,453,351	170,290,557	198,505,243	16.6
Net capital gain less loss: Number of returns	21,169,727	21,240,543	21,705,174	25,083,935	28,571,454	13.9
Amount	449,661,616	474,660,806	436,566,006	564,499,769	980,488,889	73.7
Capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040: Number of returns	4,229,823	4,185,790	4,056,900	3,919,950	4,505,544	14.9
Amount	6,064,636	7,826,428	5,753,726	5,371,862	11,524,136	114.5
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss: Number of returns	2,110,046	2,143,372	1,994,353	1,948,657	1,995,827	2.4
Amount	6,793,011	10,275,170	9,902,351	17,064,955	24,450,767	43.3
Total Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions [4]: Number of returns	15,904,756	[2] 274,605	16,495,748	14,205,309	16,635,357	17.1
Amount	177,104,794	[2] 3,563,373	193,995,393	178,300,198	228,389,722	28.1
Taxable IRA distributions: Number of returns	15,117,193	[2] 253,031	15,641,734	13,101,306	15,584,165	19.0
Amount	152,798,373	[2] 2,875,452	166,225,836	143,436,954	197,000,705	37.3
Total pensions and annuities [4]: Number of returns	30,610,779	[2] 657,602	30,830,618	33,021,101	32,171,355	-2.6
Amount	624,955,684	[2] 12,444,082	660,294,340	711,084,939	726,940,695	2.2
Taxable pensions and annuities: Number of returns	28,264,910	[2] 618,423	28,284,849	30,412,365	29,357,159	-3.5
Amount	388,899,953	[2] 8,595,332	401,277,582	417,978,649	413,911,403	-1.0
Total IRA, pensions and annuities [4]: Number of returns	N/A	37,166,371	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	846,248,011	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Taxable IRA, pensions and annuities: Number of returns	N/A	34,701,850	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	565,970,035	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Rents, royalties, partnerships, estates, trusts, etc.: Number of returns	17,434,335	17,212,702	16,863,660	16,784,058	16,980,783	1.2
Amount	409,032,926	405,334,370	394,872,624	400,949,107	524,624,782	30.8
Farm net income less loss: Number of returns	1,789,262	1,767,566	1,729,461	1,738,421	1,724,143	-0.8
Amount	-10,221,996	-12,178,654	-12,172,421	-11,042,494	-12,610,682	-14.2
Unemployment compensation: Number of returns	5,204,253	4,517,744	4,363,590	29,901,078	15,809,172	-47.1
Amount	12,771,219	11,451,437	10,943,985	204,688,721	100,758,492	-50.8
Unemployment compensation exclusion amount: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,730,508	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	66,489,783	N/A	[3]

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total Social Security benefits [4]: Number of returns	28,967,603	29,629,805	30,022,335	31,691,628	31,293,066	-1.3
Amount	644,989,570	680,495,999	718,890,477	774,017,713	791,161,174	2.2
Taxable Social Security benefits: Number of returns	20,929,431	21,792,987	22,416,436	23,057,234	23,798,351	3.2
Amount	309,539,629	337,046,241	360,038,769	374,166,924	412,830,233	10.3
Foreign-earned income exclusion [5]: Number of returns	451,529	455,127	495,579	455,352	430,205	-5.5
Amount	28,162,667	29,715,021	30,867,452	29,622,342	28,104,316	-5.1
Net operating loss [5]: Number of returns	1,162,526	1,171,273	1,145,393	1,323,044	1,155,701	-12.6
Amount	213,363,983	209,243,963	212,144,847	224,129,910	185,261,326	-17.3
Cancellation of debt [5]: Number of returns	564,943	547,798	518,174	510,844	798,188	56.2
Amount	6,247,497	4,766,232	5,460,270	4,953,787	6,955,173	40.4
Taxable health savings account distributions [5]: Number of returns	287,867	293,160	492,627	531,695	533,041	0.3
Amount	384,201	406,148	631,639	635,596	677,875	6.7
Repatriated deferred (section 965) income as shareholders of certain foreign corporations [5]: Number of returns	34,088	33,692	2,973	2,413	27,994	1,060.1
Amount	11,219,164	6,505,596	262,314	15,258	340,878	2,134.1
Limitation on business losses: Number of returns	N/A	24,809	3,391	25	43,082	172,228.0
Amount	N/A	32,554,968	3,530,839	184,932	50,309,058	27,104.1
Global intangible low tax income: Number of returns	N/A	19,755	12,136	7,823	11,240	43.7
Amount	N/A	1,764,899	2,449,204	2,869,447	2,357,946	-17.8
Alaska permanent fund dividends [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	230,826	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	374,151	[3]
Jury duty pay [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	107,163	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,240	[3]
Prizes and awards [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	215,920	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	876,687	[3]
Activity not engaged in for profit income [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	47,384	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	196,433	[3]
Stock options [5,3]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,695	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	397,708	[3]
Income from the rental of personal property [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	68,481	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	413,484	[3]
Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Section 951(a) inclusion [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,776	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	219,546	[3]
Taxable distributions from an ABLE account [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,754	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,934	[3]
Gambling earnings [5]: Number of returns	2,094,093	1,993,632	1,947,628	1,687,491	2,249,499	33.3
Amount	32,579,689	32,919,323	35,756,185	28,437,694	46,630,967	64.0
Other income less loss [5]: Number of returns	6,434,957	6,322,140	6,462,486	6,956,041	6,384,708	-8.2
Amount	40,011,966	44,746,257	38,422,215	37,253,562	50,539,343	35.7
Total other income: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,095,579	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-56,616,689	[3]
Total income: Number of returns	152,396,024	153,261,401	157,197,473	160,981,093	158,096,247	-1.8
Amount	11,170,081,552	11,785,277,945	12,111,799,488	12,739,653,369	14,936,967,974	17.2
Educator expenses: Number of returns	3,611,716	3,476,090	3,628,977	3,436,604	3,115,144	-9.4
Amount	930,641	901,446	937,722	904,137	826,402	-8.6
Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.: Number of returns	147,070	303,402	343,227	316,183	273,260	-13.6
Amount	765,539	2,094,747	2,764,429	2,533,353	2,082,951	-17.8
Health savings account deduction: Number of returns	1,857,859	1,953,488	2,022,903	2,008,708	1,933,557	-3.7
Amount	5,350,980	5,589,632	5,728,845	5,948,959	5,888,886	-1.0
Moving expenses: Number of returns	1,082,452	104,471	112,049	80,889	94,125	16.4
Amount	3,467,230	321,940	293,751	208,240	268,955	29.2
Deductible part of self-employment tax: Number of returns	20,063,996	20,148,343	20,460,855	20,352,607	21,622,374	6.2
Amount	31,914,949	32,663,231	33,645,174	33,293,453	38,595,947	15.9

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars (11)					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Total Social Security benefits [4]: Number of returns	28,967,603	29,629,805	30,022,335	31,691,628	31,293,066	-1.3
Amount	343,994,437	354,240,499	367,718,914	390,918,037	381,650,349	-2.4
Taxable Social Security benefits: Number of returns	20,929,431	21,792,987	22,416,436	23,057,234	23,798,351	3.2
Amount	165,087,802	175,453,535	184,163,053	188,973,194	199,146,277	5.4
Foreign-earned income exclusion [5]: Number of returns	451,529	455,127	495,579	455,352	430,205	-5.5
Amount	15,020,089	15,468,517	15,788,978	14,960,779	13,557,316	-9.4
Net operating loss [5]: Number of returns	1,162,526	1,171,273	1,145,393	1,323,044	1,155,701	-12.6
Amount	113,794,124	108,924,499	108,513,988	113,196,924	89,368,705	-21.1
Cancellation of debt [5]: Number of returns	564,943	547,798	518,174	510,844	798,188	56.2
Amount	3,331,998	2,481,120	2,792,977	2,501,913	3,355,124	34.1
Taxable health savings account distributions [5]: Number of returns	287,867	293,160	492,627	531,695	533,041	0.3
Amount	204,907	211,425	323,089	321,008	327,002	1.9
Repatriated deferred (section 965) income as shareholders of certain foreign corporations [5]: Number of returns	34,088	33,692	2,973	2,413	27,994	1,060.1
Amount	5,983,554	3,386,567	134,176	7,706	164,437	2,033.9
Limitation on business losses: Number of returns	N/A	24,809	3,391	25	43,082	172,228.0
Amount	N/A	16,946,886	1,806,056	93,400	24,268,721	25,883.6
Global intangible low tax income: Number of returns	N/A	19,755	12,136	7,823	11,240	43.7
Amount	N/A	918,740	1,252,790	1,449,216	1,137,456	-21.5
Alaska permanent fund dividends [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	230,826	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	180,488	[3]
Jury duty pay [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	107,163	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,904	[3]
Prizes and awards [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	215,920	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	422,907	[3]
Activity not engaged in for profit income [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	47,384	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	94,758	[3]
Stock options [5,3]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,695	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	191,851	[3]
Income from the rental of personal property [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	68,481	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	199,462	[3]
Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Section 951(a) inclusion [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,776	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	105,907	[3]
Taxable distributions from an ABLE account [5]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,754	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,380	[3]
Gambling earnings [5]: Number of returns	2,094,093	1,993,632	1,947,628	1,687,491	2,249,499	33.3
Amount	17,375,834	17,136,555	18,289,609	14,362,472	22,494,437	56.6
Other income less loss [5]: Number of returns	6,434,957	6,322,140	6,462,486	6,956,041	6,384,708	-8.2
Amount	21,339,715	23,293,210	19,653,307	18,814,930	24,379,808	29.6
Total other income: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,095,579	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-27,311,476	[3]
Total income: Number of returns	152,396,024	153,261,401	157,197,473	160,981,093	158,096,247	-1.8
Amount	5,957,376,828	6,134,970,299	6,195,293,856	6,434,168,368	7,205,483,827	12.0
Educator expenses: Number of returns	3,611,716	3,476,090	3,628,977	3,436,604	3,115,144	-9.4
Amount	496,342	469,259	479,653	456,635	398,650	-12.7
Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.: Number of returns	147,070	303,402	343,227	316,183	273,260	-13.6
Amount	408,287	1,090,446	1,414,030	1,279,471	1,004,800	-21.5
Health savings account deduction: Number of returns	1,857,859	1,953,488	2,022,903	2,008,708	1,933,557	-3.7
Amount	2,853,856	2,909,751	2,930,355	3,004,525	2,840,755	-5.5
Moving expenses: Number of returns	1,082,452	104,471	112,049	80,889	94,125	16.4
Amount	1,849,189	167,590	150,256	105,172	129,742	23.4
Deductible part of self-employment tax: Number of returns	20,063,996	20,148,343	20,460,855	20,352,607	21,622,374	6.2
Amount	17,021,306	17,003,244	17,209,808	16,814,875	18,618,402	10.7

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Payments to a Keogh plan: Number of returns						
Amount	1,012,095	984,817	951,117	947,275	998,658	5.4
Self-employed health insurance: Number of returns						
Amount	25,821,484	25,495,517	25,527,840	26,091,044	28,919,016	10.8
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings: Number of returns						
Amount	4,109,643	3,925,909	3,789,086	3,640,345	3,667,399	0.7
Alimony paid adjustment: Number of returns						
Amount	31,709,190	31,610,944	31,384,974	30,148,510	30,805,238	2.2
Tuition and fees deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	410,906	496,463	501,306	379,439	306,653	-19.2
Student loan interest deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	123,924	266,021	243,447	208,505	123,875	-40.6
Domestic production activities deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	586,323	578,087	491,120	420,321	377,781	-10.1
Archer medical savings account deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	13,436,431	13,582,240	12,374,364	10,697,070	9,743,923	-8.9
Total taxpayer IRA adjustment: Number of returns						
Amount	2,637,519	2,469,291	2,436,686	2,465,286	2,415,869	-2.0
Foreign housing deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	13,427,254	12,503,200	12,691,089	13,574,992	13,682,667	0.8
Contributions to Section 501(c)(18)(D) pension plans [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	12,563,850	12,425,040	12,719,148	10,103,544	4,941,992	-51.1
Reforestation amortization and expenses [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	13,687,484	13,434,708	14,144,721	7,752,615	4,289,185	-44.7
Attorney fees and court costs for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	1,109,292	[3] 27,064	1,285,659	1,294,534	[2] 27,971	-97.8
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	2,584,883	[3] 56,458	3,009,678	3,176,138	[2] 50,422	-98.4
Other adjustments: Number of returns						
Amount	789,696	182,910	55,889	* 11,133	5,116	-54.0
Adjusted gross income or loss (AGI): Amount						
Amount	15,126,066	1,720,704	258,101	* 67,614	53,444	-21.0
Total other adjustments: Number of returns						
Amount	3,385	6,256	* 3,082	4,365	* 1,997	-54.2
Repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	4,715	7,336	* 4,971	7,013	* 4,900	-30.1
Attorney fees and court costs paid in connection with and award from the IRS [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	3,869	3,455	4,319	4,573	2,578	-43.6
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	84,317	69,527	85,541	40,783	47,698	17.0
Excess deductions of Section 67(e) expenses [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,308	[3]
Total statutory adjustments: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,179	[3]
Total standard deduction plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	30,368	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	309,078	[3]
Other itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 3,003	[3]
Adjusted gross income or loss (AGI): Amount						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 8,753	[3]
Total other adjustments: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,135	[3]
Reforestation amortization and expenses [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	126,814	[3]
Contributions to Section 501(c)(18)(D) pension plans [7]: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,596	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	20,077	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22,525	[3]
Other itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	77,308	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 8,031	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 34,294	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,169	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	245,416	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 1,023	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 44,595	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	114,836	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	403,915	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	154,225	-47.5
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,502,757	79.1
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	372,735	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,795,511	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	32,835,517	-11.1
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	141,160,696	2.9
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,795,614,070	17.5
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	156,871,451	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,183,954,011	[3]
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	47,979,584	15.9
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	17,928,056	67.6
Charitable contributions plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,842,685	-4.5
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	659,680,547	8.6

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars [11]					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Payments to a Keogh plan: Number of returns	1,012,095	984,817	951,117	947,275	998,658	5.4
Amount	13,771,458	13,272,003	13,057,719	13,177,295	13,950,321	5.9
Self-employed health insurance: Number of returns	4,109,643	3,925,909	3,789,086	3,640,345	3,667,399	0.7
Amount	16,911,568	16,455,463	16,053,695	15,226,520	14,860,221	-2.4
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings: Number of returns	410,906	496,463	501,306	379,439	306,653	-19.2
Amount	66,093	138,480	124,525	105,306	59,756	-43.3
Alimony paid adjustment: Number of returns	586,323	578,087	491,120	420,321	377,781	-10.1
Amount	7,166,097	7,070,401	6,329,598	5,402,561	4,700,397	-13.0
Total taxpayer IRA adjustment: Number of returns	2,637,519	2,469,291	2,436,686	2,465,286	2,415,869	-2.0
Amount	7,161,202	6,508,693	6,491,606	6,856,057	6,600,418	-3.7
Student loan interest deduction: Number of returns	12,563,850	12,425,040	12,719,148	10,103,544	4,941,992	-51.1
Amount	7,299,991	6,993,601	7,235,151	3,915,462	2,069,071	-47.2
Tuition and fees deduction: Number of returns	1,109,292	[3] 27,064	[3] 1,285,659	1,294,534	[2] 27,971	-97.8
Amount	1,378,604	[3] 29,390	[3] 1,539,477	1,604,110	[2] 24,323	-98.5
Domestic production activities deduction: Number of returns	789,696	182,910	55,889	11,133	5,116	-54.0
Amount	8,067,235	895,733	132,021	34,148	25,781	-24.5
Archer medical savings account deduction: Number of returns	3,385	6,256	* 3,082	4,365	* 1,997	-54.2
Amount	2,515	3,819	* 2,543	3,542	* 2,364	-33.3
Foreign housing deductions: Number of returns	3,869	3,455	4,319	4,573	2,578	-43.6
Amount	44,969	36,193	43,755	20,597	23,009	11.7
Jury duty pay adjustment [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,308	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,016	[3]
Deductible expenses related to income reported from rental of personal property engaged in for property [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	30,368	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	149,097	[3]
Nontaxable Olympic and Paralympic medal and USOC prize money [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 3,003	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 4,222	[3]
Reforestation amortization and expenses [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,135	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	61,174	[3]
Repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,596	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	9,685	[3]
Contributions to Section 501(c)(18)(D) pension plans [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22,525	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	37,293	[3]
Contributions by certain chaplains to Section 403(b) plans [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 8,031	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 16,543	[3]
Attorney fees and court costs for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,169	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	118,387	[3]
Attorney fees and court costs paid in connection with and award from the IRS [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 1,023	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 21,512	[3]
Excess deductions of Section 67(e) expenses [7]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	114,836	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	194,846	[3]
Other adjustments: Number of returns	126,695	154,399	189,206	293,714	154,225	-47.5
Amount	931,365	791,872	936,504	1,269,912	2,172,097	71.0
Total other adjustments: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	372,735	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,795,712	[3]
Total statutory adjustments: Number of returns	39,090,129	37,761,829	39,140,137	36,917,699	32,835,517	-11.1
Amount	85,430,078	73,835,940	74,130,697	69,276,188	68,094,885	-1.7
Adjusted gross income or loss (AGI): Amount	5,871,946,749	6,061,134,360	6,121,163,159	6,359,489,305	7,137,295,740	12.2
Total standard deduction plus charitable contributions or itemized deductions: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	156,871,451	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,535,916,069	[3]
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	41,390,425	47,979,584	15.9
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,402,875	8,648,363	60.1
Total itemized deductions: Number of returns	46,852,675	17,532,592	17,348,989	15,535,429	14,842,685	-4.5
Amount	747,782,221	337,783,296	329,975,808	306,825,540	318,225,059	3.7

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Qualified business income deduction: Number of returns	N/A	18,664,592	22,243,545	22,827,118	25,924,668	13.6
Amount	N/A	149,950,908	155,249,163	166,114,002	205,779,729	23.9
Total standard deduction: Number of returns	104,013,115	134,271,137	138,307,604	143,551,783	141,872,935	-1.2
Amount	906,750,425	2,253,032,601	2,354,080,109	2,495,360,191	2,506,538,615	0.4
Basic standard deduction: Number of returns	104,013,115	134,270,136	138,307,604	143,550,780	141,872,935	-1.2
Amount	876,178,475	2,208,536,922	2,307,521,304	2,445,087,137	2,452,790,173	0.3
Additional standard deduction: Number of returns	15,749,465	22,811,275	23,725,778	25,304,324	26,009,049	2.8
Amount	29,364,857	44,168,254	46,434,047	49,591,590	52,824,316	6.5
Real estate tax, new motor vehicle tax, or net disaster loss increase in standard deduction: Number of returns	93,023	15,284	11,035	46,471	52,172	12.3
Amount	1,207,093	327,424	124,759	681,465	924,126	35.6
AGI less deductions: Number of returns	134,881,306	121,386,350	124,340,527	127,501,119	128,562,986	0.8
Amount	9,002,110,047	9,116,459,681	9,393,458,371	9,983,058,728	11,974,919,781	20.0
Number of exemptions	292,661,182	[3] 7,985,638	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Exemption amount	1,155,506,023	[3] 31,700,890	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Taxable income: Number of returns	119,045,254	120,916,002	124,143,848	127,425,325	128,519,569	0.9
Amount	8,008,418,180	8,941,445,098	9,226,944,218	9,812,730,835	11,767,185,281	19.9
Capital construction fund reduction: Number of returns	3,358	15,479	11,829	3,076	7,747	151.9
Amount	131,381	114,763	196,973	19,939	105,437	428.8
Domestic production activities deductions passed through from an agricultural or horticultural cooperative: Number of returns	N/A	10,123	[2] 813	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	161,009	[2] 70,674	N/A	N/A	[3]
Tax from table, rate schedules, etc.: Number of returns	118,014,807	119,911,811	123,262,605	126,514,146	127,611,504	0.9
Amount	1,622,635,040	1,643,338,238	1,687,915,451	1,822,874,041	2,280,638,599	25.1
Additional taxes: Number of returns	8,715	7,851	* 3,222	3,835	5,632	46.9
Amount	21,093	6,042	* 449	14,565	9,287	-36.2
Alternative minimum tax: Number of returns	5,075,419	244,007	170,478	156,549	243,550	55.6
Amount	36,404,112	4,022,755	2,792,555	2,937,322	5,598,598	90.6
Excess advance premium tax credit repayment: Number of returns	3,419,815	3,206,967	3,018,032	1,748,217	2,632,104	50.6
Amount	3,703,793	4,433,822	4,218,714	1,709,599	3,862,542	125.9
Income tax before credits: Number of returns	118,644,112	120,367,473	123,689,755	126,758,953	127,874,599	0.9
Amount	1,662,837,203	1,651,822,411	1,695,025,831	1,827,636,926	2,290,478,645	25.3
Child care credit: Number of returns	6,469,236	6,460,823	6,375,388	5,049,685	601,920	-88.1
Amount	3,718,771	3,789,213	3,778,995	2,826,870	1,077,709	-61.9
Credit for elderly or disabled: Number of returns	63,417	56,046	40,998	45,677	40,263	-11.9
Amount	6,995	4,805	4,066	4,265	3,734	-12.5
Education credits: Number of returns	8,751,052	8,700,169	7,879,521	7,418,821	8,122,952	9.5
Amount	9,353,087	8,930,906	8,572,878	7,880,608	8,279,606	5.1
Residential energy credit: Number of returns	1,577,700	755,767	1,957,807	2,290,640	2,606,659	13.8
Amount	2,124,782	2,511,826	3,514,580	3,901,324	5,333,333	36.7
Foreign tax credit: Number of returns	8,651,605	9,006,393	9,400,344	9,200,635	10,826,959	17.7
Amount	21,757,425	24,925,384	25,454,553	21,624,553	29,482,592	36.3
Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit: Number of returns	22,075,218	39,377,143	39,718,286	39,330,076	11,778,814	-70.1
Amount	26,876,793	81,495,898	83,109,361	84,414,634	8,724,570	-89.7
Retirement savings contributions credit: Number of returns	8,712,026	9,259,299	9,629,285	9,401,147	9,199,130	-2.1
Amount	1,564,066	1,735,419	1,836,811	1,749,685	1,759,140	0.5
Mortgage interest credit: Number of returns	96,168	94,664	93,937	94,293	90,788	-3.7
Amount	136,066	139,820	144,391	153,078	136,590	-10.8
Adoption credit: Number of returns	79,670	76,127	63,531	64,773	71,702	10.7
Amount	404,117	386,390	303,894	321,764	335,203	4.2
General business credit: Number of returns	409,870	477,291	427,987	433,065	522,507	20.7
Amount	4,803,015	5,356,507	5,100,792	4,932,175	7,067,166	43.3
Prior-year minimum tax credit: Number of returns	293,466	981,638	244,403	148,294	124,228	-16.2
Amount	1,046,335	2,921,822	1,559,074	1,362,613	1,493,146	9.6
Alternative motor vehicle credit: Number of returns	13,776	11,153	16,898	18,183	22,513	23.8
Amount	49,233	54,393	40,314	48,221	103,380	114.4
Qualified electric vehicle credit: Number of returns	* 2,011	[6]	* 3,010	3,035	* 7,340	141.8
Amount	* 5,441	[6]	* 10,320	4,554	* 14,891	227.0

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars {11}					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021 (12)
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Qualified business income deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	18,664,592	22,243,545	22,827,118	25,924,668	13.6
Total standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	104,013,115	134,271,137	138,307,604	143,551,783	141,872,935	-1.2
Basic standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	483,600,227	1,172,843,624	1,204,133,048	1,260,282,925	1,209,135,849	-4.1
Additional standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	104,013,115	134,270,136	138,307,604	143,550,780	141,872,935	-1.2
Amount	467,295,187	1,149,680,855	1,180,317,803	1,234,892,493	1,183,207,995	-4.2
Real estate tax, new motor vehicle tax, or net disaster loss increase in standard deduction: Number of returns						
Amount	15,749,465	22,811,275	23,725,778	25,304,324	26,009,049	2.8
Amount	15,661,257	22,992,324	23,751,431	25,046,258	25,482,063	1.7
AGI less deductions: Number of returns						
Amount	93,023	15,284	11,035	46,471	52,172	12.3
Number of exemptions						
Amount	643,783	170,445	63,815	344,174	445,792	29.5
Exemption amount						
Amount	134,881,306	121,386,350	124,340,527	127,501,119	128,562,986	0.8
Taxable income: Number of returns						
Amount	4,801,125,358	4,745,684,373	4,804,838,041	5,041,948,853	5,776,613,498	14.6
Capital construction fund reduction: Number of returns						
Amount	292,661,182	7,985,638	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Exemption amount						
Amount	616,269,879	16,502,285	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Child care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	119,045,254	120,916,002	124,143,848	127,425,325	128,519,569	0.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	4,271,156,363	4,654,578,396	4,719,664,562	4,955,924,664	5,676,403,898	14.5
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	3,358	15,479	11,829	3,076	7,747	151.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	70,070	59,741	100,753	10,070	50,862	405.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	10,123	[2] 813	N/A	N/A	[3]
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	83,815	[2] 36,150	N/A	N/A	[3]
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	118,014,807	119,911,811	123,262,605	126,514,146	127,611,504	0.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	865,405,355	855,459,780	863,383,862	920,643,455	1,100,163,338	19.5
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	8,715	7,851	* 3,222	3,835	5,632	46.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	11,250	3,145	* 230	7,356	4,480	-39.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	5,075,419	244,007	170,478	156,549	243,550	55.6
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	19,415,526	2,094,094	1,428,417	1,483,496	2,700,723	82.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	3,419,815	3,206,967	3,018,032	1,748,217	2,632,104	50.6
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	1,975,356	2,308,080	2,157,910	863,434	1,863,262	115.8
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	118,644,112	120,367,473	123,689,755	126,758,953	127,874,599	0.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	886,846,508	859,876,320	867,020,885	923,048,953	1,104,910,104	19.7
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	6,469,236	6,460,823	6,375,388	5,049,685	601,920	-88.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	1,983,345	1,972,521	1,932,990	1,427,712	519,879	-63.6
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	63,417	56,046	40,998	45,677	40,263	-11.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	3,731	2,501	2,080	2,154	1,801	-16.4
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	8,751,052	8,700,169	7,879,521	7,418,821	8,122,952	9.5
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	4,988,313	4,649,092	4,385,104	3,980,105	3,994,021	0.3
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	1,577,700	755,767	1,957,807	2,290,640	2,606,659	13.8
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	1,133,217	1,307,562	1,797,739	1,970,366	2,572,761	30.6
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	8,651,605	9,006,393	9,400,344	9,200,635	10,826,959	17.7
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	11,603,960	12,975,213	13,020,232	10,921,491	14,222,186	30.2
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	22,075,218	39,377,143	39,718,286	39,330,076	11,778,814	-70.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	14,334,290	42,423,685	42,511,182	42,633,654	4,208,669	-90.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	8,712,026	9,259,299	9,629,285	9,401,147	9,199,130	-2.1
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	834,169	903,394	939,545	883,679	848,596	-4.0
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	96,168	94,664	93,937	94,293	90,788	-3.7
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	72,569	72,785	73,857	77,312	65,890	-14.8
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	79,670	76,127	63,531	64,773	71,702	10.7
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	215,529	201,140	155,365	162,507	161,699	-0.5
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	409,870	477,291	427,987	433,065	522,507	20.7
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	2,561,608	2,788,395	2,609,101	2,490,997	3,409,149	36.9
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	293,466	981,638	244,403	148,294	124,228	-16.2
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	558,045	1,520,990	797,480	688,188	720,283	4.7
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	13,776	11,153	16,898	18,183	22,513	23.8
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	26,258	28,315	20,621	24,354	49,870	104.8
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	* 2,011	[6]	* 3,010	3,035	* 7,340	141.8
Child and dependent care credit: Number of returns						
Amount	* 2,902	[6]	* 5,279	2,300	* 7,183	212.3

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit: Number of returns	9,523	* 157	26,892	28,519	87,508	206.8
Amount	3,012	* 25	9,718	9,801	42,683	335.5
Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit: Number of returns	91,406	228,909	162,686	61,793	166,244	169.0
Amount	536,989	1,540,909	642,895	313,118	1,037,358	231.3
District of Columbia first-time homebuyer credit [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 10	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 77	[3]
Credit to holders of tax credit bonds [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,804	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	27,601	[3]
Form 8978 Section 6226 tax credit [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,238	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	52,194	[3]
Total other nonrefundable credits [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,096,247	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	10,366,908	[3]
Income tax after credits: Number of returns	107,784,100	103,069,714	106,620,468	109,766,338	123,335,518	12.4
Amount	1,590,370,363	1,517,985,372	1,560,871,236	1,698,046,443	2,225,454,591	31.1
Self-employment tax: Number of returns	20,063,996	20,148,343	20,460,855	20,352,607	21,622,374	6.2
Amount	63,809,922	65,306,977	67,278,410	66,574,852	77,180,298	15.9
Social security, Medicare tax on tip income not reported: Number of returns	94,039	122,097	118,208	74,059	72,440	-2.2
Amount	16,333	18,099	14,099	8,507	13,531	59.1
Uncollected Social Security tax: Number of returns	34,712	59,824	41,557	41,984	52,748	25.6
Amount	23,900	44,119	27,126	34,805	29,055	-16.5
Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	119,251	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	42,113	[3]
Uncollected Social Security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	609,799	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	209,730	[3]
Interest on tax due on installment income [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,809	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	7,626	[3]
Interest on deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,736	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	153,379	[3]
Recapture of low-income housing credit [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	258	[3]
Tax on qualified retirement plans: Number of returns	5,112,100	5,080,752	5,203,674	3,873,810	4,484,060	15.8
Amount	5,663,889	5,916,650	6,043,348	3,642,009	5,199,727	42.8
Recapture of federal mortgage subsidy [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Additional tax on HSA distributions [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	242,794	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	72,424	[3]
Additional tax on a HSA because not eligible [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22,108	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,003	[3]
Additional tax on Archer MSA distributions [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,029	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,428	[3]
Additional tax on Medicare advantage MSA distributions [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Income from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that does not meet Section 409A [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,399	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	17,799	[3]
Compensation from a nonqualified deferred compensation Section 457A plan [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars [11]					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit: Number of returns	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Amount	9,523	* 157	26,892	28,519	87,508	206.8
Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit: Number of returns	1,606	* 13	4,971	4,950	20,590	316.0
Amount	91,406	228,909	162,686	61,793	166,244	169.0
Amount	286,394	802,139	328,847	158,140	500,414	216.4
District of Columbia first-time homebuyer credit [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 10	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 37	[3]
Credit to holders of tax credit bonds [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,804	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,315	[3]
Form 8978 Section 6226 tax credit [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,238	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	25,178	[3]
Total other nonrefundable credits [8]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,096,247	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,000,920	[3]
Income tax after credits: Number of returns	107,784,100	103,069,714	106,620,468	109,766,338	123,335,518	12.4
Amount	848,197,527	790,205,816	798,399,609	857,599,214	1,073,542,977	25.2
Self-employment tax: Number of returns	20,063,996	20,148,343	20,460,855	20,352,607	21,622,374	6.2
Amount	34,031,958	33,996,344	34,413,509	33,623,663	37,231,210	10.7
Social security, Medicare tax on tip income not reported: Number of returns	94,039	122,097	118,208	74,059	72,440	-2.2
Amount	8,711	9,422	7,212	4,296	6,527	51.9
Uncollected Social Security tax: Number of returns	34,712	59,824	41,557	41,984	52,748	25.6
Amount	12,747	22,967	13,875	17,578	14,016	-20.3
Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	119,251	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	20,315	[3]
Uncollected Social Security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	609,799	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	101,172	[3]
Interest on tax due on installment income [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,809	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,679	[3]
Interest on deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,736	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	73,989	[3]
Recapture of low-income housing credit [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	124	[3]
Tax on qualified retirement plans: Number of returns	5,112,100	5,080,752	5,203,674	3,873,810	4,484,060	15.8
Amount	3,020,741	3,079,984	3,091,227	1,839,398	2,508,310	36.4
Recapture of federal mortgage subsidy [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Additional tax on HSA distributions [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	242,794	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	34,937	[3]
Additional tax on a HSA because not eligible [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22,108	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,449	[3]
Additional tax on Archer MSA distributions [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,029	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,171	[3]
Additional tax on Medicare advantage MSA distributions [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Income from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that does not meet Section 409A [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,399	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,586	[3]
Compensation from a nonqualified deferred compensation Section 457A plan [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Golden parachute payments [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	23,430	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	140,833	[3]
Excise tax on insider stock compensation from an expatriated corporation [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Look-back interest under Section 167(g) or 460(b) from Form 8697 or Form 8866 [6]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	9,315	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	77,672	[3]
Tax on non-effectively connected income for nonresident alien [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Tax on interest from Form 8621, relating to distributions and dispositions of stock [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,662	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	25,564	[3]
Form 8621 Section 1294 accrued interest [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 31	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	* 287	[3]
Additional tax from Schedule 8812 [9]: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,106,411	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,249,767	[3]
Advance earned income credit payments: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Household employment taxes: Number of returns	196,669	190,242	177,407	179,705	172,532	-4.0
Amount	1,152,924	1,232,349	1,147,586	1,209,817	1,215,538	0.5
First-time homebuyer credit repayment: Number of returns	585,006	567,892	551,698	509,464	456,717	-10.4
Amount	305,273	304,501	280,701	267,007	220,396	-17.5
Health care individual responsibility payment: Number of returns	4,606,271	3,716,577	[2] 283,264	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	3,564,345	3,122,683	[2] 261,155	N/A	N/A	[3]
Recapture taxes: Number of returns	1,489	4,132	5,037	4,963	7,111	43.3
Amount	1,331	7,852	8,853	7,574	15,895	109.9
COBRA premium assistance recapture: Number of returns	* 41	[6]	[6]	0	81	[3]
Amount	* 1	[6]	[6]	0	2,011	[3]
Total additional taxes: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	374,109	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	611,859	[3]
Total tax liability [10]: Number of returns	117,316,073	113,274,966	116,454,739	119,398,433	130,170,240	9.0
Amount	1,700,461,116	1,634,280,926	1,674,999,742	1,817,433,675	2,385,860,259	31.3
Income tax withheld from W2: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	118,598,959	117,913,495	-0.6
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,124,951,133	1,275,505,679	13.4
Income tax withheld from Form 1099: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	44,773,634	37,574,056	-16.1
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	159,906,062	173,057,656	8.2
Income tax withheld from other forms: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,969,138	5,455,513	9.8
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,309,272	14,447,476	17.4
Income tax withheld: Number of returns	135,130,601	135,779,354	138,736,488	140,126,721	137,245,950	-2.1
Amount	1,307,337,120	1,216,721,923	1,267,454,688	1,331,767,098	1,470,768,559	10.4
Estimated tax payments: Number of returns	9,644,085	9,646,140	10,012,062	9,783,673	10,159,899	3.8
Amount	388,704,109	403,806,363	405,055,882	417,829,370	534,373,752	27.9
Making work pay credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Earned income credit: Number of returns	27,030,382	26,492,486	26,738,391	26,025,709	32,216,183	23.8
Amount	66,442,810	64,923,556	64,477,508	59,239,684	65,684,435	10.9
Nontaxable combat pay election: Number of returns	10,047	* 7,069	7,650	10,011	14,026	40.1
Amount	147,263	* 22,604	114,638	50,306	111,463	121.6
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit: Number of returns	18,341,984	20,450,468	19,867,646	19,119,249	37,771,612	97.6
Amount	24,506,747	36,235,241	35,733,023	33,664,804	115,869,125	244.2
American opportunity credit: Number of returns	8,068,544	7,382,500	6,940,056	6,481,440	6,027,056	-7.0
Amount	7,143,602	6,393,866	6,083,655	5,654,475	5,170,213	-8.6
Recovery rebate credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	31,096,185	12,188,336	-60.8
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	45,427,981	20,863,054	-54.1
Net premium tax credit: Number of returns	2,471,815	2,272,479	2,170,776	2,223,362	4,343,215	95.3
Amount	1,898,795	1,844,866	1,971,279	2,149,299	3,625,006	68.7

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars [11]					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021 (12)
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Golden parachute payments [9]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	23,430	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	67,937	[3]
Excise tax on insider stock compensation from an expatriated corporation [9]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	[6]	[3]
Look-back interest under Section 167(g) or 460(b) from Form 8697 or Form 8866 [6]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	9,315	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	37,468	[3]
Tax on non-effectively connected income for nonresident alien [9]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	0	[3]
Tax on interest from Form 8621, relating to distributions and dispositions of stock [9]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	5,662	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	12,332	[3]
Form 8621 Section 1294 accrued interest [9]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	* 31	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	* 287	[3]
Additional tax from Schedule 8812 [9]: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	1,106,411	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	602,878	[3]
Advance earned income credit payments: Number of returns		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Household employment taxes: Number of returns	196,669	190,242	177,407	179,705	172,532	-4.0
Amount	614,893	641,514	587,001	611,019	586,367	-4.0
First-time homebuyer credit repayment: Number of returns	585,006	567,892	551,698	509,464	456,717	-10.4
Amount	162,812	158,512	143,581	134,852	106,317	-21.2
Health care individual responsibility payment: Number of returns	4,606,271	3,716,577	[2] 283,264	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	1,900,984	1,625,551	[2] 133,583	N/A	N/A	[3]
Recapture taxes: Number of returns	1,489	4,132	5,037	4,963	7,111	43.3
Amount	710	4,087	4,528	3,825	7,668	100.4
COBRA premium assistance recapture: Number of returns	* 41	[6]	[6]	0	81	[3]
Amount	* 1	[6]	[6]	0	970	[3]
Total additional taxes: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	374,109	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	295,156	[3]
Total tax liability [10]: Number of returns	117,316,073	113,274,966	116,454,739	119,398,433	130,170,240	9.0
Amount	906,912,595	850,744,886	856,777,362	917,895,795	1,150,921,495	25.4
Income tax withheld from W2: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	118,598,959	117,913,495	-0.6
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	568,157,138	615,294,587	8.3
Income tax withheld from Form 1099: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	44,773,634	37,574,056	-16.1
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	80,760,637	83,481,744	3.4
Income tax withheld from other forms: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,969,138	5,455,513	9.8
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,216,804	6,969,356	12.1
Income tax withheld: Number of returns	135,130,601	135,779,354	138,736,488	140,126,721	137,245,950	-2.1
Amount	697,246,464	633,379,450	648,314,418	672,609,645	709,487,969	5.5
Estimated tax payments: Number of returns	9,644,085	9,646,140	10,012,062	9,783,673	10,159,899	3.8
Amount	207,308,858	210,206,332	207,189,709	211,024,934	257,777,980	22.2
Making work pay credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Earned income credit: Number of returns	27,030,382	26,492,486	26,738,391	26,025,709	32,216,183	23.8
Amount	35,436,165	33,796,750	32,980,823	29,919,032	31,685,690	5.9
Nontaxable combat pay election: Number of returns	10,047	* 7,069	7,650	10,011	14,026	40.1
Amount	78,540	* 11,767	58,638	25,407	53,769	111.6
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit: Number of returns	18,341,984	20,450,468	19,867,646	19,119,249	37,771,612	97.6
Amount	13,070,265	18,862,697	18,277,761	17,002,426	55,894,416	228.7
American opportunity credit: Number of returns	8,068,544	7,382,500	6,940,056	6,481,440	6,027,056	-7.0
Amount	3,809,921	3,328,405	3,111,844	2,855,795	2,494,073	-12.7
Recovery rebate credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	31,096,185	12,188,336	-60.8
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	22,943,425	10,064,184	-56.1
Net premium tax credit: Number of returns	2,471,815	2,272,479	2,170,776	2,223,362	4,343,215	95.3
Amount	1,012,691	960,368	1,008,327	1,085,505	1,748,676	61.1

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Current dollars					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave before April 1, 2021: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	998,868	1,185,058	18.6
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,911,053	4,734,950	147.8
Payment with an extension request: Number of returns	2,018,154	2,135,425	1,432,185	1,597,601	2,579,513	61.5
Amount	145,595,975	147,747,981	127,149,592	169,512,965	333,198,369	96.6
Excess Social Security tax withheld: Number of returns	1,467,562	1,596,276	1,640,674	1,587,700	1,896,100	19.4
Amount	3,156,673	3,473,419	3,802,529	3,630,524	5,011,595	38.0
Form 4136—Credit for Federal tax on gasoline and special fuels: Number of returns	288,899	296,578	305,996	292,191	241,533	-17.3
Amount	133,757	122,232	163,730	166,650	236,397	41.9
Other payments: Form 2439—Regulated investment company credit: Number of returns	6,840	6,734	4,425	3,112	3,453	11.0
Amount	2,923	9,858	6,929	77,187	2,569	-96.7
Form 8885— <i>Health coverage tax credit</i> : Number of returns	28,302	18,970	15,250	47,083	25,897	-45.0
Amount	35,103	31,431	32,898	45,008	35,459	-21.2
Credit for repayment of amounts included from prior years: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,235	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	78,679	[3]
Refundable child and dependent care credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,632,571	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,980,877	[3]
Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave after March 31, 2021: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,198,515	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,434,617	[3]
Form 8801—Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Repatriated deferred (Section 965) income as shareholders of certain foreign corporations future installments: Number of returns	4,313	3,861	205	495	542	9.5
Amount	2,184,435	1,228,037	11,294	88	744	745.5
Deferral for certain Schedule H or SE filers: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	863,595	21,745	-97.5
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	940,901	36,593	-96.1
First-time homebuyer credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Total payments: Number of returns	144,314,861	145,026,459	148,250,129	155,293,744	151,295,084	-2.6
Amount	1,947,321,713	1,882,737,804	1,912,125,679	2,072,301,524	2,577,329,763	24.4
Overpayment, total: Number of returns	117,024,435	116,689,071	118,897,660	125,949,019	115,781,497	-8.1
Amount	425,037,489	426,602,735	433,334,762	472,019,865	494,571,248	4.8
Overpayment refunded: Number of returns	113,957,919	113,510,190	115,836,993	122,728,631	112,779,775	-8.1
Amount	339,178,097	331,948,424	335,441,285	379,672,173	378,564,518	-0.3
Refund credited to next year: Number of returns	3,919,570	4,204,745	3,931,470	4,334,431	3,781,189	-12.8
Amount	85,859,391	94,654,311	97,893,477	92,347,692	116,006,730	25.6
Tax due at time of filing: Number of returns	30,964,788	32,020,214	33,269,899	32,771,171	38,883,806	18.7
Amount	179,955,564	180,402,092	198,535,581	218,487,802	305,053,445	39.6
Predetermined estimated tax penalty: Number of returns	10,098,860	8,961,285	11,133,165	10,472,580	12,211,598	16.6
Amount	1,778,672	2,256,234	2,326,757	1,335,786	1,951,700	46.1

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table A. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items in Current and Constant 1990 Dollars, Tax Years 2017–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item [1]	Constant 1990 dollars [11]					Percentage change, 2020 to 2021
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave before April 1, 2021: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	998,868	1,185,058	18.6
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	965,178	2,284,105	136.7
Payment with an extension request: Number of returns	2,018,154	2,135,425	1,432,185	1,597,601	2,579,513	61.5
Amount	77,651,187	76,912,015	65,038,154	85,612,609	160,732,450	87.7
Excess Social Security tax withheld: Number of returns	1,467,562	1,596,276	1,640,674	1,587,700	1,896,100	19.4
Amount	1,683,559	1,808,131	1,945,028	1,833,598	2,417,557	31.8
Form 4136—Credit for Federal tax on gasoline and special fuels: Number of returns	288,899	296,578	305,996	292,191	241,533	-17.3
Amount	71,337	63,629	83,749	84,167	114,036	35.5
Other payments: Form 2439—Regulated investment company credit: Number of returns	6,840	6,734	4,425	3,112	3,453	11.0
Amount	1,559	5,132	3,544	38,983	1,239	-96.8
Form 8885—Health coverage tax credit: Number of returns	28,302	18,970	15,250	47,083	25,897	-45.0
Amount	18,722	16,362	16,828	22,731	17,105	-24.8
Credit for repayment of amounts included from prior years: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,235	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	37,954	[3]
Refundable child and dependent care credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,632,571	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,779,487	[3]
Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave after March 31, 2021: Number of returns						
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,198,515	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,621,619	[3]
Form 8801—Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Repatriated deferred (Section 965) income as shareholders of certain foreign corporations future installments: Number of returns	4,313	3,861	205	495	542	9.5
Amount	1,165,032	639,270	5,777	44	359	707.5
Deferral for certain Schedule H or SE filers: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	863,595	21,745	-97.5
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	475,203	17,652	-96.3
First-time homebuyer credit: Number of returns	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	[3]
Total payments: Number of returns	144,314,861	145,026,459	148,250,129	155,293,744	151,295,084	-2.6
Amount	1,038,571,580	980,082,147	978,069,401	1,046,616,931	1,243,284,980	18.8
Overpayment, total: Number of returns	117,024,435	116,689,071	118,897,660	125,949,019	115,781,497	-8.1
Amount	226,686,661	222,073,261	221,654,610	238,393,871	238,577,544	0.1
Overpayment refunded: Number of returns	113,957,919	113,510,190	115,836,993	122,728,631	112,779,775	-8.1
Amount	180,894,985	172,799,804	171,581,220	191,753,623	182,616,748	-4.8
Refund credited to next year: Number of returns	3,919,570	4,204,745	3,931,470	4,334,431	3,781,189	-12.8
Amount	45,791,675	49,273,457	50,073,390	46,640,248	55,960,796	20.0
Tax due at time of filing: Number of returns	30,964,788	32,020,214	33,269,899	32,771,171	38,883,806	18.7
Amount	95,976,301	93,910,511	101,552,727	110,347,375	147,155,545	33.4
Predetermined estimated tax penalty: Number of returns	10,098,860	8,961,285	11,133,165	10,472,580	12,211,598	16.6
Amount	948,625	1,174,510	1,190,157	674,639	941,486	39.6

N/A—Not applicable.

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] All items correspond to the Form 1040 line items. Therefore, some may differ from the SOI items shown in the Basic Tables in Section 5.

[2] Data from prior-year returns.

[3] Percentage not computed.

[4] Not included in total income.

[5] Prior to Tax Year 2021, included in the line for other income less loss on Form 1040.

[6] Data deleted to prevent disclosure of certain taxpayer information.

[7] Prior to Tax Year 2021, included in the line for other adjustments on Form 1040, Schedule 1.

[8] Prior to Tax Year 2021, included in the line for other credits on Form 1040, Schedule 3.

[9] Prior to Tax Year 2021, included in the line for other taxes on Form 1040, Schedule 2.

[10] Total tax liability includes the values for "other taxes" not tabulated here.

[11] Inflation-adjusted data were calculated using the consumer price index from the Bureau of Labor Statistics; based on 1990 = 100 when 1990 CPI-U = 130.7; 2021 CPI-U = 270.970; 2020 CPI-U = 258.811; 2019 CPI-U = 255.657; 2018 CPI-U = 251.107; 2017 CPI-U = 245.120; 2016 CPI-U = 240.007; 2015 CPI-U = 237.017; 2014 CPI-U = 236.736; 2013 CPI-U = 232.957; 2012 CPI-U = 229.594; 2011 CPI-U = 224.939; 2010 CPI-U = 218.056; 2009 CPI-U = 214.537; 2008 CPI-U = 215.303; 2007 CPI-U = 207.342; 2006 CPI-U = 201.6; 2005 CPI-U = 195.3; 2004 CPI-U = 188.9; 2003 CPI-U = 184.0; 2002 CPI-U = 179.9; 2001 CPI-U = 177.1; 2000 CPI-U = 172.2; 1999 CPI-U = 166.6; 1998 CPI-U = 163.9; 1997 CPI-U = 160.5; 1996 CPI-U = 156.9; 1995 CPI-U = 152.4; 1994 CPI-U = 148.2; 1993 CPI-U = 144.5; 1992 CPI-U = 140.3; 1991 CPI-U = 136.2.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

## Requirements for Filing

The filing requirements for TY 2021 were based on gross income, marital status, age, and, to a lesser extent, dependency and blindness. Gross income comprised all income received in the form of money, goods, property, and services that was not expressly exempt from tax, including any income from sources outside the United States or from the sale of a taxpayer's main home (even if the taxpayer could have excluded part or all of it). Generally, a citizen or resident of the United States was required to file a tax return if gross income for the year was at least as much as the amount shown for the appropriate filing status in Figure 1. Figure 2 shows the filing requirements for taxpayers who could be claimed as a dependent by another person (such as a parent).

In addition to the general filing requirements, an individual was obligated to file a return for TY 2021 if the person did any of the following for TY 2021:

1. Was liable for any of the following taxes:
  - a. Alternative minimum tax (AMT);
  - b. Additional tax on a qualified plan, including an IRA or other tax-favored account (unless only filing

because the taxpayer owed this tax; then the taxpayer could have filed only Form 5329, Additional Taxes on Qualified Plans (including IRAs) and Other Tax-Favored Accounts);

- c. Household employment taxes (unless only filing because the taxpayer owed this tax; then the taxpayer could have filed only Schedule H, Household Employment Taxes);
  - d. Social Security or Medicare tax on unreported tip income;
  - e. Uncollected Social Security, Medicare, or Railroad Retirement tax on reported tip income or group-term life insurance and additional taxes on health savings accounts (HSAs); or
  - f. Tax from the recapture of various credits, including investment credits, low-income housing credits, or the first-time homebuyer credit.
2. Received distributions from a HSA, Archer medical savings account (MSA), or Medicare Advantage MSA plan.
  3. Had net earnings from self-employment of at least \$400.

**Figure 1. General Filing Requirements, Tax Year 2021**

Marital Status	Filing Status	Age	Gross Income
Single (including divorced and legally separated)	Single	Under 65 65 or older	\$12,550 \$14,250
	Head of household	Under 65 65 or older	\$18,800 \$20,500
Married with a child and living apart from spouse during the last six months of 2021	Head of household	Under 65 65 or older	\$18,800 \$20,500
Married and living with spouse at the end of 2021 (or on the date spouse died)	Married, joint return	Under 65 (both spouses) 65 or older (one spouse) 65 or older (both spouses)	\$25,100 \$26,450 \$27,800
	Married, separate return	Any age	\$5
Married and not living with spouse at the end of 2021 (or on the date spouse died)	Married, joint or separate return	Any age	\$5
Widowed in 2018 or 2019 and not remarried in 2021	Single	Under 65 65 or older	\$12,550 \$14,250
	Head of household	Under 65 65 or older	\$18,800 \$20,500
	Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child	Under 65 65 or older	\$25,100 \$26,450

## Figure 2. Filing Requirements for Children and Other Dependents, Tax Year 2021

If someone (such as a parent) can claim the individual as a dependent, and any of the four conditions listed below applies, he or she must file a return.

In this chart **unearned income** includes taxable interest, ordinary dividends, and capital gain distributions. It also includes unemployment compensation, taxable Social Security benefits, pensions, annuities, and distributions of unearned income from a trust.

**Earned income** includes wages, tips, professional fees, and taxable scholarship and fellowship grants.

**Gross income** is the total of unearned and earned income.

### 1. Single dependents under 65 must file a return if-

- Earned income was more than \$12,550, or
- Unearned income was over \$1,100, or
- Gross income was more than the larger of (a) \$1,100 or (b) earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$350.

### 2. Single dependents 65 or older or blind must file a return if-

- Earned income was more than \$14,250 (\$15,950 if 65 or older and blind), or
- Unearned income was more than \$2,800 (\$4,500 if 65 or older and blind), or
- Gross income was more than \$2,800 (\$4,500 if 65 or older and blind), or  
the total of earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$2,050 (\$3,750 if 65 or older and blind), whichever is larger.

### 3. Married dependents under 65 must file a return if-

- Gross income was at least \$5 and spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions.
- Earned income was more than \$12,550, or
- Unearned income was over \$1,100, or
- Gross income was more than the larger of \$1,100 or earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$350.

### 4. Married dependents 65 or older or blind must file a return if-

- Earned income was more than \$13,900 (\$15,250 if 65 or older and blind), or
- Unearned income was more than \$2,450 (\$3,800 if 65 or older and blind), or
- Gross income was more than \$2,450 (\$3,800 if 65 or older and blind), or  
the total of earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$1,700 (\$3,050 if 65 or older and blind), whichever is larger.
- Gross income was at least \$5 and spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions.

4. Had wages of \$108.28 or more from a church or qualified church-controlled organization that was exempt from employer Social Security and Medicare taxes.
5. Received advance payments of the premium tax credit (PTC) made for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or a dependent who enrolled in coverage through the Health Insurance Marketplace.
6. Received advance payments of the health coverage tax credit made for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or a dependent.
7. Was required to include amounts in income under section 965 or had a net tax liability under section 965 that was being paid in installments under section 965(h) or deferred by making an election under section 965(i).

Data shown in this report include income tax returns of individuals who were not required to file, but nevertheless did so for any number of possible reasons. For example, an individual might have filed a return to obtain: a refund of tax withheld, or to claim the earned income credit (EIC); American opportunity credit; credit for federal tax on fuels; refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit; health coverage tax credit; refundable child and dependent care credit; credits for sick and family leave; or recovery rebate credit.

## Changes in Law, Inflationary Adjustments, or Administrative Procedures

Major changes in effect for TY 2021 that influenced the Statistics of Income data are listed below. Section 6, Explanation of Terms, provides more detailed explanations and definitions of the terms used in this report.

*Alternative minimum tax*—The maximum AMT exemption increased from \$113,400 to \$114,600 for a married couple filing a joint return, from \$72,900 to \$73,600 for single filers and heads of household, and from \$56,700 to \$57,300 for a married person filing separately. The income levels at which the AMT exemption began to phase out increased to \$523,600 from \$518,400 (\$1,047,200 from \$1,036,800 if married filing jointly or a qualifying widow(er)). Also, for 2021, the 26% tax rate applied to the first \$199,900 (\$99,950 if married filing separately) of alternative minimum taxable income. Previously it applied to the first \$197,900 (\$98,950) of such income.

*Child care credit*—The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, enacted on March 11, 2021, expanded the child and dependent care tax credit for 2021 by making it refundable and larger for certain taxpayers. For 2021, the dollar limit on qualifying expenses increased to \$8,000 (previously \$3,000) for one qualifying person and \$16,000 (previously \$6,000) for two or more qualifying persons. The rules for calculating the credit also changed; the percentage of qualifying expenses eligible for the credit was increased from 35% to 50%, along with the income limit at which the credit begins phasing out, \$125,000 (previously \$15,000). Additionally, for taxpayers who received dependent care benefits from their employer, the dollar limit of the exclusion amount increased for 2021 to \$10,500 (previously \$5,000). For married employees filing separate returns, the maximum amount increased to \$5,250 (previously \$2,500).

*Child tax credit*—Under the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, the child tax credit has been enhanced for 2021. The child tax credit was extended to qualifying children under age 18. Depending on AGI, a taxpayer received an enhanced credit amount of up to \$3,600 for a qualifying child under age 6 and up to \$3,000 for a qualifying child over age 5 and under age 18. The enhanced credit amount began to phase out where modified AGI exceeded \$150,000 in the case of a joint return or surviving spouse, \$112,500 in the case of a head of household, and \$75,000 in all other cases. If a taxpayer (or a taxpayer's spouse if filing jointly) lived in the United States for more than half the year, the child tax credit was fully refundable even if the taxpayer had no earned income. If the taxpayer did not meet this residency requirement, the child tax credit was a combination of a nonrefundable child tax credit and a refundable additional child tax credit, as was the case in 2020. The credit for other dependents was not enhanced and was figured as it was in 2020.

*Earned income credit*—The maximum amount of the EIC increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could receive and still claim the credit. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children rose from \$538 to \$1,502. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$21,430 (\$27,380 if married

filing jointly) to be eligible for the EIC. Special rules applied if claiming the EIC without a qualifying child. The minimum age was lowered to age 19 except for specified students who must have been age 24 at the end of the year. The applicable minimum age was lowered further to age 18 for former foster youth and qualified homeless youth. Additionally, taxpayers no longer had to be under age 65 to claim the EIC without a qualifying child. For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased from \$3,584 to \$3,618, and, for taxpayers with two qualifying children, the maximum credit increased from \$5,920 to \$5,980. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 for married filing jointly) for one qualifying child, or less than \$47,915 (\$53,865 for married filing jointly) for two qualifying children. The maximum credit for taxpayers with three or more qualifying children increased from \$6,660 to \$6,728. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$51,464 (\$57,414 if married filing jointly) to be eligible for the EIC. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit was \$10,000 for the year. If a taxpayer was married but didn't file a joint return, they may still have qualified to claim the EIC if they lived with a qualifying child for more than half the year and lived apart from their spouse for last 6 months of 2021 or were legally separated under written agreement and did not live in the same household as their spouse. If two taxpayers could claim the same qualifying child, the taxpayer who did not claim the child was able to claim the EIC without a qualifying child. Also, taxpayers could elect to use their 2019 earned income instead of their 2021 earned income if it was greater than that amount in calculating their EIC.

*Economic impact payment and recovery rebate credit*—The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 provided an eligible individual for their first taxable year beginning in 2021 a refundable tax credit referred to as the recovery rebate credit. The IRS refers to the advance refund of this credit as the third economic impact payment (EIP). The third round of EIP was up to \$1,400 (\$2,800 for eligible individuals filing a joint tax return), plus \$1,400 per qualifying child of the eligible individual. Any EIP received by the taxpayer was not taxable for the federal income tax purposes but did reduce the amount of a taxpayer's recovery rebate credit. The third round EIP was based on a taxpayer's 2020 tax year information. The credit was reduced proportionally as a taxpayer's AGI exceeded a threshold and rose to a full phase-out amount. The threshold was \$150,000 and phased out at \$160,000 in the case of a joint return or qualifying widow, \$112,500 and \$120,000 in the case of a head of household, and \$75,000 and \$80,000 otherwise. Those ineligible for the credit were (1) nonresident alien individuals, (2) individuals who can be claimed as a dependent

by another taxpayer, and (3) an estate or trust. When spouses filed jointly, both spouses must have had a valid Social Security Number (SSN) to receive the credit, unless either spouse was a member of the U.S. Armed Forces at any time during the taxable year. In that case, only one spouse needed to have a valid SSN. An individual without a valid SSN could have received up to \$1,400 for a qualified dependent claimed on the individual's return if the individual met all other eligibility and income requirements. The recovery rebate credit was figured like the third round EIP except the credit eligibility and credit amount were based on 2021 tax year information. If a taxpayer didn't receive the full amount of the recovery rebate credit as an EIP, they were able to claim the recovery rebate credit on their 2021 Form 1040 or Form 1040-SR.

*Premium tax credit*—The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, passed on March 11, 2021, expanded the PTC by eliminating the limitation that a taxpayer's household income may not exceed 400% of the Federal Poverty Line and generally increased the credit amounts. In addition, in 2021, if a taxpayer received unemployment compensation, they were generally eligible to claim the PTC if they met the other requirements.

*Qualified sick and family leave credit*—The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, enacted on March 11, 2021, provided certain self-employed individuals the opportunity to claim credits for up to 10 days of “paid sick leave,” and up to 60 days of “paid family leave,” if they were unable to work or telework due to circumstances related to the Coronavirus pandemic. Self-employed individuals claimed these credits for the period beginning on April 1, 2021, and ending September 30, 2021.

*Standard deduction amount*—The standard deduction for people who did not itemize deductions on Schedule A of Form 1040 was increased in 2021 for all filers. This amount depended on the taxpayer's filing status, whether the taxpayer was age 65 or older, or whether the taxpayer was a dependent of another person. For 2021, the standard deduction increased to \$25,100 for joint filers, up from \$24,800 for 2020. For single filers and married filers filing separately, the deduction amount increased to \$12,550, up from \$12,400. For heads of households, the deduction was \$18,800, up from \$18,650.

*Tuition and fees deduction*—The tuition and fees deduction was not available after 2020. Instead, the income limitations for the lifetime learning credit were increased.

## Section 2

# Individual Income Tax Returns, 2021

Taxpayers filed 160.8 million individual income tax returns for Tax Year (TY) 2021, a decrease of 2.2% from the 164.4 million returns filed for TY 2020. Total income reported on these returns totaled \$14.9 trillion, a 17.2% increase from the previous year. Salaries and wages, the largest component of total income (60.4% in 2021), rose 7.2% from 2020 to \$9.0 trillion. Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income to arrive at adjusted gross income (AGI), increased 2.9% to \$141.2 billion. AGI significantly rose 17.5% to \$14.8 trillion for the year. Total income tax rose 28.4% to \$2.2 trillion. After refundable portions of refundable credits and the portions that offset all other taxes from total income tax were subtracted, total income tax was \$2.0 trillion, and the effective tax rate rose from 12.6% in 2020 to 13.8% for 2021.

### Total Income

Total income increased 17.2% to \$14.9 trillion for 2021 (Figure A). Salaries and wages, the largest component of total income, increased 7.2%, from \$8.4 trillion to \$9.0 trillion. Within total income, the share of salaries and wages decreased to 60.4% for 2021, down from 66.1% for 2020. Another large component of total income in 2021, net capital gains (less loss), showed a major increase of 81.8% to \$2.0 trillion. Capital gain distributions, a component of net capital gains, showed a large increase of 134.6%. Taxpayers reported capital gain distributions either on Schedule D with other sales of capital assets or alone on Form 1040. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss), another large component of total income, also increased 37.9% from 2020. Unemployment compensation showed a decrease of 48.5% for 2021. Unemployment compensation was claimed on 15.8 million returns (a 47.1% decrease) for \$208.9 billion in 2021. Another component of income that showed a decrease was taxable interest, down 18.7%.

Retirement income items all showed increases from 2020. Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions increased 43.8%, taxable Social Security benefits increased 10.3% and taxable pensions and annuities 3.7%.

### Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments increased 2.9% to \$141.2 billion for 2021 (Figure B). The three largest adjustments were all related to self-employment (deductible part of self-employment tax, self-employed health insurance, and payments to a self-employed retirement plan). These three items together increased 9.8% and accounted for 69.7% of total statutory adjustments. Taxpayers subtracted these adjustments from total income when computing AGI. For 2021, taxpayers filed 160.8 million tax returns with a reported AGI of \$14.8 trillion, a significant 17.5-percent increase from the previous year.

### Deductions

Total deductions, the sum of standard deductions (composed of the basic standard deduction, the additional standard deduction for the blind or the elderly, and the disaster loss standard deductions) and total itemized deductions, showed an increase of 2.0% to \$3.2 trillion for TY 2021 (Figure C). Most tax returns (88.2%) claimed a standard deduction, and standard deductions accounted for 79.2% of total deductions. In 2020, the standard deduction was taken on 87.3% of returns and accounted for 80.4% of total deductions. The total amount of the standard deduction claimed for TY 2021 rose 0.4%, while the average standard deduction claimed increased from \$17,383 for 2020 to \$17,667 for 2021.

Taxpayers claimed itemized deductions on only 9.2% of all returns filed, representing 20.8% of the total deduction amount for the year. The average for total itemized deductions was \$44,445 for 2021, up from the \$39,105 average total claimed for 2020. The number of returns with itemized deductions decreased 4.5% to 14.8 million returns. Table 2.1 presents detailed statistics for individual returns with itemized deductions, by type of deduction and size of AGI.

The largest itemized deduction for 2021 was charitable contributions, followed by interest paid and taxes paid. Charitable contributions increased 28.6% from 2020 to \$263.3 billion despite the number of returns with these contributions declining by 4.1%. Of this total, \$121.4 billion were comprised

**Figure A. Individual Income Tax Returns: Total Income and Selected Sources of Income, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Item	2020		2021		Percent change	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Total income [1]</b>	<b>160,981</b>	<b>12,739,653</b>	<b>158,096</b>	<b>14,936,968</b>	<b>-1.8</b>	<b>17.2</b>
Salaries and wages	130,099	8,416,496	126,082	9,022,353	-3.1	7.2
Taxable interest	48,346	127,376	48,990	103,535	1.3	-18.7
Ordinary dividends	31,087	327,877	32,247	386,961	3.7	18.0
Qualified dividends	29,013	260,244	30,525	295,906	5.2	13.7
Business or profession net income (less loss)	27,727	337,175	28,652	411,501	3.3	22.0
Business or profession net income	19,977	436,379	21,106	517,082	5.7	18.5
Business or profession net loss	7,750	99,203	7,547	105,580	-2.6	6.4
Net capital gain (less loss) [2]	25,084	1,117,710	28,571	2,032,553	13.9	81.8
Net capital gain	15,919	1,137,020	20,497	2,048,795	28.8	80.2
Net capital loss	9,165	19,311	8,074	16,242	-11.9	-15.9
Capital gain distributions [3]	14,863	66,544	16,967	156,121	14.2	134.6
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss)	1,949	33,789	1,996	50,686	2.4	50.0
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain	992	53,559	1,106	71,725	11.6	33.9
Sales of property other than capital assets, net loss	957	19,770	890	21,039	-7.0	6.4
Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) [4]	9,913	54,964	9,802	68,402	-1.1	24.4
Total rental and royalty net income	6,197	106,881	6,305	125,168	1.7	17.1
Total rental and royalty net loss	3,716	51,916	3,497	56,766	-5.9	9.3
Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss)	9,002	707,432	10,525	975,656	16.9	37.9
Partnership and S corporation net income	5,902	931,609	7,080	1,236,498	20.0	32.7
Partnership and S corporation net loss	3,100	224,177	3,444	260,841	11.1	16.4
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	651	31,483	674	43,489	3.6	38.1
Estate and trust net income	605	36,141	625	49,388	3.2	36.7
Estate and trust net loss	45	4,658	49	5,899	9.0	26.7
Farm net income (less loss)	1,738	-21,864	1,724	-26,142	-0.8	-19.6
Farm net income	471	12,887	449	13,337	-4.7	3.5
Farm net loss	1,267	34,751	1,275	39,479	0.6	13.6
Unemployment compensation	29,901	405,284	15,809	208,872	-47.1	-48.5
Taxable Social Security benefits	23,057	374,167	23,798	412,830	3.2	10.3
Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions	13,101	284,005	15,584	408,382	19.0	43.8
Taxable pensions and annuities	30,412	827,598	29,357	858,038	-3.5	3.7
Net operating loss	1,323	224,130	1,156	185,261	-12.6	-17.3
Other net income (less loss) [5]	6,956	37,254	6,385	50,539	-8.2	35.7
Other net income	6,400	51,040	5,931	62,703	-7.3	22.9
Other net loss	556	13,786	454	12,163	-18.4	-11.8

[1] Sources of total income shown are not comprehensive and, therefore, do not add to total income.

[2] Includes capital gain distributions.

[3] Includes both Schedule D and Form 1040 capital gain distributions.

[4] Includes farm rental net income (less loss) and Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit (REMIC) residual holder taxable income or loss.

[5] For 2021, other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040 Schedule 1, line 8z.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

of noncash contributions, a 41.6% increase from 2020 levels. A taxpayer who didn't itemize deductions on Form 1040, Schedule A, may have qualified to take a deduction for charitable contributions on Form 1040. The maximum amount for the contributions was \$300 for single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), or married filing separately (\$600 for married filing jointly). This deduction, a nonitemized, charitable contribution, was taken on 48.0 million (33.8%) of individual returns that opted to take the standard deduction for a total of \$17.9 billion (Figure B). Interest paid decreased 8.6% from the previous year to \$163.3 billion. Mortgage interest accounted for 85.1% (\$138.9 billion) of the total interest paid deduction. In years prior to 2018, the total taxes paid, which include state and local income and sales taxes, was the largest itemized

deduction. However, tax law changes limited the deductions after 2018 to a combined, total deduction for state and local income and sales and property taxes of \$10,000 (\$5,000 for married filing separately). For 2021, after the limit, total taxes paid decreased 3.8% to \$119.5 billion.

Taxable income was calculated by subtracting the standard and itemized deductions, nonitemized charitable contributions, and the qualified business income deduction from AGI. The qualified business income deduction could be valued up to 20% of qualified business income. This was reported by 25.9 million taxpayers (up 13.6% from 2020) taking \$205.8 billion (up 23.9%) of deductions. Taxable income increased 19.9% to \$11.8 trillion for 2021.

**Figure B. Individual Income Tax Returns: Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Item	2020		2021		Percent change	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
					(5)	(6)
<b>Total statutory adjustments</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(3)</b>	<b>(4)</b>	<b>(5)</b>	<b>(6)</b>
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	36,918	137,167	32,836	141,161	11.1	2.9
Educator expenses deduction	2,465	13,575	2,416	13,683	2.0	0.8
Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.	3,437	904	3,115	826	9.4	8.6
Moving expenses adjustment	316	2,533	273	2,083	13.6	17.8
Student loan interest deduction	81	208	94	269	16.4	29.2
Health savings account deduction	10,104	7,753	4,942	4,289	51.1	44.7
Deductible part of self-employment tax	2,009	5,949	1,934	5,889	3.7	1.0
Self-employed health insurance deduction	20,353	33,293	21,622	38,596	6.2	15.9
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	3,640	30,149	3,667	30,805	0.7	2.2
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings	947	26,091	999	28,919	5.4	10.8
Alimony paid	379	209	307	124	19.2	40.6
Other adjustments [1]	420	10,697	378	9,744	10.1	8.9
<b>Charitable contributions if took the standard deduction</b>	<b>41,390</b>	<b>10,698</b>	<b>47,980</b>	<b>17,928</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>67.6</b>
<b>Adjusted gross income (less deficit)</b>	<b>164,359</b>	<b>12,591,789</b>	<b>160,824</b>	<b>14,795,614</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>17.5</b>

n.a.—Not available.

[1] Includes domestic production activities deduction, foreign housing adjustment, Archer medical savings accounts deduction, and other adjustments.

[2] Percent not computed.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

**Figure C. Individual Income Tax Returns: Selected Itemized Deductions, Standard Deduction, Exemptions and Taxable Income, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Item	2020		2021		Percent change	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
					(5)	(6)
<b>Total deductions [1]</b>	<b>159,086</b>	<b>3,102,875</b>	<b>156,716</b>	<b>3,166,219</b>	<b>-1.5</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>Total standard deduction [2]</b>	<b>143,551</b>	<b>2,495,360</b>	<b>141,873</b>	<b>2,506,539</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Basic standard deduction	143,551	2,445,087	141,873	2,452,790	-1.2	0.3
Additional standard deduction	25,304	49,592	26,009	52,824	2.8	6.5
<b>Total itemized deductions</b>	<b>15,535</b>	<b>607,515</b>	<b>14,843</b>	<b>659,681</b>	<b>-4.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>
Medical and dental expenses after AGI limitation	3,942	77,248	3,693	75,886	-6.3	-1.8
Taxes paid [3]	15,401	124,226	14,688	119,542	-4.6	-3.8
State and local income taxes	11,257	207,853	10,770	250,997	-4.3	20.8
State and local general sales taxes	3,733	8,064	3,541	7,643	-5.1	-5.2
Interest paid [4]	12,531	178,555	11,754	163,274	-6.2	-8.6
Home mortgage interest	12,290	157,788	11,510	138,865	-6.3	-12.0
Charitable contributions	12,637	204,663	12,118	263,251	-4.1	28.6
Other than cash contributions	7,047	85,720	6,519	121,375	-7.5	41.6
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	702	21,178	934	36,913	33.0	74.3
<b>Qualified business income deduction</b>	<b>22,827</b>	<b>166,114</b>	<b>25,925</b>	<b>205,780</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>23.9</b>
<b>Taxable income</b>	<b>127,425</b>	<b>9,812,731</b>	<b>128,520</b>	<b>11,767,185</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>19.9</b>

[1] Returns with no adjusted gross income or a return filed as married filing separately and the spouse itemizing did not need to claim either a standard deduction or itemized deduction. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

[2] The total standard deduction includes the disaster loss deduction.

[3] Includes real estate taxes, personal property taxes, and other taxes not shown separately. The deduction of state and local income, sales, and property taxes was limited to a combined, total deduction of \$10,000 (\$5,000 if married filing separately).

[4] Includes investment interest, deductible mortgage "points," and mortgage insurance premiums not shown separately.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

**Tax Credits**

Tax credits are used to offset taxes. Certain tax credits are also refundable in that if the credit exceeds the total tax owed, the excess credit can be refunded to the taxpayer. Figure D lists tax credits in two groups—nonrefundable and refundable.

Furthermore, for the refundable credits, the figure shows the amounts of credit that offset income taxes owed, the amount used to offset other taxes, and the amounts of refundable tax credits that are refundable.

**Figure D. Individual Income Tax Returns: Total Tax Credits and Income Tax Before and After Credits, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Item	2020		2021		Percent change	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Income tax before credits</b>						
<b>Total tax credits [1]</b>	<b>126,759</b>	<b>1,827,637</b>	<b>127,875</b>	<b>2,290,479</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>25.3</b>
Nonrefundable child care credit	5,050	2,827	602	1,078	88.1	61.9
Foreign tax credit	9,201	21,625	10,827	29,483	17.7	36.3
General business credit	433	4,932	523	7,067	20.7	43.3
Prior-year minimum tax credit	148	1,363	124	1,493	16.2	9.6
Nonrefundable education credits	7,419	7,881	8,123	8,280	9.5	5.1
Retirement savings contribution credit	9,401	1,750	9,199	1,759	2.1	0.5
Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit [2]	39,330	84,415	11,779	8,725	70.1	89.7
Residential energy credits	2,291	3,901	2,607	5,333	13.8	36.7
Total refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits [3]	22,174	21,194	43,830	85,033	97.7	301.2
Earned income credit, used to offset income tax before credits	2,746	684	15,303	9,374	457.3	1,270.3
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit, used to offset income tax before credits	n.a.	n.a.	23,390	57,613	[5]	[5]
American opportunity credit, used to offset income tax before credits	3,247	2,508	3,173	2,379	2.3	5.1
Recovery rebate credit, used to offset income tax before credits	15,971	17,062	5,071	7,093	68.3	58.4
Refundable child and dependent care credit, used to offset income tax before credits	n.a.	n.a.	3,463	5,988	[5]	[5]
<b>Income tax after credits</b>	<b>102,944</b>	<b>1,675,332</b>	<b>104,550</b>	<b>2,136,651</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>27.5</b>
<b>Total refundable credits [3] [4]</b>	<b>59,346</b>	<b>148,170</b>	<b>66,052</b>	<b>233,400</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>57.5</b>
Earned income credit, total	26,026	59,240	32,216	65,684	23.8	10.9
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit, total	19,119	33,665	37,772	115,869	97.6	244.2
Recovery rebate credit, total	31,096	45,428	12,188	20,863	60.8	54.1
American opportunity credit, total	6,481	5,654	6,027	5,170	7.0	8.6
Net premium tax credit, total	2,223	2,149	4,343	3,625	95.3	68.7
Qualified sick and family leave credit taken before April 1, 2021, total	999	1,911	1,185	4,735	18.6	147.8
Refundable child and dependent care credit, total	n.a.	n.a.	5,633	11,981	[5]	[5]
Qualified sick and family leave credit taken after March 31, 2021, total	n.a.	n.a.	1,199	5,435	[5]	[5]
Total refundable credits used to offset all other taxes [3]	9,057	10,850	9,961	13,068	10.0	20.4
Earned income credit, used to offset all other taxes	6,356	6,816	7,205	7,802	13.4	14.5
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit, used to offset all other taxes	1,513	1,926	2,032	2,799	[5]	[5]
American opportunity credit, used to offset all other taxes	360	199	331	172	8.0	13.5
Recovery rebate credit, used to offset all other taxes	1,619	1,121	586	533	63.8	52.5
Refundable child and dependent care credit, used to offset all other taxes	n.a.	n.a.	202	219	[5]	[5]
<b>Total refundable credits, refundable portion [3]</b>	<b>41,013</b>	<b>116,125</b>	<b>38,362</b>	<b>135,300</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>16.5</b>
Earned income credit, refundable portion	22,653	51,739	25,322	48,508	11.8	6.2
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit, used to offset all other taxes	18,256	31,737	18,542	55,457	[5]	[5]
American opportunity credit, refundable portion	3,577	2,947	3,208	2,619	10.3	11.1
Recovery rebate credit, refundable portion	18,740	27,245	8,313	13,237	55.6	51.4
Refundable child and dependent care credit, used to offset all other taxes	n.a.	n.a.	2,644	5,774	[5]	[5]

n.a.—Not available.

[1] Includes credits not shown separately.

[2] Excludes the refundable additional child tax credit, which totaled \$33.7 billion for 2020 and \$37.8 billion for 2021.

[3] For 2020 Includes net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage tax credit, prior-year returns claiming the refundable prior-year minimum tax credit, and qualified sick and family leave credit taken before April 1, 2021. For 2021 also includes qualified sick and family leave credit taken after March 31, 2021.

[4] Includes the amount used to offset income tax before credits as well as the amount used to offset all other taxes and the refundable portion.

[5] Percent not computed.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

Total tax credits (used to offset income tax before credits) decreased 0.5% to \$150.1 billion for 2021. As noted above, these total tax credits exclude the “refundable” portions of the

child tax credit, American opportunity tax credit, regulated investment company credit, earned income credit (EIC), net premium tax credit, qualified sick and family leave credits,

recovery rebate credit, and refundable child and dependent care credit as well as any amount of these credits used to offset any other taxes.

Of the nonrefundable credits, the foreign tax credit was the largest credit claimed and showed an increase of 17.7% to \$29.5 billion, accounting for 19.6% of the total tax credits used to offset income tax reported for 2021. In previous years, the child tax credit has represented the largest credit claimed, however, as part of the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 the child tax credit was enhanced and made refundable.

Refundable credits were broken out into three parts: the portion used to offset income tax before credits, the portion used to offset all other taxes, and the refundable portion. The first portion, which was included in total tax credits, offsets income tax before credits. The second portion offsets all other taxes besides income tax, such as the self-employment tax. The Internal Revenue Service (IRS) treated the last portion, the refundable portion, as a refund and paid it directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credits, or whose credits exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The last two portions of refundable credits were not included in total tax credits.

In total, taxpayers claimed \$233.4 billion in refundable tax credits, a 57.5% increase from 2020. Of this, \$85.0 billion were applied against income taxes and \$13.1 billion were applied against all other taxes. The remaining \$135.3 billion in refundable credits was refunded to taxpayers. Law changes in the child tax credit and child care credit, led to the significant increase in refundable credits. The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 enhanced the child tax credit for 2021. The child tax credit was extended to qualifying children under age 18. Depending on modified adjusted gross income, a taxpayer received an enhanced credit amount of up to \$3,600 for a qualifying child under age 6 and up to \$3,000 for a qualifying child over age 5 and under age 18. The combined child tax credit or

additional child tax credit including reconciliation for excess advance child tax payments was taken on 37.8 million returns for a total of \$115.9 billion in 2021. Like in 2020, a refundable recovery rebate credit for 2021 was available if a taxpayer didn't receive the full amount of the recovery rebate credit as a third round Economic Impact Payments (EIP). They were able to claim the recovery rebate credit on their 2021 Form 1040 or Form 1040-SR. The total recovery rebate was taken on 12.2 million returns for 2021 and totaled \$20.9 billion. Also, for one year, the child care credit increased and most were made refundable. This led to \$12.0 billion taken in refundable child care credits. The total earned income credit also rose significantly from 2020 by 10.9% to \$65.7 billion, 73.8% of which was refundable.

The portion of refundable credits applied against income taxes accounted for 36.4% of total refundable credits. The portion used to offset all other taxes accounted for 5.6% of the total, while the last portion, the refundable portion, was the largest piece at 58.0%.

### Total Income Tax and Average Tax Rates

Total income tax, as presented in these statistics, is the sum of income tax after credits (including the subtraction of refundable credits such as the EIC, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, child tax credit, and childcare credit) plus the net investment income tax and tax on accumulation distribution of trusts from Form 4970 and is limited to zero (it cannot be negative). This calculation does not account for the impact of refundable credits, which have the potential effect of creating a negative tax liability for some taxpayers. This was accounted for by subtracting the portion of refundable credits that offset all other taxes and the refundable portion of credits from total income tax. Total income tax minus refundable credits increased 29.3% to \$2.0 trillion for 2021 (Figure E).

**Figure E. Individual Income Tax Returns: Total Income Tax, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Item	2020		2021		Percent change	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
					(5)	(6)
<b>Total income tax</b>	<b>102,960</b>	<b>1,710,686</b>	<b>104,574</b>	<b>2,196,348</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>28.4</b>
<b>Total income tax minus refundable credits [1]</b>	<b>146,690</b>	<b>1,583,711</b>	<b>145,338</b>	<b>2,047,980</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>29.3</b>
Alternative minimum tax	157	2,937	244	5,599	55.6	90.6
Net investment income tax	5,692	35,358	7,211	59,698	26.7	68.8
All other taxes	30,336	85,737	33,571	104,554	10.7	21.9
Self-employment tax	20,353	66,575	21,622	77,180	6.2	15.9
Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans	3,874	3,642	4,484	5,200	15.8	42.8
Additional Medicare tax	5,170	11,363	6,029	14,591	16.6	28.4
<b>Total tax liability</b>	<b>107,545</b>	<b>1,785,177</b>	<b>108,227</b>	<b>2,287,568</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>28.1</b>

[1] Refundable credits includes only the portion that is refundable and the part used to offset other taxes.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

Despite the increase in the alternative minimum tax (AMT) exemption amount and other tax law changes, the AMT increased by 90.6% to \$5.6 billion. The number of returns with AMT liability rose also, increasing 55.6%, from 157 thousand for 2020 to 244 thousand for 2021. However, this was still far below 2017 levels of 5.1 million tax returns paying \$36.4 billion in AMT. Correlated with the large increase in net capital gains cited above, the net investment income tax showed an increase for 2021. The amount of this tax rose by 68.8% to \$59.7 billion, while the number of returns on which it was applied increased 26.7%.

The average tax rate (total income tax minus refundable credits divided by AGI for all returns) was 13.8% for 2021 (Figure F), an increase from 12.6% in 2020. All income groups had lower average tax rates for 2021 as opposed to 2020 if AGI was under \$50,000 or over \$500,000. The largest decrease in average tax rates between 2020 and 2021, for those income groups with a positive tax rate, was in the \$5,000,000-under-\$10,000,000 income group, a decline of 0.7 percentage points.

In 2021, average tax rates calculated incorporating refundable credits were like average tax rates without incorporating refundable credits for taxpayers with an AGI of \$50,000 or more. However, the rates calculated these two ways differed for taxpayers with an AGI under \$50,000. The greatest disparities in rates were in the \$1-under-\$10,000 AGI class (a 25.7-percentage-point difference) and \$10,000-under-\$20,000 AGI class (a 15.3-percentage-point difference).

Average tax rates peaked at 27.5% for returns in the AGI class \$2 million under \$5 million. For the classes above this level, the average tax rate declined to 27.3% and 25.1% for taxpayers with AGI between \$5 million and \$10 million and AGI of \$10 million or more, respectively. The main reason for this decline was that individuals in these classes tended to report a larger percentage of their AGI as long-term capital gains (more than short-term losses) and qualified dividends, compared to individuals in the lower AGI classes. This income was taxed at a maximum rate of 20% (23.8% including the net investment tax) as opposed to up to a 37.0% rate for ordinary income (40.8% including the net investment tax). For example, while individuals reporting AGI of \$1.5 million under \$2 million averaged 25.6% of their income as capital gains and dividends facing lower rates, this share increased in each succeeding class, reaching 58.6% for those individuals reporting AGI of \$10 million or more. More historical data on average tax rates are available in Section 3, Individual Income Tax Rates. In addition, a historical overview of different tax periods is provided there for more perspective.

### Affordable Care Act

A major tax law change, the implementation of certain provisions of the Affordable Care Act (ACA) (Public Law 111-148), took effect in 2014. The ACA contained comprehensive health

insurance reforms and included tax provisions that affected individuals. It also established the premium tax credit (PTC) for taxpayers who enroll in a qualified health plan (QHP) offered through a Marketplace. The PTC provided financial assistance to help pay QHP premiums by reducing the amount of tax owed or providing a refund. The PTC was claimed at the time the taxpayer filed his or her return. The advance premium tax credit (APTC) was a payment during the year to the taxpayer's insurance provider that paid for part of or all the premiums. A taxpayer's APTC eligibility was based on the Marketplace's estimate of the PTC that the taxpayer would be able to claim on his or her tax return. Differences between the APTC that was paid during the year and final value of the PTC are reconciled on Form 8962, Premium Tax Credit, filed with the taxpayer's return. If the APTC was more than the PTC, the taxpayer had to repay this excess, subject to a limit. If the PTC was more than the APTC, the excess was used to reduce the taxpayer's tax payment or increase the taxpayer's refund.

The total PTC from Form 8962 was taken on 7.4 million returns for 2021 (an increase of 78.6% from 2020), for a total of \$52.3 billion (up 62.7%) (Figure G). Also, for 2021, some 7.8 million returns (up 78.6%) reported an APTC on Form 8962, totaling \$54.0 billion (up 64.7%). When the PTC and APTC were reconciled, 4.3 million returns (a 95.3% increase) received a net PTC totaling \$3.6 billion (up 68.7%), and 2.6 million returns (up 50.6%) had to repay excess APTCs of \$3.9 billion (up 125.9%). These large decreases in the number of returns filing Form 8962 as well as for the excess APTC repayment were due to a law change. The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, passed on March 11, 2021, expanded the PTC by eliminating the limitation that a taxpayer's household income may not exceed 400% of the Federal Poverty Line and generally increased the credit amounts. In addition, in 2021, if a taxpayer received unemployment compensation, they were generally eligible to claim the PTC if they met the other requirements. Further, this law suspended the repayment of excess APTC amounts for 2020. When filling out Form 8962, Premium Tax Credit, taxpayers who owed this repayment were instructed to delete the form. Taxpayers who had already filed their returns had this amount reimbursed but are included in the statistics shown in Figure G.

For more 2021 changes in law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes, see Section 1 of this publication. Section 3 of this publication has more information on income tax rates and the AMT. All the statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Form 1040 and Form 1040-SR, including electronically filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2022. Definitions for all items appearing in the tables are in Section 6, and more information on the data sources and limitations can be found in Section 7.

**Figure F. Individual Income Tax Returns: Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Capital Gains and Dividends, Total Income Tax, and Total Income Tax Minus Refundable Credits, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Tax year, item	Total	Size of adjusted gross income						
		Under \$1 [4]	\$1 under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$20,000	\$20,000 under \$30,000	\$30,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$200,000
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Tax Year 2021:</b>								
Number of returns	160,824	4,099	17,432	19,843	17,651	28,905	37,312	24,044
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	14,795,614	-171,836	87,639	296,748	440,856	1,134,542	2,664,095	3,297,058
Percent of AGI subject to reduced rate [1]	13.0	9.5	-10.0	-2.2	-0.9	-0.3	0.7	2.8
Total income tax	2,196,348	187	151	1,459	10,885	50,437	198,823	365,197
Refundable credits to offset all other taxes	13,068	184	1,582	4,092	2,518	2,845	1,607	230
Refundable credits refundable portion	135,300	7,425	20,875	41,327	31,442	26,716	6,846	651
Total income tax minus refundable credits [2][3]	2,047,980	-7,422	-22,306	-43,960	-23,075	20,875	190,370	364,316
Average tax rate:								
Total income tax as a percentage of AGI	14.8	-0.1	0.2	0.5	2.5	4.4	7.5	11.1
Total income tax minus refundable credits as a percentage of AGI	13.8	4.3	-25.5	-14.8	-5.2	1.8	7.1	11.0
<b>Tax Year 2020:</b>								
Number of returns	164,359	5,260	20,464	20,604	19,242	29,930	36,983	22,415
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12,591,789	-274,825	100,232	307,093	480,133	1,173,046	2,635,417	3,060,066
Percent of AGI subject to reduced rate [1]	7.8	8.8	-10.8	-2.6	-1.0	-0.5	0.1	1.6
Total income tax	1,710,686	144	169	2,256	10,915	50,346	192,163	334,648
Refundable credits to offset all other taxes	10,850	156	1,134	3,530	2,374	2,368	1,146	139
Refundable credits refundable portion	116,125	5,668	16,860	32,020	30,359	25,307	5,434	401
Total income tax minus refundable credits [2][3]	1,583,711	-5,680	-17,824	-33,293	-21,818	22,672	185,583	334,108
Average tax rate:								
Total income tax as a percentage of AGI	13.6	[5]	0.2	0.7	2.3	4.3	7.3	10.9
Total income tax minus refundable credits as a percentage of AGI	12.6	[5]	-17.8	-10.8	-4.5	1.9	7.0	10.9
Size of adjusted gross income—continued								
Tax year, item	\$200,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$10,000,000 or more	
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
<b>Tax Year 2021:</b>								
Number of returns	9,046	1,617	377	156	234	63	45	
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	2,619,188	1,092,599	454,553	268,278	698,923	435,243	1,477,728	
Percent of AGI subject to reduced rate [1]	8.6	17.2	22.0	25.6	31.9	40.8	58.6	
Total income tax	443,362	252,558	119,130	72,721	192,545	118,712	370,181	
Refundable credits to offset all other taxes	10	[6]	--	[6]	--	--	--	
Refundable credits refundable portion	17	[6]	--	--	--	--	--	
Total income tax minus refundable credits [2][3]	443,336	252,558	119,130	72,721	192,545	118,712	370,181	
Average tax rate:								
Total income tax as a percentage of AGI	16.9	23.1	26.2	27.1	27.5	27.3	25.1	
Total income tax minus refundable credits as a percentage of AGI	16.9	23.1	26.2	27.1	27.5	27.3	25.1	
<b>Tax Year 2020:</b>								
Number of returns	7,615	1,238	273	109	158	41	27	
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	2,187,229	833,075	328,833	187,714	471,210	278,473	824,093	
Percent of AGI subject to reduced rate [1]	5.9	12.3	18.0	20.6	25.7	34.2	53.0	
Total income tax	366,794	194,889	86,814	51,677	131,819	77,855	210,198	
Refundable credits to offset all other taxes	4	[6]	--	--	--	--	--	
Refundable credits refundable portion	18	59	--	--	--	--	--	
Total income tax minus refundable credits [2][3]	366,771	194,889	86,814	51,677	131,819	77,855	210,138	
Average tax rate:								
Total income tax as a percentage of AGI	16.8	23.4	26.4	27.5	28.0	28.0	25.5	
Total income tax minus refundable credits as a percentage of AGI	16.8	23.4	26.4	27.5	28.0	28.0	25.5	

[1] Includes the amount of long-term capital gains and qualified dividends.

[2] Refundable credits includes only the portion that is refundable and the part used to offset other taxes.

[3] Includes net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage tax credit, and prior-year returns claiming the refundable prior-year minimum tax credit.

[4] Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

[5] Percentage not computed.

[6] Less than \$500,000.

NOTES: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

An individual taxpayer may be in one AGI group in one year and in a different AGI group in the following year. The figure does not keep the group of taxpayers in an AGI group fixed and follow this fixed group across time. Consequently, differences between TY 2020 and TY 2021 in Figure F should only be interpreted as comparing the value of the variable for the taxpayers in the AGI group in TY 2021 to the value of the variable for a different group of taxpayers who happen to have had AGI in that range in TY 2020.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

**Figure G. Individual Income Tax Returns: Affordable Care Act Items, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	2020		2021		Percent change	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total premium tax credit	4,152,618	32,175,312	7,417,680	52,347,181	78.6	62.7
Advance payment of premium tax credit	4,364,853	32,797,208	7,796,800	54,006,202	78.6	64.7
Net premium tax credit	2,223,362	2,149,299	4,343,215	3,625,006	95.3	68.7
Excess advance premium tax credit repayment	1,748,217	1,709,599	2,632,104	3,862,542	50.6	125.9

NOTE: Data in the figure do not reflect amended returns or errors that were corrected after initial processing.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

# Section 3

## Individual Income Tax Rates, 2021

This section discusses the individual income tax rates and the computation of “total income tax” for Tax Year (TY) 2021. It provides explanations of selected terms and describes the income tax structure, certain tax law changes, income and tax concepts (“modified” taxable income and marginal tax rates), and the computation of “alternative minimum taxable income.”

### Income Tax Rates

This part focuses on two distinct tax rates: average tax rates and marginal tax rates. *Average tax rates* are calculated by dividing some measure of tax by some measure of income. For the statistics provided here, the average tax rate was “total income tax” (see Explanation of Terms section) divided by adjusted gross income (AGI) reported on returns showing income tax liability.

Measures of *marginal tax rates* focus on determining the statutory tax rate imposed on the last (or next) dollar of income received by a taxpayer. (See Income and Tax Concepts in this section for a more detailed explanation.) A more detailed description of the measurement of average and marginal tax rates and a discussion of the statistics based on these rates for 2021 are found below.

Figure A presents statistics for 1986–2021 on income (based on each year’s definition of AGI) and taxes reported. These tax years can be partitioned into 10 distinct periods:

- 1) *TY 1986*—This was the last year under the *Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981*. The tax bracket boundaries, personal exemptions, and standard deductions were indexed for inflation, and the maximum tax rate was 50%.
- 2) *TY 1987*—This was the first year under the *Tax Reform Act of 1986* (TRA86). For 1987, a one-year, transitional, five-rate tax bracket structure was established with a partial

phase in of new provisions that broadened the definition of AGI. The maximum tax rate was 38.5%.

- 3) *TYs 1988–1990*—During this period, there was effectively a three-rate tax bracket structure.<sup>1</sup> The phase in of the provisions of TRA86 continued with a maximum tax rate of 33%.
- 4) *TYs 1991–1992*—These years brought a three-rate tax bracket structure (with a maximum tax rate of 31%), a limitation on some itemized deductions, and a phaseout of personal exemptions for some upper-income taxpayers.
- 5) *TYs 1993–1996*—This period had a five-rate tax bracket structure (with a maximum statutory tax rate of 39.6%), a limitation on some itemized deductions, and a phaseout of personal exemptions for some upper income taxpayers.
- 6) *TYs 1997–2000*—These years were subject to the *Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997*, which added three new capital gain tax rates to the previous rate structure to form a new eight-rate tax bracket structure (with a maximum statutory tax rate of 39.6%). For a more detailed description of the capital gain rates, see Income and Tax Concepts below.
- 7) *TYs 2001–2008*—This period was affected mainly by two new laws, the *Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001* (EGTRRA) and the *Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003* (JGTRRA). EGTRRA included a new 10% tax rate bracket, as well as reductions in tax rates for brackets higher than 15% of one-half percentage point for 2001 and one percentage point for 2002. It also included increases in the child tax credit and an increase in Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT) exemptions. Under JGTRRA, TY 2003 saw additional rate reductions (accelerations of EGTRRA’s phased in reductions) in ordinary marginal tax rates higher than the 15% rate, as well as expansions to income thresholds in the rates from

<sup>1</sup> For TYs 1988–1990, the tax rate schedules provided only two basic rates: 15% and 28%. However, taxable income over certain levels was subject to a 33% tax rate to phase out the benefit of the 15% tax bracket (as compared to the 28% rate) and the deduction for personal exemptions. At the taxable income level where these benefits were completely phased out, the tax rate returned to 28%.

**Figure A. Total Number of Individual Income Tax Returns, and Selected Income and Tax Items for Taxable Returns, Tax Years 1986–2021**

[Money amounts are in billions of dollars, except where indicated]

Tax year	Total number of returns	Taxable returns									
		Number of returns	As a percent of total returns [1]	Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	Total income tax	Average tax rate (percent) [2],[3]	Average per return (whole dollars) [3]				
							Current dollars		Constant dollars [4]		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Using each tax year's adjusted gross income (less deficit)											
1986	103,045,170	83,967,413	81.5	2,440	367	15.1	29,062	4,374	26,516	3,991	
1987	106,996,270	86,723,796	81.1	2,701	369	13.7	31,142	4,257	27,414	3,747	
1988	109,708,280	87,135,332	79.4	2,990	413	13.8	34,313	4,738	29,005	4,005	
1989	112,135,673	89,178,355	79.5	3,158	433	13.7	35,415	4,855	28,560	3,915	
1990	113,717,138	89,862,434	79.0	3,299	447	13.6	36,711	4,976	28,088	3,807	
1991	114,730,123	88,733,587	77.3	3,337	448	13.4	37,603	5,054	27,609	3,711	
1992	113,604,503	86,731,946	76.3	3,484	476	13.7	40,168	5,491	28,630	3,914	
1993	114,601,819	86,435,367	75.4	3,564	503	14.1	41,233	5,817	28,535	4,026	
1994	115,943,131	87,619,446	75.6	3,737	535	14.3	42,646	6,104	28,776	4,119	
1995	118,218,327	89,252,989	75.5	4,008	588	14.7	44,901	6,593	29,463	4,326	
1996	120,351,208	90,929,350	75.6	4,342	658	15.2	47,750	7,239	30,433	4,614	
1997	122,421,991	93,471,200	76.4	4,765	731	15.3	50,980	7,824	31,763	4,875	
1998	124,770,662	93,047,898	74.6	5,160	789	15.3	55,458	8,475	33,836	5,171	
1999	127,075,145	94,546,080	74.4	5,581	877	15.7	59,028	9,280	35,431	5,570	
2000	129,373,500	96,817,603	74.8	6,083	981	16.1	62,832	10,129	36,488	5,882	
2001	130,255,237	94,763,530	72.8	5,847	888	15.2	61,702	9,370	34,840	5,291	
2002	130,076,443	90,963,896	69.9	5,641	797	14.1	62,015	8,762	34,472	4,870	
2003	130,423,626	88,921,904	68.2	5,747	748	13.0	64,625	8,412	35,122	4,572	
2004	132,226,042	89,101,934	67.4	6,266	832	13.3	70,318	9,337	37,225	4,943	
2005	134,372,678	90,593,081	67.4	6,857	935	13.6	75,687	10,319	38,754	5,284	
2006	[5] 138,394,754	92,740,927	67.0	7,439	1,024	13.8	80,218	11,041	39,791	5,477	
2007	[6] 142,978,806	96,272,958	67.3	8,072	1,116	13.8	83,851	11,588	40,449	5,590	
2008	142,450,569	90,660,104	63.6	7,583	1,032	13.6	83,647	11,379	38,851	5,285	
2009	140,494,127	81,890,189	58.3	6,778	866	12.8	82,765	10,575	38,579	4,929	
2010	142,892,051	84,475,933	59.1	7,246	952	13.1	85,778	11,266	39,338	5,166	
2011	145,370,240	91,694,201	63.1	7,693	1,046	13.6	83,901	11,402	37,299	5,069	
2012	144,928,472	93,109,721	64.2	8,442	1,188	14.1	90,669	12,759	39,491	5,557	
2013	147,351,299	94,532,494	64.2	8,426	1,235	14.7	89,133	13,065	38,261	5,608	
2014	148,606,578	96,544,079	65.0	9,103	1,378	15.1	94,285	14,271	39,827	6,028	
2015	150,493,263	99,040,729	65.8	9,551	1,458	15.3	96,433	14,720	40,686	6,211	
2016	150,272,157	100,052,490	66.6	10,226	1,446	14.1	102,206	14,453	42,584	6,022	
2017	152,903,231	103,747,043	67.9	10,395	1,605	15.4	100,197	15,473	40,877	6,312	
2018	153,774,296	100,424,240	65.3	10,850	1,539	14.2	108,042	15,322	43,026	6,102	
2019	157,796,807	104,005,800	65.9	11,210	1,581	14.1	107,783	15,204	42,159	5,947	
2020	164,358,792	102,960,476	62.6	12,592	1,711	13.6	122,297	16,615	47,254	6,420	
2021	160,824,340	104,573,768	65.0	13,880	2,196	15.8	132,729	21,003	48,983	7,751	

[1] Number of taxable returns (column 2) divided by total number of returns (column 1).

[2] Average tax rate is "total income tax" (column 5) divided by "adjusted gross income (less deficit)" (column 4).

[3] The average adjusted gross income (less deficit), average total income tax, and average tax rate were calculated from unrounded data.

[4] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). For 2021, the CPI-U = 270.970.

[5] Includes 742,859 Form 1040 EZ-T returns. This form existed for only Tax Year 2006.

[6] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals only to receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

15% and below. The rate for most long-term capital gains was reduced from 20% to 15%; further, qualified dividends were taxed at this same 15% rate. Beginning in 2004, the *Working Families Tax Relief Act* increased the additional child tax credit refundable rate from 10% to 15%. Under EGTRRA, beginning in 2006, the complete phaseout of personal exemptions and the limitation on some itemized deductions for upper-income taxpayers were modified to limit the maximum phaseout to two-thirds of the exemption amount and the itemized deduction limitation amount. For 2008, the limit was changed to one-third.

8) *TYs 2009–2012*—Beginning in 2009, the *American Recovery and Reinvestment Act* (ARRA) temporarily increased the earned income credit by modifying calculations on qualifying earned income amounts and phaseout ranges. The Act increased eligibility for receiving the refundable portion of the child tax credit for 2009 and 2010 by lowering the earned income floor from \$8,500 to \$3,000. For 2009 and 2010, the ARRA provided an American opportunity tax credit of up to \$2,500 per student of the cost of tuition and related expenses. For those same years, ARRA also included other selected major individual income tax provisions: a temporary refundable first-time homebuyers credit

of up to \$8,000, which expired July 31, 2011; a temporary suspension of Federal income tax on the first \$2,400 of unemployment compensation for 2009; an additional deduction for state sales and excise taxes on the purchase of certain motor vehicles; a \$250 credit for certain government retirees; an aggregate cap of \$1,500 on residential energy credits for 2009 and 2010; and a 2-year making-work-pay refundable tax credit of up to \$400 for working individuals and \$800 for working families. For 2011, the *Tax Relief and Job Creation Act of 2010* (TRJCA) continued both the American Opportunity credit and increased eligibility for receiving the refundable portion of the child tax credit. At the same time, TRJCA reduced the maximum amount for residential energy credits from \$1,500 to a lifetime limit of \$500. The other provisions of the ARRA cited above have been eliminated for 2011 and beyond.

- 9) *TYs 2013–2017*—Beginning in 2013, a new tax law reinstated the top tax bracket of 39.6%. The 15% maximum tax rate on net capital gain and qualified dividends increased to 20% for certain high taxable income taxpayers. Additionally, in this period a new net investment income tax was created. Taxpayers paid a net investment income tax of 3.8% on the smaller of (a) net investment income or (b) the excess of the taxpayer's modified AGI over \$125,000 for married filing separately filers, \$250,000 for married filing jointly filers, and \$200,000 for single taxpayers or heads of household.
- 10) *TYs 2018–2021*—Beginning in 2018, a new tax law, Public Law 115-97, commonly referred to as the *Tax Cuts and Jobs Act* (TCJA), reduced most tax rates. The tax rates for ordinary (non-capital gain tax) income in 2018 through 2021 were 10%, 12%, 22%, 24%, 32%, 35%, and 37%. In 2017, the tax rates were 10%, 15%, 25%, 28%, 33%, 35%, and 39.6%. TCJA also increased the basic standard deduction for taxpayers who did not itemize deductions. The amount of increase depended on the taxpayer's filing status, whether the taxpayer was age 65 or older, or whether the taxpayer was a dependent of another person. For 2021, the basic standard deduction increased to \$25,100 for joint filers up from \$24,800 for 2020, up from \$24,400 for 2019 and up from \$24,000 for 2018. For single filers and married filers filing separately, the deduction amount increased to \$12,550 up from \$12,400 in 2020, up from \$12,200 in 2019 and up from \$12,000 for 2018. For heads of households, the deduction was \$18,800 up from \$18,650 in 2020, up from \$18,350 in 2019 and up from \$18,000 for 2018. For

2018-2021, the deduction for all personal taxpayer and dependent exemptions was suspended. Also, the child tax credit was doubled to \$2,000 (\$1,400 for the refundable portion) and a new credit for other dependents of \$500 was introduced in 2018. The AGI levels where these were phased out increased to \$200,000 (\$400,000 if married filing jointly). In 2017, these were set at \$75,000 (\$110,000 for married filing jointly and \$55,000 for married filing separately). For 2018-2021, a taxpayer's overall itemized deductions were no longer limited because AGI was over a certain limit. There were multiple other law changes for itemized deductions in 2018 that continued in 2021, particularly limiting the deduction for state and local taxes to \$10,000 (\$5,000 for married filing separately). TCJA increased the AMT exemption amount, which is subtracted from the Alternative Maximum Taxable Income (AMTI) prior to the application of the AMT tax rates. In conjunction with this, the income levels at which the AMT exemption began to phase out increased. Also, for 2021, the 26% tax rate applied to the first \$199,900 (\$99,950 if married filing separately) of AMTI. Previously it applied to the first \$197,900 (\$98,950) of such income. TCJA also created a qualified business income deduction for 2018-2021.

## Marginal Tax Rate Classifications

A return's marginal tax rate is the highest statutory tax rate bracket applicable to that tax return. The marginal tax rate statistics presented in this publication are based on all individual income tax returns, as well as returns that show a positive taxable income amount based on "tax generated" (see Explanation of Terms section) and items of income that were subject to the regular income tax, generally those included in AGI (Figure B, Table 3.4).<sup>2,3</sup> Income and Tax Concepts (below) provide an example showing how different portions of taxable income are taxed at different rates and explain the determination of the marginal tax rate bracket into which a return is assumed to fall. Table 3.5 contains additional data based on ordinary tax rates and presents statistics on the income and tax generated at each ordinary tax rate by size of AGI.

Figure B presents the amounts and percentages of modified taxable income and income tax generated (before AMT and reduction by tax credits, including the earned income credit) by the marginal tax rate categories (defined in Income and Tax Concepts, below).

Returns in the "12%" (ordinary income) marginal tax rate bracket made up the largest share of returns for 2021 (33.1%).

<sup>2</sup> Marginal tax rate as cited in this article is the highest statutory rate on taxable income. It includes ordinary tax rates and capital gains tax rates. This concept does not include the effects of AMT, net investment tax, or tax credits

<sup>3</sup> Tax generated does not include certain other taxes reported on the individual income tax return, such as self-employment tax (the Social Security and Medicare tax on income from self-employment); the Social Security tax on certain tip income; household employment taxes; tax from the recapture of prior-year investment, low-income housing, or other credits; penalty tax applicable to early withdrawals from an IRA or other qualified retirement plans; and tax on trusts, accumulation, and distributions. The statistics for "total tax liability," shown in Table 3.3, include these taxes.

**Figure B. All Individual Income Tax Returns: Tax Generated at All Rates on Returns with the Indicated Marginal Tax Rate, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Marginal tax rate classes [1]	Number of returns		Modified taxable income [2]		Tax generated	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2021						
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>11,759,844,060</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,280,639,533</b>	<b>100.0</b>
0%	32,304,387	20.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
0% (capital gains)	909,467	0.6	10,118,839	0.1	0	0.0
10%	24,943,136	15.5	173,078,749	1.5	16,103,248	0.7
10% (Form 8814) [3]	7,301	[4]	2,434	[4]	49	[4]
12%	53,179,319	33.1	1,798,942,167	15.3	198,037,275	8.7
15% (capital gains) [5]	2,183,913	1.4	241,665,636	2.1	25,706,990	1.1
20% (capital gains) [5]	108,142	0.1	392,171,202	3.3	74,955,064	3.3
22%	31,423,411	19.5	2,914,330,848	24.8	429,701,885	18.8
24%	10,818,376	6.7	2,053,799,741	17.5	380,038,541	16.7
25% (capital gains)	46,550	[4]	59,192,243	0.5	11,910,667	0.5
28% (capital gains)	2,824	[4]	8,789,416	0.1	1,922,723	0.1
32%	1,557,967	1.0	521,254,618	4.4	109,955,311	4.8
35%	1,816,682	1.1	864,797,216	7.4	211,899,644	9.3
37%	1,189,107	0.7	2,715,657,535	23.1	819,178,240	35.9
Form 8615	333,757	0.2	6,043,416	0.1	1,229,897	0.1
2020						
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>164,358,792</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9,813,273,142</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,822,851,263</b>	<b>100.0</b>
0%	36,945,504	22.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
0% (capital gains)	899,142	0.5	9,553,110	0.1	0	0.0
10%	26,205,803	15.9	182,100,394	1.9	17,006,867	0.9
10% (Form 8814) [3]	1,671	[4]	2,476	[4]	182	[4]
12%	54,921,617	33.4	1,837,325,705	18.7	202,592,069	11.1
15% (capital gains) [5]	1,664,289	1.0	177,299,611	1.8	18,612,754	1.0
20% (capital gains) [5]	70,908	[4]	222,875,073	2.3	42,318,998	2.3
22%	29,918,241	18.2	2,689,922,195	27.4	394,862,991	21.7
24%	9,616,075	5.9	1,747,431,787	17.8	324,022,017	17.8
25% (capital gains)	26,975	[4]	28,542,044	0.3	5,763,151	0.3
28% (capital gains)	1,079	[4]	4,087,145	[4]	932,942	0.1
32%	1,294,338	0.8	411,050,253	4.2	87,227,887	4.8
35%	1,482,228	0.9	671,271,491	6.8	165,964,995	9.1
37%	922,362	0.6	1,826,321,830	18.6	562,459,695	30.9
Form 8615 [6]	388,560	0.2	5,490,028	0.1	1,086,715	0.1

[1] For an explanation of marginal tax rate, see Income and Tax Concepts, further below in text.

[2] More information about modified taxable income is provided further below in text under Income and Tax Concepts.

[3] Form 8814 was filed for a dependent child, meeting certain age requirements, for whom the parents made an election to report the child's investment income on the parents' tax return.

This rate classification is comprised of those returns with a tax liability only from the dependent's income.

[4] Less than 0.05%.

[5] The 15% and 20% capital gains rates also include qualified dividends.

[6] Form 8615 was filed for a child meeting certain age requirements to report the child's investment income. The returns in this category are not distributed by tax rate.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

These returns reported 15.3% of modified taxable income for 2021 and generated 8.7% of income tax (before credits and excluding the AMT). Conversely, taxpayers' highest "37%" (ordinary income) marginal rate accounted for only 0.7% of returns but reported 23.1% of the modified taxable income and 35.9% of the tax generated (the largest of any tax bracket). The "0%" (ordinary income) marginal rate bracket had the second largest share of returns at 20.1%. These returns had no modified taxable income and consequently generated zero tax dollars. With a 19.5% share of returns, the "22%" (ordinary income) marginal rate bracket reported the largest percentage (24.8%) of total modified taxable income and second highest percentage of income tax generated (18.8%). The "10%" (ordinary income)

marginal rate bracket reported the fourth largest share of returns at 15.5%. However, such returns accounted for only 1.5% of modified income and 0.7% of income tax generated. Returns in the "24%" (ordinary income) marginal rate bracket represented only 6.7% of the total share of returns and accounted for 17.5% of the modified taxable income and 16.7% of generated income tax. Returns in the "32%" (ordinary income) marginal rate bracket represented only 1.0% of returns, but accounted for 4.4% of the modified taxable income and 4.8% of the tax generated. Returns in the "35%" (ordinary income) marginal rate bracket represented the third smallest share of ordinary tax rate returns at 1.1% and accounted for 7.4% of the modified taxable income and 9.3% of the tax generated. Returns in the

capital gain and dividends 0%, 15%, 20%, 25%, and 28% tax brackets represented 2.0% of returns and reported a total of 6.1% of modified taxable income and 5.0% of the tax.

## Components of Total Income Tax

### Regular Tax

Regular tax is generally tax determined from a taxpayer's taxable income based on statutory tax rates. It does not include the AMT, nor does it exclude allowable tax credits. Figure C illustrates the derivation of the aggregate tax generated for 2020- 2021 returns. Table 3.4 includes two tax amounts: "tax

generated" and "income tax after credits." Figure A includes an additional measure of tax, "total income tax," that also includes distributed tax on trust accumulations and the net investment income tax.

In 2021, the tax generated by applying statutory ordinary income and capital gain tax rates to modified taxable income was \$2.28 trillion, a 25.1% increase from 2020 (Figure B and column 5 of Table 3.4). For most taxpayers, tax generated was equal to income tax before credits. However, for some taxpayers, income tax before credits included the AMT, an excess advance premium tax credit repayment, and/or special taxes

**Figure C. Derivation of Total Individual Income Tax as Shown in Statistics of Income Data, Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Money amounts are in billions of dollars]

Item	2020	2021	Percent change
	(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>Adjusted gross income (less deficit)</b>	<b>12,591.8</b>	<b>14,795.6</b>	<b>17.5</b>
LESS:			
Total deductions	3,102.9	3,166.2	2.0
Qualified business income deduction	166.1	205.8	23.9
EQUALS:			
<b>Taxable income</b>	<b>9,812.7</b>	<b>11,767.2</b>	<b>19.9</b>
<b>Tax generated from tax rate schedules or tax table</b>	<b>1,629.2</b>	<b>1,930.6</b>	<b>18.5</b>
PLUS:			
Tax on lump-sum distributions from qualified retirement plans	[1]	[1]	[2]
Alternative minimum tax	2.9	5.6	90.6
Excess advance premium tax credit repayment	1.7	3.9	125.9
EQUALS:			
<b>Income tax before credits</b>	<b>1,827.6</b>	<b>2,290.5</b>	<b>25.3</b>
LESS: Tax credits, total [3]	150.8	150.1	-0.5
Nonrefundable child-care credit	2.8	1.1	-61.9
Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit [3]	84.4	8.7	-89.7
Nonrefundable education credit	7.9	8.3	5.1
Foreign tax credit	21.6	29.5	36.3
General business credit	4.9	7.1	43.3
Earned income credit (limited to the amount needed to reduce total income tax to zero)	0.7	9.4	1,270.3
Credit for prior-year minimum tax	1.4	1.5	9.6
Retirement savings contribution credit	1.7	1.8	0.5
Other credits [4]	25.3	82.8	227.1
EQUALS:			
<b>Income tax after credits [5]</b>	<b>1,675.3</b>	<b>2,136.7</b>	<b>27.5</b>
PLUS:			
Trusts accumulation distribution (Form 4970)	[1]	[1]	[2]
Net investment income tax	35.4	59.7	68.8
EQUALS:			
<b>Total income tax</b>	<b>1,710.7</b>	<b>2,196.3</b>	<b>28.4</b>
LESS: Refundable credits [6]	148.2	233.4	57.5
<b>Total income tax minus refundable credits [5]</b>	<b>1,583.7</b>	<b>2,048.0</b>	<b>29.3</b>

[1] Less than \$0.05 billion.

[2] Percentage not computed.

[3] Does not include the additional child tax credit. For 2021, it was \$37.8 billion which was refunded to taxpayers and not included in total income tax.

[4] Includes credits listed separately in Table 3.3 of Publication 1304.

[5] Does not include excess advance premium tax credit repayment amount.

[6] Includes credits used to offset other taxes.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

on lump sum distributions from qualified retirement plans (when a 10-year averaging method was used) (see Alternative Minimum Tax, below, for explanation).<sup>4</sup>

For returns with modified taxable income, Table 3.1 shows estimates of income tax before credits by type of tax computation. It compares the amount of tax before credits—assuming that all taxable income is subject to regular tax rates—with the actual amount of tax before credits computed after reflecting regular tax rates and any special tax computations that the taxpayer is either permitted or required to make. For example, qualified dividends and long-term capital gains are generally subject to lower tax rates, and certain dependent tax filers are required to compute their tax using the brackets and taxing unearned income at their parents' rates.<sup>5</sup> The capital gain computations generally reduce taxes; the special provision for certain dependent filers can only increase taxes.

For 2021, some 100.0 million returns had their tax before credits computed using only regular income tax rates; this was a decrease of 1.5% from the 101.6 million for 2020 that used only regular tax computations. The top portion of Table 3.1 shows the data for these returns. Since these returns did not use any special tax computations, the difference due to special computation (shown in columns 4 and 8) is zero.

As shown in the bottom portion of Table 3.1, for 2021, the tax liability for 28.2 million returns decreased by Schedule D (capital gains) and dividend tax computations. Taxpayers filing these tax returns paid \$298.8 billion (column 8) less in tax before credits than they would have paid if they had not received the benefits of the lower tax rates for qualified dividends and capital gains. For these taxpayers, the average tax savings was \$10,612.

As shown in the middle portion of Table 3.1, for 2021, there were 333.8 thousand returns filed by dependents under age 18 (or under 24 for full-time students) with Form 8615, Tax for Certain Children Who Have Unearned Income, for reporting investment income greater than \$2,200. Form 8615 was used to compute the dependents' tax using their parents' rates. This mandatory calculation can result in no change or an increase in tax before credits; it cannot lower the dependent's tax before credits. Thus, for Form 8615 filers, the difference in tax before credits due to special computations (column 8) reflects the combination of the lower tax from use of the special tax rates for dividends and capital gains and the possibly higher tax from the required Form 8615 tax computation. The combination of

the two offsetting provisions increased taxes by \$74.0 million for 2021 due to a tax reduction of \$384.7 million from use of dividend and capital gains, and a tax increase of \$458.6 million from the Form 8615 tax computation (Table 3.1A).

### Alternative Minimum Tax

The *Revenue Act of 1978* established the AMT to ensure that taxpayers, who might otherwise be able to legally reduce or eliminate their tax burdens, paid a minimum amount of income tax. The AMT provisions may recapture some tax reductions under the ordinary income tax. Form 6251, Alternative Minimum Tax—Individuals, is used to calculate AMT. (See Computation of Alternative Minimum Taxable Income, below, for an explanation of the computation of income for AMT purposes.)

Tax law changes increased the AMT exemption amount, which is subtracted from AMTI prior to the application of the AMT tax rates. The maximum AMT exemption amount increased from \$113,400 in 2020 to \$114,600 in 2021 for a married couple filing a joint return, from \$72,900 to \$73,600 for single filers and heads of household, and from \$56,700 to \$57,300 for a married person filing separately. In conjunction with this, the income levels at which the AMT exemption began to phase out increased to \$523,600 from \$518,400 (\$1,047,200 from \$1,036,800 if married filing jointly or a qualifying widow(er)). Also, for 2021, the 26% tax rate applied to the first \$199,900 (\$99,950 if married filing separately) of alternative minimum taxable income. Previously it applied to the first \$197,900 (\$98,950 if married filing separately) of such income. AMTI is defined as the taxpayer's taxable income, determined after certain adjustments, and increased by the amount of the items of tax preference. Tax law changes to itemized deductions (including the limitation of state and local income, sales, and property taxes) and the standard deduction, and the introduction of the qualified business income deduction, all had effects on the taxpayer's taxable income.

Some taxpayers included or were required to include Form 6251 with their individual income tax returns, even though their tax liability was not increased due to the AMT (Figure D). For 2021, AMT liability increased 90.6% to \$5.6 billion from \$2.9 billion in 2020. The number of returns subject to paying the AMT increased from almost 157,000 in 2020 to almost 244,000 returns in 2021 (up 55.6%).<sup>6</sup> AMTI for all returns filing a Form 6251 increased 47.2% to \$2.7 trillion for 2021.

<sup>4</sup> The income amounts on which these special computations for lump sum distributions were based were not reflected in current year AGI or current year taxable income.

<sup>5</sup> Dependents with income over \$1,100 other than earned income could file their own returns, but were required to calculate their tax on other than earned income in excess of \$1,100 as if it were their parent's or guardian's marginal income. Previously, for 2018 and 2019, they calculated this tax using the brackets and tax rates that were applied to estates and trusts (though a change in the law allowed the dependent to choose between these rates and being taxed at the parent's rate for 2019 and retroactively for 2018). Form 8615 was used to compute the higher tax. For dependents with only modest amounts of investment income (less than \$11,000), the parent or guardian could elect to include the dependent's income on the parent's tax return and fill out Form 8814 for the dependent's income, relieving the dependent of having to file his or her own tax return.

<sup>6</sup> Other tax returns may not have had AMT liability, but the size of their tax credits, for example their general business credits, may have been reduced because of the AMT.

**Figure D. Individual Income Tax Returns With Alternative Minimum Tax Computation Reported on Form 6251: Total Adjustments and Preferences, and Alternative Minimum Taxable Income and Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income Tax Years 2020 and 2021**

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total AMT adjustments and preferences [1]		Alternative minimum taxable income [1]		Alternative minimum tax	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Tax Year 2021						
<b>All returns</b>	<b>5,740,105</b>	<b>108,129,372</b>	<b>5,731,235</b>	<b>2,706,045,727</b>	<b>243,550</b>	<b>5,598,598</b>
Under \$1 [2]	141,056	2,934,089	126,908	-10,992,338	3,867	173,716
\$1 under \$10,000	299,030	3,868,730	299,012	1,267,741	17	1,479
\$10,000 under \$20,000	269,718	4,241,955	272,741	3,404,777	13	357
\$20,000 under \$30,000	247,251	4,756,169	248,511	6,167,958	1,184	97,764
\$30,000 under \$40,000	248,368	4,312,424	247,368	7,898,146	100	872
\$40,000 under \$50,000	255,299	4,240,802	255,300	10,645,186	89	1,319
\$50,000 under \$75,000	551,971	9,532,859	552,967	32,373,740	2,897	25,173
\$75,000 under \$100,000	532,340	9,813,713	532,388	43,235,296	3,925	9,598
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,288,881	25,749,861	1,288,102	173,446,289	16,341	134,503
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,085,242	21,995,710	1,086,154	315,001,373	38,734	870,515
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	404,656	6,825,340	405,024	263,771,043	39,058	667,400
\$1,000,000 or more	416,293	9,857,721	416,759	1,859,826,516	137,324	3,615,905
Tax Year 2020						
<b>All returns</b>	<b>5,588,202</b>	<b>97,371,341</b>	<b>5,583,545</b>	<b>1,838,307,899</b>	<b>156,549</b>	<b>2,937,322</b>
Under \$1 [2]	185,641	3,146,474	174,325	-36,699,747	4,178	147,946
\$1 under \$10,000	322,905	3,941,253	324,908	1,374,963	17	808
\$10,000 under \$20,000	266,063	3,916,398	265,060	3,199,818	343	3,763
\$20,000 under \$30,000	283,398	4,970,745	282,390	6,641,590	1,020	3,813
\$30,000 under \$40,000	257,232	4,439,506	258,234	8,402,614	35	1,639
\$40,000 under \$50,000	262,491	4,259,674	263,475	10,621,715	47	1,721
\$50,000 under \$75,000	658,305	11,244,834	659,306	37,465,155	1,517	12,128
\$75,000 under \$100,000	533,057	9,878,724	533,077	43,561,770	1,026	1,267
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,267,545	24,335,277	1,269,945	168,116,612	14,954	90,017
\$200,000 under \$500,000	947,889	17,512,948	948,449	272,831,961	30,652	473,816
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	321,105	5,528,262	321,496	207,788,756	24,291	441,987
\$1,000,000 or more	282,571	4,197,247	282,881	1,115,002,694	78,471	1,758,416

[1] See Figures F and G for the calculation of alternative minimum taxable income and the list of alternative minimum tax adjustments and preferences. See also Form 6251, Alternative Minimum Tax-Individuals.

[2] Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

## Net Investment Tax

In 2013, the *Affordable Care Act* created a new net investment income tax. Taxpayers paid a net investment income tax of 3.8% on the smaller of (a) net investment income or (b) the excess of the taxpayer's modified AGI over \$125,000 for married filing separately filers, \$250,000 for married filing jointly filers, and \$200,000 for single filers or heads of household. For 2021, the net investment income tax totaled \$59.7 billion dollars (a 68.8% increase from 2020 levels) and was taken on 7.2 million returns.

## Income Tax Structure

Taxpayers must file an income tax return if they meet certain minimum filing requirements. The filing requirements for 2021 were generally based on the amount of "gross income,"

filings status, age, dependency, and blindness (see Introduction and Changes in Law, section 1). Generally, for 2021, the minimum level of income for which a return was required to be filed equaled the standard deduction. In addition to the general filing requirements, individuals were required to file a return for TY 2021 if they had net earnings from self-employment of at least \$400; liability for Social Security or Medicare tax on unreported tip income; Social Security, Medicare, or Railroad Retirement tax on reported tip income or group-term life insurance; were liable for household employment taxes; "alternative minimum tax"; tax on qualified retirement plan distributions, including an Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) or a Medical Savings Account; tax on the recapture of investment credit, education credit, low-income housing credit, or a few other business credits; recapture tax on the

disposition of a home purchased with a Federally subsidized mortgage; wages of \$108.28 or more from a church or qualified church controlled organization that was exempt from Social Security taxes; or had advance payments of the premium tax credit made for the taxpayer, their spouse, or a dependent who enrolled in coverage through the Health Insurance Marketplace or advance payments of the health coverage tax credit.

Gross income includes all income received as money, goods, property, or services that was not expressly exempt from tax.<sup>7</sup> AGI is equal to gross income less deductions for certain expenses. For 2020–2021, charitable deductions for non-itemizers were deducted in the calculation of AGI “Taxable income,” the base on which income tax before credits is computed, equals AGI less the amount for either total allowable itemized deductions for taxpayers who itemize deductions or the standard deduction (including the additional amounts for age and blindness) for all other taxpayers. Prior to 2018, personal exemptions were also subtracted from AGI to arrive at “taxable income”; in 2018, personal exemptions were eliminated. Starting with 2018, the qualified business income deduction was also subtracted from AGI in calculating taxable income. Income tax before credits is calculated from taxable income using: tax tables or tax rate schedules, both of which vary with taxpayer filing status (single, married filing jointly, surviving spouse, married filing separately, and head of household); Form 8615 or Form 8814, Parents Election To Report Child’s Interest and Dividends for children’s investment income; Schedule J for farmers and fishermen to income-average; foreign-earned income worksheet; Schedule D and Qualified Dividends worksheet for net long-term capital gains and qualified dividends; or some combination of the above (see Explanation of Terms for definitions for above items). The tax rates for each filing status were 0%, 10%, 12%, 22%, 24%, 32%, 35%, and a top tax rate of 37%. The tax rates of 0%, 15%, 20%, 25%, and 28% were used for qualified dividends and net long-term capital gains (in excess of net short-term capital losses), as well as ordinary income for the 0% rate. The 26% tax rate was only for the AMT. Income tax before credits includes any AMT.<sup>8</sup>

To calculate their federal income tax liability for 2021, taxpayers used either the tax table or the tax rate schedules. Taxpayers with taxable income less than \$100,000 were required to use the tax table, whereas those with taxable income of \$100,000 or more were required to use the tax rate schedules. The tax table was based on income tax “brackets” up to

\$50 wide.<sup>9</sup> The tax within each bracket was based on the tax calculated at the midpoint of the bracket and then rounded to the nearest whole dollar. As a result, the tax tables and the tax rate schedules could produce different amounts of tax for the same amount of taxable income. Use of the tax tables could have produced either a slightly higher or lower amount of tax than that produced by the tax rate schedules.

## Income and Tax Concepts

As discussed in Income Tax Structure above, gross income is all income received that is not specifically excluded. Total income is the net amount of gross income after certain expenses (e.g., business or rent and royalty expenses) have been deducted. AGI is total income less statutory adjustments to income (e.g., deductible contributions to an IRA or Keogh plan) less non-itemizer charitable deduction.

## Modified Taxable Income

This concept is relevant only for “prior-year returns” (about 5.9 million returns), certain farm sole proprietor returns using income-averaging on Schedule J, Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen (about 92,500 returns), those returns with foreign-earned income having to use a worksheet to determine their taxes (about 168,700 returns), returns with Form 962 election for domestic shareholder of foreign controlled corporations (about 25,800 returns), or returns reporting repatriated deferred (section 965) income as shareholders of certain foreign corporations (about 2,000 returns). For all other returns, modified taxable income is identical to taxable income.

This is the term used in the statistics to describe “income subject to tax,” the actual base on which tax is computed. Each year, a small number of returns for prior tax years are filed during the same Calendar Year in which the tax returns for the current tax year are being selected for the Statistics of Income sample. Some of these returns are selected for the sample and act as proxies for returns for the current tax year that will be filed during a later calendar year. The tax on these returns is based on a previous year’s tax law (which may reflect different tax rates and income concepts). For the statistics in this publication, the taxable incomes reported on these prior-year returns and those filed with a Schedule J or foreign-earned income or basing tax on Form 962 or section 965 are modified to equal an amount necessary to generate the tax shown on these returns using current year rates.

<sup>7</sup> As defined under section 61 of the Internal Revenue Code, gross income includes amounts from wages and salaries, interest and dividends, alimony, bartering income, canceled debt income, gambling winnings, rents and royalties, and gains from property sales or exchanges, as well as gross income from sole proprietorships and farming, income from partnerships and S corporations, and distributions from estates and trusts. This definition of gross income is slightly different from that of Form 1040, U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, and the concept of “total income,” which is a component of the AGI calculation on Form 1040. Total income includes net amounts rather than gross amounts (income prior to deductions) from such items as business income and rents and royalties.

<sup>8</sup> Income tax before credits includes tax on lump sum distributions from qualified retirement plans and excess advance premium tax credit repayment.

<sup>9</sup> For taxable income between \$0 and \$5 and between \$5 and \$25, the tax brackets were \$5 and \$10 wide, respectively. For taxable income between \$25 and \$3,000, the brackets were \$25 wide. For taxable income above \$3,000, the brackets were \$50 wide.

## Marginal Tax Rates

Under the progressive U.S. income tax rate structure, different portions of taxable income are taxed at different rates. Figure E illustrates how income tax is determined for a single taxpayer with AGI of \$550,000 who used the standard deduction. As shown in the example, seven different tax rates were applied to the taxable income to arrive at total tax. For this example, the tax rate applied to the last dollar of income (given certain assumptions about which source of income provided the last dollar of income subject to tax) is the marginal tax rate for that return; the marginal tax rate is 37%.

Since the individual income tax structure includes various types of income, deductions, exclusions, credits, and taxes that are not subject to the same treatment under tax laws, the

### Figure E. Individual Income Tax Calculation for a Single Taxpayer Who Used the Standard Deduction, Tax Year 2021

[Money amounts are in whole dollars]

Item	Amount
Adjusted gross income	550,000
Less: Standard deduction	12,550
Equals: Taxable income	537,450
Tax based on tax rates for single taxpayers:	
First \$9,950 taxed at 10%	995
Next \$30,575 taxed at 12%	3,669
Next \$45,850 taxed at 22%	10,087
Next \$78,550 taxed at 24%	18,852
Next \$44,500 taxed at 32%	14,240
Next \$314,175 taxed at 35%	109,961
Next \$13,850 taxed at 37%	5,125
Total tax from tax rate schedule	162,929

NOTE: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

marginal tax rate is not always apparent. Calculating marginal tax rates for a specific individual income tax return generally depends on the types and amounts of income reported and the assumptions made about the order in which the income is taxed, particularly which type of income is assumed to be received “last.” Additional complexity is added by the presence of such items as the AMT and various tax credits.

For this publication, it is assumed that the income taxed at the marginal (highest) rate was the “last” income received. The AMT and income tax credits, such as the earned income credit, are excluded in determining the marginal tax rates. The marginal tax rate is defined as follows:

- 1) If a return showed taxable income, the marginal tax rate of the return was the highest statutory rate at which any amount of taxable income reported on the return was taxed.
- 2) If the return had no taxable income except for net long-term capital gains or qualified dividends and that amount

was less than or equal to the 12% tax bracket limit, the return was defined as having a “0%” marginal tax rate. If the return had taxable income (from other than net long-term capital gains or qualified dividends) to which only the 12% tax rate applied, as well as net long-term capital gains to which the 15%, 20% or 25% rate on the net gain applied, the return was defined as having a marginal tax rate equal to the maximum rate at which the net gains were taxed. If the return had taxable income (from other than net long-term capital gains) to which the 24% tax rate applied as the highest rate, as well as net long-term capital gains to which the maximum 25% or 28% rate on net gain applied, the return was defined as having a “25% or 28%” marginal tax rate. However, if the return had taxable income (from other than net long-term capital gains or qualified dividends) above the maximum amount to which the 24% rate applied, as well as net long-term capital gains to which the 25% or 28% rate on the net gain applied, the return was classified as having the highest rate at which any amount of taxable income reported on the return was taxed.

- 3) For returns of dependents with the Form 8615 (attached) when use of this form resulted in taxation of some of the dependent’s income at the estate tax brackets and rates or their parents’ rates, the return was classified as having a Form 8615 marginal tax rate (the returns in the Form 8615 classification are not distributed by tax rate).
- 4) For returns of parents choosing to report interest, dividend, and capital gain distribution income of their dependents under age 18 (or under 24 if students) on their own (i.e., the parents’) return using Form 8814 when the dependent’s income generated the only tax liability on the parents’ return, the return was classified with a Form 8814 marginal tax rate of 10%.

The classification of returns into marginal tax rate categories for Statistics of Income purposes was essentially a function of filing status, size of taxable income, presence of net long-term capital gains (in excess of net short-term capital losses) and/or qualified dividends, and presence of Form 8615 or Form 8814. Returns were classified into one of the following 15 mutually exclusive marginal tax rate categories: (1) 0% rate; (2) 0% (capital gains); (3) 10% rate; (4) Form 8814 (10% rate with no tax liability other than that generated by the dependent’s income); (5) 12% rate; (6) 15% (capital gains); (7) 20% rate (capital gains); (8) 22% rate; (9) 24% rate; (10) 25% (capital gains); (11) 28% (capital gains); (12) 32% rate; (13) 35% rate; (14) 37% rate; and (15) Form 8615 (with income taxed at any rate).

Table 3.4 presents statistics by marginal tax rate classification and filing status for returns with modified taxable income. For each marginal rate classification, modified taxable income and “income tax generated” were computed “at all

rates" and "at marginal rate." The "at all rates" computations (columns 3 and 5) show the total amount of modified taxable income or tax generated, tabulated by the marginal tax rate specified; each tax rate classification is mutually exclusive. The "at marginal rate" computations (columns 4 and 6) report the specific amounts of modified taxable income taxed and the tax generated at the marginal tax rate shown, for all returns in each marginal rate classifications. Although the AMT was not included in the determination of the marginal tax rate, we show at what rate individuals with AMT have been classified and the amount of AMT that was paid (columns 10 and 11). We also show the number of returns and net investment tax paid (columns 12 and 13).

For example, consider returns in the "returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses" filing status that were included in the "32%" marginal tax rate classification. The total modified taxable income for the estimated 865,675 returns in this classification "at all rates" was \$377.1 billion (column 3), and the total tax generated was \$79.7 billion (column 5). Approximately \$34.2 billion (column 4) of the modified taxable income was subject to tax at the marginal tax rate of 32%. This modified taxable income generated \$11.0 billion (column 6) in tax at the 32% tax rate with the remainder generated at some, or all, of the lower tax rates. Some 19,300 returns (2.2%) paid AMT while 713,042 (82.4%) of these returns paid a net investment tax.

Table 3.5 provides statistics on the tax generated (regular tax before credits), in total and at each tax rate bracket, for returns with modified taxable income. Returns in this table are classified by size of AGI. The tax generated at each tax rate was computed based on the modified taxable income for each individual return.

For example, the 1.6 million returns included in the "\$500,000 under \$1,000,000" income-size classification showed total modified taxable income of \$1,005.2 billion and generated total tax of \$249.7 billion. Of this \$1,005.2 billion of modified taxable income, \$29.0 billion were taxed at 10% (ordinary tax rate); \$88.0 billion were taxed at 12% (ordinary tax rate); \$127.1 billion were taxed at the 22% (ordinary tax) rate; \$206.0 billion were taxed at the 24% (ordinary tax) rate; \$105.6 billion were taxed at the 32% rate; \$199.1 billion were taxed at the 35% rate; and \$62.9 billion were taxed at the 37% rate. Approximately \$3.4 billion were taxed at the 0% (capital gains) rate; \$99.4 billion were taxed at the 15% capital gain and qualified dividend rate; \$80.5 billion were taxed at the 20% capital gain rate; \$3.6 billion were taxed at the 25% capital gain rate; \$0.2 billion were taxed at the 28% capital gain rate; and the remainder from tax related to Forms 8814 and 8615.

Table 3.6 presents statistics on the income and tax generated at each tax rate, by filing status, for returns with modified taxable income. Almost 2.7 million of the 48.5 million returns of married persons filing jointly (including surviving spouses) with modified taxable income had some income taxed at the 32% tax rate. For these returns, the taxable income subject to this rate was \$196.9 billion, and the tax generated was \$63.0 billion.

## Computation of Alternative Minimum Taxable Income

AMTI was computed by adding certain "tax preferences" (i.e., deduction or exclusion amounts identified as potential sources of tax savings disallowed for AMT purposes) and "adjustments" (i.e., regular tax deduction amounts recomputed or excluded for AMT purposes) to taxable income. Prior to 2018, any deductions for personal exemptions were then subtracted. In 2018 personal exemptions were eliminated. The "net operating loss deduction" was recomputed to allow for the exclusion of the "tax preference items" and "adjustments" used to reduce regular tax liability. The recomputed net operating loss deduction, termed the "alternative net operating loss deduction," was limited to 90% of AMTI (with certain minor exceptions for 2021) (Figures F and G).

AMTI was reduced by an exemption amount that depended on the filing status of the individual and was subject to phase out at higher AMTI levels (see Alternative Minimum Tax definition in Explanation of Terms). The maximum AMT exemption amount increased from \$113,400 in 2020 to \$114,600 in 2021 for a married couple filing a joint return, from \$72,900 to \$73,600 for single filers and heads of household, and from \$56,700 to \$57,300 for a married person filing separately. In conjunction with this, the income levels at which the AMT exemption began to phase out increased to \$523,600 from \$518,400 (\$1,047,200 from \$1,036,800 if married filing jointly or a qualifying widow(er)). After reduction by the exemption, the first \$199,900 (\$99,950 if married filing separately) of the remaining AMTI was subject to tax at a 26% rate, with any

## Figure F. Individual Income Tax Returns: Calculation of Alternative Minimum Taxable Income, Tax Year 2021

	Taxable income
PLUS:	Adjustments and preferences (see Figure G)
PLUS:	Net operating loss deduction
MINUS:	Alternative tax net operating loss deduction [1]
EQUALS:	Alternative minimum taxable income

[1] Limited to 90 percent of AMTI except for minor exceptions.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Figure G. Individual Income Tax Returns: Alternative Minimum Tax Adjustments and Preferences, Tax Year 2021**

- The standard deduction for taxpayers who did not file Schedule A. If taxpayer filed Schedule A to claim an increased standard deduction due to a loss related to property in a Presidentially declared disaster area, only the standard deduction portion was included
- Deductions for state and local income, sales, real estate, personal property, and foreign taxes
- Subtraction of taxable refund reported on Schedule 1 (Form 1040), Additional Income and Adjustments to Income
- Investment interest expense (the result could be negative)
- Excess of percentage depletion deduction for sections 611 and 613 property over the adjusted basis (the result could be negative)
- Deduction for net operating loss from Schedule 1 (Form 1040), Additional Income and Adjustments to Income
- Tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds issued before 2009 and after August 7, 1986, or after 2010
- Excluded gain, under the section 1202 gain on qualified small business stock held more than 5 years, multiplied by 7 percent if sold after May 5, 2003
- Incentive stock options that were exercised after 1987 (the amount by which the value of the option when exercised exceeded the price paid by the taxpayer; the result could be negative)
- Difference between income distributions to beneficiaries of estates and trusts for regular tax purposes and the amounts refigured for alternative minimum tax (AMT) purposes (the result could be negative)
- Adjustment of gain or loss on property, the basis of which was affected by accelerated depreciation or rapid amortization and that was reduced for AMT purposes (the result could be negative)
- Excess of depreciation on property placed in service after 1986 over less liberal methods allowed for AMT purposes (straight-line or 150% declining balance method, depending on the type of property; the result could be negative)
- Passive activity gains and losses allowed for regular tax purposes for activities acquired before October 23, 1986 taking into account AMT adjustments and preference items and any AMT prior-year, unallowed losses (the result could be negative)
- Adjustment for refigured loss from activities in which allowable losses from partnerships or S corporations were limited by "at-risk" and other rules, taking into account AMT adjustments and preference items (the result could be negative)
- Excess of circulation expenditures paid or incurred after 1986 over allowable amortization if the expenditures were capitalized (the result could be negative)
- Deferred income from long-term contracts entered into after February 28, 1986, with certain exceptions and limitations (the result could be negative) Excess of mining exploration and development costs paid or incurred after 1986 over allowable amortization if the expenditures were capitalized (the result could be negative)
- Excess of research and experimental expenditures paid or incurred after 1986 over allowable amortization if the expenditures were capitalized (the result could be negative)
- Adjustment from disallowing the installment sales method of accounting for sales of inventory and stock in trade after March 1, 1986 with certain exceptions (the result is negative)
- Amount by which excess intangible drilling costs deducted currently over allowable amortization (if these costs were capitalized) was more than 65% of the taxpayer's "net income" from oil, gas, and geothermal wells, with exceptions for independent oil producers and royalty owners
- Excess of accelerated depreciation on property placed in service using pre-1987 rules over straight-line depreciation as refigured for AMT purposes Excess of rapid amortization of pollution control facilities placed in service after 1986 over otherwise allowable depreciation (the result could be negative)
- Adjustment for charitable contributions of certain property for which section 170(e) of the Internal Revenue Code applies
- Adjustment for business interest limitations (the result could be negative)
- Home mortgage interest on Schedule A for a dwelling that wasn't a principal residence
- Adjustment for alcohol and cellulosic biofuel fuels credit and biodiesel and renewable diesel fuels credit included in taxable income (the amount is included as a negative)
- Adjustment for refigured tax shelter farm gains or losses taking into account AMT adjustments and preference items (the result could be negative) Related adjustments, refigured for AMT purposes, including section 179 expense deduction, expenses for business or rental use of the home, of the home, conservation expenses, taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions, self-employed health insurance deduction, Keogh retirement plan or self-employed SEP deduction, and IRA deductions (the result could be negative)
- Subtraction for alternative tax net operating loss deduction

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

excess taxed at a 28% rate. However, capital gains and qualified dividends (recalculated for AMT purposes) that were taxed at lower rates (0%, 15%, 20%, and 25%) were taxed at these same rates for the AMT, with the rest of AMTI being taxed at the rates mentioned above (26% or 28%). The resulting tax was reduced by the "alternative minimum tax foreign tax credit," which produced a "tentative minimum tax." Tentative minimum tax was further reduced by the individual's regular

tax before credits (excluding tax on lump sum distributions from qualified retirement plans) less the foreign tax credit (for regular tax purposes) to yield the AMT.

For 2019–2021, and retroactively for 2018, dependents filing Form 6251 calculated AMT exemptions the same as all taxpayers. Prior to this, dependents filing their own returns were limited to an AMT exemption of \$7,500 plus their "earned incomes."

# Section 4

## Individual Income Tax Shares, 2021

This section discusses Tax Year (TY) 2021 individual income tax shares for all individual income tax returns excluding dependents. It provides the shares of adjusted gross income (AGI) and income tax for different percentile classes.

### Income and Tax Shares

Tables 4.1 and 4.2 present statistics on AGI and income tax, by cumulative percentiles of returns 2001–2021. (All tables and figures included in this article are for total individual income tax returns filed excluding dependent returns. See Table 1.7 for details on dependent tax returns.) The tables show distributions of AGI for each tax year by descending and ascending cumulative percentiles of returns, respectively, and can be used to make comparisons across cumulative percentile classes within each year. Table 4.1 shows percentiles of returns cumulated downward, starting with the highest income returns, and presents data for 14 different percentiles from the top 0.001% through the top 50% of all returns. Table 4.2 shows percentiles of returns cumulated upward, starting with the lowest income returns, and presents data for the bottom 5 percentiles: 50%, 75%, 90%, 95%, and 99% of all returns.

For TY 2021, nondependent taxpayers filed 153.6 million individual income tax returns (Table 4.1), a decrease of 2.5% from the 157.5 million returns filed for TY 2020. However, total AGI increased 17.5% to \$14.7 trillion in 2021 while total income tax increased 28.4% to \$2.2 trillion.

For TY 2021, the top 0.001% of individual income tax returns had an AGI of at least \$118.0 million, which was a significant increase of 53.2% from the previous year when the top 0.001% of tax returns had an AGI of at least \$77.0 million (Figure A). These returns accounted for 3.0% of total AGI in TY 2021, up from 2.4% in TY 2020; and they also accounted for 4.7% of the total income tax in TY 2021 (Figure B), up from 4.1% in TY 2020. Total AGI for the 0.001 percentile increased by 48.5% from \$298.2 billion in 2020 to \$442.8 billion in 2021. The average AGI for this percentile was \$288.3

million in 2021, a significant increase from 2020 when the average AGI was \$189.3 million (Figure C). Looking at all nondependent income tax returns, the average AGI reported was \$95,854 in comparison with \$79,578 for the previous year.

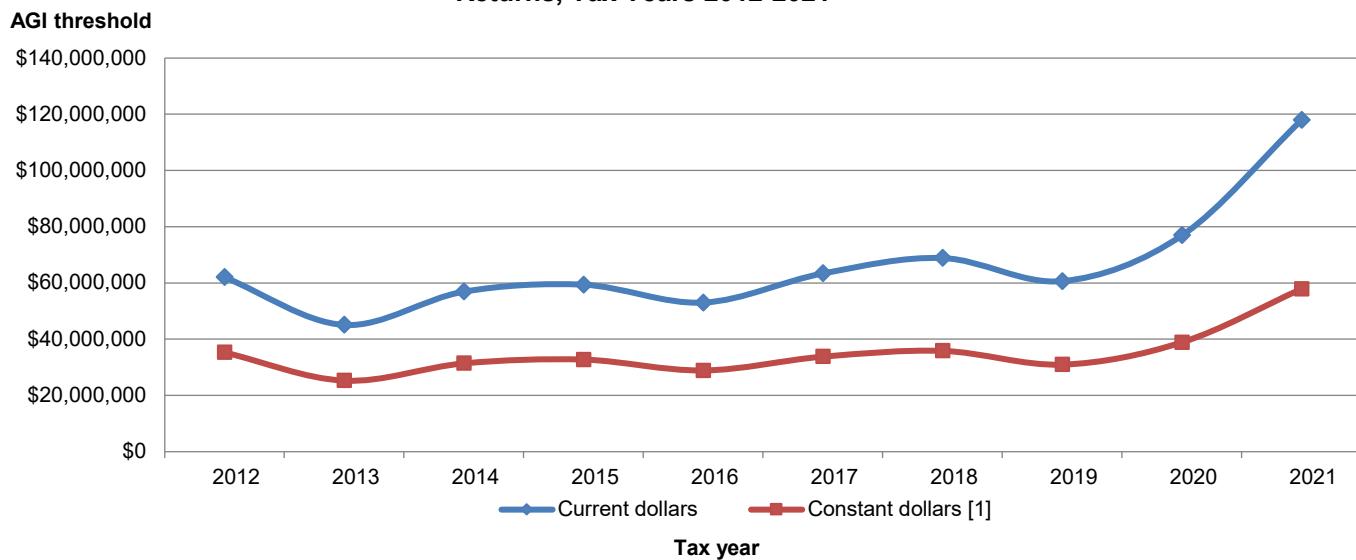
For TY 2021, the average tax rate for the top 0.001% of tax returns was 23.1%, down from the 23.7% rate for TY 2020. As has been the case for all 10 years presented (Figure D), the average tax rate for the top 0.001% remained lower than the average tax rates of all percentiles from the top 0.01% through the top 3% of returns. Taxpayers in the top 1% paid the highest average tax rate (25.9%), and each successive percentile paid lower average tax rates, falling to 16.2% for the top 50% of returns.

For TY 2021, taxpayers filing returns that were in the top 1% reported an AGI of \$682,577 or more, a large increase from the AGI floor for this group for TY 2020 (\$548,336) (Figure E). These taxpayers accounted for 26.3% of total AGI and 45.8% of the total income tax (Figure F), an increase from 22.2% and 42.3% for 2020, respectively. Furthermore, the top 1% of taxpayers paid an average tax rate of 25.9% for 2021, while in contrast to this percentile, the bottom 50% of returns reported less total AGI (10.4%) and less total income tax (2.3%) that year. The bottom 50% of returns also had a much lower average tax rate (3.4%) for 2021 (Table 4.2).

In constant dollars, the AGI threshold for the top 50% of returns was trending upward between 2011 and 2018, going from a threshold of \$20,234 (2011) to \$22,704 (2018) (Figure G and Table 4.1). After 2 years of decline for the AGI threshold for the top 50% of returns from the prior year, in 2021 the AGI threshold increased to \$22,895. AGI thresholds also increased for the top 1, 2, 5, and 10% of returns, all of which had their highest threshold in 2021 over all the years of this study (Figure H and Table 4.1).

As expected for a graduated income tax system, the top 0.001% through the top 50% of returns recorded larger shares of the income tax compared to their respective shares of AGI, even though the percentage point increases for shares of total

**Figure A. Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) Threshold for the Top 0.001 Percent of Returns, Tax Years 2012-2021**

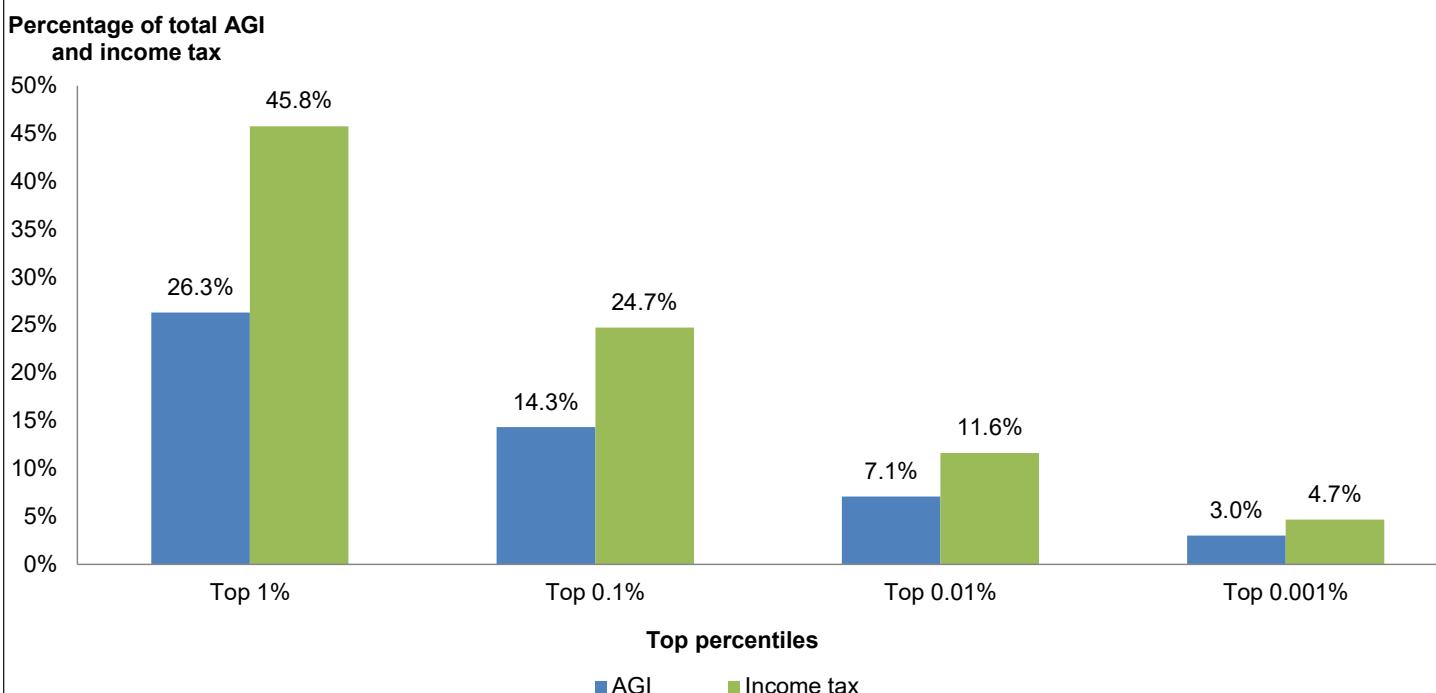


[1] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Consumer Price Index for Urban Consumers (CPI-U, 1990=100). For 2020 the CPI-U = 270.970.

NOTES: Figure is based on all individual income tax returns excluding dependents. AGI threshold is the minimum amount of adjusted gross income needed for inclusion in the top 0.001 percentile.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Figure B. Percentage of Total Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Income Tax for Top Percentiles of AGI, Tax Year 2021**



SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

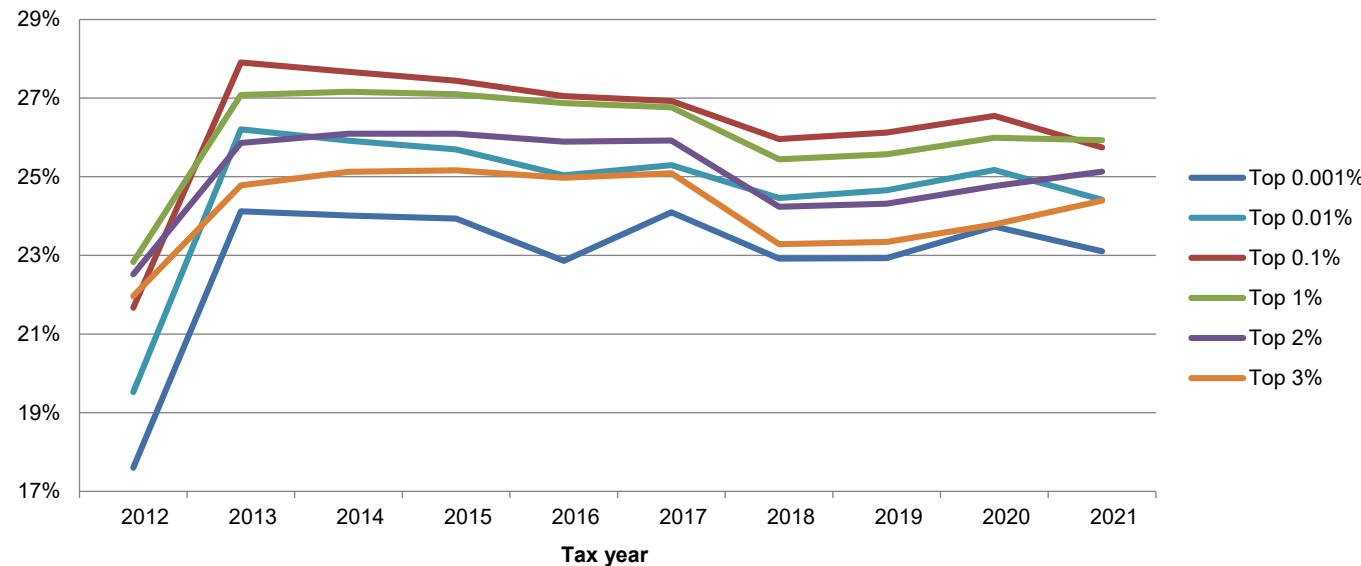
**Figure C. Average Adjusted Gross Income by Percentile, Tax Years 2012–2021**

[Money amounts are in current dollars]

Tax year	All returns	Top 0.001%	Top 0.01%	Top 0.1%	Top 1%	Top 2%	Top 5%	Top 10%	Top 25%	Top 50%
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
2012	66,444	160,960,323	36,844,062	7,473,964	1,452,625	898,904	489,555	318,040	184,058	118,133
2013	65,314	122,192,336	27,827,417	5,897,219	1,243,406	793,751	449,616	299,574	177,906	115,616
2014	69,565	148,384,670	34,086,701	7,065,519	1,431,492	901,023	500,260	328,414	191,751	123,451
2015	71,829	152,016,289	35,070,892	7,318,955	1,483,596	933,747	518,192	340,168	198,230	127,447
2016	72,090	145,446,416	32,713,039	6,859,762	1,421,735	903,161	507,468	335,684	197,320	127,472
2017	76,321	178,820,656	39,459,386	8,028,689	1,606,089	1,008,196	557,596	364,349	211,071	135,469
2018	80,128	167,674,290	39,508,661	8,291,897	1,676,871	1,054,808	584,542	381,873	220,877	141,657
2019	80,156	144,728,070	35,241,079	7,693,408	1,614,468	1,026,271	576,033	379,169	220,641	141,888
2020	79,578	189,320,565	44,009,706	9,010,163	1,765,623	1,103,085	606,498	393,540	225,090	142,952
2021	95,854	288,263,021	67,910,671	13,710,300	2,521,256	1,528,891	805,024	504,299	276,414	171,772

NOTE: Figure is based on all individual income tax returns excluding dependents.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Figure D. Average Tax Rates for Top Percentiles of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), Tax Years 2012–2021****Average tax rate**

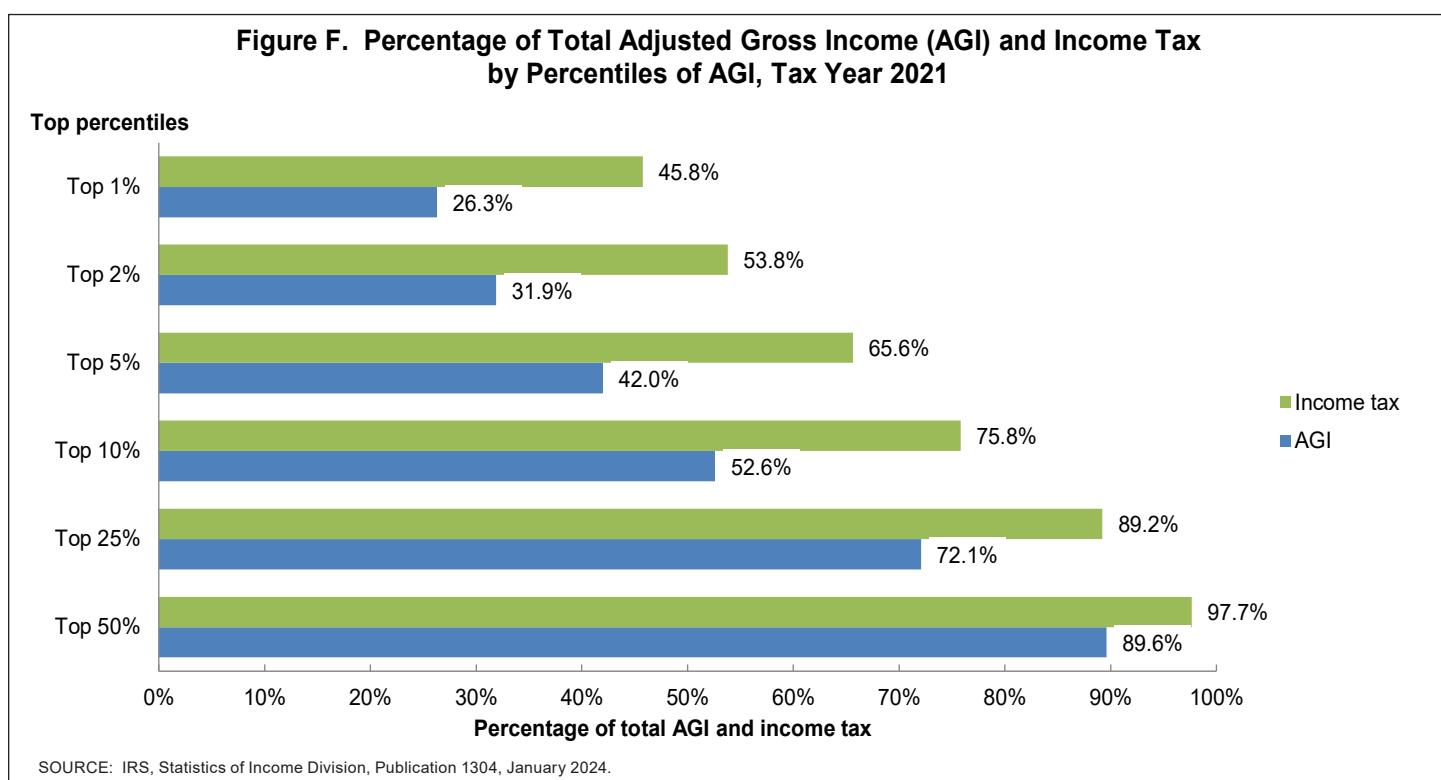
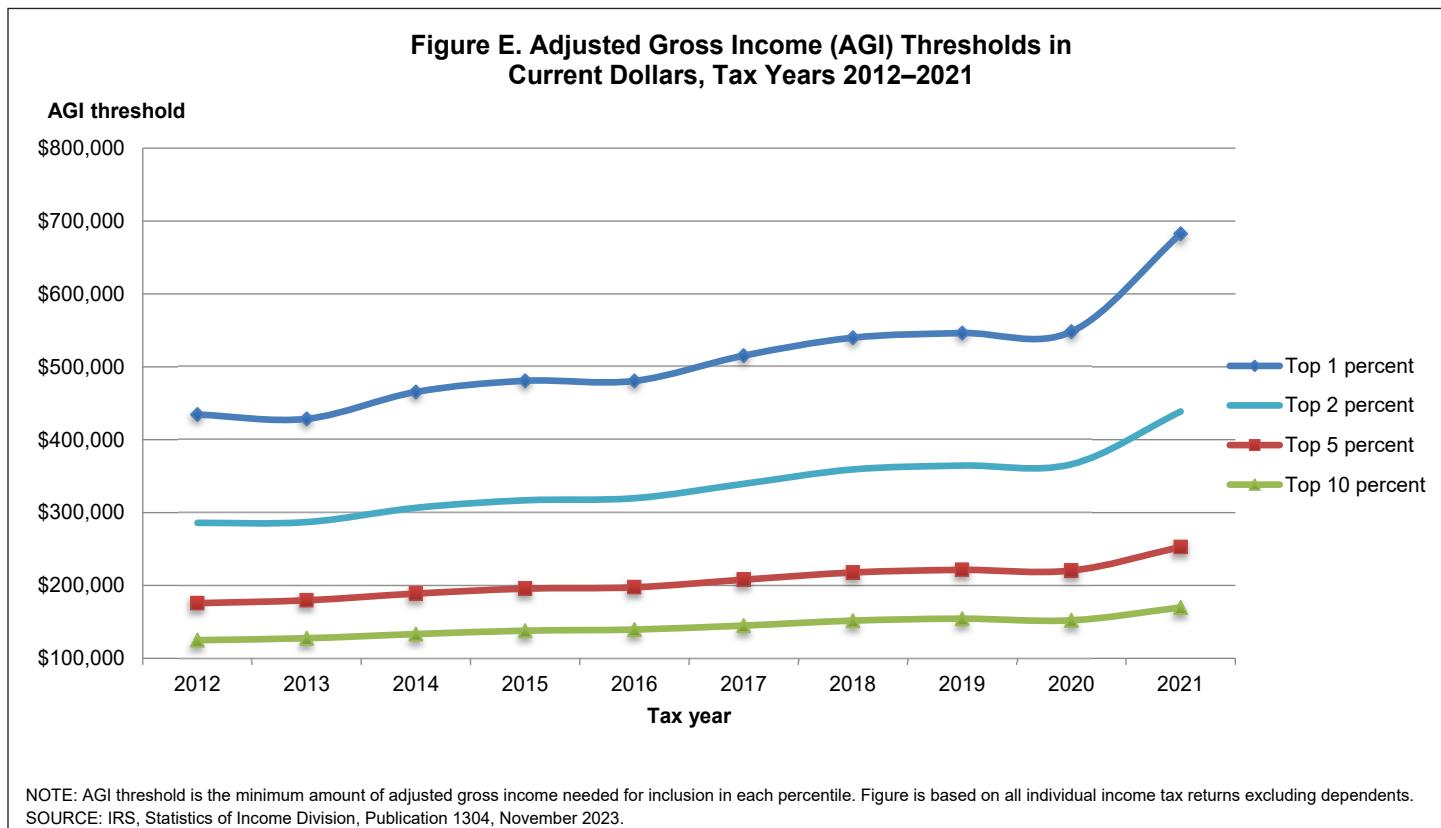
NOTE: Figure is based on all individual income tax returns, excluding dependents.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

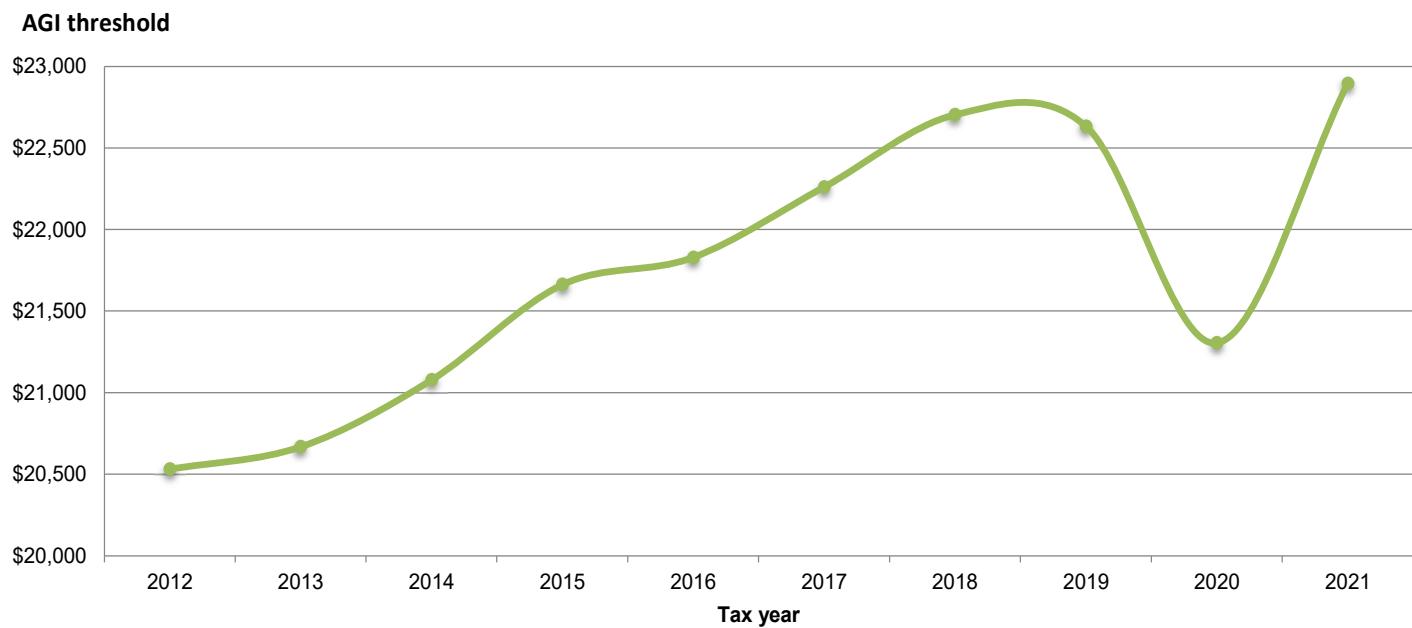
AGI were slightly larger than percentage point increases for shares of total income tax. For TY 2021, the top 0.001% reported a 0.63-percentage-point increase for its share of total AGI and a 0.52-percentage-point increase for its share of total income tax. The top 0.01% of returns reported a 1.6-percentage-point increase in its share of total AGI and a 1.4-percentage-point increase in its share of total income tax. This trend continued with all other percentiles up to the top 50% also experiencing increases in their respective shares of total AGI accompanied by a smaller increase in shares of total income tax. For TY 2021, the top 50% reported a 0.22-percentage-point decrease for its share of total AGI and a 0.01-percentage-point

decrease for its share of total income tax. For TY 2021, the amount of AGI needed for inclusion in the top 50% of returns (i.e., the AGI threshold) was \$46,637—higher than the \$42,184 needed for 2020. These returns accounted for 89.8% of total AGI and paid 97.7% of total income tax.

For TY 2021, the portion of total AGI earned through salaries and wages for all returns was 60.9% (Table 4.3). The top 0.001% of returns earned only 7.8% of AGI through salaries and wages. Conversely, sales of capital assets accounted for 65.8% of AGI for the top 0.001% of returns while only accounting for 13.9% of AGI for all returns.



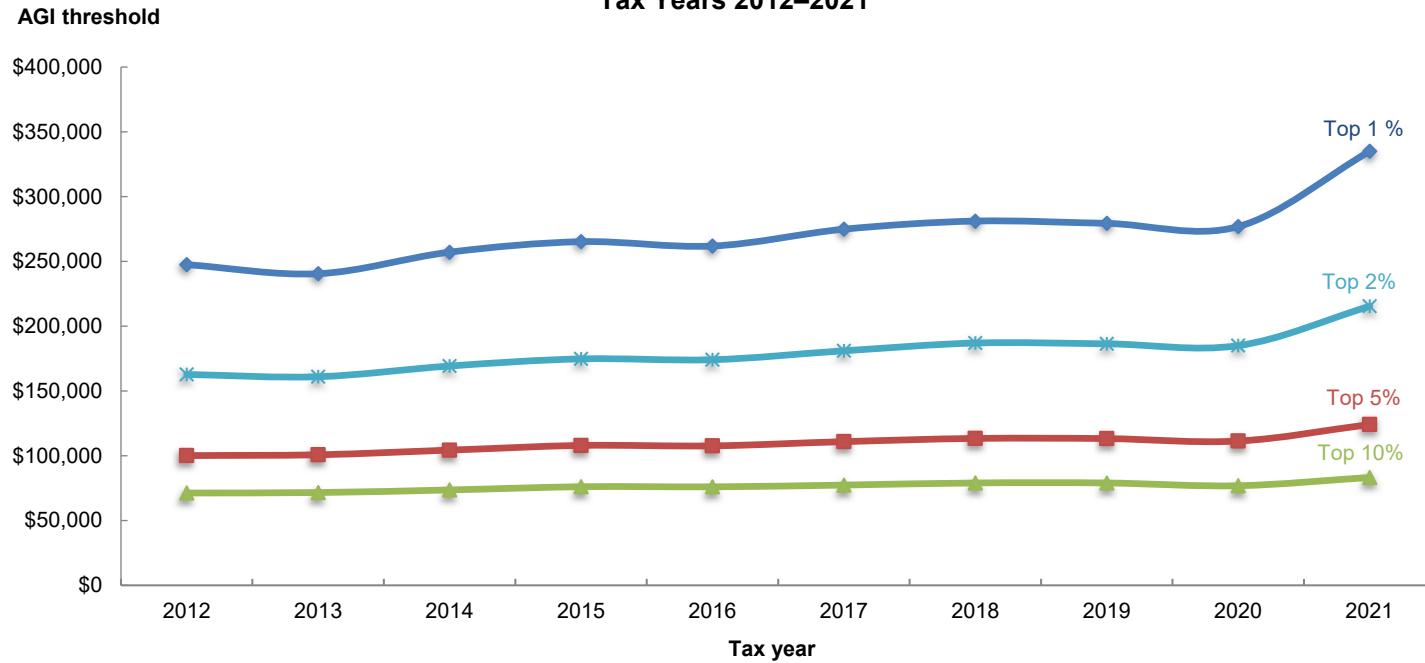
**Figure G. Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) Threshold for the Top 50% of Returns in Constant Dollars, Tax Years 2012–2021**



NOTES: Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1990=100). For 2021 the CPI-U = 270.970. AGI threshold is the minimum amount of adjusted gross income needed for inclusion in a percentile. Figure is based on all individual income tax returns excluding dependents.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Figure H. Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) Thresholds in Constant Dollars, Tax Years 2012–2021**



NOTES: Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1990=100). For 2021 the CPI-U = 270.970. AGI threshold is the minimum amount of adjusted gross income needed for inclusion in each percentile. Figure is based on all individual income tax returns excluding dependents.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

# Section 5

# Basic Tables

	Page
<b>Part 1—Returns Filed and Sources of Income</b>	
1.1	All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 50
1.2	All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 53
1.3	All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 58
1.4	All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 61
1.4A	Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 75
1.4CI	Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 85
1.4CV	Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 120
1.5	All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 132
1.6	All Returns: Number of Returns, by Age, Filing Status, and Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 136
1.7	All Dependent Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 138
<b>Part 2—Itemized Deductions</b>	
2.1	Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 140
2.1CI	Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 151
2.1CV	Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 183
2.2	Returns with Itemized Deductions: Source of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 194
2.5	Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) ..... 197

*Lisa Russ and Michael Parisi were responsible for programming the Basic Tables. Tables 1.4CI, 1.4CV, 2.1CI, 2.1CV, 3.3CI, and 3.3CV were programmed by Valerie Testa and Tracy Haines. Review of tables was performed by Michael Parisi.*

2.6	Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions by Type, Exemptions, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	204
2.7	All Returns: Affordable Care Act Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)...	208

## Part 3—Tax Computations

3.1	Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Items, by Type of Tax Computation, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) .....	209
3.1A	Returns with Form 8615 Tax Computation: Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	213
3.2	Returns with Total Income Tax: Total Income Tax as a Percentage of Adjusted Gross Income, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) .....	214
3.3	All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	216
3.3CI	Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	229
3.3CV	Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	267
3.4	All Returns: Tax Classified by Both the Marginal Rate and Each Rate at Which Tax Was Computed, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	280
3.5	All Returns: Tax Generated, by Rate and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	283
3.6	Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Taxable Income and Tax Classified by Each Rate at Which Tax Was Computed and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) .....	287
3.7	All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	288

## Part 4—Tax Shares

4.1	All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021.....	293
4.2	All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Ascending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021 .....	301
4.3	All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), Selected Income Items, Credits, Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on AGI, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022).....	304

Table 1.1. All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021

(Filing Year 2022)  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars except as indicated]

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Percent of total	All returns			Number of returns	Percent of total	Amount	Taxable returns					
			Adjusted gross income less deficit						Adjusted gross income less deficit					
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)				Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			
<b>Size of adjusted gross income</b>														
<b>All returns</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,795,614,070</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>91,999</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,879,929,368</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104,558,480</b>	<b>0</b>			
No adjusted gross income	4,098,522	2.5	-171,836,364	[1]	-41,926	4,367	[2]	-12,835,378	[1]	4,512,044	138,247			
\$1 under \$5,000	8,487,025	5.3	19,987,243	0.1	2,355	142,593	0.1	451,204	[2]	183,282				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5.6	67,051,359	0.5	7,563	184,757	0.2	1,356,544							
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6.3	125,912,056	0.9	12,521	1,055,682	1.0	14,362,205	0.1	1,055,290					
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6.1	170,836,129	1.2	17,456	3,224,975	3.1	57,643,020	0.4	3,224,957					
\$20,000 under \$25,000	5.5	199,508,960	1.3	22,509	4,511,653	4.3	101,727,915	0.7	4,511,561					
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5.5	241,347,179	1.6	27,465	5,152,142	4.9	141,934,070	1.0	5,151,981					
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10.0	561,386,434	3.8	34,819	10,942,006	10.5	362,385,416	2.8	10,942,006					
\$40,000 under \$50,000	7.9	573,155,378	3.9	44,840	10,179,035	9.7	457,336,377	3.3	10,179,019					
\$50,000 under \$75,000	14.1	1,392,395,599	9.4	61,464	20,080,197	19.2	1,238,178,360	8.9	20,080,186					
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9.1	1,271,699,391	8.6	86,760	13,899,732	13.3	1,206,614,503	8.7	13,899,698					
\$100,000 under \$200,000	15.0	24,044,481	22.3	137,123	23,680,641	22.6	3,252,446,502	23.4	23,680,583					
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5.6	2,619,188,471	17.7	289,555	9,025,608	8.6	2,613,795,014	18.8	9,022,809					
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.0	1,092,589,034	7.4	675,635	1,615,603	1.5	1,091,571,915	7.9	1,614,904					
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.2	454,552,875	3.1	1,206,162	376,495	0.4	454,120,395	3.3	376,294					
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.1	268,278,123	1.8	1,719,511	155,851	0.1	267,994,815	1.9	155,731					
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.1	698,923,219	4.7	2,988,921	233,830	0.2	698,445,375	5.0	233,415					
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,406	435,242,550	2.9	6,864,375	63,373	0.1	435,017,068	3.1	63,267					
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404	[2]	1,477,728,359	10.0	32,546,215	45,376	[2]	1,477,082,048	10.6	45,250				
<b>Taxable income—continued</b>														
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Total	Amount	Taxable income	Percent of total	Average total income tax (dollars)			
<b>Size of adjusted gross income</b>	<b>(11)</b>	<b>(12)</b>	<b>(13)</b>	<b>(14)</b>	<b>(15)</b>	<b>(16)</b>	<b>(17)</b>	<b>(18)</b>	<b>(19)</b>	<b>(20)</b>	<b>15.8</b>			
<b>All returns</b>	<b>11,410,488,827</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104,549,808</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,196,348,205</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19,2</b>	<b>19,2</b>	<b>19,2</b>	<b>21,003</b>			
No adjusted gross income	0	0.0	4,361	186,617	[2]	186,881	[2]	[1]	[1]	[1]	42,794			
\$1 under \$5,000	215,047	[2]	142,544	73,072	[2]	73,079	[2]	34.0	16.2	51.3				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	678,839	[2]	184,757	78,223	[2]	78,223	[2]	11.5	5.8	42.3				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,902,679	[2]	1,065,682	211,113	[2]	211,113	[2]	11.1	1.5	200				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,280,270	0.1	3,224,915	1,247,479	0.1	1,247,485	0.1	7.7	2.2	387				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	42,948,276	0.4	4,511,505	4,047,553	0.2	4,047,630	0.2	9.4	4.0	897				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	69,878,847	0.6	5,152,093	6,837,013	0.3	6,837,046	0.3	9.8	4.8	1,327				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	217,820,876	1.9	10,941,846	21,563,554	1.0	21,563,813	1.0	9.9	5.6	1,971				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	292,375,379	2.6	10,178,852	28,872,618	1.4	28,872,871	1.3	9.9	6.3	2,837				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	869,184,978	7.6	20,079,918	93,196,258	4.4	93,197,007	4.2	10.7	7.5	4,641				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	901,922,935	7.9	13,899,298	105,625,288	4.9	105,626,193	4.8	11.7	8.8	7,599				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,642,850,570	23.2	23,678,030	365,139,832	17.1	365,196,521	16.6	13.8	11.2	15,422				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,308,126,304	20.2	9,011,428	43,708,9172	20.5	443,362,161	20.2	19.2	17.0	49,123				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,004,988,461	8.8	1,612,396	244,827,113	11.5	252,558,323	11.5	25.1	23.1	156,324				
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	419,460,785	3.7	375,593	115,008,024	5.4	119,130,275	5.4	28.4	26.2	316,419				
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	247,132,380	2.2	165,353	70,041,765	3.3	72,721,172	3.3	29.4	27.1	466,607				
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	642,511,578	5.6	232,933	184,436,241	8.6	192,544,953	8.8	30.0	27.6	823,968				
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	400,655,170	3.5	63,155	112,972,811	5.3	118,711,991	5.4	29.6	27.3	1,873,227				
\$10,000,000 or more	1,331,645,452	11.7	45,149	345,196,995	16.2	370,181,469	16.9	27.8	25.1	8,158,089				

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.1. All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**

**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars except as indicated]

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Taxable returns			
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit		Taxable income
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			Amount	Percent of total	
<b>Accumulated from smallest size of adjusted gross income</b>										
No adjusted gross income	4,098,522	2.5	-171,836,364	[1]	-41,926	4,367	[2]	-12,835,378	[1]	0
\$1 under \$5,000	8,487,025	5.3	19,987,243	0.1	2,355	142,593	0.1	451,204	[2]	138,247
\$1 under \$10,000	17,431,933	10.8	87,688,602	0.6	5,027	327,350	0.3	1,809,748	[2]	321,529
\$1 under \$15,000	27,488,310	17.1	213,560,658	1.4	7,769	1,383,032	1.3	16,171,953	0.1	1,376,819
\$1 under \$20,000	37,274,890	23.2	384,386,787	2.6	10,312	4,608,007	4.4	73,814,973	0.5	4,601,777
\$1 under \$25,000	46,138,460	28.7	583,895,746	3.9	12,655	9,119,860	8.7	175,542,888	1.3	9,113,337
\$1 under \$30,000	54,926,036	34.2	825,242,925	5.6	15,025	14,271,302	13.6	31,747,968	2.3	14,265,319
\$1 under \$40,000	71,049,104	44.2	1,386,629,359	9.4	19,516	25,213,808	24.1	69,862,374	5.0	25,207,325
\$1 under \$50,000	83,831,438	52.1	1,959,784,737	13.2	23,378	35,392,843	33.8	1,157,198,751	8.3	35,386,344
\$1 under \$75,000	106,485,372	66.2	3,352,180,336	22.7	31,480	55,473,040	53.0	2,395,377,111	17.3	55,466,530
\$1 under \$100,000	121,143,098	76.3	4,623,179,727	31.3	38,169	69,372,772	66.3	3,601,991,615	26.0	69,366,228
\$1 under \$200,000	145,187,579	90.3	7,920,937,802	53.5	54,557	93,053,413	89.0	6,854,738,116	49.4	93,046,811
\$1 under \$500,000	154,233,146	95.9	10,540,126,273	71.2	68,339	102,079,021	97.6	9,468,533,130	68.2	102,069,620
\$1 under \$1,000,000	155,850,290	96.9	11,632,725,307	78.6	74,640	103,694,624	99.2	10,560,105,044	76.1	103,684,524
\$1 under \$1,500,000	156,227,149	97.1	12,087,278,183	81.7	77,370	104,071,119	99.5	11,014,225,440	79.4	104,060,818
\$1 under \$2,000,000	156,383,169	97.2	12,355,566,306	83.5	79,008	104,460,850	99.7	11,282,220,255	81.3	104,216,548
\$1 under \$5,000,000	156,617,007	97.4	13,054,479,525	88.2	83,353	104,460,850	99.9	11,980,665,630	86.3	104,449,963
\$1 under \$10,000,000	156,680,413	97.4	13,489,722,075	91.2	86,097	104,524,023	100.0	12,415,682,698	89.5	104,513,230
\$1 or more	156,725,817	97.5	14,967,450,434	101.2	95,501	104,569,399	100.0	13,892,764,746	100.1	104,558,480
<b>All returns</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,795,614,070</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>91,999</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,879,929,368</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104,558,480</b>
<b>Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income</b>										
Income tax after credits										
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Percent of total income tax (dollars)
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
<b>Accumulated from smallest size of adjusted gross income</b>										
No adjusted gross income	0	0.0	4,361	186,617	[2]	186,881	[2]	[1]	[1]	42,794
\$1 under \$5,000	215,047	[2]	142,544	73,072	[2]	73,079	[2]	34.0	16.2	513
\$1 under \$10,000	893,887	[2]	327,301	151,295	[2]	151,302	[2]	16.9	8.4	462
\$1 under \$15,000	2,796,565	[2]	1,382,983	362,408	[2]	362,416	[2]	13.0	2.2	262
\$1 under \$20,000	19,076,835	0.2	4,607,898	1,609,887	0.1	1,609,901	0.1	8.4	2.2	349
\$1 under \$25,000	62,025,112	0.5	9,119,403	5,657,440	0.3	5,657,530	0.3	9.1	3.2	620
\$1 under \$30,000	131,903,959	1.2	14,271,496	12,494,453	0.6	12,494,577	0.6	9.5	3.9	875
\$1 under \$40,000	349,724,835	3.1	25,213,342	34,058,007	1.6	34,058,390	1.6	9.7	4.9	1,351
\$1 under \$50,000	642,100,214	5.6	35,392,194	62,930,625	2.9	62,931,261	2.9	9.8	5.4	1,778
\$1 under \$75,000	132,2	55,472,112	156,126,883	7.3	156,128,268	7.1	10.3	6.5	2,814	
\$1 under \$100,000	2,413,208,127	21.1	69,371,410	26,752,171	12.3	26,754,461	11.9	10.8	7.3	3,773
\$1 under \$200,000	5,056,058,697	44.3	93,049,440	626,892,003	29.3	626,950,982	28.5	12.4	9.1	6,738
\$1 under \$500,000	7,364,185,001	64.5	102,060,868	1,063,981,175	49.8	1,070,313,43	48.7	14.5	11.3	10,485
\$1 under \$1,000,000	8,369,083,462	73.3	103,673,264	1,308,808,288	61.3	1,322,871,465	60.2	15.8	12.5	12,757
\$1 under \$1,500,000	8,788,544,247	77.0	104,048,857	1,423,816,312	66.6	1,442,001,740	65.7	16.4	13.1	13,856
\$1 under \$2,000,000	9,035,676,628	79.2	104,204,210	1,493,858,077	69.9	1,514,722,912	69.0	16.8	13.4	14,533
\$1 under \$5,000,000	9,678,188,205	84.8	104,437,143	1,678,294,318	78.5	1,707,267,364	77.7	17.6	14.3	16,344
\$1 under \$10,000,000	10,078,843,315	88.3	104,500,298	1,791,267,129	83.8	1,825,979,855	83.1	18.1	14.7	17,469
\$1 or more	11,410,488,827	100.0	104,545,447	2,136,464,124	100.0	2,196,161,324	100.0	19.2	15.8	21,002
<b>All returns</b>	<b>11,410,488,827</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104,549,898</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,196,348,205</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>21,003</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.1. All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars except as indicated]

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Taxable returns		
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Percent of total
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			Amount	
<b>Accumulated from largest size of adjusted gross income</b>									
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404	[1]	1,477,728,359	10.0	32,546,215	45,376	[2]	1,477,082,048	10.6
\$5,000,000 or more	108,810	0.1	1,912,910,909	12.9	17,580,837	108,749	0.1	1,912,099,116	13.8
\$2,000,000 or more	342,648	0.2	2,880,174,251	19.5	7,622,674	342,429	0.3	2,610,544,491	18.8
\$1,500,000 or more	498,688	0.3	2,875,731	498,280	0.5	2,878,559,307	20.7	497,956	341,932
\$1,000,000 or more	875,527	0.5	3,334,725,127	22.5	3,808,820	874,775	0.8	3,332,659,702	24.0
\$500,000 or more	2,492,671	1.5	4,427,324,160	29.9	1,776,137	2,490,378	2.4	4,424,231,616	31.9
\$200,000 or more	11,538,238	7.2	7,046,512,632	47.6	610,710	11,515,986	11.0	7,038,026,630	50.7
\$100,000 or more	35,582,719	22.1	10,342,507,707	69.9	35,196,627	35,196,627	33.7	10,290,773,132	74.1
\$75,000 or more	50,240,445	31.2	11,615,270,098	78.5	231,194	49,096,359	46.9	11,497,387,635	82.8
\$50,000 or more	72,894,379	45.3	13,007,665,697	87.9	178,445	69,176,556	66.2	12,735,565,995	91.8
\$40,000 or more	85,676,713	53.3	13,580,821,075	91.8	158,512	79,355,591	75.9	13,192,902,372	95.1
\$30,000 or more	101,799,781	63.3	14,142,709,509	95.6	138,922	90,297,597	86.3	13,577,287,788	97.8
\$25,000 or more	110,587,357	68.8	14,383,554,687	97.2	130,065	95,449,739	91.3	13,717,21,585	98.8
\$20,000 or more	119,450,927	74.3	14,583,063,647	98.6	122,084	99,961,392	95.6	13,818,949,774	99.6
\$15,000 or more	129,237,507	80.4	14,753,899,776	99.7	114,161	103,186,367	98.7	13,876,527,793	100.0
\$10,000 or more	139,293,884	86.6	14,879,811,832	100.6	106,823	104,242,049	99.7	13,890,954,998	100.1
\$5,000 or more	148,238,792	92.2	14,947,461,911	101.0	100,834	100,426,806	99.9	13,892,743,542	100.1
\$1 or more	156,725,817	97.5	14,967,450,434	101.2	95,501	104,569,399	100.0	13,892,74,746	100.1
<b>All returns</b>	<b>160,324,340</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,795,614,070</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>91,999</b>	<b>104,573,788</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,879,929,368</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Accumulated from largest size of adjusted gross income—continued</b>									
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits						Total income tax		
	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income less deficit
<b>Accumulated from largest size of adjusted gross income</b>									
\$10,000,000 or more	1,331,645,452	11.7	45,149	345,196,995	16.2	370,181,469	16.9	27.8	25.1
\$5,000,000 or more	1,732,300,622	15.2	108,304	458,169,806	21.4	488,893,460	22.3	28.2	4,495,613
\$2,000,000 or more	2,374,812,199	20.8	341,237	642,066,047	30.1	681,438,412	31.0	28.7	1,990,014
\$1,500,000 or more	2,621,944,580	23.0	496,560	712,647,812	33.4	754,159,584	34.3	28.8	1,513,526
\$1,000,000 or more	3,041,405,365	26.7	872,183	827,655,836	38.7	873,289,859	39.8	28.7	988,302
\$500,000 or more	4,046,303,826	35.5	2,484,579	1,072,482,949	50.2	1,125,848,182	51.3	27.8	452,079
\$200,000 or more	6,354,430,130	55.7	11,496,007	1,509,572,121	70.7	1,569,210,342	71.4	24.7	136,264
\$100,000 or more	8,997,280,700	78.9	35,174,037	1,874,711,953	87.7	1,934,406,863	88.1	21.5	18.8
\$75,000 or more	9,899,203,625	86.8	49,073,335	1,980,337,241	92.7	2,040,053,056	92.9	20.6	14,552
\$50,000 or more	10,768,388,613	94.4	69,153,253	2,073,533,499	97.0	2,133,230,063	97.1	19.8	30,837
\$40,000 or more	11,060,763,992	96.9	79,332,105	2,102,406,117	98.4	2,162,102,934	98.4	19.5	27,246
\$30,000 or more	11,728,584,888	98.8	90,273,951	2,123,369,671	99.4	2,183,666,747	99.4	19.4	24,183
\$25,000 or more	11,348,463,715	99.5	95,426,044	2,130,806,684	99.7	2,190,503,794	99.7	19.3	16.0
\$20,000 or more	11,391,411,991	99.8	99,937,549	2,134,854,237	99.9	2,194,551,423	99.9	19.3	22,949
\$15,000 or more	11,407,692,262	100.0	103,162,464	2,136,101,716	100.0	2,195,798,908	100.0	19.2	21,954
\$10,000 or more	11,409,594,940	100.0	104,218,146	2,136,312,829	100.0	2,196,010,022	100.0	19.2	21,280
\$5,000 or more	11,410,273,780	100.0	104,345,447	2,136,339,052	100.0	2,196,088,245	100.0	19.2	21,066
\$1 or more	11,410,488,827	100.0	104,356,447	2,136,464,124	100.0	2,196,161,324	100.0	19.2	21,002
<b>All returns</b>	<b>11,410,488,827</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104,549,808</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,196,348,205</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>21,003</b>

Taxable returns—continued

[1] Percent not computed.

[2] Less than 0.05%.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 1.2. All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	All returns						Total income tax			
		Adjusted gross income less deficit		Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(3)</b>	<b>(4)</b>	<b>(5)</b>	<b>(6)</b>	<b>(7)</b>	<b>(8)</b>	<b>(9)</b>	<b>(10)</b>	<b>(11)</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)				<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>659,680,547</b>	<b>1,411,872,935</b>	<b>2,506,538,615</b>	<b>128,519,569</b>	<b>11,767,185,281</b>	<b>104,549,808</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	4,098,522	-171,836,364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,361	186,617
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,487,025	19,987,243	80,236	1,871,637	8,401,683	98,120,053	229,950	295,328	142,544	73,072	142,593
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,944,908	67,651,359	93,583	2,292,492	8,851,325	116,961,807	256,332	842,819	184,757	78,223	184,757
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,056,377	125,912,056	109,149	2,804,369	9,946,220	148,143,828	3,274,058	4,468,515	1,055,682	211,113	1,055,682
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,786,580	170,836,129	161,030	4,775,555	9,625,550	147,511,432	7,213,222	31,348,526	3,224,915	1,247,479	3,224,915
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,863,570	199,508,960	167,731	4,285,472	8,695,838	138,067,676	7,665,336	61,206,997	4,511,505	4,047,630	4,511,505
\$30,000 under \$40,000	8,787,576	241,347,179	193,007	4,765,016	8,593,575	138,563,570	8,419,122	97,212,333	5,152,093	5,152,142	5,152,093
\$40,000 under \$50,000	561,386,434	467,215	12,606,528	15,654,845	256,213,310	16,053,345	289,923,966	10,941,846	21,563,554	10,942,006	21,563,813
\$50,000 under \$75,000	573,155,378	12,782,334	614,463	15,706,593	12,167,871	20,664,807	12,742,030	348,974,613	10,178,852	28,872,618	10,179,035
\$75,000 under \$100,000	22,653,934	1,392,395,599	1,841,364	47,466,699	20,810,563	376,778,774	22,580,599	957,673,164	20,079,918	93,196,258	20,080,197
\$100,000 under \$125,000	14,657,726	1,227,699,391	1,985,056	54,706,812	12,672,652	263,917,424	14,628,527	493,012,644	105,625,288	13,899,732	105,626,193
\$125,000 under \$200,000	24,044,481	3,297,558,075	4,515,652	138,751,518	19,530,803	451,546,959	24,025,794	2,672,516,740	23,678,030	23,680,641	23,680,641
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,045,567	2,619,188,471	3,134,769	124,480,962	5,910,788	141,816,314	9,040,733	2,311,714,703	9,011,428	437,089,174	9,025,608
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,617,144	1,032,589,034	874,181	49,971,545	742,962	17,931,209	1,616,070	1,005,606,850	1,612,396	244,827,113	1,615,603
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,859	454,552,875	236,902	20,103,248	139,954	3,374,835	376,559	419,754,109	375,593	115,008,024	376,495
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156,020	268,278,123	107,470	11,864,113	48,550	1,162,935	155,853	247,322,898	155,353	70,041,765	155,851
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,838	686,923,219	172,234	31,470,281	61,583	1,456,808	233,500	642,731,428	232,933	184,436,241	233,680
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,406	435,242,550	51,030	19,991,637	12,376	290,838	63,280	400,742,701	63,155	112,972,811	63,373
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404	1,477,728,559	39,613	111,766,070	5,789	134,035	45,261	1,331,837,093	45,149	345,196,995	45,376
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>13,879,929,368</b>	<b>13,435,335</b>	<b>598,354,572</b>	<b>91,128,583</b>	<b>1,671,128,583</b>	<b>104,558,480</b>	<b>11,410,488,827</b>	<b>104,549,808</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	4,367	-12,835,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,361	186,617
\$1 under \$5,000	142,593	451,204	4,045	89,964	137,467	269,908	138,247	215,047	142,544	73,072	142,593
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757	1,356,544	4,331	12,307	180,426	682,673	183,282	678,839	184,757	78,223	184,757
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,682	14,362,205	4,016	13,024	1,050,659	12,336,344	1,055,290	1,902,679	1,055,682	211,113	1,055,682
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,975	57,643,020	32,777	440,924	3,192,198	40,533,731	3,224,957	16,280,270	3,224,915	1,247,479	3,224,915
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,653	101,727,915	68,428	1,149,244	4,443,224	56,802,703	4,511,561	42,948,276	4,511,505	4,047,630	4,511,505
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142	141,934,070	109,777	2,013,515	5,042,385	69,011,493	5,151,981	69,878,847	5,152,093	5,152,142	5,152,093
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006	382,385,416	296,956	5,963,435	10,644,043	155,945,541	10,942,006	217,820,876	10,941,846	21,563,554	10,942,006
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035	457,336,377	457,330	9,678,302	9,721,705	152,078,022	10,179,019	292,375,379	10,178,852	10,179,035	10,179,035
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197	1,238,178,360	1,593,139	35,725,934	18,485,051	323,726,530	20,080,186	869,184,978	20,079,918	93,197,007	93,197,007
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,732	1,206,614,503	1,848,092	46,150,946	12,051,621	248,751,381	13,889,698	901,922,935	105,625,288	142,593	142,593
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,641	3,252,746,502	4,408,708	130,780,985	19,271,909	23,680,583	24,428,850,570	23,678,030	355,139,332	13,899,732	355,139,332
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,025,608	2,613,795,014	3,127,235	122,918,512	5,898,372	141,547,336	9,022,809	2,308,126,304	9,011,428	437,089,172	9,025,608
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,603	1,091,571,914	873,616	49,641,518	741,987	17,912,593	1,614,904	1,004,898,461	1,612,396	244,827,113	1,615,603
\$1,000,000 or more	874,776	3,332,659,702	606,885	193,775,962	267,866	6,406,547	873,956	3,041,405,365	872,183	874,776	874,776
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>56,250,572</b>	<b>915,684,702</b>	<b>1,407,350</b>	<b>61,325,975</b>	<b>50,744,043</b>	<b>835,410,033</b>	<b>23,981,039</b>	<b>356,696,455</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Footnote at end of table.

**Table 1.2. All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses</b>												
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>54,248,325</b>	<b>9,496,757,833</b>	<b>6,534,873</b>	<b>398,094,241</b>	<b>47,007,378</b>	<b>1,211,400,639</b>	<b>48,467,325</b>	<b>7,883,172,823</b>	<b>42,415,854</b>	<b>1,502,870,455</b>	<b>42,427,061</b>	<b>1,547,510,963</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	706,064	-104,261,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,919	137,684	1,923
\$1 under \$5,000	709,447	1,572,736	8,329	235,935	701,118	18,651,660	0	0	0	1,110	53,255	137,749
\$5,000 under \$10,000	735,637	5,618,512	9,902	335,606	725,736	19,187,127	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	954,527	12,030,518	7,261	269,994	947,267	24,955,765	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,035,746	18,128,929	24,856	968,705	1,010,890	26,512,208	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,239,738	27,927,390	16,290	620,012	1,223,449	31,867,498	** 4,134	** 28,883	** 4,344	** 2,624	** 4,356	** 2,825
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,346,593	37,000,617	25,050	1,036,474	1,321,542	34,322,849	1,013,222	2,049,553	304,163	151,381	304,163	151,381
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,792,745	97,902,887	59,261	2,146,617	2,733,484	70,659,040	2,775,735	24,082,698	1,300,397	925,128	1,300,409	925,136
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,878,772	129,639,187	85,164	2,984,916	2,793,608	71,965,007	2,868,720	52,922,758	1,623,520	2,455,382	1,623,555	2,455,406
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7,435,237	466,603,588	269,534	10,480,795	7,165,703	184,235,751	7,416,447	266,498,981	5,742,002	17,382,990	5,742,072	17,393,993
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,735,156	676,922,080	432,581	16,750,333	7,302,575	187,608,512	7,726,817	465,522,937	7,098,071	37,699,657	7,098,165	37,699,789
\$100,000 under \$200,000	17,274,270	2,402,518,137	2,123,230	79,257,299	15,151,040	389,091,541	17,261,180	1,907,878,555	16,960,814	232,953,824	16,961,681	232,957,425
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,335,493	2,128,764,355	2,270,337	95,008,229	5,065,156	130,018,178	7,333,219	1,867,531,927	7,314,859	339,275,599	7,321,783	343,363,561
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,342,189	908,210,770	702,987	40,204,223	635,201	16,480,652	1,341,716	835,854,988	1,339,713	200,479,530	1,341,509	206,371,528
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	317,361	382,588,291	196,675	16,075,752	120,686	3,109,516	317,231	333,907,426	316,699	96,910,936	317,155	100,108,619
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	129,835	223,211,644	88,910	9,568,661	89,026	1,057,668	129,755	205,933,120	129,774	58,497,328	129,774	60,489,342
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	191,346	571,344,173	140,860	24,802,689	50,478	1,303,135	191,155	526,052,986	190,837	151,515,976	191,772	157,730,901
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	51,648	354,206,871	41,632	15,591,584	10,015	258,084	51,576	326,604,590	51,488	92,557,601	51,634	96,970,927
\$10,000,000 or more	36,520	1,156,828,354	32,015	81,728,415	4,505	116,409	36,428	1,048,303,422	36,368	271,931,562	36,502	290,701,115
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>42,427,061</b>	<b>9,190,974,491</b>	<b>6,084,778</b>	<b>374,311,652</b>	<b>36,340,352</b>	<b>936,561,655</b>	<b>42,420,716</b>	<b>7,724,706,550</b>	<b>42,415,854</b>	<b>1,502,870,455</b>	<b>42,427,061</b>	<b>1,547,510,963</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	1,923	-8,171,656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,919	137,684	1,923
\$1 under \$5,000	1,110	3,057	** 13	** 761	** 5,453	** 88,931	** 3,034	** 9,015	1,110	53,255	1,110	53,255
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 3,246	** 28,153	**	**	**	**	**	**	** 3,234	** 3,246	** 3,246	** 3,246
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 1,110	* 27,403	**	**	**	**	**	**	* 1,110	* 1,328	* 1,110	* 1,328
\$25,000 under \$30,000	304,163	8,637,220	2,085	59,142	302,078	7,913,713	304,003	578,437	304,163	151,381	304,163	151,381
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,300,409	45,833,633	16,935	516,015	1,283,474	33,892,715	1,300,409	10,859,775	1,300,397	925,128	1,300,409	925,136
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,623,555	73,486,268	37,046	1,221,217	1,586,510	41,552,876	1,623,540	29,739,186	1,623,520	2,455,382	1,623,555	2,455,406
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,742,072	363,995,423	169,004	5,674,021	5,573,068	144,149,786	5,742,067	210,023,318	5,742,002	17,392,990	5,742,072	17,393,993
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,098,165	622,054,347	353,789	12,595,399	6,744,376	173,503,927	7,098,164	429,828,822	7,098,071	37,699,657	7,098,165	37,699,789
\$100,000 under \$200,000	16,961,681	2,365,058,291	2,038,908	73,527,140	14,922,773	383,337,156	16,961,653	1,882,497,622	16,960,814	232,953,824	16,961,681	232,957,425
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,321,783	2,125,190,522	2,264,328	93,845,934	5,057,455	129,818,510	7,320,813	1,885,324,173	7,314,859	339,275,599	7,321,783	343,363,561
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,341,509	907,752,052	702,754	40,072,682	638,755	16,469,480	1,341,154	835,523,242	1,339,713	200,479,530	1,341,509	206,371,528
\$1,000,000 or more	726,337	2,687,079,809	499,915	146,889,343	226,413	5,834,603	725,881	2,460,322,959	724,942	671,343,402	726,337	706,000,005
<b>Nonitemizable returns, total</b>	<b>11,821,264</b>	<b>305,783,342</b>	<b>450,095</b>	<b>23,722,588</b>	<b>10,667,025</b>	<b>274,838,944</b>	<b>6,046,609</b>	<b>158,466,273</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.2. All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total itemized deductions			Standard deduction			Taxable income			Income tax after credits			Returns of married persons filing separately			Total income tax		
			(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(25)</b>	<b>3,912,940</b>	<b>349,173,490</b>	<b>492,630</b>	<b>20,338,284</b>	<b>3,290,923</b>	<b>41,760,208</b>	<b>3,402,524</b>	<b>295,103,405</b>	<b>3,040,914</b>	<b>56,617,470</b>	<b>3,045,460</b>	<b>59,199,609</b>							
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)			123,238	-10,308,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	9,517	168	9,592						
\$1 under \$5,000	154,821	339,626	8,040	75,278	144,691	1,809,074	3,468	5,991	2,954	502	3,003	509								
\$5,000 under \$10,000	142,096	1,052,000	7,523	108,604	134,572	1,710,244	* 1,006	* 7,128	1,178	1,101	1,178	1,101								
\$10,000 under \$15,000	157,599	1,980,767	4,323	99,261	153,276	1,945,265	74,906	110,139	50,932	7,489	50,932	7,489								
\$15,000 under \$20,000	161,811	2,841,985	5,450	290,704	156,361	1,980,912	159,625	765,285	110,547	51,890	110,597	51,894								
\$20,000 under \$25,000	181,840	4,090,074	8,297	109,793	173,542	2,205,283	179,851	1,729,568	139,288	129,008	139,335	129,084								
\$25,000 under \$30,000	220,057	6,062,013	13,404	191,100	205,658	2,629,921	218,047	3,194,040	162,314	235,081	162,423	235,114								
\$30,000 under \$40,000	491,569	17,234,985	31,261	607,956	459,300	5,789,031	490,558	10,786,992	433,992	974,442	434,141	974,693								
\$40,000 under \$50,000	478,125	21,379,178	38,016	614,706	440,109	5,614,017	478,072	14,978,034	427,871	1,355,809	428,019	1,356,039								
\$50,000 under \$75,000	860,888	52,103,375	105,132	2,012,579	753,749	9,559,805	857,838	40,152,370	800,839	4,330,766	801,047	4,331,410								
\$75,000 under \$100,000	351,192	30,369,694	70,573	1,518,735	280,600	3,565,889	360,190	24,986,904	341,222	3,737,467	341,491	3,738,139								
\$100,000 under \$200,000	455,335	59,902,172	134,911	2,761,350	320,410	4,073,470	455,310	52,469,633	439,764	8,987,035	440,694	9,036,568								
\$200,000 under \$500,000	97,466	28,525,110	40,885	1,362,448	56,574	722,511	96,958	26,113,498	93,897	5,661,812	95,772	5,818,570								
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	19,437	13,063,283	12,505	788,374	6,931	88,850	19,269	11,901,761	18,695	3,146,573	19,182	3,247,743								
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,761	6,934,037	3,610	352,674	2,150	27,622	5,748	6,380,611	5,685	1,800,105	5,718	1,877,380								
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,947	5,061,198	2,008	288,783	938	11,900	2,940	4,671,70	2,864	1,334,315	2,928	1,394,352								
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	5,365	16,332,731	3,813	837,551	1,548	19,791	5,354	14,985,926	5,296	4,261,204	5,348	4,484,152								
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,687	11,765,312	1,373	591,650	314	3,998	1,682	10,825,429	1,689	2,927,210	1,681	3,117,793								
\$10,000,000 or more	1,707	80,444,520	1,506	7,758,739	199	2,557	1,702	71,038,195	1,689	17,666,149	1,705	19,387,986								
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,045,460</b>	<b>340,311,798</b>	<b>435,168</b>	<b>18,607,457</b>	<b>2,605,980</b>	<b>33,098,360</b>	<b>3,043,890</b>	<b>285,292,361</b>	<b>3,040,914</b>	<b>56,617,470</b>	<b>3,045,460</b>	<b>59,199,609</b>								
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	168	-1,590,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	9,517	168	9,592						
\$1 under \$5,000	3,003	8,782	** 9,372	** 57,551	** 294,690	** 3,734,806	** 304,370	** 1,964,346	2,954	502	3,003	509								
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,178	8,750	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,178	1,101	1,178	1,101							
\$10,000 under \$15,000	50,932	699,306	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	50,932	7,489	50,932	7,489							
\$15,000 under \$20,000	110,597	1,952,775	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	110,547	51,890	110,597	51,894							
\$20,000 under \$25,000	139,435	3,142,701	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	139,288	129,008	139,335	129,084							
\$25,000 under \$30,000	162,423	4,489,736	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	162,423	2,363,110	162,314	235,114							
\$30,000 under \$40,000	434,141	15,272,974	** 33,981	** 531,909	407,443	5,137,954	434,141	9,621,006	433,982	974,442	434,141	974,693								
\$40,000 under \$50,000	428,019	19,135,422	34,615	531,972	393,403	5,026,286	428,019	13,447,733	427,871	1,355,809	428,019	1,356,039								
\$50,000 under \$75,000	80,1047	48,605,918	91,690	1,597,453	707,349	8,983,010	801,047	37,715,017	800,839	4,330,765	801,047	4,331,410								
\$75,000 under \$100,000	341,491	29,549,745	66,230	1,308,178	275,243	3,498,968	341,491	24,473,848	341,222	3,737,467	341,491	3,738,139								
\$100,000 under \$200,000	440,694	57,820,041	133,835	2,744,765	306,847	3,904,774	440,674	50,577,127	439,754	8,987,035	440,694	9,036,568								
\$200,000 under \$500,000	95,772	28,005,256	40,723	1,329,144	55,049	703,457	95,333	25,639,623	93,897	5,661,812	95,772	5,818,570								
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	19,182	12,898,348	12,456	771,345	6,726	86,266	19,032	11,753,662	18,695	3,146,573	19,182	3,247,743								
\$1,000,000 or more	17,380	120,312,547	12,268	9,735,139	5,106	65,420	17,361	107,736,889	17,203	27,988,982	17,280	30,261,664								
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>867,480</b>	<b>8,861,681</b>	<b>57,462</b>	<b>1,730,827</b>	<b>684,933</b>	<b>8,661,847</b>	<b>358,635</b>	<b>9,811,044</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>							

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.2. All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Returns of heads of households		Total income tax (48)
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>21,240,317</b>	<b>1,037,010,822</b>	<b>1,189,469</b>	<b>35,599,535</b>	<b>19,632,801</b>	<b>369,732,488</b>	<b>16,162,885</b>	<b>656,401,480</b>	<b>7,253,234</b>	<b>80,167,927</b>	<b>7,255,293</b>	<b>81,554,298</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)			(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(48)
\$1 under \$5,000	418,044	-5,663,364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	17,192	293
\$5,000 under \$10,000	644,578	1,500,478	4,563	80,441	640,014	12,024,136	16,977,412	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	905,840	7,050,139	4,245	74,112	901,594	30,177,031	35,751,946	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,606,806	20,151,818	5,361	269,666	1,601,446	898,078	2,303,849	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,906,721	33,387,804	8,643	272,854	1,857,175	34,938,913	6,905,311	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,870,213	42,143,232	13,038	311,079	36,350,430	1,940,206	16,319,442	128,208	55,463	128,208	55,463	128,208	55,463
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,947,419	53,516,222	16,408	455,799	1,931,011	3,493,803	65,734,793	3,539,293	55,245,098	509,421	475,402	509,421	475,402
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,546,653	123,133,503	52,850	1,391,574	2,103,560	2,157,424	40,666,647	2,228,289	56,353,262	1,134,010	1,626,687	1,134,010	1,626,687
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,232,401	99,654,083	74,977	2,921,301	5,872,036	2,921,301	55,026,565	3,124,713	129,017,383	2,485,340	7,183,973	2,485,340	7,183,973
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,130,763	190,923,665	209,462	7,063,389	250,497	1,417,546	91,711,197	1,352,070	8,636,552	1,352,081	8,636,556	1,352,081	8,636,556
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,418,570	121,571,248	374,185	11,080,667	915,227	17,350,681	1,287,385	139,532,000	1,269,962	21,001,588	1,270,223	21,002,449	1,270,223
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,289,413	169,608,771	133,353	4,752,329	126,797	2,394,665	258,910	65,737,053	257,114	14,662,407	258,379	14,853,829	14,853,829
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	260,151	73,740,677	26,713	1,268,358	15,411	291,811	42,103	25,813,353	41,721	7,032,117	41,962	7,202,780	7,202,780
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	42,124	27,867,019	8,811	10,735,679	6,435	559,923	2,374	44,985	8,805	9,832,163	8,672	2,789,947	2,877,5
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,695	6,312,826	2,891	254,060	1,004	18,978	3,684	5,871,933	3,586	1,676,920	3,676	1,734,758	1,734,758
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	5,488	16,591,282	3,944	691,366	1,544	29,148	5,475	15,368,798	5,403	4,422,834	5,468	4,592,727	4,592,727
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,505	10,364,542	1,152	379,247	352	6,654	1,504	9,682,728	1,493	2,735,340	1,503	2,869,764	2,869,764
\$10,000,000 or more	1,125	34,421,197	952	2,719,086	173	3,256	1,124	31,011,788	1,109	7,837,348	1,123	8,419,013	8,419,013
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>7,255,293</b>	<b>689,690,965</b>	<b>966,209</b>	<b>31,998,212</b>	<b>6,288,788</b>	<b>118,551,815</b>	<b>7,253,762</b>	<b>532,498,404</b>	<b>7,253,234</b>	<b>80,167,927</b>	<b>7,255,293</b>	<b>81,554,298</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)			(293)	-224,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	17,192	293
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 2,159	** 41,496	0	0	** 2,159	** 40,589	** 2,107	** 1,431	** 2,159	** 352	** 2,159	** 352	** 352
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	0	0	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**	**	0	0	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	52,675	1,221,357	**	**	51,667	981,384	52,675	210,446	52,675	13,805	52,675	13,805	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	128,208	3,540,698	**	**	127,200	2,420,152	128,208	1,073,141	128,208	55,463	128,208	55,463	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	509,421	18,377,771	11,418	228,284	500,019	9,402,093	509,421	8,651,835	509,421	475,402	509,421	475,402	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,134,010	51,101,347	30,223	723,135	1,103,787	20,836,907	1,134,010	29,293,495	1,134,010	1,626,687	1,134,010	1,626,687	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,485,340	153,109,159	156,312	4,011,937	2,329,028	43,879,893	2,485,340	104,442,312	2,485,340	7,183,973	2,485,340	7,183,973	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,352,081	115,966,081	227,218	5,993,116	1,124,862	21,190,555	1,352,081	88,102,153	1,352,081	8,636,566	1,352,081	8,636,566	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,270,223	167,303,906	366,018	10,512,774	904,206	17,044,576	1,270,223	138,143,134	1,270,223	1,270,223	1,270,223	1,270,223	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	258,379	73,247,134	133,193	4,713,781	125,186	2,364,248	257,225	65,308,902	257,225	14,662,407	258,379	14,853,829	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	41,962	27,757,678	26,683	1,254,101	15,279	289,372	41,959	25,720,330	41,721	7,032,117	41,962	7,202,780	
\$1,000,000 or more	20,544	78,249,166	15,146	4,561,054	5,395	102,046	20,538	71,632,226	20,562	19,462,389	20,544	20,485,801	
<b>Non taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,385,023</b>	<b>347,319,858</b>	<b>223,260</b>	<b>7,601,323</b>	<b>13,344,013</b>	<b>251,240,673</b>	<b>8,909,123</b>	<b>125,903,076</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.2. All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns of single persons						Total income tax				
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total itemized deductions	Standard deduction	Taxable income	Income tax after credits	Number of returns	Number of returns	Amount		
(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>81,422,759</b>	<b>3,912,671,925</b>	<b>6,625,713</b>	<b>201,648,488</b>	<b>71,941,834</b>	<b>883,595,281</b>	<b>2,930,507,574</b>	<b>51,839,806</b>	<b>496,994,380</b>	<b>51,845,953</b>	<b>508,083,345</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)											
\$1 under \$5,000	2,851,176	-51,602,893	0	0	0	0	0	1,981	22,225	1,984	22,348
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,978,179	16,574,403	59,303	1,479,982	6,915,869	65,635,184	226,482	289,337	138,480	19,315	138,480
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,161,336	53,930,358	71,913	1,774,170	7,089,423	79,087,024	252,302	819,017	180,501	76,037	180,501
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,337,444	91,748,952	92,204	2,165,448	7,244,233	91,065,767	3,199,152	4,368,376	1,004,550	203,466	1,004,550
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,682,302	116,477,401	122,081	3,243,293	6,560,221	83,266,366	6,608,824	30,325,560	3,112,254	1,195,186	3,112,254
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,571,779	125,348,264	130,106	3,244,588	5,441,673	69,056,003	5,525,299	52,817,590	4,318,433	3,903,413	3,903,413
\$30,000 under \$40,000	5,273,508	144,768,327	138,145	3,081,643	5,135,364	65,280,370	5,247,646	75,649,328	4,557,348	6,395,087	6,395,087
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,292,101	323,115,069	323,844	8,460,380	8,968,257	114,030,446	9,247,759	199,809,178	8,638,036	19,188,382	8,638,036
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7,193,036	322,482,930	416,307	9,993,412	6,776,729	86,419,137	7,166,950	224,720,559	6,938,451	23,434,740	6,938,451
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,227,046	682,764,971	1,257,236	29,101,290	9,969,810	127,956,652	11,181,601	52,004,431	11,051,739	64,288,531	11,051,739
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,152,809	442,836,369	1,231,404	29,374,365	3,921,404	50,738,586	5,133,974	360,791,605	5,107,995	55,551,700	5,107,995
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,025,462	665,028,995	1,881,325	45,652,203	3,144,126	40,913,267	5,021,919	572,636,206	5,007,499	102,197,385	5,008,043
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,352,457	388,158,330	690,195	23,357,956	662,261	8,680,961	1,351,646	352,332,224	1,345,557	77,489,355	1,349,674
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	123,394	143,457,981	131,976	7,712,590	81,418	1,069,856	212,983	132,036,748	212,267	34,168,394	212,951
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	44,926	54,294,868	30,182	3,114,898	14,744	192,713	44,775	49,633,909	44,537	13,507,036	44,847
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	19,543	33,692,456	13,861	1,764,609	5,682	74,299	19,484	30,846,145	19,353	8,603,202	19,473
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	31,640	94,655,032	23,618	5,138,686	8,014	104,734	31,515	86,323,718	31,397	24,236,228	31,593
\$10,000,000 or more	8,567	58,905,825	6,873	3,429,155	1,694	22,103	8,517	53,629,954	8,505	14,752,861	8,556
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>51,845,953</b>	<b>3,658,932,114</b>	<b>5,949,180</b>	<b>173,377,251</b>	<b>45,893,762</b>	<b>582,916,713</b>	<b>51,840,112</b>	<b>2,867,981,512</b>	<b>51,839,806</b>	<b>496,994,380</b>	<b>51,845,953</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)											
\$1 under \$5,000	1,984	-2,848,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,981	22,225	1,984
\$5,000 under \$10,000	138,480	439,365	* 3,024	* 88,320	135,457	234,668	135,839	210,219	138,480	19,315	138,480
\$10,000 under \$15,000	180,501	1,323,991	3,331	11,800	177,170	641,528	180,269	664,236	180,501	76,037	180,501
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,004,550	13,660,418	* 2,017	* 11,996	1,001,525	11,719,378	1,004,358	1,822,500	1,004,550	203,466	1,004,550
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,112,254	55,648,900	29,724	414,846	3,082,530	39,126,243	3,112,254	15,737,794	3,112,254	1,195,186	1,195,186
\$25,000 under \$30,000	97,336,454	65,110	1,099,403	4,253,324	54,057,832	4,318,433	41,405,124	3,903,413	4,318,433	3,903,413	3,903,413
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,557,348	125,266,415	98,393	1,798,851	4,458,955	56,720,209	4,557,348	65,884,159	4,557,348	6,395,087	6,395,087
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,688,036	302,901,039	244,930	4,863,535	8,453,107	107,512,779	8,688,036	188,688,259	8,688,036	19,188,582	19,188,582
\$50,000 under \$75,000	11,051,739	672,467,861	1,176,133	24,442,524	9,875,606	126,713,842	11,051,739	51,004,331	11,051,739	64,288,531	64,288,531
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,107,995	439,044,330	1,200,855	26,264,253	3,907,140	50,557,942	5,107,975	359,589,113	5,107,934	55,551,700	55,551,700
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,008,043	662,564,294	1,868,948	43,996,306	3,138,033	40,837,275	5,008,033	571,632,687	5,007,499	102,197,385	5,008,043
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,349,674	387,332,103	688,992	23,029,653	660,682	8,661,121	1,349,437	351,853,606	1,345,557	77,489,355	1,349,674
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	212,951	143,163,836	131,724	7,543,390	81,227	1,067,475	212,760	131,901,227	212,267	34,168,394	212,951
\$1,000,000 or more	110,515	447,018,180	79,555	32,610,427	30,952	404,478	110,186	401,713,291	109,775	108,861,063	110,515
<b>Non taxable returns, total</b>	<b>29,576,805</b>	<b>253,719,811</b>	<b>676,533</b>	<b>28,271,237</b>	<b>26,048,072</b>	<b>300,668,568</b>	<b>8,646,723</b>	<b>62,516,061</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 1.3. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021  
(Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	All returns		Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses		Returns of married persons filing separately		Returns of heads of households		Returns of single persons	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>Adjusted gross income less deficit</b>										
Total income	160,824,340	14,795,614,070	54,248,325	9,496,757,833	3,912,940	349,173,490	21,240,317	1,037,010,822	81,422,759	3,912,671,925
Salaries and wages	158,096,247	14,936,367,974	54,022,270	9,595,241,139	3,837,853	351,759,176	20,912,572	1,046,144,341	79,323,552	3,943,823,318
Taxable interest	126,052,290	9,022,352,941	42,906,849	5,431,182,195	3,191,568	207,536,507	18,129,285	829,008,176	61,854,588	2,554,626,063
Tax-exempt interest [1]	48,990,485	103,535,203	27,190,291	71,474,174	863,938	3,960,719	3,267,241	2,321,351	17,669,015	25,778,959
Ordinary dividends	6,569,327	55,518,422	3,848,803	35,921,807	87,217	1,201,387	169,933	1,105,170	2,463,373	17,290,058
Qualified dividends [1]	32,247,057	3,863,961,461	17,534,923	256,396,455	566,652	14,081,701	1,169,740	8,801,370	12,975,742	107,681,935
State income tax refunds	30,524,800	295,906,194	16,659,127	197,380,382	515,815	11,400,783	1,085,721	6,645,098	12,264,137	80,479,932
Alimony received	3,150,440	3,567,122	1,095,248	1,620,111	77,540	97,437	348,187	415,237	1,629,464	1,434,337
Business or profession net income	258,837	8,507,104	10,040	184,082	* 1,082	* 13,106	80,365	2,847,299	167,350	5,462,618
Business or profession net loss	21,105,685	517,081,772	9,667,272	325,818,210	396,081	12,070,201	3,054,396	49,367,123	7,987,935	129,826,237
Sales of capital assets, net gain	7,546,660	105,580,403	3,394,389	52,741,876	194,744	3,676,501	1,151,987	14,677,607	2,805,590	34,484,420
Sales of capital assets, net loss	25,002,919	2,072,684,889	13,513,911	1,541,149,320	436,829	72,050,126	996,778	52,281,778	10,055,400	407,293,903
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss	8,074,079	16,241,889	4,231,386	9,133,872	174,306	187,986	405,748	743,367	3,262,638	6,176,664
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions	1,985,827	50,686,440	1,443,269	38,930,075	34,562	3,991,443	72,813	355,959	445,183	7,408,963
Partnership and S corporation net income	15,534,165	4,083,822,461	8,931,925	272,104,146	199,237	4,716,742	398,642	7,780,823	6,054,361	123,780,750
Partnership and S corporation net annuities	29,357,159	858,038,339	15,382,329	532,119,362	520,337	12,000,579	1,587,390	30,334,933	11,867,103	283,583,416
Total rental and royalty net income	6,305,037	125,168,233	3,977,222	82,613,610	118,344	3,423,835	255,223	3,278,386	1,954,248	35,882,390
Total rental and royalty net loss	3,496,912	56,765,983	2,079,714	37,133,982	39,258	1,435,332	264,292	3,316,068	1,113,648	14,880,600
Farm rental net income less loss [1]	423,298	5,555,985	269,055	2,986,182	6,579	355,042	5,660	17,402	142,004	2,187,329
Estate and trust net income less loss	9,331,698	975,656,400	6,462,494	798,331,041	207,580	21,324,417	450,051	30,376,833	2,211,572	125,624,109
Farm net income less loss	673,979	43,488,523	365,301	25,785,010	13,954	1,810,387	13,795	764,886	280,928	15,128,239
Unemployment compensation	1,724,143	-29,141,944	1,264,446	-20,521,679	27,182	-742,345	56,805	-749,104	375,711	-4,128,816
Net operating loss	15,809,172	208,872,354	5,656,408	80,257,316	321,804	3,926,841	2,966,097	39,352,843	6,864,863	85,335,354
Cancellation of debt	23,798,351	412,830,233	13,886,587	289,400,244	409,746	6,080,400	550,187	6,054,335	9,951,831	111,295,255
Other income less loss	1,195,701	1,85,261,326	549,959	118,694,747	34,625	11,047,427	38,154	5,370,490	532,962	50,148,663
Health savings account distributions	788,188	6,955,173	419,680	4,378,769	26,740	301,933	100,776	431,526	250,993	1,842,946
Foreign-earned income exclusion	533,041	677,875	262,267	426,559	6,853	9,179	51,623	54,615	212,298	187,522
Gambling earnings	2,249,499	46,630,967	1,087,312	25,966,253	47,574	1,267,203	278,398	3,763,344	836,216	15,634,168
Other income less loss	6,384,708	50,539,343	3,380,284	28,411,329	140,962	1,717,114	474,465	2,976,687	2,388,997	17,434,203
Total statutory adjustments [2]	32,835,517	141,160,696	16,085,095	98,400,530	596,853	2,582,638	4,055,844	9,115,302	12,097,724	31,062,227
Educator expenses deduction	3,115,144	826,402	1,882,280	529,505	115,695	27,926	316,085	76,888	801,085	192,083
Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.	273,260	2,082,951	96,382	671,933	10,314	50,521	50,373	432,131	116,191	928,366
Health savings account deduction	1,933,557	5,888,886	1,193,225	4,515,643	31,578	72,604	161,481	352,730	547,274	947,909
Moving expenses adjustment	94,125	268,955	48,806	149,882	* 6,584	* 5,579	6,016	49,403	32,719	64,092
Deductible part of self-employment tax	21,622,374	38,395,947	10,442,631	25,211,122	405,573	766,029	3,016,671	3,495,371	7,757,498	9,123,425
Payments to a Keogh plan	998,658	28,919,016	766,406	23,285,107	11,254	311,651	36,063	1,087,850	184,935	4,234,408
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,667,399	30,805,238	2,416,332	24,530,682	53,314	410,202	166,413	1,032,831	1,031,341	4,831,522
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings	306,653	123,875	156,269	78,627	5,491	3,788	11,900	9,565	132,994	31,915

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.3. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	All returns		Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses		Returns of married persons filing separately		Returns of heads of households		Returns of single persons	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Alimony paid	377,781	9,743,923	147,202	3,616,839	15,386	546,730	45,866	1,337,659	169,327	4,242,696
IRA payments	2,415,869	13,682,667	1,429,742	9,712,585	27,147	109,541	152,908	535,717	806,072	3,324,824
Student loan interest deduction	4,941,992	4,289,185	2,232,805	1,895,692	0	0	431,543	340,584	2,277,644	2,052,909
Other adjustments	154,225	4,502,757	76,712	3,286,746	4,354	206,487	19,562	278,498	53,598	731,026
Charitable contributions if took standard deduction	47,979,584	17,928,056	23,679,477	11,788,652	985,898	257,615	4,818,160	1,283,731	18,496,049	4,588,059
Total itemized deductions	14,842,685	659,680,547	6,534,873	398,084,241	492,630	20,388,284	1,189,469	39,599,535	6,625,713	201,648,488
Medical and dental expenses deduction	3,693,434	75,886,325	1,346,840	28,915,476	114,649	2,012,785	277,561	4,115,037	1,954,384	40,843,027
Taxes paid deduction	14,687,846	119,541,517	6,506,684	60,139,218	484,114	2,194,071	1,169,062	9,761,166	6,527,985	47,447,063
Interest paid deduction	11,754,235	163,273,742	5,669,083	99,147,513	338,886	4,832,222	2,019,952	13,819,984	4,726,313	45,474,024
Contributions deduction	12,117,590	263,250,541	5,904,553	188,732,323	349,386	10,131,419	941,611	8,873,346	4,922,039	55,453,454
Casualty or theft loss deduction	10,137	725,693	6,018	408,522	* 304	* 98,081	* 1,311	* 43,526	175,563	
Total miscellaneous deductions	940,093	37,010,346	480,982	20,695,366	25,954	1,069,850	87,269	2,986,519	345,888	12,286,612
Total standard deduction	141,872,935	2,506,538,615	47,007,378	1,211,400,639	3,290,923	41,760,208	19,632,801	369,792,488	71,941,834	883,585,281
Basic standard deduction	141,872,935	2,452,790,173	47,007,378	1,178,708,797	3,290,923	41,172,539	19,632,801	368,584,683	71,941,834	864,324,155
Additional standard deduction	26,009,049	52,824,316	13,848,351	32,185,163	391,582	528,212	623,576	1,062,426	11,145,539	19,048,516
Disaster loss deduction	52,172	924,126	26,711	506,680	* 2,999	* 59,456	* 7,046	* 145,379	15,416	212,610
Qualified business income deduction	25,924,668	205,779,729	14,652,386	158,184,292	505,255	4,896,422	1,854,603	7,614,350	35,084,664	
Taxable income	128,519,569	11,767,185,281	48,467,325	7,883,172,823	3,402,524	295,103,405	16,162,885	658,401,480	60,486,834	2,930,507,574
Alternative minimum tax	243,550	5,598,598	159,256	4,188,629	9,748	177,501	9,986	194,262	64,559	1,038,207
Total tax credits [3]	67,228,472	150,056,640	30,033,055	97,508,031	1,199,349	5,389,129	15,340,527	27,492,442	20,655,542	19,637,037
Foreign tax credit	10,826,959	29,482,592	6,322,632	18,838,564	217,616	3,123,171	334,349	1,853,379	3,952,363	5,667,478
Nonrefundable child and dependent care credit	601,920	1,077,709	383,841	717,673	* 3,314	* 7,140	195,679	325,563	19,087	27,332
Nonrefundable education credit	8,122,952	8,279,606	3,375,135	4,079,434	0	0	1,201,893	1,193,291	3,545,923	3,006,912
Retirement savings contribution credit	9,199,130	1,759,140	2,813,442	701,369	189,850	27,278	2,694,931	549,804	3,500,907	480,689
Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit	11,778,814	8,724,570	6,475,005	5,360,198	157,835	146,132	4,642,783	2,914,783	503,192	303,453
Residential energy credits	2,606,659	5,333,333	1,536,848	3,504,474	58,101	100,935	294,217	463,968	717,494	1,263,955
Total other nonrefundable credits [4]	1,096,247	10,366,908	734,813	8,208,152	17,749	355,101	81,771	382,085	261,913	1,421,570
General business credit	522,507	7,067,166	377,598	5,645,724	12,654	291,184	26,670	216,601	105,586	913,658
Prior-year minimum tax credit	124,228	1,493,146	89,672	1,182,490	2,786	33,021	4,897	49,995	26,874	227,639
Adoption credit	71,702	335,203	54,575	306,161	0	0	** 17,127	** 29,042	*	**
Credit for the elderly or disabled	40,263	3,734	5,760	1,395	**	**	** 8	** 6	34,496	2,333
Alternative motor vehicle credit	22,513	103,380	4,586	27,881	* 12	* 127	5,217	27,794	12,698	47,578
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit	87,508	42,683	63,656	29,805	1,216	318	6,123	3,242	16,513	9,317
Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit	166,244	1,037,358	130,600	863,645	450	3,110	8,753	27,673	26,441	142,930
Mortgage interest credit	90,788	136,590	37,579	54,023	**	**	** 15,054	** 21,492	38,155	61,074
Earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits	15,303,483	9,374,006	2,317,340	1,921,913	47,608	44,913	6,478,931	5,153,039	6,459,605	2,254,141
offset income tax before credits	23,390,345	57,613,280	15,862,978	43,243,938	551,821	1,314,532	6,439,873	12,148,000	535,673	906,811
American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits	3,173,123	2,379,377	1,802,188	1,551,731	0	0	359,320	240,377	1,011,615	587,270

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.3. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	All returns		Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses		Returns of married persons filing separately		Returns of heads of households		Returns of single persons	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Recovery rebate credit used to offset income tax before credits [5]	5,070,792	7,093,487	1,913,093	3,608,310	170,507	202,588	519,852	764,885	2,467,340	2,517,724
Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits	3,462,895	5,987,803	2,593,310	4,558,831	16,716	39,365	806,139	1,311,791	46,730	77,815
Income tax after credits	104,549,808	2,136,650,742	42,415,854	1,502,870,455	3,040,914	56,617,470	7,253,234	80,167,927	51,839,806	496,994,390
Total income tax	104,573,768	2,196,348,205	42,427,061	1,547,510,953	3,045,460	59,199,609	7,255,293	81,554,298	51,845,953	508,083,345
Total tax liability	108,226,969	2,287,567,821	43,755,267	1,612,073,972	3,153,272	61,532,484	7,570,418	86,132,308	53,748,011	527,829,058
Total tax payments	140,403,775	2,354,668,316	49,991,669	1,632,734,184	3,343,310	62,001,444	17,898,655	120,233,238	69,170,142	539,699,149
Income tax withheld	137,245,950	1,470,768,559	48,662,489	951,225,454	3,276,874	31,438,093	17,602,286	94,156,870	67,704,328	393,948,141
Estimated tax payments	10,159,899	534,373,752	6,355,673	412,501,914	178,024	16,281,163	257,869	12,285,002	3,388,333	93,305,373
Overpayment refunded	112,779,775	378,564,518	32,563,439	158,709,971	2,248,961	5,893,037	19,306,299	109,738,717	58,661,077	104,222,794
Tax due at time of filing	38,883,806	305,053,445	18,534,736	203,424,260	1,409,435	8,604,915	1,745,506	12,184,554	17,194,129	80,839,716

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] Includes the domestic production activities deduction, Archer medical savings account deduction, and foreign housing deduction not shown separately.

[3] Includes current year returns with refundable credits such as the health coverage tax credit, regulated investment company credit, and qualified sick and family leave credit.

[4] Includes District of Columbia first time homebuyers credit, credit to holder of tax credit bonds, Form 8978 partners, additional reporting section 6226 tax credit, qualified electric vehicle credit, and other nonrefundable credits not shown separately.

[5] The recovery rebate credit was for taxpayers who did not receive the full amount of the recovery rebate in the third round Economic Impact Payments.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income		Salaries and wages		Taxable interest		Tax-exempt interest [1]	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>160,324,340</b>	<b>14,795,614,070</b>	<b>158,095,247</b>	<b>14,936,967,974</b>	<b>126,082,290</b>	<b>9,022,352,941</b>	<b>48,980,485</b>	<b>103,535,203</b>	<b>6,569,327</b>	<b>55,518,422</b>
No adjusted gross income	4,098,522	-171,836,364	1,370,429	-169,858,654	488,212	23,670,507	565,509	3,480,705	57,924	958,274
\$1 under \$5,000	8,487,025	19,987,243	8,487,025	20,664,427	4,990,145	20,132,275	1,715,167	448,690	81,923	88,126
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,944,908	67,651,359	8,944,908	69,127,875	6,353,567	48,844,902	1,132,747	510,374	73,701	202,799
\$10,000 under \$15,000	125,912,056	10,657,377	128,160,740	6,943,210	83,858,745	1,414,387	64,767,73	88,828	190,552	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,786,580	170,836,129	9,786,580	173,095,595	6,925,718	112,149,988	1,435,178	67,1,713	86,676	166,321
\$20,000 under \$25,000	199,508,960	8,863,570	201,976,498	6,845,285	140,010,172	1,439,606	678,317	83,587	254,288	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,787,576	241,347,179	8,787,576	243,833,497	7,155,012	181,173,976	1,470,320	739,131	84,213	183,046
\$30,000 under \$40,000	561,386,434	16,123,068	566,513,701	13,754,153	445,172,100	2,801,612	1,349,938	185,185	485,933	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,782,334	573,155,378	12,782,334	578,454,116	10,991,851	456,243,382	2,917,116	1,523,359	241,353	674,362
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,653,934	1,392,395,589	22,653,934	1,404,063,709	19,109,110	1,063,075,172	6,685,822	4,385,387	639,872	1,839,498
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,657,726	1,271,699,391	14,657,726	1,281,676,923	12,291,548	933,327,679	5,814,358	4,173,567	630,282	1,906,837
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,044,481	3,297,056,075	24,044,481	3,296,794,396	20,398,654	2,355,845,184	12,805,970	13,402,654	1,867,180	8,917,871
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,045,567	2,619,183,471	9,045,567	2,651,104,501	7,776,331	1,713,498,524	6,484,175	14,439,132	1,535,001	11,404,380
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,617,144	1,092,599,034	1,617,144	1,098,640,897	1,371,980	593,531,858	1,408,417	8,049,644	509,107	7,414,214
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,859	454,552,875	376,859	460,594,572	314,686	202,146,931	349,330	4,459,247	148,862	3,473,707
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156,020	268,278,123	156,020	271,207,460	127,464	104,008,030	148,403	2,875,469	69,529	2,253,316
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,838	698,923,219	233,838	704,122,055	188,625	220,575,715	225,416	9,097,803	118,422	5,638,265
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,406	435,242,550	63,406	436,931,542	50,463	108,005,376	62,111	6,177,098	37,253	3,138,614
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404	1,477,728,359	45,404	1,479,864,123	36,210	217,002,426	44,841	26,425,211	30,429	6,328,290
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>13,879,929,368</b>	<b>104,572,612</b>	<b>14,001,773,810</b>	<b>87,103,951</b>	<b>8,193,035,658</b>	<b>39,236,213</b>	<b>95,196,481</b>	<b>5,942,441</b>	<b>52,319,278</b>
No adjusted gross income	4,387	-12,835,378	3,211	-12,803,341	2,493	449,614	2,565	433,116	664	58,049
\$1 under \$5,000	142,533	451,204	142,593	453,144	50,480	235,994	39,132	18,138	* 5,007	* 2,462
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757	1,358,544	184,757	1,362,388	110,018	525,440	47,182	30,594	* 5,005	* 827
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,682	14,362,205	1,055,682	14,486,208	753,512	9,714,325	111,561	16,827	7,295	2,323
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,975	57,643,020	3,224,975	58,033,304	2,069,379	34,409,095	461,831	231,763	26,350	24,426
\$20,000 under \$25,000	101,727,915	4,111,653	101,727,915	4,122,546,170	74,094,373	3,586,539	62,193,2	30,8712	34,945	109,546
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142	141,934,070	5,152,142	143,050,038	4,263,699	108,795,783	80,1,232	42,708	45,150	89,019
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006	382,385,416	10,942,006	385,266,187	9,182,622	298,847,377	1,388,354	986,296	136,485	253,996
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035	457,336,377	10,179,035	460,901,980	8,675,623	360,698,708	2,371,735	1,238,880	20,1,121	436,053
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197	1,238,178,360	20,080,197	1,247,435,67	16,826,629	938,541,837	5,970,627	3,938,411	591,576	1,491,378
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,732	1,206,614,503	13,899,732	1,215,495,769	11,645,393	885,148,430	5,588,575	3,881,314	600,362	1,742,527
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,641	3,252,746,502	23,680,641	3,281,632,893	20,078,386	2,327,226,473	12,621,419	1,842,228	8,533,679	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,025,608	2,613,795,014	9,025,608	2,645,652,939	7,761,397	6,472,600	14,309,820	1,532,735	11,341,396	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,015,603	1,091,571,914	1,015,603	1,107,610,660	1,370,822	592,885,377	1,407,815	8,028,878	509,029	7,409,154
\$1,000,000 or more	874,776	3,332,659,702	874,776	3,350,649,702	716,954	851,155,611	829,652	48,705,078	404,429	20,825,343
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>56,250,572</b>	<b>915,684,702</b>	<b>53,523,635</b>	<b>935,194,164</b>	<b>38,978,339</b>	<b>829,317,283</b>	<b>9,754,272</b>	<b>8,338,722</b>	<b>626,886</b>	<b>3,199,144</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Ordinary dividends		Qualified dividends [1]		State income tax refunds		Alimony received		Business or profession Net income	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>32,247,057</b>	<b>386,961,461</b>	<b>30,524,800</b>	<b>295,906,194</b>	<b>3,150,440</b>	<b>3,567,122</b>	<b>258,837</b>	<b>8,507,104</b>	<b>21,105,685</b>	<b>517,081,772</b>
No adjusted gross income										
\$1 under \$5,000	790,696	711,653	712,438	466,517	21,911	15,458	* 4,031	* 11,196	1,387,699	3,659,049
\$5,000 under \$10,000	776,574	1,063,899	708,724	667,944	22,451	13,491	14,196	95,263	1,562,204	10,546,179
\$10,000 under \$15,000	714,119	1,183,718	653,265	721,307	32,559	21,277	14,108	137,040	2,046,193	20,104,970
\$15,000 under \$20,000	757,406	1,52,595	703,804	1,060,701	36,775	30,913	15,084	153,374	1,574,602	18,140,645
\$20,000 under \$25,000	685,968	1,46,1978	618,604	895,825	36,491	23,900	8,078	111,826	1,258,745	16,237,426
\$25,000 under \$30,000	686,838	1,55,1754	628,482	934,172	44,364	33,203	9,038	121,661	1,060,963	15,487,287
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,480,384	3,306,237	1,363,506	2,196,487	130,581	93,974	26,262	357,539	1,633,405	26,647,938
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,585,276	3,822,977	1,474,068	2,523,390	163,016	119,413	19,115	313,655	1,255,792	22,811,556
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,974,772	12,460,005	3,723,163	8,599,225	60,874	48,935	60,246	1,328,923	2,395,327	48,371,161
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,723,238	13,739,836	3,518,585	9,314,082	644,161	630,339	30,290	953,889	1,620,171	36,692,610
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,972,329	51,096,349	8,568,560	36,162,406	1,086,276	1,213,217	40,181	2,015,412	3,193,268	97,740,921
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,657,743	74,408,554	5,491,717	54,930,379	263,979	542,171	** 17,764	** 2,883,320	1,484,231	98,370,059
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,299,171	44,870,842	1,266,819	34,477,019	26,449	76,775	**	**	310,202	40,285,196
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	320,718	20,107,920	314,136	15,503,762	7,190	40,866	**	**	72,615	14,533,100
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	136,624	12,094,139	133,787	9,363,207	3,225	20,224	**	**	29,373	8,245,025
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	208,955	34,574,922	205,033	27,212,821	4,404	42,830	**	**	43,498	16,755,437
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	58,225	22,076,152	57,194	17,867,740	1,289	36,388	**	**	11,675	7,724,231
\$10,000,000 or more	42,967	83,529,618	42,247	70,666,204	1,007	88,272	**	**	8,271	11,005,486
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>27,486,117</b>	<b>369,998,552</b>	<b>26,162,099</b>	<b>283,901,845</b>	<b>2,852,012</b>	<b>3,269,848</b>	<b>196,851</b>	<b>7,794,550</b>	<b>11,131,241</b>	<b>391,845,112</b>
No adjusted gross income										
\$1 under \$5,000	50,1601	1,478	393,578	130	1,156	**	**	**	626	225,897
\$5,000 under \$10,000	59,623	66,963	55,958	43,248	** 4,050	** 3,818	0	0	* 6,282	* 16,226
\$10,000 under \$15,000	92,265	190,965	89,242	110,195	**	0	0	0	16,443	38,396
\$15,000 under \$20,000	84,221	104,531	79,129	69,546	**	0	0	0	101,842	915,083
\$20,000 under \$25,000	237,522	268,697	214,135	169,453	15,636	12,633	** 10,080	** 112,205	255,034	2,391,175
\$25,000 under \$30,000	526,234	323,239	299,349	21,997	13,948	* 4,063	* 70,555	428,734	4,893,789	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	389,535	573,175	355,783	291,422	31,167	24,088	* 5,023	* 60,324	413,682	5,508,027
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,133,325	1,673,676	1,040,269	1,014,264	100,836	72,692	18,229	261,393	823,415	12,302,589
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,357,546	2,70,1852	1,265,761	1,616,729	139,272	97,037	14,089	205,579	79,1446	12,467,321
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,557,361	12,430,239	3,360,998	8,376,729	616,982	597,881	30,241	949,493	1,421,972	30,351,490
\$100,000 under \$200,000	49,54,408	8,856,678	8,460,630	34,959,712	1,068,735	1,183,206	39,186	1,977,822	3,098,622	92,084,762
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,649,507	74,127,513	5,484,348	54,732,374	262,485	53,428	** 17,760	** 2,883,001	1,459,789	98,039,047
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,298,704	44,84,968	1,266,425	34,454,010	26,432	76,701	**	**	310,017	40,230,685
\$1,000,000 or more	767,136	172,224,003	752,072	140,475,714	17,106	228,506	**	**	165,332	57,708,013
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,760,940</b>	<b>16,961,909</b>	<b>4,362,701</b>	<b>12,004,349</b>	<b>298,429</b>	<b>297,273</b>	<b>61,986</b>	<b>712,554</b>	<b>9,974,444</b>	<b>125,236,660</b>

Foothnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**

(Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All] figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars.]

Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D [2]									
Sales of property other than capital assets									
Net gain									
Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040						Taxable net loss			
Capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040						Number of returns			
Number of returns						Amount			
Number of returns						(24)			
(21)						(22)			
<b>All returns, total</b>						<b>7,546,660</b>			
No adjusted gross income						<b>105,580,403</b>			
\$1 under \$5,000	496,910	19,401,043	22,086	65,371	147,555	<b>4,505,544</b>			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	129,756	1,090,552	113,762	329,154	594,696	<b>23,889,533</b>			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	174,436	1,934,591	156,516	245,186	1,350,615	<b>20,497,375</b>			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	383,877	4,550,449	130,117	280,333	1,733,569	<b>2,048,795,356</b>			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	489,504	5,821,504	116,943	295,710	419,502	<b>8,074,079</b>			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	404,331	4,398,237	129,200	240,785	392,742	<b>16,241,889</b>			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	388,390	4,249,474	103,882	259,495	422,949	<b>(26)</b>			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	731,244	7,839,859	242,939	639,548	907,889	<b>(25)</b>			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	614,437	6,422,149	262,877	778,440	975,226	<b>(27)</b>			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	712,587	9,576,425	680,766	2,211,122	2,364,604	<b>(28)</b>			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,328,596	13,077,153	1,277,399	7,791,104	5,781,237	<b>(29)</b>			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	526,968	8,282,956	570,826	6,797,511	4,062,046	<b>(26)</b>			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	96,621	2,797,954	62,560	1,132,318	1,052,486	<b>(27)</b>			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	23,020	1,176,858	9,603	365,803	276,029	<b>(28)</b>			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	9,921	745,854	2,394	50,466	119,345	<b>(29)</b>			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	16,222	2,221,287	2,895	117,583	185,600	<b>(26)</b>			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,765	1,162,557	392	32,573	53,600	<b>(27)</b>			
\$10,000,000 or more	4,207	3,324,675	127	75,734	40,444	<b>(28)</b>			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,884,730</b>	<b>58,987,558</b>	<b>3,796,666</b>	<b>22,214,764</b>	<b>17,770,356</b>	<b>2,003,617,745</b>			
No adjusted gross income	407	434,130	* 5	* 137	1,563	<b>6,214,471</b>			
\$1 under \$5,000	* 3,965	* 48,055	17,107	24,814	41,229	<b>12,449,661</b>			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 2,973	* 14,023	26,147	77,709	53,515	<b>3,757,217</b>			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34,120	335,035	21,368	83,429	51,016	<b>1,109</b>			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	114,829	919,728	33,418	63,401	127,846	<b>3,301</b>			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	180,007	1,758,669	85,729	131,508	184,068	<b>4,502</b>			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	194,646	1,570,222	50,945	81,1505	239,335	<b>5,258</b>			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	405,356	3,750,618	196,704	372,150	640,368	<b>9,292</b>			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	430,187	3,927,197	236,586	655,834	789,673	<b>0</b>			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	845,641	7,499,730	650,376	2,033,464	2,091,1948	<b>344,501</b>			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	662,422	6,660,042	560,856	2,367,978	2,134,741	<b>522,853</b>			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,309,570	12,467,267	1,269,176	7,755,403	5,631,398	<b>134,695</b>			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	526,010	8,200,402	570,292	673,100	4,056,561	<b>2,379,339</b>			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	96,518	2,784,538	62,138	1,132,164	1,052,243	<b>1,149,373</b>			
\$1,000,000 or more	58,078	8,617,901	15,408	642,138	674,855	<b>1,047,360,265</b>			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,681,930</b>	<b>46,592,846</b>	<b>708,877</b>	<b>1,674,769</b>	<b>2,727,017</b>	<b>1,859,607</b>			
<b>Total</b>						<b>1,177,610</b>			
<b>Business or profession—continued</b>						<b>71,724,946</b>			
Size of adjusted gross income	Net loss					<b>7,106,072</b>			
						<b>(29)</b>			
						<b>54,720</b>			
						<b>54,720</b>			
						<b>96,539</b>			
						<b>166,731</b>			
						<b>98,743</b>			
						<b>345,900</b>			
						<b>17,378</b>			
						<b>14,270</b>			
						<b>146,699</b>			
						<b>13,370</b>			
						<b>172,742</b>			
						<b>453,545</b>			
						<b>43,639</b>			
						<b>500,000</b>			
						<b>443,227</b>			
						<b>1,306,630</b>			
						<b>93,350</b>			
						<b>1,318,444</b>			
						<b>257,756</b>			
						<b>228,337</b>			
						<b>6,577,398</b>			
						<b>4,252,167</b>			
						<b>219,307</b>			
						<b>38,297</b>			
						<b>17,697</b>			
						<b>55,654</b>			
						<b>22,285</b>			
						<b>60,591</b>			
						<b>19,917</b>			
						<b>3,264</b>			
						<b>3,629,616</b>			
						<b>3,241,529</b>			
						<b>38,130,233</b>			
						<b>13,523</b>			
						<b>** 290,253</b>			
						<b>** 474</b>			
						<b>** 4,502</b>			
						<b>0</b>			
						<b>** 3,047</b>			
						<b>** 26,260</b>			
						<b>** 297</b>			
						<b>** 1,127,615</b>			
						<b>4,904,830</b>			
						<b>2,523,545</b>			
						<b>4,241,454</b>			
						<b>4,479,082</b>			
						<b>4,500,000</b>			

Footnotes at end of table

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of property other than capital assets—continued			Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions			Pensions and annuities			Rent income		
	Net loss		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>889,755</b>	<b>21,038,506</b>	<b>15,584,165</b>	<b>408,382,461</b>	<b>32,171,355</b>	<b>1,506,946,061</b>	<b>29,357,159</b>	<b>858,038,339</b>	<b>4,928,465</b>	<b>91,678,200</b>		
No adjusted gross income	79,342	8,127,233	114,208	1,992,887	248,894	6,763,059	193,961	3,171,606	102,529	2,263,877		
\$1 under \$5,000	10,989	108,186	291,248	803,551	747,616	5,734,467	693,782	2,194,380	70,359	213,915		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	16,915	125,570	505,204	2,565,706	983,565	9,362,560	944,195	5,601,441	134,419	746,968		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	19,490	31,1944	557,286	3,938,974	1,301,846	15,556,885	1,250,111	11,373,258	155,197	1,119,238		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	15,131	26,8,413	545,318	4,783,292	1,322,953	17,825,944	1,268,203	14,244,330	146,470	1,206,072		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	16,258	123,026	490,238	4,888,488	1,257,174	18,785,258	1,195,253	15,028,717	131,000	1,156,233		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	18,613	219,973	509,524	5,079,260	1,258,069	22,377,250	1,176,711	16,915,492	111,940	975,219		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	38,172	342,098	887,479	9,886,903	2,362,435	50,636,533	2,197,626	36,742,864	214,658	2,109,567		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	23,941	302,524	926,489	11,265,236	2,237,332	52,865,761	2,079,488	40,461,903	208,096	1,788,123		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	64,446	53,877	2,255,659	32,852,491	5,090,890	164,394,888	4,737,483	118,581,365	570,998	6,221,339		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	85,435	69,7,396	2,007,006	39,055,981	4,189,391	183,811,124	3,870,768	122,865,979	522,769	6,243,061		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	173,232	4,181,158	131,891,844	7,698,980	502,675,859	6,914,014	295,456,804	1,308,926	19,782,031			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	172,682	2,130,451	1,849,303	108,787,482	2,835,174	323,076,078	2,378,973	142,093,107	879,957	21,787,890		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	73,274	1,309,381	308,885	25,693,093	423,868	77,426,767	309,957	21,135,234	225,782	10,046,131		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	28,451	705,075	67,779	6,573,862	93,871	21,775,336	64,883	4,286,668	60,449	4,089,289		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	13,660	346,297	28,426	3,313,664	38,651	8,868,497	26,817	1,936,068	26,330	2,272,943		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	24,925	1,312,791	41,232	7,074,580	54,952	14,425,227	37,790	3,380,526	39,738	4,930,100		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	8,198	615,144	10,727	3,128,843	14,628	5,131,480	9,918	1,268,562	10,906	1,961,540		
\$10,000,000 or more	6,822	1,894,841	6,996	4,806,315	10,257	4,456,090	7,225	1,300,036	7,944	2,764,663		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>683,720</b>	<b>11,110,541</b>	<b>13,040,403</b>	<b>386,984,025</b>	<b>26,146,876</b>	<b>1,419,681,261</b>	<b>23,800,727</b>	<b>804,861,939</b>	<b>3,970,996</b>	<b>82,443,516</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 1,379	** 105,719	706	62,662	875	173,443	749	53,309	** 1,904	** 131,856		
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	* 6,047	* 11,719	12,114	30,420	12,114	30,420	**	**		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 3,092	* 4,329	17,446	90,556	16,455	72,583	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	26,419	* 3,1473	134,898	106,639	1,378,341	105,582	1,225,976	5,488	48,715		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 3,264	250,555	2,183,037	627,798	9,375,078	615,751	8,052,415	37,559	288,620			
* 4,041	* 34,600	243,673	2,362,488	660,308	632,591	8,342,877	632,591	8,342,877	57,867	484,192		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10,274	95,302	319,928	3,214,933	820,798	14,725,897	77,013	11,514,608	52,694	508,831		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	19,322	10,6,062	751,789	8,731,888	1,916,589	42,242,905	1,804,040	32,685,141	134,208	1,376,313		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	17,874	244,788	847,984	10,467,985	2,004,505	48,114,810	1,884,819	37,939,272	172,997	1,505,871		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	54,164	328,699	2,163,443	31,667,083	4,809,417	158,507,245	4,497,016	114,977,795	496,836	5,385,056		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	78,633	605,375	1,961,446	38,107,312	4,067,157	179,236,974	3,769,151	120,862,457	481,266	5,801,643		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	167,389	1,343,293	4,154,029	130,864,390	7,635,177	499,946,879	6,860,611	293,965,052	1,281,013	19,179,401		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	172,104	2,064,754	1,847,351	108,640,970	2,832,005	322,744,721	2,375,05	141,859,921	878,174	21,700,379		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	73,225	1,292,539	308,823	25,676,234	423,745	77,389,377	309,851	21,118,382	225,689	10,037,829		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	82,020	4,857,937	155,120	24,854,987	212,301	55,626,226	146,581	12,161,730	145,303	15,994,810		
\$1,000,000 or more	206,035	9,927,955	2,543,762	21,398,436	6,024,479	87,266,800	5,566,431	53,176,401	957,469	9,234,685		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>												

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Rent—Continued				Royalty				Farm rental			
	Net loss (includes nondeductible loss)		Net income		Net loss		Net income		Net loss		Farm rental	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4,490,482</b>	<b>75,817,327</b>	<b>(41)</b>	<b>(42)</b>	<b>31,380,913</b>	<b>76,543</b>	<b>(44)</b>	<b>(45)</b>	<b>350,326</b>	<b>6,186,997</b>	<b>72,972</b>	<b>631,042</b>
No adjusted gross income			179,830	6,633,241	35,988	377,792	** 3,480	** 146,702	5,746	119,293	** 4,717	** 90,977
\$1 under \$5,000	54,264	559,661	33,794	32,010	**	**	**	**	* 14,451	**	**	**
\$5,000 under \$10,000	51,550	46,7297	44,982	73,740	* 2,002	* 1,231	* 3,108	* 17,849	13,838	107,374	** 3,991	** 40,317
\$10,000 under \$15,000	87,094	88,826	48,911	201,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	70,746	78,0433	46,362	94,624	* 427	* 125	9,057	63,887	** 6,034	** 33,173	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	89,290	98,9,512	42,108	136,320	* 2,554	* 19,431	14,518	76,595	**	**	**	**
\$25,000 under \$30,000	103,008	98,4,875	44,573	145,311	* 1,058	* 486	11,633	141,601	* 1,029	* 1,029	* 476	* 476
\$30,000 under \$40,000	193,952	2,157,593	61,262	233,636	* 2,012	* 1,789	15,124	97,215	* 5,033	* 5,033	* 31,482	* 31,482
\$40,000 under \$50,000	188,417	1,825,122	77,274	295,138	* 4,019	* 4,790	15,315	111,074	6,207	6,207	37,912	37,912
\$50,000 under \$75,000	519,940	13,802,521	191,439	1,156,874	6,017	7,863	46,004	847,298	* 7,048	* 7,048	* 28,279	* 28,279
\$75,000 under \$100,000	515,806	6,409,591	205,700	891,124	8,177	6,437	43,250	544,939	7,678	7,678	33,638	33,638
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,203,808	13,553,492	388,602	2,833,218	21,754	175,149	107,814	1,947,386	19,892	19,892	153,808	153,808
\$200,000 under \$500,000	871,368	13,386,636	263,498	5,492,593	12,496	119,638	** 54,972	** 1,868,818	** 11,342	** 11,342	** 180,978	** 180,978
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	228,176	5,614,212	88,821	3,828,681	4,938	29,911	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	56,000	2,082,148	30,748	1,820,468	1,893	20,619	2,649	95,409	**	**	**	**
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	24,286	1,013,701	16,050	1,351,309	1,193	5,645	1,207	54,341	**	**	**	**
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	35,805	2,108,463	33,627	3,657,844	2,436	37,546	1,268	41,998	**	**	**	**
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,684	99,7,853	13,507	2,041,659	970	16,130	345	20,277	**	**	**	**
\$10,000,000 or more	7,461	1,562,181	13,321	6,717,186	1,118	66,981	232	17,193	**	**	**	**
<b>Total returns, total</b>	<b>3,695,715</b>	<b>61,68,018</b>	<b>1,407,405</b>	<b>30,147,950</b>	<b>67,335</b>	<b>516,041</b>	<b>295,334</b>	<b>5,636,012</b>	<b>53,533</b>	<b>451,383</b>		
No adjusted gross income			728	173,063	** 50,357	17	28,249	** 1,024	4,727	* 4	* 2,280	
\$1 under \$5,000	** 598	** 5,204	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$10,000		**	5,537	13,5,872	* 1,839	* 5,412	0	0	0	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$15,000			23,126	25,5,449	* 2,095	* 286	0	0	**	0	0	
\$15,000 under \$20,000			27,126	27,2,531	22,084	47,345	0	0	**	0	0	
\$20,000 under \$25,000			57,260	47,7,860	26,061	124,180	**	**	0	0	0	
\$25,000 under \$30,000			114,875	1,187,215	50,040	178,953	* 2,000	* 1,616	11,189	69,371	**	
\$30,000 under \$40,000			142,471	1,347,525	64,188	275,196	* 4,008	* 4,642	14,298	110,471	* 6,025	* 35,673
\$40,000 under \$50,000			437,233	12,561,293	174,718	1,060,444	* 6,005	* 7,807	42,788	822,053	* 4,035	* 17,507
\$50,000 under \$75,000			475,488	5,795,178	197,612	695,127	8,134	6,019	41,228	477,052	7,370	28,424
\$75,000 under \$100,000			1,181,465	12,891,745	384,261	2,762,655	20,561	169,059	107,410	1,936,104	19,882	153,483
\$100,000 under \$200,000			868,624	13,238,321	262,881	5,481,354	12,465	119,396	* 54,916	* 1,867,222	* 11,186	* 180,294
\$200,000 under \$500,000			227,970	5,589,200	88,792	3,828,322	4,935	29,897	**	**	**	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000			133,121	7,753,563	107,219	15,584,328	7,607	146,392	5,701	229,217	**	
\$1,000,000 or more												
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>794,767</b>	<b>14,133,310</b>	<b>273,164</b>	<b>1,232,964</b>	<b>9,208</b>	<b>144,433</b>	<b>54,992</b>	<b>550,985</b>	<b>19,439</b>	<b>179,658</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total rental and royalty			Partnership			S corporation	
	Net income		Net loss	Net income		Net loss	Number of returns	Net income
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>6,305,037</b>	<b>125,168,233</b>	<b>3,496,912</b>	<b>(51)</b>	<b>(52)</b>	<b>(53)</b>	<b>(54)</b>	<b>(55)</b>
No adjusted gross income								
\$1 under \$5,000	127,457	2,442,565	186,685	56,765,983	5,147,339	3,495,518	154,045	41,556,919
\$5,000 under \$10,000	105,186	252,165	47,651	450,428	27,783	191,043	20,109	280,618
\$10,000 under \$15,000	177,352	810,504	52,142	423,191	32,994	25,826	25,878	483,055
\$15,000 under \$20,000	206,801	1,400,866	79,992	825,615	47,844	456,672	27,240	398,235
\$20,000 under \$25,000	192,320	1,359,444	71,717	804,625	47,049	510,981	33,786	454,719
\$25,000 under \$30,000	173,129	1,326,092	87,413	958,872	45,301	526,263	31,513	447,752
\$30,000 under \$40,000	163,891	1,243,079	100,383	892,664	48,690	853,533	35,076	779,624
\$40,000 under \$50,000	271,019	2,333,608	201,219	2,145,126	89,514	1,429,379	56,150	1,069,086
\$50,000 under \$75,000	289,556	2,115,656	188,133	1,763,351	100,861	1,915,933	70,656	1,060,851
\$75,000 under \$100,000	759,142	8,102,192	512,458	5,248,649	255,645	5,029,213	155,127	935,985
\$100,000 under \$200,000	711,934	7,483,793	506,912	5,334,809	234,635	6,041,749	164,162	2,714,271
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,629,877	23,848,755	928,576	10,158,810	761,877	264,38,754	464,313	351,190
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,009,957	27,515,158	340,074	8,898,786	789,328	63,894,659	410,608	12,626,016
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	271,737	13,796,937	109,995	4,900,018	352,610	72,964,993	175,073	51,735,366
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	79,355	5,825,852	31,247	1,804,009	117,686	42,314,661	57,269	344,190
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	36,555	3,571,948	14,592	894,747	55,237	26,983,310	27,788	8,777,366
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	62,357	8,452,529	24,066	1,872,901	93,799	75,076,603	50,191	1,023,614
\$10,000,000 or more	20,267	3,944,126	7,425	876,204	28,090	42,960,677	16,687	1,717,735
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>5,098,234</b>	<b>114,802,378</b>	<b>2,710,213</b>	<b>42,378,399</b>	<b>2,798,300</b>	<b>460,036,489</b>	<b>1,587,887</b>	<b>120,188,214</b>
No adjusted gross income								
\$1 under \$5,000	1,123	169,674	** 768	** 178,493	854	879,264	* 1,104	** 2,364,763
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 3,024	* 6,846	0	** 24,490	** 7,025	** 24,490	572	815,129
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 1,839	* 5,412	**	**	**	* 1,842	**	** 91,687
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,572	43,533	5,519	74,192	8,165	65,988	* 22,740	* 23,839
\$20,000 under \$25,000	58,711	354,699	23,096	226,690	11,878	113,367	* 31,602	284,641
\$25,000 under \$30,000	80,650	574,155	26,600	272,843	11,568	138,113	* 8,052	483,649
\$30,000 under \$40,000	85,246	70,1352	55,976	435,965	26,536	392,260	14,980	109,977
\$40,000 under \$50,000	183,477	1,602,172	119,523	1,141,054	50,314	73,5697	31,968	37,754
\$50,000 under \$75,000	243,064	1,831,583	143,557	1,284,507	73,906	1,349,393	51,893	80,580
\$75,000 under \$100,000	674,494	7,188,348	428,020	4,127,572	206,561	206,561	* 42,878	1,931,782
\$100,000 under \$200,000	664,534	6,812,365	467,115	4,519,263	210,664	5,185,499	129,747	272,784
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,599,294	23,198,835	907,881	9,634,027	736,185	23,256,034	443,453	1,463,616
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,007,953	27,419,217	338,727	8,807,703	786,186	63,646,072	408,865	117,539,169
\$1,000,000 or more	215,598	31,105,597	109,915	4,873,844	352,510	72,923,669	174,985	100,728,831
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,206,803</b>	<b>10,365,855</b>	<b>786,699</b>	<b>14,387,584</b>	<b>9,779,819</b>	<b>403,272</b>	<b>402,460</b>	<b>47,963,829</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	S corporation—continued				Estate and trust				Farm			
	Net loss	Number of returns	Amount	Net income	Number of returns	Amount	Net loss	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Amount	Net loss
(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,453,974</b>	<b>92,689,104</b>	<b>624,529</b>	<b>49,387,898</b>	<b>49,450</b>	<b>5,899,376</b>	<b>4,492,238</b>	<b>13,337,377</b>	<b>1,274,905</b>	<b>13,337,377</b>	<b>1,274,905</b>	<b>39,479,321</b>
No adjusted gross income												
\$1 under \$5,000	184,546	29,520,422	10,588	488,912	4,170	1,259,085	14,607	344,187	124,736			7,108,462
\$5,000 under \$10,000	22,633	795,211	4,262	10,954	* 2,616	* 3,360	20,251	78,538	22,206			398,502
\$10,000 under \$15,000	28,589	1,043,588	7,292	59,889	* 31	* 121	13,583	104,570	30,507			592,734
\$15,000 under \$20,000	22,953	883,474	6,417	58,657	* 1375	* 3976	20,391	168,044	57,13			603,987
\$20,000 under \$25,000	36,524	1,157,717	17,044	143,010	* 16	* 6,988	17,667	209,409	33,840			688,891
\$25,000 under \$30,000	28,645	690,852	10,425	69,961	* 16	* 3,736	7,367	123,014	39,810			769,111
\$30,000 under \$40,000	28,773	896,241	9,174	91,435	* 54	* 333	13,202	249,390	37,520			1,082,578
\$40,000 under \$50,000	66,998	1,582,533	17,740	128,784	2,217	39,521	26,656	467,963	76,303			1,402,143
\$50,000 under \$75,000	47,866	1,062,758	15,074	201,827	* 368	* 10,079	25,852	507,439	75,816			1,772,252
\$75,000 under \$100,000	160,826	4,382,315	45,850	600,148	1,337	93,978	56,878	1,034,609	166,968			3,895,803
\$100,000 under \$200,000	125,252	3,466,917	66,873	889,093	4,539	35,427	57,639	1,377,040	175,578			3,444,612
\$200,000 under \$500,000	354,264	9,417,120	179,736	4,607,196	11,440	99,732	108,650	3,594,978	296,397			7,536,800
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	222,459	9,774,224	146,691	7,211,565	8,183	278,211	49,221	3,200,649	113,371			4,681,924
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	67,985	5,304,980	44,278	5,549,574	3,901	243,152	11,239	892,421	25,620			1,951,583
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	19,489	2,401,748	13,733	2,716,098	2,120	209,182	2,732	332,680	8,361			867,682
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	9,229	1,52,322	6,620	1,539,241	1,229	123,348	926	122,643	3,476			449,206
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	16,093	4,383,329	13,765	6,203,776	2,632	490,805	1,511	243,583	5,751			921,661
\$10,000,000 or more	5,688	2,632,645	4,783	4,243,588	1,387	298,217	494	110,220	1,611			373,021
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,020,176</b>	<b>53,357,685</b>	<b>568,700</b>	<b>48,546,916</b>	<b>37,341</b>	<b>4,560,718</b>	<b>310,547</b>	<b>10,933,739</b>	<b>864,243</b>	<b>10,933,739</b>	<b>864,243</b>	<b>25,537,551</b>
No adjusted gross income												
\$1 under \$5,000	1,172	858,800	139	68,419	** 82	** 167,551	** 997	** 26,918	109			60,647
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 997	** 16,171	** 4,652	** 24,323	**	0	0	0	0			0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0			0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,096	125,179	* 8,039	* 71,236	0	0	** 2,231	* 16,451	** 2,009			* 52,911
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,300	86,551	* 5,412	* 46,931	0	0	* 1,653	* 37,678	8,391			133,291
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,489	193,753	* 4,034	* 28,924	** 1,365	** 64,121	4,706	107,503	13,633			246,815
\$30,000 under \$40,000	33,072	589,614	15,661	118,011	0	0	15,787	287,151	42,350			636,685
\$40,000 under \$50,000	35,986	535,400	13,538	195,896	**	**	19,741	336,451	54,600			950,699
\$50,000 under \$75,000	123,127	2,667,972	40,600	552,458	**	**	44,108	704,065	131,663			2,981,222
\$75,000 under \$100,000	113,130	2,719,476	64,309	870,596	3,500	7,052	51,323	1,071,265	160,342			3,122,120
\$100,000 under \$200,000	335,508	8,084,054	178,829	4,582,843	11,212	68,285	103,670	3,292,695	287,548			7,180,131
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,562,981	221,598	146,182	7,169,690	8,108	227,322	49,064	3,180,386	113,113			4,619,273
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	67,910	5,285,786	44,272	4,545,974	3,897	242,425	11,234	892,016	25,611			1,950,289
\$1,000,000 or more	55,791	22,634,948	43,032	30,271,616	9,175	3,783,902	6,031	981,161	20,510			3,539,020
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>433,798</b>	<b>39,331,418</b>	<b>55,829</b>	<b>840,982</b>	<b>12,109</b>	<b>1,338,658</b>	<b>138,591</b>	<b>2,403,638</b>	<b>410,663</b>	<b>2,403,638</b>	<b>410,663</b>	<b>13,941,770</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Unemployment compensation		Social Security benefits		Foreign-earned income exclusion		Other income income	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>15,809,172</b>	<b>208,872,354</b>	<b>31,293,066</b>	<b>791,161,174</b>	<b>23,798,351</b>	<b>412,836,233</b>	<b>430,205</b>	<b>28,104,316</b>
No adjusted gross income							5,051	108,700
\$1 under \$5,000	124,275	1,731,244	1,122,150	23,536,368	1,810	5,250,749		62,450
\$1,192,432	197,448	2,034,531	39,846,341	17,871	56,211	96,916	5,218,767	309,125
\$5,000 under \$10,000	466,107	3,477,871	1,726,114	35,515,487	53,922	236,096	26,737	1,595,080
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,136,775	11,528,307	1,965,208	40,383,202	286,325	377,863	19,525	1,320,534
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,878,369	24,375,282	17,753,163	36,698,208	1,001,301	1,390,216	13,544	890,276
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,642,065	23,10,700	1,443,145	32,270,846	1,239,135	3,274,619	12,137	943,405
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,390,637	20,12,723	1,320,304	30,607,751	1,280,188	5,194,320	10,820	764,173
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,022,975	29,558,905	2,173,266	50,301,193	2,171,147	14,54,676	17,969	1,273,482
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,312,942	18,74,477	1,960,809	45,283,931	1,960,565	20,956,320	13,206	1,020,257
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,011,827	28,03,5317	4,373,045	104,788,772	4,372,880	71,433,500	24,607	1,971,627
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,289,395	17,043,811	3,447,623	90,885,785	3,446,381	73,935,780	14,930	1,240,789
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,840,565	23,285,476	5,628,183	56,759,410	5,623,563	33,813	2,958,505	1,342,882
\$200,000 under \$500,000	433,790	5,767,497	1,873,015	66,714,127	1,871,269	56,662,240	24,492	2,322,823
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	47,030	694,202	304,147	11,845,014	303,816	10,063,315	7,589	797,076
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	8,021	113,470	70,642	2,836,780	70,581	2,405,392	2,186	223,180
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,944	41,432	30,245	1,235,190	30,206	1,046,301	960	98,725
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,154	47,162	46,214	1,888,392	46,179	1,604,460	1,495	155,691
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	550	7,800	12,510	535,125	12,500	45,512	356	35,572
\$10,000,000 or more	303	3,737	8,772	389,254	8,767	330,800	221	23,601
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,637,973</b>	<b>129,988,826</b>	<b>21,585,543</b>	<b>581,999,580</b>	<b>21,193,613</b>	<b>400,328,413</b>	<b>135,423</b>	<b>11,028,185</b>
No adjusted gross income	191	2,203	1,301	37,177	**	264	12,195	821
\$1 under \$5,000	10,045	47,758	12,680	223,140	0	* 335	* 24,306	29,937
\$5,000 under \$10,000	40,272	249,939	18,098	319,477	** 2,109	* 461	* 32,396	31,183
\$10,000 under \$15,000	195,104	2,516,486	117,645	2,051,043	34,751	55,015	2,974	194,214
\$15,000 under \$20,000	680,069	9,977,502	717,820	13,299,445	504,059	645,533	5,045	307,369
\$20,000 under \$25,000	774,747	10,693,492	710,086	12,900,865	663,919	1,798,728	4,871	328,483
\$25,000 under \$30,000	669,439	9,668,870	835,967	17,512,630	825,867	3,54,250	6,118	412,412
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,196,341	16,70,2870	1,837,992	43,059,587	1,835,974	12,713,096	11,978	814,402
\$40,000 under \$50,000	944,913	12,872,644	1,803,557	42,132,210	1,803,466	19,483,857	9,061	642,851
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,636,780	22,16,5491	4,224,236	101,585,022	4,224,184	69,235,564	16,990	1,314,517
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,184,872	15,617,120	3,378,929	89,368,051	3,377,753	72,686,628	12,556	592,132
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,809,903	22,806,218	5,584,022	174,148,009	5,580,471	147,635,162	29,474	2,505,623
\$200,000 under \$500,000	433,358	5,761,352	1,870,846	66,638,733	1,869,173	56,598,334	22,968	2,155,584
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	46,989	69,3,582	304,042	11,841,824	303,719	10,066,759	7,238	766,357
\$1,000,000 or more	14,951	213,270	168,312	6,882,379	168,168	5,846,522	5,092	213,216
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>6,171,199</b>	<b>78,383,528</b>	<b>9,707,522</b>	<b>209,161,584</b>	<b>2,604,738</b>	<b>12,501,820</b>	<b>294,782</b>	<b>17,076,131</b>
								<b>5,840,010</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Other income—continued		Net operating loss			Gambling earnings			Cancellation of debt		Taxable health savings account distributions	
	Number of returns (81)	Net loss (82)	Number of returns (83)	Amount (84)	Number of returns (85)	Amount (86)	Number of returns (87)	Amount (88)	Number of returns (89)	Amount (90)	Number of returns (89)	Amount (90)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>453,932</b>	<b>12,163,207</b>	<b>1,155,701</b>	<b>185,261,326</b>	<b>2,249,489</b>	<b>46,630,967</b>	<b>738,188</b>	<b>6,955,173</b>	<b>53,041</b>	<b>677,875</b>		
No adjusted gross income	31,538	2,034,616	424,830	146,765,985	18,460	149,339	14,002	907,186	460	937		
\$1 under \$5,000	38,412	954,017	76,767	634,259	54,800	106,858	22,373	170,816	* 1,328	* 659		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	18,785	393,308	69,029	701,538	47,376	186,501	20,434	77,667	* 3,024	* 1,925		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	22,196	364,862	77,156	646,344	68,791	302,484	33,588	212,227	* 5,006	* 5,489		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	17,767	350,633	53,440	563,028	69,307	335,802	36,445	195,515	* 5,007	* 3,888		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	14,636	180,966	30,227	387,102	87,807	414,240	24,164	69,855	13,079	8,323		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	29,497	500,877	50,621	798,193	99,240	514,515	33,704	135,005	15,420	9,892		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	31,448	464,262	77,334	1,207,280	182,228	1,236,975	66,165	268,861	45,250	37,946		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	31,565	498,751	39,346	900,346	164,559	990,478	62,007	219,609	34,242	36,614		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	63,069	798,678	67,888	1,647,100	358,488	2,687,246	131,093	620,295	103,093	106,306		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	33,319	503,149	37,495	1,200,929	297,493	2,764,893	105,392	494,246	78,249	96,260		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	67,135	1,082,278	76,435	4,319,460	533,680	7,631,646	155,404	1,016,532	138,227	227,731		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	31,325	1,032,325	45,665	5,433,347	208,227	7,368,374	42,647	604,382	** 90,657	** 141,905		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	12,092	475,856	15,323	3,469,994	37,471	5,357,266	12,972	191,363	**	**		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	3,817	280,048	4,810	2,086,693	9,066	2,676,862	7,240	159,754	**	**		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,710	189,261	2,410	1,145,662	3,842	1,447,489	4,693	84,092	**	**		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,326	768,702	4,248	3,435,280	6,147	4,397,143	12,147	338,119	**	**		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,073	336,018	1,420	2,192,573	1,455	2,166,893	6,161	224,028	**	**		
\$10,000,000 or more	1,022	946,600	1,255	7,726,203	1,041	5,896,762	7,177	985,621	**	**		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>276,074</b>	<b>7,591,814</b>	<b>346,922</b>	<b>49,476,662</b>	<b>1,778,979</b>	<b>42,432,731</b>	<b>50,607</b>	<b>5,392,515</b>	<b>463,498</b>	<b>606,561</b>		
No adjusted gross income	117	275,021	2,278	17,986,224	45	11,057	** 2,199	** 279,715	** 2,023	** 634		
\$1 under \$5,000	** 463	** 133,443	0	** 3,024	** 6,555	**	**	0	0	0		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	** 2,019	* 8,364	**	0	**	**	0	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	4,376	47,416	7,355	16,039	* 7,038	* 30,630	* 4,031	* 17,418	0	0		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,560	206,339	15,145	65,766	21,138	96,426	10,095	43,047	**	**		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,515	24,245	12,204	137,457	43,919	232,164	13,360	46,785	* 4,015	* 1,814		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11,758	215,032	21,119	384,020	51,057	271,968	17,259	49,876	10,062	3,658		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	228,745	35,579	22,319	319,807	120,658	806,998	38,236	182,111	31,168	28,569		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	52,933	690,489	50,453	895,713	135,650	701,289	44,639	171,284	28,178	30,449		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	30,111	412,633	28,749	65,099	323,488	2,181,379	114,483	573,450	94,027	95,997		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	65,071	1,050,401	69,647	3,393,529	524,981	7,330,838	153,018	475,094	69,193	81,360		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	30,954	965,290	44,696	5,171,122	206,128	7,003,076	42,508	598,398	134,203	222,304		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,001	476,720	15,266	3,449,873	37,198	5,171,351	12,957	190,488	** 90,629	** 141,777		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	10,905	2,517,231	14,090	16,332,915	21,431	16,128,037	37,774	1,768,422	**	**		
\$1,000,000 or more	177,394	4,571,398	808,779	135,784,665	470,520	4,198,236	207,581	1,562,658	69,543	71,315		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>177,398</b>											

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total [3]			Educator expenses deduction			Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.			Health savings account deduction			Moving expenses adjustment		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>32,835,517</b>	<b>141,166,966</b>	<b>3,115,144</b>	<b>826,402</b>	<b>273,260</b>	<b>2,082,951</b>	<b>1,933,557</b>	<b>5,888,886</b>	<b>94,125</b>	<b>268,955</b>					
No adjusted gross income	311,422	1,961,951	7,565	1,965	2,989	* 92,889	10,732	44,460	** 2,545	* 34,284					
\$1 under \$5,000	1,252,117	667,423	4,683	1,129	4,015	* 53,559	2,927	* 11,766	0	0					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,646,469	1,467,741	17,624	4,317	4,307	* 15,025	9,275	19,849	**						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,201,225	2,242,232	26,925	6,328	4,330	* 20,352	16,934	41,627	* 2,213	* 1,254					
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,808,059	2,245,992	48,017	11,192	13,072	127,237	12,709	19,874	* 4,031	* 14,607					
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,547,617	2,455,721	60,029	13,922	13,257	157,841	28,560	59,896	* 5,039	* 11,183					
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,443,498	2,489,911	66,828	16,300	14,825	109,426	45,165	87,088	* 8,049	* 11,558					
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,470,912	5,110,266	162,555	39,375	26,311	199,504	96,427	176,112	14,103	27,616					
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,291,127	5,285,156	245,778	61,227	30,204	182,706	132,456	234,607	* 4,015	* 6,836					
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,599,397	11,633,508	558,701	138,792	53,428	457,560	277,530	559,160	19,741	45,430					
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,128,435	9,960,926	450,447	120,290	35,117	227,673	226,699	527,276	13,005	51,684					
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,443,401	29,702,856	1,097,217	315,083	56,159	346,573	537,015	1,632,320	19,385	57,151					
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,641,093	31,904,863	** 368,776	** 96,483	** 16,546	** 92,706	365,632	1,526,564	1,797	6,942					
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	16,039,626	631,821	**	**	**	**	104,537	553,205	** 185	** 234					
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,041,156	171,686	**	**	**	**	29,521	169,593	0	0					
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	73,173	2,928,135	**	**	**	**	12,925	77,104	**	**					
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	115,794	5,196,572	**	**	**	**	17,993	109,212	** 16	** 186					
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	33,256	1,688,929	**	**	**	**	4,132	25,012	0	0					
\$10,000,000 or more	25,016	2,135,732	**	**	**	**	2,386	14,162	**	**					
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>21,398,320</b>	<b>121,717,396</b>	<b>2,723,849</b>	<b>726,411</b>	<b>214,886</b>	<b>1,499,156</b>	<b>1,731,722</b>	<b>5,317,987</b>	<b>62,677</b>	<b>151,232</b>					
No adjusted gross income	1,609	32,028	* 11	* 2	0	0	67	394	0	0					
\$1 under \$5,000	8,367	1,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,476	3,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
\$10,000 under \$15,000	110,004	122,794	0	0	**	**	0	0	0	0					
\$15,000 under \$20,000	323,021	385,898	11,224	2,494	** 7,022	** 60,003	* 4,031	* 4,829	**						
\$20,000 under \$25,000	572,173	814,741	30,172	7,070	* 4,031	* 48,314	13,640	9,126	** 4,032	** 8,401					
\$25,000 under \$30,000	660,254	1,112,966	34,296	7,923	9,338	67,246	26,206	47,640	* 6,050	* 6,334					
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,432,317	2,868,873	102,767	24,574	19,155	171,842	68,219	108,017	** 9,071	** 10,757					
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,648,865	3,554,653	193,655	47,264	25,173	132,365	103,715	166,316	**						
\$50,000 under \$75,000	9,227,635	492,990	121,342	43,376	353,137	248,936	484,077	13,148	31,065						
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,833,254	8,867,000	411,028	110,259	34,117	227,129	205,731	464,976	11,001	33,127					
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,307,011	28,853,116	1,078,997	309,018	56,135	346,493	524,571	1,580,445	17,376	54,195					
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,636,398	31,846,795	** 368,710	** 96,463	** 16,538	** 92,528	365,123	1,523,951	1,797	6,942					
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	631,627	16,036,515	**	**	**	**	104,530	553,169	* 182	* 225					
\$1,000,000 or more	418,787	17,988,900	**	**	**	**	66,351	395,050	* 19	* 206					
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>11,436,597</b>	<b>19,443,300</b>	<b>391,295</b>	<b>99,991</b>	<b>58,374</b>	<b>583,796</b>	<b>201,835</b>	<b>570,899</b>	<b>31,448</b>	<b>117,733</b>					

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued						Alimony paid Amount (110)	
	Deductible part of self-employment tax		Payments to a Keogh plan		Self-employed health insurance deduction			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>21,622,314</b>	<b>38,595,947</b>	<b>28,919,016</b>	<b>3,667,399</b>	<b>30,805,238</b>	<b>306,653</b>	<b>123,875</b>	
No adjusted gross income	187,229	297,766	4,248	160,804	558,177	7,104	1,477	
\$1 under \$5,000	1,176,024	* 3	* 69	52,851	143,747	10,172	3,117	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,536,614	770,726	* 2,050	* 4,681	76,208	275,784	13,021	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,021,411	1,454,503	6,607	52,193	100,745	295,826	10,231	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,561,123	1,340,914	4,355	35,144	82,352	258,031	15,096	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,245,945	1,194,490	* 3,489	* 43,851	96,908	368,709	11,173	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,058,826	1,158,783	8,770	49,360	105,211	396,858	14,616	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,595,889	2,008,355	12,296	66,196	188,463	826,719	15,646	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,266,510	1,778,610	19,316	289,656	191,006	874,563	17,746	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,440,639	3,808,345	48,775	511,510	393,340	1,847,129	44,373	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,673,199	3,038,346	53,572	634,267	344,049	2,045,188	22,968	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,380,718	7,744,569	237,013	4,087,664	826,298	7,126,375	71,316	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,723,856	6,756,677	348,438	10,009,869	683,882	8,202,560	35,408	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	451,000	2,785,249	147,084	6,504,844	249,765	3,943,878	8,057	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	120,936	1,041,484	42,817	2,542,515	80,215	1,389,035	1,975	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	53,125	56,7,071	18,611	1,192,629	34,808	627,434	728	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	84,717	1,220,341	28,344	1,920,852	57,008	1,058,676	1,337	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	25,105	543,065	7,765	516,617	16,209	326,007	427	
\$10,000,000 or more	19,459	820,632	5,107	296,296	11,504	240,925	259	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>11,871,982</b>	<b>29,295,216</b>	<b>944,525</b>	<b>28,132,815</b>	<b>2,940,416</b>	<b>27,379,284</b>	<b>235,819</b>	
No adjusted gross income	1,160	11,596	** 1,021	** 18,677	** 908	** 16,170	** 1,018	
\$1 under \$5,000	8,357	1,126	0	0	**	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,476	3,254	0	0	**	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	93,754	60,986	0	0	* 3,023	* 11,598	**	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	248,027	182,007	**	**	9,886	33,144	* 5,360	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	413,724	360,791	* 2,113	* 11,000	40,532	126,508	* 6,088	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	410,459	417,643	* 6,018	* 21,461	50,835	181,327	10,050	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	789,638	915,426	7,478	41,593	124,634	457,409	12,065	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	967,986	784,431	13,313	142,263	143,375	594,674	15,701	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,861,340	2,718,603	37,808	375,194	324,129	1,483,709	40,228	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,479,103	2,539,148	48,135	560,347	307,904	1,829,978	26,918	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,290,052	7,405,783	230,640	3,985,117	803,210	6,874,229	787	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,720,291	6,730,661	10,004,126	682,610	8,185,572	35,376	11,541	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	450,888	2,784,382	147,073	6,504,465	249,703	3,943,198	8,053	
\$1,000,000 or more	303,243	4,195,822	102,634	6,468,572	199,696	3,641,369	4,721	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,750,442</b>	<b>9,300,731</b>	<b>54,133</b>	<b>786,201</b>	<b>726,983</b>	<b>3,425,953</b>	<b>13,362</b>	
							<b>54,447</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) *Continued***

(Final year 2022) – continued

**(Finning year 2002)—Continued** [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued										Charitable contributions if took standard deduction	Basic standard deduction	
	IRA payments			Student loan interest deduction			Other adjustments			Number of returns	Number of returns		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(111)</b>	<b>(112)</b>	<b>(113)</b>	<b>(114)</b>	<b>(115)</b>	<b>(116)</b>	<b>(117)</b>	<b>(118)</b>	<b>(119)</b>	<b>(120)</b>	<b>2,452,790,173</b>	<b>2,452,790,173</b>	
No adjusted gross income													
\$1 under \$5,000	<b>2,415,869</b>	<b>13,682,667</b>	<b>4,941,992</b>	<b>4,289,185</b>	<b>154,225</b>	<b>4,502,757</b>	<b>47,979,584</b>	<b>17,928,056</b>	<b>141,872,935</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>95,038,504</b>	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,509	58,583	56,138	70,591	7,274	286,647	215,392	58,447	277,242	8,401,693	114,175,820	8,851,325	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13,557	35,772	50,835	45,332	* 3,000	* 24,686	1,036,997	1,329,925	365,256	144,863,220	144,579,538	144,579,538	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	29,455	125,437	90,691	65,434	* 4,516	* 60,387	1,790,376	1,790,376	1,790,376	1,790,376	1,790,376	1,790,376	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	58,478	229,992	118,517	102,130	* 3,655	* 7,776	1,959,681	1,959,681	1,959,681	1,959,681	1,959,681	1,959,681	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	60,143	266,083	131,417	106,684	* 5,034	* 27,941	1,942,712	1,942,712	1,942,712	1,942,712	1,942,712	1,942,712	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	95,205	335,130	205,462	190,895	* 2,762	* 30,154	2,056,812	623,405	8,593,575	136,163,812	136,163,812	136,163,812	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	229,600	922,217	477,504	452,835	13,215	143,082	4,179,982	1,277,412	15,654,845	252,126,193	252,126,193	252,126,193	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	468,633	2,368,473	1,156,313	1,016,232	13,779	91,740	3,779,642	1,217,521	12,167,871	200,912,996	368,856,220	368,856,220	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	292,409	1,750,231	69,699	521,547	11,352	202,683	5,920,116	2,379,124	12,672,652	257,720,489	257,720,489	257,720,489	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	714,912	4,512,916	1,264,638	1,018,909	38,625	724,662	11,180,854	5,075,736	19,530,803	440,604,689	440,604,689	440,604,689	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	163,648	1,509,887	0	0	** 22,894	** 2,638,737	4,014,648	1,938,881	5,910,788	138,500,266	138,500,266	138,500,266	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36,673	399,316	0	0	**	**	543,890	273,639	742,962	17,438,012	17,438,012	17,438,012	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	8,194	92,466	0	0	**	**	103,562	52,666	139,954	3,283,813	3,283,813	3,283,813	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,673	40,320	0	0	**	**	34,949	17,889	48,550	1,128,620	1,128,620	1,128,620	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	5,280	57,841	0	0	**	**	43,625	21,753	61,583	1,415,057	1,415,057	1,415,057	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,158	12,216	0	0	**	**	8,677	4,272	12,376	283,033	283,033	283,033	
\$10,000,000 or more	674	7,204	0	0	**	**	3,886	1,869	5,789	130,137	130,137	130,137	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,031,157</b>	<b>11,850,372</b>	<b>4,008,749</b>	<b>3,467,135</b>	<b>115,079</b>	<b>3,867,208</b>	<b>37,822,164</b>	<b>14,645,410</b>	<b>91,128,992</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,631,707,478</b>	<b>1,631,707,478</b>	
No adjusted gross income													
\$1 under \$5,000	** 103	** 864	* 11	* 21	* 3	* 70	86	14	0	0	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 1,601	137,467	264,500	264,500	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	10,062	8,245	** 6,568	** 22,148	153,365	32,769	1,050,659	1,050,659	1,050,659	67,3290	67,3290	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 36,328	38,163	34,352	**	**	700,637	176,726	3,192,198	3,192,198	3,192,198	39,422,803	39,422,803	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	31,563	111,975	91,523	100,759	**	**	1,036,018	4,443,224	55,678,099	44,443,224	44,443,224	44,443,224	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	58,392	194,100	142,111	137,088	**	**	1,248,383	337,010	5,042,365	67,595,167	67,595,167	67,595,167	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	149,112	513,072	363,026	354,352	10,155	81,290	2,962,770	860,690	10,644,043	152,370,249	152,370,249	152,370,249	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	166,179	718,675	475,559	459,865	11,408	44,559	3,138,305	973,904	9,721,705	148,517,446	148,517,446	148,517,446	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	416,085	2,044,374	1,019,208	906,073	14,783	213,507	7,092,941	2,417,896	18,485,051	316,008,839	316,008,839	316,008,839	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	272,619	1,653,818	629,068	462,691	10,722	156,513	5,656,928	2,258,184	12,051,621	242,656,355	242,656,355	242,656,355	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	707,916	4,459,567	1,239,036	1,003,689	38,563	710,974	11,058,281	5,017,615	19,271,909	434,425,624	434,425,624	434,425,624	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	163,478	1,508,388	0	0	** 22,638,778	** 2,638,778	4,010,487	1,936,940	5,898,338	138,238,889	138,238,889	138,238,889	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36,659	399,213	0	0	**	**	543,788	273,593	741,987	267,866	267,866	267,866	
\$1,000,000 or more	18,970	210,018	0	0	**	**	194,562	98,403	174,948,6	6,223,057	6,223,057	6,223,057	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>384,713</b>	<b>1,832,256</b>	<b>933,243</b>	<b>822,050</b>	<b>39,146</b>	<b>635,548</b>	<b>10,157,420</b>	<b>3,282,646</b>	<b>50,744,043</b>	<b>821,032,695</b>	<b>821,032,695</b>	<b>821,032,695</b>	

---

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Additional standard deduction		Disaster loss deduction		Total itemized deductions		Qualified business income deduction		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)								
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>26,009,049</b>	<b>52,824,316</b>	<b>(121)</b>	<b>52,172</b>	<b>924,126</b>	<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>659,680,547</b>	<b>25,924,668</b>	<b>205,779,729</b>	<b>156,248,101</b>	<b>3,381,030,109</b>					
No adjusted gross income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,830	42,688			
\$1 under \$5,000	1,627,242	3,081,550	0	0	80,236	1,871,637	20,887	3,109	0	8,414,016	99,582,984					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,437,763	2,785,987	0	0	93,583	2,292,492	39,486	15,105	8,892,721	118,262,286						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,704,150	3,263,374	* 2,990	* 16,928	109,149	2,804,369	438,355	98,223	9,984,456	150,885,834						
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,510,305	2,931,884	0	0	161,030	4,775,555	970,408	586,769	9,753,125	153,036,686						
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,268,004	2,497,232	** 4,015	** 42,325	167,731	4,285,472	946,007	914,224	8,829,068	143,400,205						
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,201,152	2,374,980	**	**	193,007	4,765,016	1,073,805	1,222,867	8,754,802	144,776,456						
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,045,169	4,070,578	**	**	467,215	12,606,528	1,812,616	2,872,968	16,056,758	272,204,816						
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,641,984	9,414	109,827	614,463	15,706,593	1,609,587	3,191,541	12,723,591	224,004,657							
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,892,295	7,790,109	12,035	132,445	1,841,364	47,466,689	3,515,828	9,015,688	22,567,890	434,635,011						
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,947,921	6,094,442	* 5,170	* 102,492	1,985,056	54,706,812	2,824,372	8,543,742	14,610,346	328,607,747						
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,789,588	10,422,062	15,357	402,208	4,513,652	138,751,518	6,739,276	29,732,755	23,969,029	623,413,591						
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,466,137	3,243,279	** 3,191	** 117,901	3,134,769	124,480,962	4,297,046	39,509,153	9,044,269	307,668,034						
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	207,134	458,811	**	**	874,181	49,971,545	995,853	18,882,845	1,616,777	87,031,579						
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	40,442	88,769	**	**	236,902	20,103,248	265,528	11,281,864	376,837	34,804,801						
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	13,957	30,404	**	**	107,470	11,864,113	14,452	7,932,390	156,013	20,971,323						
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	17,445	38,060	**	**	172,234	31,470,281	178,739	23,321,146	233,819	56,248,871						
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,424	7,507	**	**	51,030	19,991,637	48,998	14,234,309	63,387	34,511,262						
\$10,000,000 or more	1,544	3,296	**	**	39,613	111,766,070	33,615	34,430,031	45,367	146,277,376						
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>19,008,069</b>	<b>38,818,137</b>	<b>38,001</b>	<b>602,968</b>	<b>13,435,335</b>	<b>598,354,572</b>	<b>21,720,910</b>	<b>197,308,692</b>	<b>104,160,759</b>	<b>2,475,773,258</b>						
No adjusted gross income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$1 under \$5,000	* 3,123	* 5,408	0	0	* 4,045	* 89,964	19,896	3,069	** 141,560	** 364,547						
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,352	* 9,383	0	0	* 4,331	* 12,307	36,487	4,235	184,757	703,097						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	78,420	132,670	0	0	* 4,016	* 13,024	86,897	21,311	1,024,673	12,121,896						
\$15,000 under \$20,000	656,908	1,110,928	0	0	32,777	440,924	304,467	187,611	3,203,894	41,122,721						
\$20,000 under \$25,000	662,750	1,123,596	**	**	68,428	1,149,244	480,153	525,211	4,490,205	58,520,486						
\$25,000 under \$30,000	780,143	1,416,326	0	0	109,777	2,013,515	515,982	634,208	5,124,468	71,666,179						
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,797,802	3,575,293	0	0	296,956	5,963,435	1,053,061	1,590,997	10,881,729	163,705,378						
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,750,666	3,477,983	** 7,407	** 83,600	457,330	9,678,302	1,154,473	2,050,827	10,129,654	164,211,647						
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,831,737	7,67,431	* 9,024	* 46,261	1,593,159	35,725,934	2,920,379	6,859,174	20,002,208	367,653,232						
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,031,536	* 4,054	* 63,490	1,848,092	46,150,946	2,601,969	7,276,532	13,854,688	303,694,734							
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,774,655	10,394,835	14,353	303,323	4,408,708	130,780,985	6,618,120	28,693,292	23,608,403	608,221,378						
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,465,515	3,242,024	** 3,164	** 106,294	3,127,235	122,918,512	4,291,992	39,400,391	9,024,561	305,749,128						
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	207,083	458,721	**	**	873,616	49,641,518	995,746	18,877,100	1,615,270	86,685,377						
\$1,000,000 or more	76,796	163,004	**	**	606,885	193,775,962	641,278	91,184,734	874,687	291,393,457						
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>7,000,979</b>	<b>14,06,180</b>	<b>14,171</b>	<b>321,158</b>	<b>1,407,350</b>	<b>61,325,975</b>	<b>4,203,758</b>	<b>8,471,037</b>	<b>52,087,342</b>	<b>905,256,851</b>						

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable income		Alternative minimum tax		Excess advance premium tax credit repayment		Income tax before credits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(131)	(132)	(133)	(134)	(135)	(136)	(137)	(138)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>128,519,569</b>	<b>11,767,185,281</b>	<b>243,550</b>	<b>5,598,598</b>	<b>2,632,104</b>	<b>3,862,542</b>	<b>127,874,599</b>	<b>2,290,478,645</b>
No adjusted gross income	0	295,328	3,867	173,716	22,927	7,590	29,216	225,572
\$1 under \$5,000	229,950	** 1,480	** 18	31,498	11,475	181,180	85,408	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	256,332	842,819	**	34,679	11,066	230,722	95,009	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3,741,058	4,468,515	**	71,531	30,204	3,245,394	491,367	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,213,222	31,348,526	** 13	83,567	26,598	7,085,512	3,112,114	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,565,336	61,206,997	**	140,456	44,564	7,525,781	6,155,804	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,419,122	97,212,333	1,183	97,684	163,066	67,523	8,333,779	10,227,467
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,053,345	289,923,966	* 100	* 872	437,579	236,772	15,914,155	31,177,700
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,742,030	348,974,613	89	1,319	380,862	319,815	12,678,971	38,366,413
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,580,599	957,673,164	2,897	25,173	609,477	868,685	22,515,023	115,766,605
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,628,527	943,012,644	3,925	9,598	292,639	619,474	14,601,342	124,411,058
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,025,794	2,672,516,594	16,341	134,503	281,153	1,043,711	24,006,476	405,668,074
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,040,733	2,311,714,703	38,734	870,515	70,667	484,930	9,036,803	45,192,178
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,616,070	1,005,606,850	** 176,382	** 4,283,305	9,048	67,101	1,615,890	250,471,738
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,559	419,754,109	**	**	1,444	11,476	376,494	117,790,037
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	155,853	247,322,898	**	**	474	3,978	155,831	71,950,793
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,500	642,731,428	**	**	853	6,403	233,468	189,909,559
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,280	400,742,701	**	**	129	766	63,288	116,498,227
\$10,000,000 or more	45,261	1,331,837,093	**	**	53	411	45,273	356,151,525
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,558,480</b>	<b>11,410,488,827</b>	<b>240,182</b>	<b>5,570,698</b>	<b>1,986,729</b>	<b>3,380,414</b>	<b>104,566,159</b>	<b>2,252,025,728</b>
No adjusted gross income	0	3,077	149,599	**	**	4,361	193,520	
\$1 under \$5,000	138,247	215,047	** 18	** 1,480	0	0	142,544	73,577
\$5,000 under \$10,000	183,282	67,8,839	**	**	0	0	184,757	79,249
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,290	1,902,679	**	**	** 6,030	** 2,503	1,055,682	217,711
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,957	16,280,270	** 13	** 434	33,850	11,467	3,224,964	1,651,944
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,561	42,948,276	**	**	81,834	19,928	4,511,653	4,359,064
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,151,981	69,87,847	1,183	97,684	109,335	33,297	5,152,142	7,486,517
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006	217,820,876	* 100	* 872	329,828	185,266	10,942,006	23,907,351
\$40,000 under \$50,000	17,190,019	292,375,379	85	1,298	321,674	290,888	10,179,035	32,544,004
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,950,186	869,184,978	2,716	24,647	514,749	759,171	20,080,197	106,274,955
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,698	901,922,935	2,775	8,620	240,473	517,130	13,899,732	119,853,748
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,583	2,642,85,570	16,170	133,885	267,427	989,092	23,680,322	401,965,265
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,022,809	2,308,126,304	37,689	869,256	69,545	48,1,725	9,020,157	451,163,724
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,614,904	1,004,898,461	** 176,376	** 4,282,922	9,039	66,988	1,614,745	250,261,042
\$1,000,000 or more	873,956	3,041,40,365	**	**	2,945	22,948	873,863	851,964,319
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>23,961,089</b>	<b>356,59,6,455</b>	<b>3,367</b>	<b>27,901</b>	<b>645,376</b>	<b>482,128</b>	<b>23,308,440</b>	<b>38,452,917</b>

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] See table 1.4A for more detail of sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D.

[3] Includes domestic production activities deduction, Archer medical savings account deduction, and foreign housing deduction not shown separately.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D									
	Taxable net gain		Taxable net loss		Net short-term capital gain		Net short-term capital loss		Net short-term gain from sales of capital assets	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	(1)	<b>20,497,375</b>	<b>2,048,795,356</b>	<b>8,074,079</b>	<b>16,241,889</b>	<b>12,084,482</b>	<b>208,522,006</b>	<b>8,080,899</b>	<b>342,812,493</b>	<b>12,434,648</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)					(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
\$1 under \$5,000	329,154	594,696	232,283	454,913	207,375	167,912	165,181	4,608,966	221,967	220,942
\$5,000 under \$10,000	332,066	1,350,615	254,651	482,569	211,896	464,620	178,106	5,016,655	223,111	620,709
\$10,000 under \$15,000	374,844	1,733,569	261,320	501,628	203,313	522,632	198,168	5,577,151	220,849	110,512
\$15,000 under \$20,000	419,502	2,147,651	277,969	506,220	256,791	641,158	239,735	5,657,351	266,670	123,610
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,033,390	236,185	429,782	262,899	696,830	185,423	4,992,175	268,303	759,440	177,282
\$25,000 under \$30,000	422,949	2,354,104	248,004	453,545	261,973	570,309	214,137	4,150,006	277,712	1,925,626
\$30,000 under \$40,000	907,889	5,913,774	466,004	811,885	585,409	1,712,170	390,721	9,350,983	595,792	1,306,642
\$40,000 under \$50,000	975,226	6,347,528	414,682	764,543	641,659	1,739,348	374,506	6,491,545	649,460	1,617,064
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,364,604	1,009,155	1,890,497	1,456,464	4,854,384	867,416	20,283,889	1,492,062	5,247,277	140,831
\$75,000 under \$100,000	750,000	1,600,000	1,009,155	1,890,497	1,456,464	867,416	20,283,889	1,492,062	5,247,277	1,217,868
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,731,237	126,157,757	1,948,252	3,937,902	3,309,908	21,249,305	2,007,706	65,824,428	3,407,409	73,173
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4,062,046	239,861,626	1,153,231	2,553,466	2,333,668	32,276,633	1,485,184	57,507,275	2,398,174	1,153,587
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,052,486	185,067,883	250,020	621,321	579,890	20,070,264	423,769	36,407,940	593,935	3,145,514
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,289,026	277,63,563	853,928	1,644,525	1,317,891	5,826,500	820,928	19,460,588	1,492,062	7,451,100
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	119,345	67,058,929	22,285	3,937,902	3,309,908	19,126,993	60,634,644	52,399	153,945	671,059
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	185,600	216,578,879	31,810	87,792	101,390	83,144	14,220,966	63,789	8,288,610	6,639,988
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	53,600	175,240,752	7,274	20,661	28,374	14,675,220	23,963	7,518,356	26,521	1,196,659
\$10,000,000 or more	40,444	850,313,922	4,018	11,481	22,139	65,230,511	18,118	28,160,998	18,501	8,885,053
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>17,770,358</b>	<b>2,003,617,745</b>	<b>6,214,471</b>	<b>12,449,661</b>	<b>10,523,530</b>	<b>201,481,453</b>	<b>6,607,300</b>	<b>261,584,339</b>	<b>10,773,714</b>	<b>148,756,164</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)										
\$1 under \$5,000	41,229	79,761	* 3,301	* 4,502	30,166	30,472	5,236	8,275	28,191	41,751
\$5,000 under \$10,000	53,515	208,394	5,258	9,292	34,485	36,654	12,652	38,180	36,490	8,555
\$10,000 under \$15,000	51,016	261,096	20,665	27,311	34,649	87,589	18,323	33,946	35,173	11,797
\$15,000 under \$20,000	127,846	405,242	98,736	159,639	80,997	169,245	82,446	1,690,896	83,979	109,912
\$20,000 under \$25,000	184,068	500,177	123,545	211,431	136,961	392,089	93,397	1,430,451	136,306	128,559
\$25,000 under \$30,000	239,335	833,818	134,685	232,853	165,105	250,167	112,993	1,563,575	173,082	242,741
\$30,000 under \$40,000	640,368	2,379,339	344,501	582,701	434,693	1,084,268	287,018	5,608,669	440,909	233,961
\$40,000 under \$50,000	789,673	3,730,729	338,459	621,789	526,183	1,289,335	302,313	5,183,201	532,808	2,123,104
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,091,948	15,596,941	886,643	1,681,507	1,302,552	754,104	16,146,589	1,333,514	597,571	5,650,380
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,134,741	23,533,049	808,917	1,545,622	1,237,646	5,388,087	769,285	16,741,191	6,152,128	6,041,042
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,631,398	120,321,458	1,918,956	3,878,399	3,259,030	20,541,864	1,971,736	54,981,134	22,324,024	1,536,393
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4,056,561	239,120,102	1,149,373	2,543,835	2,330,319	32,190,741	1,481,594	56,710,007	34,442,561	1,194,773
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,052,243	184,930,265	249,576	620,217	579,743	20,055,547	423,464	36,346,402	593,773	20,034,390
\$1,000,000 or more	674,855	1,407,360,158	120,739	327,440	370,069	115,212,206	291,945	64,022,333	359,964	57,201,032
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,727,017</b>	<b>45,177,610</b>	<b>1,859,607</b>	<b>3,792,228</b>	<b>1,560,952</b>	<b>7,040,553</b>	<b>1,473,598</b>	<b>81,228,153</b>	<b>1,660,395</b>	<b>8,659,596</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	With basis reported and no Form 8949										With basis reported on Form 8949									
	Net short-term sales price			Net short-term cost or basis			Net short-term gain			Net short-term loss			Net short-term sales price			Net short-term cost or basis				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>5,758,807</b>	<b>1,253,338,532</b>	<b>5,706,543</b>	<b>1,244,735,537</b>	<b>3,759,082</b>	<b>35,361,455</b>	<b>1,882,115</b>	<b>(18)</b>	<b>(19)</b>	<b>26,758,460</b>	<b>12,860,016</b>	<b>8,242,395,147</b>	<b>(22)</b>	<b>(21)</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(24)</b>				
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	63,439	55,134,752	63,314	56,105,470	31,921	445,056	1,415,773	29,839	1,415,773	155,645	404,478,181	157,727	157,727	157,727	157,727	157,727				
\$1 under \$5,000	99,423	7,976,466	97,258	8,198,260	72,136	88,698	26,273	310,432	201,734	200,626	31,985,142	31,985,142	31,985,142	31,985,142	31,985,142	31,985,142				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	109,444	13,288,081	105,366	13,869,169	66,843	209,567	37,279	640,654	228,616	227,607	75,997,267	75,997,267	75,997,267	75,997,267	75,997,267	75,997,267				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	109,483	12,880,975	104,494	13,074,927	71,089	171,559	36,384	365,510	235,569	235,569	156,621,356	156,621,356	156,621,356	156,621,356	156,621,356	156,621,356				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	134,686	9,226,575	134,682	9,511,713	76,750	193,791	55,913	478,930	290,323	290,323	480,947,418	480,947,418	480,947,418	480,947,418	480,947,418	480,947,418				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	115,826	13,243,397	115,780	12,974,999	73,545	661,104	38,898	392,706	278,256	278,256	25,188,653	25,188,653	25,188,653	25,188,653	25,188,653	25,188,653				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	120,202	13,750,098	118,194	13,885,233	75,567	258,712	41,592	393,847	297,697	297,697	45,598,419	45,598,419	45,598,419	45,598,419	45,598,419	45,598,419				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	273,836	48,811,539	269,795	50,013,595	174,865	601,301	94,872	1,803,357	621,807	621,807	359,653,829	359,653,829	359,653,829	359,653,829	359,653,829	359,653,829				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	296,313	32,295,546	294,621	32,965,795	198,265	539,153	94,319	1,197,403	626,225	626,225	473,980,793	473,980,793	473,980,793	473,980,793	473,980,793	473,980,793				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	684,975	72,856,528	678,771	72,793,539	447,771	1,510,923	216,625	1,447,944	1,435,712	1,435,712	278,459,279	278,459,279	278,459,279	278,459,279	278,459,279	278,459,279				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	651,190	74,870,520	645,163	75,116,215	423,601	1,669,925	210,202	1,915,621	1,386,203	1,386,203	578,242,794	578,242,794	578,242,794	578,242,794	578,242,794	578,242,794				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,563,334	268,310,948	1,543,525	267,968,771	1,039,450	485,793	6,165,954	3,478,316	1,211,043,372	3,478,316	3,469,560	1,293,396,343	1,293,396,343	1,293,396,343	1,293,396,343	1,293,396,343	1,293,396,343			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,095,634	306,253,271	1,086,510	300,823,646	726,988	9,485,489	350,732	4,056,064	2,508,486	2,508,486	1,540,815,101	1,540,815,101	1,540,815,101	1,540,815,101	1,540,815,101	1,540,815,101				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	276,303	110,353,779	274,945	107,963,533	177,559	4,434,556	94,963	2,044,311	678,405	678,405	927,583,841	927,583,841	927,583,841	927,583,841	927,583,841	927,583,841				
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	72,553	33,136,907	72,454	31,927,988	45,489	1,817,005	26,016	608,056	182,156	182,156	274,877,489	274,877,489	274,877,489	274,877,489	274,877,489	274,877,489				
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	30,840	19,554,566	30,639	18,976,861	17,749	940,385	12,541	362,602	79,765	79,765	166,700,786	166,700,786	166,700,786	166,700,786	166,700,786	166,700,786				
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	48,098	71,785,925	47,908	70,364,780	27,455	2,433,831	27,006	1,012,666	127,911	127,911	475,538,838	475,538,838	475,538,838	475,538,838	475,538,838	475,538,838				
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	13,457	33,554,661	13,394	33,017,274	7,187	1,118,601	6,086	581,214	37,938	37,938	224,724,810	224,724,810	224,724,810	224,724,810	224,724,810	224,724,810				
\$10,000,000 or more	9,771	55,903,997	9,733	55,195,569	4,842	2,273,668	4,774	1,565,240	29,254	29,254	505,582,873	505,582,873	505,582,873	505,582,873	505,582,873	505,582,873				
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,943,212</b>	<b>1,088,278,984</b>	<b>4,905,237</b>	<b>1,076,967,324</b>	<b>3,251,967</b>	<b>32,990,044</b>	<b>1,583,268</b>	<b>21,678,344</b>	<b>11,098,370</b>	<b>7,068,376,865</b>	<b>11,052,077</b>	<b>7,435,798,594</b>	<b>11,052,077</b>	<b>7,435,798,594</b>	<b>11,052,077</b>	<b>7,435,798,594</b>				
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	372	778,726	369	741,551	262	41,614	108	4,439	900	15,157,866	899	15,395,331	899	15,395,331	899	15,395,331	899			
\$1 under \$5,000	13,050	361,835	** 25,087	** 410,037	11,033	10,978	** 4,019	** 3,102	19,648	210,238	19,648	19,626	19,626	19,626	19,626	19,626	19,626			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,037	63,095	**	**	* 9,041	* 7,007	**	**	33,997	20,053,957	32,989	20,053,957	20,053,957	20,053,957	20,053,957	20,053,957	20,053,957	20,053,957		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	16,382	1,463,602	14,399	1,441,568	11,350	50,766	* 4,024	* 28,733	30,445	102,333	91,545	464,128,021	464,128,021	464,128,021	464,128,021	464,128,021	464,128,021			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	43,710	1,917,132	43,710	1,970,497	23,265	39,968	20,445	133,244	133,244	149,999	9,386,043	148,975	148,975	148,975	148,975	148,975	148,975			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	60,482	5,975,800	60,453	5,664,537	34,102	444,467	24,364	1,484,961	20,713	20,713	185,887	23,942,799	184,987	25,444,509	25,444,509	25,444,509	25,444,509			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	63,842	3,753,330	59,835	3,844,948	40,105	114,315	66,292	1,484,961	66,292	66,292	466,081	60,563,559	457,922	64,004,705	64,004,705	64,004,705	64,004,705			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	196,975	29,376,807	195,958	30,427,904	127,593	434,263	445,635	72,308	750,736	506,835	454,207,124	501,679	496,837,181	496,837,181	496,837,181	496,837,181	496,837,181	496,837,181		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	240,322	26,204,756	239,323	26,509,808	165,013	1,290,019	186,911	1,214,033	1,214,033	1,214,033	208,950,454	1,275,244	219,367,852	219,367,852	219,367,852	219,367,852	219,367,852	219,367,852		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	597,629	63,378,614	594,595	63,302,688	391,149	1,549,128	1,529,297	196,889	196,889	196,889	1,271,237	537,578,156	1,267,214	589,914,057	589,914,057	589,914,057	589,914,057	589,914,057	589,914,057	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	620,584	65,434,681	614,567	65,414,860	406,510	1,026,547	6,365,772	479,029	6,008,402	6,008,402	3,420,395	1,146,448,336	3,412,446	1,226,116,686	1,226,116,686	1,226,116,686	1,226,116,686	1,226,116,686	1,226,116,686	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,533,215	262,231,685	1,523,394	261,874,315	1,026,547	1,026,547	9,181,374	350,027	4,040,114	2,942,723	2,942,723	1,532,384	1,532,384	1,532,384	1,532,384	1,532,384	1,532,384	1,532,384	1,532,384	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,093,706	303,122,356	1,084,592	297,981,096	725,772	9,433,189	94,936	2,043,503	2,043,503	2,043,503	678,182	926,555,870	677,759	1,608,074,027	1,608,074,027	1,608,074,027	1,608,074,027	1,608,074,027	1,608,074,027	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	276,234	110,314,301	274,877	107,924,615	177,519	8,581,548	69,405	4,129,484	4,129,484	4,129,484	456,859	1,636,200,656	455,573	1,666,563,091	1,666,563,091	1,666,563,091	1,666,563,091	1,666,563,091	1,666,563,091	
\$1,000,000 or more	174,672	213,902,264	174,078	209,450,201	102,705	8,581,548	69,405	4,129,484	2,371,411	2,371,411	5,080,076	1,763,646	1,174,018,582	1,749,953	1,251,583,842	1,251,583,842	1,251,583,842	1,251,583,842	1,251,583,842	1,251,583,842
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>815,595</b>	<b>165,059,548</b>	<b>801,306</b>	<b>167,768,213</b>	<b>507,116</b>	<b>292,846</b>	<b>2,371,411</b>	<b>292,846</b>	<b>5,080,076</b>	<b>1,763,646</b>	<b>1,174,018,582</b>	<b>1,749,953</b>	<b>1,251,583,842</b>							

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued												
	With basis reported on Form 8949—continued					With no basis reported							
	Net short-term adjustment	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Net short-term gain	Net short-term loss	Number of returns	Amount	Net short-term sales price	Number of returns	Net short-term cost or basis	Number of returns	Net short-term adjustment
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4,899,601</b>	(25)	(26)	(27)	<b>7,872,117</b>	<b>94,838,386</b>	<b>4,670,041</b>	<b>80,245,135</b>	<b>4,241,659</b>	<b>470,705,750</b>	<b>3,784,980</b>	<b>481,664,112</b>	<b>293,583</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)							(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
\$1 under \$5,000	54,726	2,260,175	128,288	112,714	65,848	1,899,730	82,560	3,341,568	49,497	19,232,711	44,558	19,569,966	6,512
\$5,000 under \$10,000	74,043	31,578,628	74,247										326,902
\$10,000 under \$15,000	74,331	1,836,582	137,082	339,540	81,702	557,118	62,474	5,032,151	53,636	5,058,612	62,28	5,077,153	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	101,896	5,504,523	137,324	489,573	92,301	1,108,925	78,197	1,962,112	71,964	2,116,413	7,531	84,886	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	110,378	10,171,018	160,190	487,635	123,171	984,335	109,643	3,392,044	101,089	3,476,341	6,380	2,510	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	99,447	1,448,707	164,191	329,252	102,007	1,887,215	94,162	7,510,981	82,746	7,875,435	2,338	310,259	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	101,193	3,698,698	173,140	397,282	117,204	682,703	87,362	1,820,225	83,206	1,874,462	* 1,449	* 59,764	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	260,380	21,085,700	367,037	1,258,433	234,003	1,484,005	159,873	3,866,833	138,778	4,085,683	11,052	75,989	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	257,446	42,534,690	384,940	1,126,655	220,923	1,800,220	219,687	7,923,031	197,028	7,933,309	12,713	170,723	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	505,069	12,784,593	916,534	2,794,265	485,853	5,116,262	477,255	26,826,168	447,253	27,355,567	30,953	552,712	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	494,966	54,597,888	841,655	4,058,636	497,905	3,983,278	370,424	20,177,054	334,782	22,112,077	24,126	1,571,019	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,275,333	83,098,702	2,175,089	14,112,700	1,217,894	13,366,969	1,007,724	82,389,138	906,405	89,117,158	61,128	77,733,127	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	960,158	82,955,059	1,553,057	20,780,725	895,877	14,189,909	943,965	66,219,978	820,537	66,074,874	71,295	1,048,314	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	296,549	65,647,360	403,863	12,205,773	260,091	14,893,259	307,532	79,361,631	274,348	80,913,312	30,207	1,224,563	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	86,063	12,971,412	107,412	6,204,425	70,979	2,456,529	86,324	18,890,923	75,488	19,073,688	8,500	623,758	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	39,562	9,165,003	44,893	3,270,810	33,346	1,626,965	38,691	15,125,19	33,702	14,516,377	3,695	-216,483	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	67,964	11,240,376	69,654	8,900,789	55,810	3,850,056	60,901	29,915,788	52,874	28,641,227	5,900	82,161	
\$10,000,000 or more	21,733	8,361,156	19,684	4,874,045	17,592	2,060,132	18,456	17,748,589	15,841	17,189,317	1,779	248,687	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,219,269</b>	<b>388,889,873</b>	<b>6,844,371</b>	<b>89,036,225</b>	<b>3,984,061</b>	<b>67,558,381</b>	<b>3,689,359</b>	<b>424,176,486</b>	<b>3,305,170</b>	<b>434,037,825</b>	<b>253,215</b>	<b>11,654,025</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)													
\$1 under \$5,000	492	999,391	630	265,116	265	43,189	480	333,666	437	343,002	56	5,062	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 6,576	* 700	16,115	16,359	* 3,553	* 1,686	* 5,062	* 30,243	* 5,062	* 28,166	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 7,030	* 15,689	26,425	26,098	* 6,556	* 11,352	* 8,049	* 25,395	* 8,046	* 22,817	** 559	**	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,171	2,271,441	21,003	49,793	9,866	133,678	13,362	161,123	12,371	151,538	13,491	1,882	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	40,031	8,927,203	46,197	125,251	44,827	473,138	40,697	377,489	37,385	406,748	* 4,039	** 2,677	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	56,373	299,914	83,123	145,617	60,849	533,984	54,526	2,225,779	49,451	2,233,601	**		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	57,457	1,374,610	113,454	164,879	67,468	291,979	50,010	1,437,518	47,987	1,521,119	* 448	* 59,743	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	19,956	3,169,289	272,458	586,549	178,095	858,406	116,926	1,598,361	106,323	1,685,773	7,391	53,154	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	42,230,450	311,836	840,429	178,656	1,240,036	175,595	6,222,933	157,843	6,292,45	8,525	147,818		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	43,763	9,133,978	828,039	2,349,746	421,225	3,633,167	422,977	22,847,440	396,808	23,242,784	27,670	427,392	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	458,551	52,806,261	3,704,891	464,734	3,433,930	343,922	19,432,402	310,974	21,351,596	22,798	1,551,485		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,250,799	80,322,963	2,134,253	13,425,291	1,200,894	12,770,978	988,107	80,567,737	887,755	86,831,479	58,214	7,717,110	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	296,448	65,590,014	403,764	12,201,759	259,973	14,884,253	307,407	79,309,729	274,230	80,866,662	30,198	1,049,963	
\$1,000,000 or more	233,631	39,396,537	255,423	34,423,449	192,608	15,389,347	220,060	143,835,143	191,323	143,428,217	21,551	-584,611	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>680,332</b>	<b>70,680,666</b>	<b>1,027,746</b>	<b>5,802,160</b>	<b>685,981</b>	<b>12,688,224</b>	<b>552,299</b>	<b>46,529,224</b>	<b>489,810</b>	<b>47,626,288</b>	<b>40,369</b>	<b>958,751</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income		With no basis reported—continued						With no Form 1099-B Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040. Schedule D—continued								
		Net short-term gain			Net short-term loss			Net short-term sales price			Net short-term cost or basis			Net short-term adjustment		
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(37)	(38)	<b>17,036,830</b>	<b>1,311,625</b>	<b>15,382,416</b>	<b>2,444,567</b>	<b>740,175,213</b>	<b>2,412,323</b>	<b>732,023,886</b>	<b>145,260</b>	<b>-3,595,114</b>	<b>1,429,349</b>	<b>(46)</b>	<b>(47)</b>	<b>24,741,673</b>	
<b>All returns, total</b>																
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)																
\$1 under \$5,000	29,449	226,184	16,713	235,666	37,042	14,285,951	34,253	14,587,218	3,986	-2,008	17,764	502,586				
\$1 to \$5,000	37,209	21,750	14,483	34,872	32,385	1,433,801	29,656	1,286,282	* 1,165	* 191,588	18,520	12,875				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	36,137	32,259	15,752	33,647	33,987	3,380,129	33,838	3,381,450	* 1,041	* 28,856	18,025	92,540				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	43,888	51,879	26,191	121,292	40,523	1,724,641	41,886	1,753,297	* 4,400	* 2,939	23,596	103,683				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	64,822	52,044	38,024	133,831	70,929	4,531,182	70,996	4,857,248	* 4,589	* 23,886	36,289	75,884				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	62,602	38,006	25,134	92,202	71,446	1,695,743	68,352	1,698,386	* 2,022	* 2,178	40,415	79,165				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	53,032	47,229	24,721	41,702	69,167	2,944,949	66,488	2,873,788	4,155	-78,941	35,518	105,459				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	106,405	146,982	41,715	289,773	165,612	12,732,206	165,110	12,635,999	7,118	-31,257	95,558	210,019				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	160,818	317,055	54,704	156,590	4,000,436	149,986	143,373	4,039,990	11,604	-33,323	89,783	233,592				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	30,113	75,160	18,387	731,846	331,340	13,968,345	336,085	13,948,457	19,373	-440,995	191,984	689,344				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	223,611	422,772	117,265	836,776	266,295	19,756,770	267,835	19,401,946	20,169	-192,093	158,662	901,805				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	604,605	2,446,863	305,949	941,756	616,014	84,212,891	610,002	90,204,234	23,577	-760,197	362,031	2,716,216				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	554,031	3,201,028	316,548	2,007,610	383,041	80,615,813	374,558	70,413,389	26,509	-727,562	236,118	4,082,819				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	175,072	2,042,249	103,959	2,369,377	101,208	203,473,103	96,981	201,184,841	7,378	-499,101	59,642	2,847,830				
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	49,668	864,102	28,597	423,109	27,157	23,105,619	26,360	22,378,230	2,208	-20,840	15,947	1,118,327				
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	22,501	636,147	12,382	293,788	13,015	14,308,972	12,486	13,948,949	1,388	137,073	8,059	808,544				
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	34,716	1,389,685	19,667	44,678,963	21,663	45,334,102	20,887	44,194,243	2,365	471,961	12,880	2,248,942				
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	10,313	1,112,473	5,961	304,534	7,035	19,194,459	6,777	17,716,243	952	-244,884	4,297	1,794,102				
\$10,000,000 or more	8,788	2,682,964	5,265	5,841,081	6,812	18,976,122	6,402	18,885,181	1,262	-985,504	4,261	6,117,940				
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,236,153</b>	<b>16,246,195</b>	<b>1,141,002</b>	<b>14,453,499</b>	<b>2,061,472</b>	<b>696,987,900</b>	<b>2,036,667</b>	<b>680,384,385</b>	<b>117,249</b>	<b>-3,427,393</b>	<b>1,232,740</b>	<b>23,561,776</b>	<b>** 139</b>	<b>** 139</b>	<b>** 25,543</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)																
\$1 under \$5,000	11,342	250	15,584	228	331,895	243	27,498	373,897	** 3,027	** 1,534	15,470	24,267				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,052	** 4,001	** 543	** 645	* 1,544	* 740	* 1,571	**	**	**	0	23,370	28,555			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	4,034	* 3,634	**	* 2,011	* 1,771,469	* 2,011	* 1,763,550	**	**	**	0	15,002	17,135			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,278	10,091	* 2,068	* 316	* 2,124	* 27,403	* 3,132	* 28,090	0	* 2,067	* 10,089	19,724	197,245			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	24,724	16,774	14,882	44,288	27,498	26,474	11,412,367	11,835	11,412,367	11,835	-470,523	168,956	624,031			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	37,031	19,253	11,396	26,142	42,563	880,454	41,568	892,560	**	**	153,179	844,538	2,629,063			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	32,441	15,384	13,506	39,241	40,702	143,726	40,690	139,581,616	* 3,005	* -47,978	21,204	17,135				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	75,774	81,454	31,406	115,713	122,874	9,845,175	125,393	9,749,625	* 4,067	* -22,844	71,772	175,002				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	130,603	205,656	40,937	128,050	129,708	3,493,688	123,095	3,533,331	10,611	-36,832	80,021	2,059,331				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	265,802	662,957	122,158	630,909	281,754	11,988,106	283,181	11,412,367	11,835	-470,523	168,956	624,031				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	208,208	451,282	108,496	248,324	18,599,405	248,851	18,219,689	19,121	-191,702	153,179	844,538	2,629,063				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	592,348	2,380,493	299,986	927,126	604,314	598,026	71,682,177	23,506	-758,514	356,188	2,059,331	4,059,639				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,188,442	3,188,442	316,158	1,997,909	80,221,235	381,979	80,221,209	77,501	-1,429,349	7,369	-499,125	59,589	2,844,069			
\$1,000,000 or more	175,013	2,034,420	103,859	2,367,079	101,109	203,417,909	96,892	201,130,719	72,870	282,782,583	8,171	-669,546	45,474	12,082,921		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>343,590</b>	<b>790,635</b>	<b>170,623</b>	<b>928,917</b>	<b>383,095</b>	<b>43,177,313</b>	<b>375,656</b>	<b>51,639,500</b>	<b>28,011</b>	<b>-167,721</b>	<b>196,608</b>	<b>1,179,896</b>				

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued									
	With no Form 1099-B—continued		Net short-term gain from other forms (2119, 4797, etc.)		Net short-term loss from other forms (4654, 6781, and 8824)		Net short-term gain from partnership/S corporation		Net short-term loss from partnership/S corporation	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	<b>931,850</b>	<b>20,185,459</b>	<b>361,185</b>	<b>8,865,257</b>	<b>243,050</b>	<b>3,118,449</b>	<b>701,747</b>	<b>71,232,198</b>	<b>365,341</b>	<b>19,445,469</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	18,306	805,861	6,013	207,421	9,820	222,917	12,770	965,184	13,534	1,283,853
\$5,000 under \$10,000	56,944	5,712	8,259	3,385	12,344	5,632	1,862	4,438	29,485	2,821,701
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,541	118,718	6,16	2,742	7,682	4,322	7,191	1,587	14,180	99,779
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,597	129,400	3,980	71,462	2,701	11,322	5,293	7,322	1,200	1,115
\$20,000 under \$25,000	36,672	378,084	5,491	3,276	3,253	9,214	6,479	15,496	1,506	736
\$25,000 under \$30,000	25,635	79,611	5,334	51,735	2,936	16,361	5,065	63,902	1,282	1,545
\$30,000 under \$40,000	31,739	113,239	4,432	2,161	2,593	28,886	2,303	9,258	4,635	48,756
\$40,000 under \$50,000	60,863	8,650	12,454	6,628	25,897	16,075	76,038	10,380	52,893	111,823
\$50,000 under \$75,000	54,917	306,917	10,827	8,857	6,529	55,954	15,835	175,547	14,155	40,149
\$75,000 under \$100,000	133,900	657,473	31,741	65,386	29,246	126,031	32,287	106,899	19,547	244,171
\$100,000 under \$200,000	739,073	739,073	25,158	31,721	11,480	67,460	38,727	99,517	14,575	90,708
\$200,000 under \$500,000	234,346	9,467,757	66,748	161,876	41,383	198,419	128,805	689,139	77,097	432,616
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	129,976	1,607,936	82,634	358,391	51,548	283,390	164,886	1,800,423	88,988	1,068,426
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	36,783	1,058,670	42,001	447,372	25,109	178,889	102,167	2,331,733	47,629	1,063,574
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	10,881	411,778	16,251	306,829	131,962	45,063	45,063	17,893,527	18,566	648,610
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	4,826	311,447	9,341	214,128	5,930	92,660	25,036	1,397,679	10,987	513,126
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	8,913	924,655	19,710	95,735	13,805	309,802	52,034	6,415,979	20,898	1,940,470
\$10,000,000 or more	2,997	560,770	8,111	892,046	5,955	180,056	19,990	6,990,206	7,301	1,487,616
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>758,742</b>	<b>10,375,654</b>	<b>319,892</b>	<b>8,476,329</b>	<b>206,420</b>	<b>2,792,520</b>	<b>638,154</b>	<b>70,001,339</b>	<b>326,660</b>	<b>17,421,699</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	150	78,969	** 1,145	** 29,299	** 123	** 26,483	390	17,754	** 168	** 50,247
\$1 under \$5,000	** 1,685	** 241	** 0	0	0	** 0	** 2,024	** 512	** 0	** 2,149
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 1,065	** 10,776	** 2,017	** 2,588	** 435	** 4,603	** 0	** 3,136	0	** 4,103
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13,020	162,041	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14,185	39,032	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,416	26,202	** 1,878	** 1,069	** 1,990	** 3,724	** 1,014	** 294	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	45,049	102,296	2,866	6,751	2,772	19,982	8,462	63,850	6,649	38,263
\$30,000 under \$40,000	44,386	273,740	7,910	4,394	6,473	44,283	8,274	12,122	12,352	16,276
\$40,000 under \$50,000	107,249	518,815	30,147	58,612	23,494	97,580	26,973	66,321	178,159	54,851
\$50,000 under \$75,000	88,492	656,535	22,239	22,144	9,742	63,369	31,838	79,465	12,390	21,560
\$75,000 under \$100,000	228,870	1,340,292	65,703	134,694	39,524	192,155	126,669	643,854	34,589	212,168
\$100,000 under \$200,000	129,694	1,594,924	82,170	354,835	51,301	280,525	164,135	1,754,509	73,147	354,343
\$200,000 under \$500,000	36,742	1,056,004	41,990	447,312	25,082	178,526	102,131	2,329,049	78,449	1,043,678
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	30,739	4,515,799	61,829	7,414,632	43,678	1,870,164	161,055	64,874,643	47,611	1,082,223
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>173,108</b>	<b>9,809,804</b>	<b>41,293</b>	<b>388,928</b>	<b>36,629</b>	<b>325,929</b>	<b>63,592</b>	<b>38,681</b>	<b>2,023,770</b>	<b>717,472</b>
										<b>55,096,237</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued						With basis reported and no Form 8949				
	Net long-term capital gain			Net long-term capital loss			Net long-term gain from sales of capital assets		Net long-term loss from sales of capital assets		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(61)</b>	<b>(62)</b>	<b>(63)</b>	<b>(64)</b>	<b>(65)</b>	<b>(66)</b>	<b>(67)</b>	<b>(68)</b>	<b>(69)</b>	<b>(70)</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	1,912,391,473	4,930,389	296,311,632	13,606,241	798,220,080	2,895,904	64,233,225	4,858,586	456,560,379	4,818,360	
\$1 under \$5,000	173,889	19,853,759	247,810	38,502,532	140,152	6,272,703	67,872	4,535,454	5,685,971	54,026	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	263,740	165,299	5,268,935	197,232	510,766	57,994	638,552	77,712	1,196,465	78,721	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	291,685	1,344,344	174,367	6,545,421	205,315	932,441	62,004	740,237	2,015,850	67,994	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	324,705	1,578,962	6,145,247	232,794	982,564	54,402	682,434	83,322	1,926,185	83,296	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	286,628	1,885,518	129,106	5,533,426	239,443	1,166,730	62,695	686,629	97,235	2,408,507	96,241
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,751,125	117,318	4,722,935	230,755	1,191,212	50,907	519,953	67,674	1,239,015	67,388	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	302,593	122,927	4,777,008	247,257	60,144	387,299	82,480	1,932,412	83,470	1,700,302	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	642,312	472,241	238,887	9,306,153	512,259	3,225,477	120,365	1,320,520	178,969	7,714,556	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	709,640	5,148,047	211,079	9,104,636	551,485	3,437,160	124,583	1,059,834	209,391	5,319,642	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,830,851	17,758,871	583,218	20,580,215	1,384,155	10,302,555	346,714	2,514,569	538,890	17,603,587	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,922,857	23,940,472	493,912	19,655,946	1,439,889	13,905,628	323,521	3,176,651	541,066	22,193,113	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,020,925	113,518,886	1,258,388	56,029,855	3,908,340	61,114,479	800,900	8,821,505	1,365,744	75,300,456	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,766,473	220,632,366	773,940	49,564,852	2,965,007	113,579,207	541,752	8,946,569	1,029,723	101,738,228	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,045,989	174,225,964	172,304	20,714,429	822,822	87,197,441	136,630	6,753,668	780,226	59,547,788	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	277,642	92,705,093	39,757	8,422,302	220,886	44,482,732	33,044	31,919	75,078	24,655,086	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	120,324	63,871,062	15,962	4,500,701	94,400	28,789,569	15,152	1,613,732	31,141	15,882,675	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	189,780	205,722,484	21,966	9,793,513	149,044	85,571,418	23,871	4,967,703	48,934	40,694,303	
\$10,000,000 or more	54,969	165,354,511	5,063	5,572,333	42,657	59,591,544	7,462	3,269,699	13,558	23,263,410	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>15,326,115</b>	<b>1,876,708,447</b>	<b>3,810,608</b>	<b>216,033,256</b>	<b>11,892,809</b>	<b>775,821,563</b>	<b>2,458,235</b>	<b>54,063,620</b>	<b>4,246,488</b>	<b>425,445,013</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	1,634	3,514,394	849	1,611,857	1,057	887,861	260	156,055	340	421,010	
\$1 under \$5,000	28,160	50,349	2,197	* 30,795	21,168	3,780	* 2,562	* 1,739	9,526	66,659	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	44,994	184,632	* 3,628	* 29,435	32,638	113,670	* 3,122	* 2,639	* 9,044	* 289,610	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	35,844	177,434	9,536	3,19,741	29,705	107,014	* 4,584	* 17,26	13,376	102,902	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	85,282	247,707	39,310	1,395,826	62,736	143,762	16,246	260,105	25,574	282,428	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	116,155	319,032	58,524	2,014,133	88,650	261,804	25,950	326,681	26,574	421,362	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	154,202	627,148	72,370	1,714,337	131,205	402,330	37,624	102,865	40,573	380,397	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	437,773	1,626,948	1,621,205	5,266,075	345,517	1,088,319	85,738	567,520	120,538	1,021,140	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	578,386	2,705,314	179,252	7,103,404	453,798	2,056,608	103,862	762,377	173,649	3,096,612	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,622,216	12,711,213	532,549	17,889,726	1,226,370	7,268,982	312,128	2,052,235	471,497	13,405,155	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,797,002	19,694,745	473,606	18,001,143	1,350,517	11,774,420	315,892	2,821,512	518,950	20,364,625	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,933,751	108,346,499	1,239,180	53,288,791	3,837,066	58,540,603	789,083	8,135,691	1,350,165	72,421,586	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,760,967	219,805,669	771,301	48,652,876	2,950,654	113,259,522	540,507	8,809,978	1,028,022	101,058,970	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,045,725	174,084,245	171,996	20,642,115	822,615	87,148,954	136,518	6,696,820	280,163	59,518,692	
\$1,000,000 or more	684,026	1,332,613,097	85,106	37,073,002	539,113	492,725,935	85,360	23,350,127	178,497	150,575,690	
<b>Non taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,188,711</b>	<b>45,683,025</b>	<b>1,119,781</b>	<b>80,278,377</b>	<b>1,713,401</b>	<b>436,669</b>	<b>10,169,604</b>	<b>43,398</b>	<b>31,115,366</b>	<b>604,522</b>	
										<b>27,174,288</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued									
Size of adjusted gross income	With basis reported on Form 8949—continued								
	With basis reported and no Form 8949		Net long-term loss		Net long-term sales price		Net long-term cost or basis		Net long-term adjustment
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>3,910,091</b>	<b>105,890,709</b>	<b>834,834</b>	<b>7,032,071</b>	<b>9,741,723</b>	<b>1,058,801,840</b>	<b>9,726,189</b>	<b>857,673,115</b>	<b>1,505,987</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	41,069	1,024,473	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(81)
\$1 under \$5,000	60,583	103,532	14,534	45,139	432,240	103,934	16,447,185	104,284	19,875
\$5,000 under \$10,000	50,456	281,331	12,276	91,869	156,232	3,579,158	144,229	3,409,093	11,969
\$10,000 under \$15,000	67,168	352,388	12,474	46,089	167,646	4,776,048	154,981	5,070,313	14,277
\$15,000 under \$20,000	70,224	336,343	21,292	36,376	170,319	3,541,910	169,767	4,710,980	165,546
\$20,000 under \$25,000	56,366	206,355	6,440	124,876	176,329	5,727,738	173,473	5,269,747	18,784
\$25,000 under \$30,000	64,571	312,127	15,889	80,017	182,584	4,467,861	180,610	3,947,760	24,125
\$30,000 under \$40,000	142,420	741,960	34,483	313,412	364,551	9,123,391	365,473	8,104,294	46,209
\$40,000 under \$50,000	167,038	929,094	38,265	239,632	365,296	8,982,997	363,276	8,334,069	44,321
\$50,000 under \$75,000	417,444	2,886,981	99,091	416,901	1,014,073	29,531,534	1,020,733	25,928,727	123,121
\$75,000 under \$100,000	431,415	3,271,772	98,323	370,800	1,011,324	46,819,322	1,006,536	49,531,243	137,493
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,115,924	13,105,023	229,060	1,729,204	2,782,119	144,654,012	2,779,410	120,911,26	429,505
\$200,000 under \$500,000	836,885	21,577,624	172,429	1,332,131	2,111,191	210,123,197	2,107,853	169,265,846	359,255
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	237,650	14,887,763	39,582	611,316	592,226	133,431,523	591,560	104,900,215	129,038
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	63,173	6,532,637	10,604	237,950	160,532	68,459,476	159,833	57,297,276	39,869
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	26,197	4,312,272	4,416	173,473	69,591	41,424,082	69,516	35,981,775	18,656
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	41,818	11,453,272	6,274	268,144	111,182	107,734,407	110,810	85,452,201	32,047
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	11,433	6,210,447	1,892	171,588	32,667	59,269,722	32,601	43,647,873	10,459
\$10,000,000 or more	8,256	17,385,315	1,363	310,544	25,728	156,060,395	25,594	107,012,616	9,588
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,421,687</b>	<b>100,818,852</b>	<b>733,657</b>	<b>5,901,293</b>	<b>8,549,359</b>	<b>987,740,721</b>	<b>8,542,935</b>	<b>801,565,566</b>	<b>1,322,684</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	** 7,316	** 116,723	** 1,059	** 11,240	839	1,562,642	838	1,713,573	** 1,296
\$1 under \$5,000	9,526	20,504	0	11,655	65,890	11,655	62,843	62,843	** 9,639
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	**	**	23,648	308,530	23,648	229,050	229,050	** 21,583
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,060	37,532	* 2,316	* 7,098	18,107	370,425	18,107	336,059	* 321
\$15,000 under \$20,000	17,503	30,607	7,065	1,689	39,906	959,792	39,903	692,961	4,334
\$20,000 under \$25,000	19,721	31,448	* 3,837	* 122,290	77,255	2,352,766	75,912	2,272,348	6,334
\$25,000 under \$30,000	30,969	61,841	* 7,597	* 23,667	108,928	2,092,243	107,954	1,925,036	12,927
\$30,000 under \$40,000	91,207	241,360	28,945	133,613	259,703	5,173,031	260,288	4,771,986	33,768
\$40,000 under \$50,000	136,832	521,439	32,124	158,768	304,850	5,986,739	304,819	5,700,008	35,336
\$50,000 under \$75,000	357,770	1,980,449	92,242	333,521	922,972	24,092,303	927,627	20,926,168	109,852
\$75,000 under \$100,000	413,741	2,980,584	94,890	347,260	954,661	42,634,056	951,183	46,219,580	128,949
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,102,219	12,571,869	227,222	1,698,519	2,726,715	136,836,803	2,726,226	114,306,222	421,125
\$200,000 under \$500,000	835,390	21,489,205	172,248	1,290,721	2,108,460	209,288,633	2,105,127	168,532,147	358,828
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	237,597	14,880,780	39,570	610,915	592,059	133,371,640	591,424	104,848,949	129,013
\$1,000,000 or more	150,845	45,884,510	24,543	1,161,992	399,570	432,645,228	398,224	329,339,566	110,602
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>488,394</b>	<b>5,071,857</b>	<b>101,177</b>	<b>1,130,778</b>	<b>1,192,374</b>	<b>61,061,119</b>	<b>1,183,255</b>	<b>56,107,549</b>	<b>1,192,871</b>
									<b>893,767</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued									
	With basis reported on Form 8849—continued					With no basis reported				
	Net long-term loss	Number of returns	Net long-term sales price	Number of returns	Net long-term cost or basis	Number of returns	Net long-term adjustment	Number of returns	Net long-term gain	Number of returns
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,768,190</b>	<b>(85)</b>	<b>14,808,944</b>	<b>5,274,661</b>	<b>479,548,862</b>	<b>4,854,563</b>	<b>255,665,612</b>	<b>215,861</b>	<b>-17,693,627</b>	<b>3,958,133</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	32,382	880,134	161,639	60,827	6,513,519	53,640	6,364,192	3,003	121,844	34,697
\$1 under \$5,000	32,380	56,490	313,752	49,510	341,256	3,334	-55,813	42,617	41,394	22,042
\$5,000 under \$10,000	31,834	292,018	68,376	798,561	68,252	785,403	* 3,153	* 1,942	37,780	79,582
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34,693	150,088	84,720	1,012,218	79,290	919,937	2,002	-12,365	68,892	230,032
\$15,000 under \$20,000	29,456	120,693	80,454	1,281,254	69,702	1,211,647	* 3,241	* -36,175	58,062	220,621
\$20,000 under \$25,000	36,436	166,213	75,990	1,096,734	69,996	1,040,699	4,179	-1,256	51,220	232,602
\$25,000 under \$30,000	31,926	192,312	87,395	1,774,443	80,835	1,563,086	* 1,321	* 1,421	61,782	273,414
\$30,000 under \$40,000	66,954	66,954	2,888,432	112,353	2,408,685	1,473	12,542	100,307	643,944	20,046
\$40,000 under \$50,000	72,298	338,081	196,485	2,694,119	178,477	1,875,982	8,511	-7,604	147,545	942,659
\$50,000 under \$75,000	216,738	698,732	482,740	9,790,632	438,063	7,990,730	14,459	-242,253	356,173	2,090,822
\$75,000 under \$100,000	196,150	969,802	487,583	11,203,253	428,331	8,752,980	21,014	-318,819	371,840	2,762,170
\$100,000 under \$200,000	498,807	2,485,975	1,409,795	49,453,070	1,311,518	39,910,035	46,517	-453,115	1,055,349	11,324,259
\$200,000 under \$500,000	344,222	2,785,373	1,305,212	76,243,207	1,217,420	50,917,852	** 81,182	** -4,482,305	982,106	24,474,518
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	88,381	1,540,247	435,031	52,937,774	403,542	33,506,945	**	**	336,327	19,604,567
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	21,448	912,552	120,844	26,054,513	112,824	15,577,879	6,454	-1,140,657	94,018	10,121,113
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	10,020	341,582	53,859	16,730,498	50,037	9,374,863	3,779	-983,524	42,241	6,672,233
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	15,979	932,208	88,987	47,087,371	81,927	24,018,935	6,810	-2,360,170	68,833	21,659,490
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,620	637,066	27,582	32,259,470	25,156	13,701,302	2,552	-2,336,461	21,365	16,818,862
\$10,000,000 or more	3,667	875,559	22,884	139,406,051	20,691	35,403,384	2,875	-5,416,978	17,797	99,447,438
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,514,071</b>	<b>12,422,398</b>	<b>4,657,959</b>	<b>458,452,995</b>	<b>4,288,901</b>	<b>237,169,674</b>	<b>189,969</b>	<b>-17,446,783</b>	<b>3,510,576</b>	<b>214,519,727</b>
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	** 3,229	** 20,957	562	432,576	529	278,335	46	-30,441	** 9,510	** 16,176
\$1 under \$5,000	**	* 3,060	* 12,676	* 6,978	0	0	**	**	**	**
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	* 7,080	* 20,578	* 7,080	* 13,073	* 4,064	** -61,414	**	**	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 2,585	* 7,068	11,375	73,423	11,315	52,203	0	0	9,186	24,502
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,560	21,760	20,156	251,722	15,818	142,521	**	**	14,971	48,762
\$20,000 under \$25,000	19,690	118,888	28,028	309,089	25,099	366,764	0	0	16,320	29,391
\$25,000 under \$30,000	22,955	68,975	41,020	345,950	36,983	269,551	**	**	30,908	79,869
\$30,000 under \$40,000	45,862	173,823	1,073,633	64,103	97,069	* 1,412	* 12,607	54,583	177,411	12,975
\$40,000 under \$50,000	58,225	263,050	160,353	1,890,966	148,458	1,319,973	* 5,007	* -7,035	118,968	675,311
\$50,000 under \$75,000	190,244	520,882	423,680	6,811,355	383,509	5,882,682	11,066	12,014	307,708	1,398,030
\$75,000 under \$100,000	190,694	912,273	450,277	9,672,818	395,364	7,798,071	19,473	-271,970	340,549	2,220,372
\$100,000 under \$200,000	487,314	2,349,005	1,384,997	47,334,568	1,289,237	37,913,922	45,326	-450,161	1,036,591	11,029,909
\$200,000 under \$500,000	343,665	2,765,863	1,303,081	75,933,580	1,215,374	50,687,842	** 81,108	* 4,440,231	990,673	24,420,185
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	88,343	1,537,954	434,925	52,872,276	403,447	33,449,321	**	**	336,254	19,593,884
\$1,000,000 or more	55,070	3,662,101	314,040	261,417,786	290,525	98,015,371	22,486	-12,210,153	244,345	154,860,769
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>254,119</b>	<b>2,386,546</b>	<b>616,701</b>	<b>21,095,866</b>	<b>561,663</b>	<b>18,495,938</b>	<b>25,893</b>	<b>.246,844</b>	<b>447,557</b>	<b>4,167,400</b>
										<b>1,814,314</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued										
	With no Form 1099-B					Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued					
	Net long-term sales price	Net long-term cost or basis	Number of returns	Number of returns	Net long-term adjustment	Net long-term gain	Number of returns	Amount	Net long-term loss	Number of returns	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>2,965,249</b>	<b>1,131,739,424</b>	<b>2,759,511</b>	<b>710,301,994</b>	<b>1,277,476</b>	<b>-211,539,859</b>	<b>1,611,887</b>	<b>266,345,404</b>	<b>525,065</b>	<b>46,447,832</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	67,390	27,488,319	61,112	23,034,791	31,350	-4,749,761	29,781	2,499,837	14,884	2,796,071	
\$1 under \$5,000	49,504	11,178,259	46,513	7,883,349	26,646	-3,562,366	16,743	80,433	7,429	347,886	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	45,189	7,378,192	41,748	5,432,623	17,458	-1,986,137	20,648	272,096	7,826	312,864	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	48,864	9,949,044	44,775	7,105,120	23,754	-3,129,164	16,881	120,510	4,719	405,749	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	52,729	11,463,326	47,225	8,837,735	23,531	-2,805,345	20,481	189,820	10,519	369,573	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	47,829	4,716,042	43,558	2,779,028	17,732	-1,874,371	22,089	141,856	11,404	31,444	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	38,390	7,454,549	39,093	4,870,462	17,938	-2,433,527	19,100	229,077	9,043	379,181	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	109,905	16,718,157	103,029	13,124,045	50,668	-3,715,195	52,104	471,648	15,063	592,730	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	123,188	23,454,383	116,932	16,891,009	55,339	-6,541,514	56,982	425,636	19,655	403,776	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	256,374	52,746,902	232,758	38,372,526	116,392	-13,801,632	107,418	1,689,111	49,124	1,126,367	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	278,577	56,887,543	268,193	40,782,282	130,758	-15,326,191	129,403	2,086,765	47,173	1,477,695	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	807,933	191,998,304	766,580	136,104,719	336,529	-47,726,553	443,238	124,154,460	128,050	4,248,429	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	648,952	226,271,946	598,924	158,381,832	274,281	-46,971,857	401,305	25,473,438	106,483	4,555,180	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	205,852	115,909,523	186,218	77,286,500	82,308	-20,092,046	139,600	23,095,905	49,151	4,924,929	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	62,643	50,540,988	56,184	32,771,141	23,888	-6,689,394	46,211	13,685,382	14,613	2,552,360	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	31,068	28,865,074	27,681	17,945,249	11,426	-3,402,651	22,623	8,837,552	7,921	1,520,379	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	54,352	73,076,794	47,389	41,083,716	21,514	-8,098,647	40,175	28,459,641	14,804	4,565,210	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	18,728	43,938,427	16,078	19,953,129	7,561	-5,013,413	13,855	22,013,252	5,788	3,041,367	
\$10,000,000 or more	18,084	172,104,540	15,491	57,716,737	8,405	-13,619,553	13,240	113,817,985	6,052	13,049,735	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,504,909</b>	<b>1,021,239,460</b>	<b>2,340,987</b>	<b>626,459,941</b>	<b>1,079,744</b>	<b>-184,640,252</b>	<b>1,398,020</b>	<b>260,853,625</b>	<b>451,926</b>	<b>40,744,359</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)	722	1,095,756	642	797,167	** 1,150	** -2,478	400	431,499	166	** 988	
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,603	* 3,451	* 1,603	* 2,680	0	** 2,024	** 2,800	** 1,652	** 2,610	**	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 2,073	* 155,262	** 2,129	** 155,940	**	**	**	**	* 1,310	* 27,139	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 1,065	* 6,078	**	**	**	**	* 1,065	* 1,344	0	* 4,223	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	18,192	3,236,452	16,208	2,149,228	11,127	-1,305,463	7,100	17,569	* 2,566	* 235,809	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	20,132	1,980,416	19,063	1,390,385	8,418	-587,685	8,438	10,004	* 4,643	* 7,658	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	16,969	3,124,289	16,970	2,228,314	8,139	-889,629	6,802	20,629	5,150	14,283	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	64,965	9,484,266	61,388	7,108,619	31,167	-2,498,134	30,543	101,479	9,615	223,966	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	95,075	17,388,586	92,479	12,407,412	46,549	-5,068,911	40,981	174,984	16,903	26,720	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	208,183	42,521,261	190,154	31,352,088	97,368	-11,081,360	80,283	1,035,753	43,140	947,939	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	252,945	50,079,725	246,056	35,589,407	121,084	-13,968,247	115,009	1,697,417	43,010	1,175,346	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	785,555	182,878,056	748,202	129,345,914	325,933	-45,386,416	429,723	11,876,780	125,483	3,731,056	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	647,246	225,603,502	597,246	157,817,660	273,772	-46,883,064	400,151	25,381,767	106,001	4,478,989	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	205,418	186,095	115,782,149	162,752	168,986,043	72,770	-20,060,666	139,524	23,432,924	44,459	276,078
\$1,000,000 or more	184,767	367,300,211	184,767	162,752	168,986,043	72,770	-36,908,197	136,029	186,686,676	49,138	24,662,705
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>460,340</b>	<b>110,498,964</b>	<b>418,555</b>	<b>83,812,053</b>	<b>197,732</b>	<b>-26,899,606</b>	<b>213,876</b>	<b>5,491,779</b>	<b>73,139</b>	<b>359,951</b>	<b>21,311,942</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4A. Returns with Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Form 1040, Schedule D: Selected Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D—continued										
Size of adjusted gross income	Schedule D capital gain distributions				Schedule D capital gain loss from partnership/S corporation				Long-term loss carryover Amount	
	Net long-term gain from partnership/S corporation		Net long-term loss from partnership/S corporation		Number of returns		Number of returns			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	(110)	(111)	(112)	(114)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>165,451</b>	<b>3,936,834</b>	<b>1,590,313</b>	<b>560,085,771</b>	<b>(109)</b>	<b>(110)</b>	<b>(111)</b>	<b>(113)</b>	<b>4,287,244</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)										
\$1 under \$5,000	8,525	299,014	30,334	5,319,401					37,928,067	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	3,379	16,813	16,207	208,929	2,619	17,709	177,649	148,631	5,178,966	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,736	11,328	13,848	47,832	5,695	67,825	201,340	300,543	156,001	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2,764	82,818	12,299	126,764	6,459	46,354	211,865	499,967	145,180	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,246	12,965	14,348	222,930	2,195	48,919	219,047	425,664	5,160,272	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,388	11,004	9,165	84,597	3,271	17,111	187,285	456,285	102,560	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,489	36,869	13,184	225,328	5,355	86,276	216,391	485,800	101,965	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,828	84,414	32,321	242,944	7,147	93,991	407,432	1,125,320	179,109	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,517	42,719	32,057	285,582	9,324	194,207	495,039	1,450,995	164,090	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	23,337	164,532	91,571	931,372	22,269	241,709	1,269,359	5,180,807	428,521	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9,150	111,235	101,092	1,533,251	22,423	280,266	1,348,779	6,628,048	391,434	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	34,330	245,395	335,850	6,439,773	73,893	3,524,599	26,218,390	1,017,259	54,543,430	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	42,872	341,220	385,573	17,346,472	77,934	1,597,699	2,753,841	37,303,244	762,979	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	16,504	247,832	217,840	22,599,155	36,037	877,627	793,439	19,673,697	205,842	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	6,928	166,151	84,496	15,914,368	12,856	511,463	216,191	7,143,673	57,922	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,231	124,160	46,749	12,986,574	6,245	301,285	94,386	4,100,561	24,848	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	7,322	387,602	90,597	55,849,358	10,931	1,007,300	152,030	8,829,634	38,229	
\$10,000,000 or more	3,004	200,590	32,884	56,133,881	3,182	655,021	43,985	4,031,946	10,432	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>154,122</b>	<b>3,391,356</b>	<b>1,447,575</b>	<b>553,141,495</b>	<b>280,949</b>	<b>8,627,812</b>	<b>11,017,526</b>	<b>126,706,096</b>	<b>3,278,342</b>	
No adjusted gross income (includes deficits)										
\$1 under \$5,000	105	31,838	635	1,161,841	139	197,165	898	46,056	935	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 3,032	* 5,067	0	0	22,212	23,880	* 4,199	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	* 2,315	* 5,404	** 4,886	** 100,738	30,107	47,335	* 6,016	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 435	** 6,904	* 2,054	* 5,472	**	**	23,880	59,279	8,480	
\$20,000 under \$25,000			* 2,526	* 9,134	**	**	54,971	35,188	1,891,795	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 1,261	* 3,161	* 5,120	* 31,553	**	**	75,651	123,343	* 42,972	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 1,990	* 5,587	4,449	80,997	**	**	119,426	225,454	* 15,250	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 2,760	* 29,941	19,977	87,037	4,654	25,661	294,163	648,121	128,524	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 4,465	* 26,679	23,373	108,648	8,822	181,034	406,710	1,031,129	140,373	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	19,953	142,029	79,071	704,622	20,728	201,555	1,154,350	4,451,021	387,011	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,730	105,172	32,616	1,166,434	21,147	234,051	1,279,654	6,087,357	41,901	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	42,677	338,470	383,932	17,150,233	77,672	1,537,077	3,471,441	10,000,844	52,152	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	16,485	247,354	217,770	22,572,745	36,005	821,509	793,295	19,671,163	205,574	
\$1,000,000 or more	23,378	2,217,488	284,549	504,092,506	35,313	3,923,402	540,025	31,445,682	138,306	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>31,329</b>	<b>545,448</b>	<b>142,738</b>	<b>6,944,275</b>	<b>43,052</b>	<b>2,082,749</b>	<b>1,444,083</b>	<b>5,555,097</b>	<b>77,997,380</b>	

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information

NOTES: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.  
As references for Forms in column headings:

As reference for Forms in column headings:

## Firm 1099-B, Proceeds From Broker and Dealer Transactions Form 2110, Sales of Your Home

Form 2119, Sale of Your Home  
Form 1681 Consultations and Throfts

Form 1787 Sales of Business Property  
Full 4884, Casualties and Thefts

Form 6781 Gains and Losses From Section 1256 Contracts and Straddles  
4/7/97, Sales of Business Property

Form 8824 | Like-Kind Exchanges  
Full 8781, gains and losses from Section 1238 transactions and

Form 8949, Sales and Other Dispositions of Capital Assets

## Schedule D, Capital Gains and Losses.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total Income		
			Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(3)</b>	<b>(4)</b>	
160,824,340 (160,760,500	160,888,180)	14,795,614,070 (14,774,694,396	158,096,247 (157,978,867	14,936,967,974 (14,916,046,103	
4,098,522 (3,991,277	,4,205,767)	-171,836,364 (174,501,699	,169,171,028)	,14,957,889,844)	
8,487,025 (8,316,486	,8,357,564)	19,987,243 (19,496,442	,20,478,044)	-169,858,654 (-172,520,360	
8,944,908 (8,769,513	,9,120,304)	67,651,359 (66,288,044	,69,004,675)	, -167,196,948)	
10,056,377 (9,871,926	,10,240,828)	125,912,056 (123,584,757	,128,239,355)	,20,364,427 (20,144,804	
9,786,580 (9,603,500	,9,969,660)	170,836,129 (167,627,908	,174,044,349)	,21,184,051)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000		198,508,960 (195,546,759	,203,471,161)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000		241,347,179 (236,526,894	,246,167,644)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000		561,386,434 (553,141,070	,569,358,797)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000		573,155,378 (563,810,310	,582,500,447)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000		1,392,395,599 (1,377,808,545	,1,406,982,652)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000		1,271,699,391 (1,254,750,757	,1,288,648,025)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000		24,044,481 (23,879,299	,24,209,662)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000		2,619,188,457 (2,598,458,669	,2,639,918,273)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		1,617,144 (1,598,304	,1,635,984)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		1,092,599,034 (1,079,993,594	,1,105,204,473)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		454,552,875 (447,810,1324	,461,304,427)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		268,278,123 (263,691,174	,272,865,072)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		698,923,219 (694,945,124	,703,301,314)		
\$10,000,000 or more		435,242,550 (431,847,926	,438,637,175)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768 (104,259,539</b>	<b>,104,887,986)</b>	<b>13,875,929,368 (13,865,210,273</b>	<b>,13,903,648,464)</b>	
No adjusted gross income		12,835,378 (-13,086,678	,-12,584,078)		
\$1 under \$5,000		451,204 (373,161	,529,246)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000		1,368,544 (1,159,953	,1,557,135)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000		14,362,205 (13,488,792	,15,225,617)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000		57,643,020 (56,683,218	,59,602,821)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000		101,727,915 (98,328,563	,104,627,268)		
\$25,000 under \$50,000		141,934,070 (138,161,129	,145,707,011)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000		382,385,416 (375,599,673	,389,171,160)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000		457,336,377 (448,865,454	,465,807,299)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000		1,238,178,350 (1,224,061,832	,1,252,294,888)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000		1,206,614,503 (1,189,940,089	,1,223,288,918)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000		23,680,641 (23,515,088	,23,846,194)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000		9,025,608 (8,941,895	,9,109,321)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		1,615,603 (1,596,763	,1,634,443)		
\$1,000,000 or more		874,776 (869,116	,880,436)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>56,250,572 (55,937,356</b>	<b>,56,563,788)</b>	<b>915,684,702 (904,425,779</b>	<b>,926,943,624)</b>	
			<b>53,523,635 (53,209,681</b>	<b>,53,837,590)</b>	
				<b>935,194,164 (923,775,590</b>	<b>,946,612,738)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages			Taxable interest		
	Number of returns (5)	Amount (6)	Number of returns (7)	Amount (8)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>126,082,290</b> (125,774,891 , 126,389,689)	<b>9,022,352,941</b> (8,993,042,060 , 9,051,663,823)	<b>48,990,485</b> (48,678,197 , 49,302,773)	<b>103,535,203</b> (101,858,231 , 105,182,175)		
No adjusted gross income	488,212 (463,655 , 512,788)	23,670,507 (22,467,767 , 24,873,248)	565,509 (535,184 , 595,834)	3,480,795 (3,340,641 , 3,620,948)		
\$1 under \$5,000	4,900,145 (4,856,869 , 5,123,422)	20,132,275 (19,331,034 , 20,933,516)	1,715,167 (1,636,587 , 1,793,747)	448,690 (374,118 , 523,675)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,353,567 (6,203,332 , 6,503,801)	48,844,902 (47,491,747 , 50,198,057)	1,132,747 (1,068,201 , 1,197,294)	510,374 (421,072 , 569,675)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,943,210 (6,768,526 , 7,099,894)	83,858,745 (81,732,802 , 85,984,689)	1,414,387 (1,341,996 , 1,486,779)	647,673 (539,187 , 786,159)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,925,718 (6,769,178 , 7,082,363)	112,149,988 (109,346,299 , 114,953,677)	1,435,186 (1,362,061 , 1,508,294)	671,713 (558,187 , 784,946)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,845,285 (6,689,353 , 7,001,237)	140,010,172 (136,604,237 , 143,416,108)	1,439,806 (1,366,322 , 1,512,889)	678,317 (53,794 , 802,839)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,155,012 (6,995,815 , 7,314,208)	181,173,976 (176,904,288 , 185,443,664)	1,470,320 (1,396,299 , 1,544,340)	739,131 (599,940 , 878,323)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,754,153 (13,542,060 , 13,986,246)	445,172,100 (438,011,485 , 452,332,714)	2,801,612 (2,700,106 , 2,903,119)	1,349,938 (1,148,228 , 1,551,448)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,991,851 (10,798,982 , 11,185,610)	456,243,382 (447,922,435 , 464,564,329)	2,917,116 (2,813,367 , 3,020,866)	1,523,359 (1,267,985 , 1,778,733)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,109,110 (18,879,579 , 19,338,642)	1,063,075,172 (1,049,778,925 , 1,076,371,418)	6,685,822 (6,536,721 , 6,834,923)	4,385,387 (3,945,469 , 4,825,394)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	12,291,548 (12,107,802 , 12,475,294)	933,327,679 (918,568,165 , 948,087,192)	5,884,358 (5,745,634 , 6,023,033)	4,173,567 (3,695,997 , 4,651,138)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	20,388,720 (20,192,566 , 20,544,907)	2,385,845,184 (2,197,533,566 , 2,378,123,563)	12,805,970 (12,638,910 , 12,973,030)	13,402,654 (12,407,343 , 14,397,955)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,776,331 (7,692,948 , 7,859,714)	1,713,498,524 (1,694,789,401 , 1,732,207,647)	6,484,175 (6,407,785 , 6,560,565)	14,439,132 (13,604,720 , 15,273,543)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,371,980 (1,353,328 , 1,390,632)	593,531,858 (583,600,035 , 603,463,682)	1,048,417 (1,389,871 , 1,426,963)	8,049,644 (7,565,229 , 8,533,858)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	314,686 (309,303 , 320,070)	202,146,931 (197,517,085 , 206,776,778)	349,330 (343,862 , 354,797)	4,459,247 (4,139,891 , 4,778,603)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	104,008,030 (101,083,363 , 106,932,696)	148,403 (145,667 , 151,139)	148,403 (145,667 , 151,139)	2,875,469 (2,710,836 , 3,040,101)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	188,625 (187,074 , 190,175)	220,575,715 (217,872,642 , 223,278,788)	225,416 (223,829 , 227,003)	9,097,803 (8,851,125 , 9,344,482)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	50,463 (49,976 , 50,951)	108,085,376 (106,314,408 , 109,856,345)	62,111 (61,596 , 62,626)	6,177,098 (6,013,639 , 6,340,557)		
\$10,000,000 or more	36,210 (36,210 , 36,210)	217,002,426 (217,002,426 , 217,002,426)	44,841 (44,841 , 44,841)	26,425,211 (26,425,211 , 26,425,211)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>87,103,951</b> (86,757,041 , 87,450,860)	<b>8,193,035,656</b> (8,163,035,618 , 8,223,035,698)	<b>39,236,213</b> (38,963,26 , 39,509,401)	<b>95,196,481</b> (93,626,549 , 96,766,414)		
No adjusted gross income			2,498 (1,491 , 3,505)	433,116 (406,658 , 459,575)		
\$1 under \$5,000	50,480 (36,632 , 64,328)	235,994 (42,639 , 429,349)	39,132 (27,006 , 51,259)	18,138 (7,761 , 28,514)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	110,018 (89,469 , 130,568)	525,440 (418,832 , 632,048)	47,182 (33,778 , 60,587)	30,594 (13,760 , 47,428)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	753,512 (669,902 , 807,123)	9,714,325 (8,989,751 , 10,438,899)	111,561 (96,977 , 132,145)	16,827 (8,147 , 25,507)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2,069,379 (1,981,235 , 2,157,523)	34,409,095 (32,838,569 , 35,979,622)	461,831 (419,842 , 503,720)	231,763 (159,720 , 303,807)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,966,539 (3,481,308 , 3,711,770)	74,094,373 (71,598,171 , 76,590,574)	621,232 (573,509 , 670,355)	308,712 (223,386 , 333,438)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,263,699 (4,138,738 , 4,388,660)	108,795,783 (105,466,810 , 112,104,756)	801,232 (746,293 , 866,172)	428,708 (320,196 , 537,220)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,182,622 (9,004,502 , 9,360,741)	298,847,377 (292,844,618 , 304,850,136)	1,888,354 (1,804,470 , 1,972,237)	986,296 (81,823 , 1,160,788)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,675,623 (8,501,261 , 8,849,985)	360,698,708 (353,221,516 , 368,175,901)	2,371,735 (2,277,788 , 2,465,682)	1,238,380 (1,002,190 , 1,475,570)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	16,826,629 (16,607,143 , 17,046,114)	938,541,837 (925,810,123 , 951,273,550)	5,970,627 (5,828,881 , 6,112,374)	3,938,411 (3,517,666 , 4,359,155)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,645,393 (11,465,055 , 11,825,732)	885,148,430 (870,657,973 , 899,638,887)	5,588,575 (5,452,909 , 5,724,240)	3,881,314 (3,427,212 , 4,335,416)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	20,078,386 (19,902,599 , 20,254,174)	2,327,226,473 (2,304,970,777 , 2,349,492,169)	12,621,419 (12,454,902 , 12,787,936)	12,639,946 (11,711,642 , 13,568,251)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,761,397 (7,678,267 , 7,844,789)	1,710,317,221 (1,691,609,004 , 1,729,025,438)	6,472,600 (6,396,228 , 6,548,973)	14,309,820 (13,475,712 , 15,143,928)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,370,822 (1,352,170 , 1,389,475)	592,885,377 (592,953,561 , 602,817,194)	1,407,815 (1,389,270 , 1,426,361)	8,028,878 (7,544,664 , 8,513,022)		
\$1,000,000 or more	716,954 (711,305 , 722,602)	851,155,611 (845,210,556 , 857,100,666)	829,652 (824,036 , 835,267)	48,705,078 (48,244,580 , 49,165,575)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>38,978,339</b> (38,674,600 , 39,252,078)	<b>829,317,293</b> (819,347,279 , 839,287,287)	<b>9,754,272</b> (9,574,560 , 9,933,983)	<b>8,338,722</b> (7,833,316 , 8,844,127)		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax-exempt interest [1]			Number of returns (9)	Amount (10)	Number of returns (11)	Amount (12)
	Number of returns (9)	Amount (10)	Number of returns (11)				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>6,569,327</b> ( <b>6,452,147</b> , <b>6,686,506</b> )	<b>55,618,422</b> ( <b>53,057,410</b> , <b>57,979,435</b> )	<b>32,247,057</b> ( <b>31,995,572</b> , <b>32,498,542</b> )				<b>386,961,461</b> ( <b>383,003,725</b> , <b>390,919,197</b> )
No adjusted gross income	57,924 ( <b>48,890</b> , <b>66,959</b> )	958,274 ( <b>835,897</b> , <b>1,080,650</b> )	375,055 ( <b>349,806</b> , <b>400,304</b> )				3,366,312 ( <b>3,155,625</b> , <b>3,579,000</b> )
\$1 under \$5,000	81,923 ( <b>64,786</b> , <b>98,060</b> )	88,126 ( <b>58,190</b> , <b>118,063</b> )	790,696 ( <b>737,515</b> , <b>843,878</b> )				717,655 ( <b>631,966</b> , <b>803,340</b> )
\$5,000 under \$10,000	73,701 ( <b>57,473</b> , <b>89,929</b> )	202,799 ( <b>91,843</b> , <b>313,755</b> )	776,574 ( <b>723,245</b> , <b>829,904</b> )				1,068,899 ( <b>933,342</b> , <b>1,204,456</b> )
\$10,000 under \$15,000	38,828 ( <b>70,786</b> , <b>106,869</b> )	190,562 ( <b>103,773</b> , <b>277,331</b> )	714,119 ( <b>662,864</b> , <b>765,373</b> )				1,183,718 ( <b>1,023,147</b> , <b>1,344,290</b> )
\$15,000 under \$20,000	86,676 ( <b>68,767</b> , <b>104,584</b> )	190,621 ( <b>112,513</b> , <b>256,530</b> )	757,406 ( <b>704,357</b> , <b>810,455</b> )				1,521,595 ( <b>1,310,981</b> , <b>1,732,208</b> )
\$20,000 under \$25,000	83,587 ( <b>66,013</b> , <b>101,162</b> )	254,288 ( <b>112,528</b> , <b>396,046</b> )	685,968 ( <b>636,609</b> , <b>736,327</b> )				1,464,978 ( <b>1,245,556</b> , <b>1,687,400</b> )
\$25,000 under \$30,000	84,213 ( <b>66,502</b> , <b>101,924</b> )	183,046 ( <b>105,682</b> , <b>260,409</b> )	686,838 ( <b>636,364</b> , <b>737,312</b> )				1,551,754 ( <b>1,295,300</b> , <b>1,804,208</b> )
\$30,000 under \$40,000	185,185 ( <b>159,350</b> , <b>211,020</b> )	485,953 ( <b>331,656</b> , <b>640,251</b> )	1,480,384 ( <b>1,407,020</b> , <b>1,553,747</b> )				3,306,237 ( <b>2,922,750</b> , <b>3,668,724</b> )
\$40,000 under \$50,000	241,353 ( <b>211,485</b> , <b>271,221</b> )	674,352 ( <b>484,064</b> , <b>864,661</b> )	1,585,276 ( <b>1,509,138</b> , <b>1,661,413</b> )				3,821,977 ( <b>3,390,843</b> , <b>4,253,111</b> )
\$50,000 under \$75,000	639,872 ( <b>592,161</b> , <b>687,584</b> )	1,839,498 ( <b>1,447,846</b> , <b>2,231,149</b> )	3,974,772 ( <b>3,858,848</b> , <b>4,090,696</b> )				12,460,005 ( <b>11,575,610</b> , <b>13,344,399</b> )
\$75,000 under \$100,000	630,282 ( <b>583,381</b> , <b>677,184</b> )	1,906,837 ( <b>1,534,272</b> , <b>2,279,402</b> )	3,723,238 ( <b>3,612,503</b> , <b>3,833,973</b> )				13,739,836 ( <b>12,753,259</b> , <b>14,726,414</b> )
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,867,180 ( <b>1,794,002</b> , <b>1,940,359</b> )	8,917,871 ( <b>6,700,815</b> , <b>11,134,927</b> )	8,972,329 ( <b>8,827,187</b> , <b>9,117,470</b> )				51,006,349 ( <b>48,921,990</b> , <b>53,270,708</b> )
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,535,000 ( <b>1,495,700</b> , <b>1,574,607</b> )	11,404,390 ( <b>10,719,486</b> , <b>12,089,294</b> )	5,657,743 ( <b>5,586,710</b> , <b>5,727,776</b> )				74,408,554 ( <b>72,123,538</b> , <b>76,693,570</b> )
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	509,107 ( <b>496,229</b> , <b>521,984</b> )	7,414,214 ( <b>6,972,260</b> , <b>7,856,167</b> )	1,299,171 ( <b>1,181,259</b> , <b>1,317,083</b> )				44,870,842 ( <b>43,132,100</b> , <b>46,609,584</b> )
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	148,362 ( <b>144,870</b> , <b>152,853</b> )	3,473,707 ( <b>3,255,045</b> , <b>3,692,369</b> )	320,718 ( <b>315,427</b> , <b>326,008</b> )				20,107,920 ( <b>19,167,284</b> , <b>21,048,556</b> )
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	69,529 ( <b>67,660</b> , <b>71,398</b> )	2,253,316 ( <b>2,150,947</b> , <b>2,375,685</b> )	136,624 ( <b>133,979</b> , <b>139,270</b> )				12,094,139 ( <b>11,620,050</b> , <b>12,568,227</b> )
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	118,422 ( <b>117,141</b> , <b>119,704</b> )	5,638,265 ( <b>5,443,053</b> , <b>5,793,476</b> )	208,955 ( <b>207,405</b> , <b>210,504</b> )				34,574,922 ( <b>33,892,629</b> , <b>35,257,214</b> )
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	37,253 ( <b>36,830</b> , <b>37,676</b> )	3,138,614 ( <b>3,058,351</b> , <b>3,218,876</b> )	58,225 ( <b>57,722</b> , <b>58,728</b> )				22,076,152 ( <b>21,557,231</b> , <b>22,595,074</b> )
\$10,000,000 or more	30,429 ( <b>30,429</b> , <b>30,429</b> )	6,328,280 ( <b>6,328,280</b> , <b>6,328,290</b> )	42,967 ( <b>42,967</b> , <b>42,967</b> )				83,529,618 ( <b>83,529,618</b> , <b>83,529,618</b> )
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>5,942,441</b> ( <b>5,833,912</b> , <b>6,050,969</b> )	<b>52,319,278</b> ( <b>49,885,977</b> , <b>54,751,579</b> )	<b>27,486,117</b> ( <b>27,260,499</b> , <b>27,711,751</b> )				<b>369,995,552</b> ( <b>365,114</b> , <b>373,853,990</b> )
No adjusted gross income	664 ( <b>423</b> , <b>904</b> )	58,049 ( <b>44,381</b> , <b>71,716</b> )	1,058 ( <b>1,225</b> , <b>1,091</b> )				501,601 ( <b>480,001</b> , <b>523,202</b> )
\$1 under \$5,000	* 5,007 ( <b>632</b> , <b>9,382</b> )	* 2,462 ( <b>2,200</b> , <b>5,125</b> )	59,623 ( <b>44,646</b> , <b>74,600</b> )				68,963 ( <b>43,217</b> , <b>94,799</b> )
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 5,065 ( <b>674</b> , <b>9,456</b> )	* 827 ( <b>72</b> , <b>1,583</b> )	92,265 ( <b>73,513</b> , <b>111,017</b> )				190,965 ( <b>120,804</b> , <b>261,126</b> )
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,295 ( <b>7,097</b> , <b>12,493</b> )	2,323 ( <b>360</b> , <b>4,285</b> )	84,221 ( <b>66,415</b> , <b>102,026</b> )				104,531 ( <b>54,710</b> , <b>154,352</b> )
\$15,000 under \$20,000	26,350 ( <b>16,293</b> , <b>36,408</b> )	24,426 ( <b>9,994</b> , <b>38,858</b> )	237,522 ( <b>207,561</b> , <b>267,484</b> )				288,697 ( <b>183,589</b> , <b>353,806</b> )
\$20,000 under \$25,000	34,945 ( <b>23,576</b> , <b>46,314</b> )	109,546 ( <b>-19,911</b> , <b>239,003</b> )	368,971 ( <b>322,401</b> , <b>395,540</b> )				526,234 ( <b>405,177</b> , <b>647,229</b> )
\$25,000 under \$30,000	45,150 ( <b>32,123</b> , <b>58,177</b> )	89,019 ( <b>17,474</b> , <b>160,565</b> )	389,535 ( <b>351,314</b> , <b>427,756</b> )				573,175 ( <b>443,516</b> , <b>702,833</b> )
\$30,000 under \$40,000	136,485 ( <b>114,065</b> , <b>158,905</b> )	253,096 ( <b>151,853</b> , <b>354,339</b> )	1,133,325 ( <b>1,068,707</b> , <b>1,197,943</b> )				1,673,676 ( <b>1,460,851</b> , <b>1,886,502</b> )
\$40,000 under \$50,000	201,121 ( <b>173,754</b> , <b>228,487</b> )	436,053 ( <b>290,478</b> , <b>581,628</b> )	1,357,546 ( <b>1,286,828</b> , <b>1,428,285</b> )				2,701,852 ( <b>2,392,448</b> , <b>3,011,255</b> )
\$50,000 under \$75,000	591,576 ( <b>545,568</b> , <b>637,585</b> )	1,491,378 ( <b>1,159,332</b> , <b>1,823,424</b> )	3,642,065 ( <b>3,530,618</b> , <b>3,753,513</b> )				10,223,726 ( <b>9,480,813</b> , <b>10,966,639</b> )
\$75,000 under \$100,000	600,362 ( <b>554,514</b> , <b>646,210</b> )	1,742,527 ( <b>1,373,504</b> , <b>2,111,550</b> )	3,557,361 ( <b>3,448,793</b> , <b>3,665,928</b> )				12,430,239 ( <b>11,529,150</b> , <b>13,331,327</b> )
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,842,228 ( <b>1,769,394</b> , <b>1,915,062</b> )	8,533,679 ( <b>6,321,238</b> , <b>10,746,120</b> )	8,856,678 ( <b>8,711,956</b> , <b>9,001,339</b> )				49,541,408 ( <b>47,390,150</b> , <b>51,692,657</b> )
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,532,735 ( <b>1,493,131</b> , <b>1,572,339</b> )	11,341,396 ( <b>10,656,501</b> , <b>12,026,290</b> )	5,649,507 ( <b>5,578,463</b> , <b>5,720,552</b> )				74,127,513 ( <b>71,844,239</b> , <b>76,410,788</b> )
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	509,029 ( <b>496,152</b> , <b>521,907</b> )	7,409,154 ( <b>6,967,200</b> , <b>7,851,107</b> )	1,298,704 ( <b>1,280,792</b> , <b>1,316,616</b> )				44,842,968 ( <b>43,104,226</b> , <b>46,581,711</b> )
\$1,000,000 or more	404,429 ( <b>400,090</b> , <b>408,768</b> )	20,825,343 ( <b>20,524,455</b> , <b>21,126,231</b> )	767,136 ( <b>761,662</b> , <b>772,610</b> )				172,224,003 ( <b>170,901,528</b> , <b>173,546,477</b> )
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>626,886</b> ( <b>581,234</b> , <b>672,537</b> )	<b>3,199,144</b> ( <b>2,822,041</b> , <b>3,576,248</b> )	<b>4,750,940</b> ( <b>4,634,593</b> , <b>4,887,287</b> )				<b>16,961,909</b> ( <b>15,997,929</b> , <b>17,925,899</b> )

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Qualified dividends [1]			State income tax refunds	
	Number of returns (13)	Amount (14)	Number of returns (15)	Amount (16)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>30,524,800</b> (30,280,295)	<b>30,768,305)</b>	<b>295,906,194</b> (292,533,565)	<b>299,278,823)</b>	<b>3,150,440</b> (3,046,985 , 3,253,895)
No adjusted gross income	340,668 (316,837 , 364,500)	2,343,007 (2,178,923 , 2,507,091)	15,457 (9,686 , 21,227)	35,097 (22,192 , 48,003)	
\$1 under \$5,000	712,438 (661,873 , 763,002)	466,517 (403,878 , 529,155)	21,911 (12,799 , 31,022)	15,458 (4,730 , 26,186)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	708,724 (657,746 , 759,702)	667,944 (574,799 , 761,088)	22,451 (13,299 , 31,604)	13,491 (6,899 , 20,083)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	653,265 (604,244 , 702,286)	721,307 (613,534 , 829,019)	32,539 (21,474 , 43,604)	21,277 (11,061 , 31,492)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	703,804 (652,619 , 754,990)	1,060,701 (894,204 , 1,227,201)	36,775 (25,051 , 48,499)	30,913 (14,786 , 47,040)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	618,604 (570,806 , 666,401)	895,825 (741,047 , 1,050,603)	36,491 (24,761 , 48,221)	30,900 (13,536 , 34,264)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	628,482 (580,198 , 676,766)	934,172 (758,635 , 1,109,710)	44,364 (31,381 , 57,347)	33,203 (19,377 , 47,029)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,363,506 (1,293,113 , 1,453,898)	2,196,487 (1,906,910 , 2,486,064)	130,581 (108,345 , 152,818)	93,974 (70,365 , 117,584)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,474,068 (1,400,643 , 1,547,492)	2,523,390 (2,190,981 , 2,855,799)	163,016 (138,137 , 187,896)	119,413 (91,676 , 147,150)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,723,163 (3,610,882 , 3,835,444)	8,599,225 (7,889,308 , 9,309,141)	608,874 (561,054 , 656,693)	489,315 (438,141 , 540,489)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,518,585 (3,410,902 , 3,626,268)	9,314,082 (8,537,169 , 10,090,986)	644,161 (595,057 , 693,265)	630,339 (565,921 , 694,577)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,568,560 (8,426,125 , 8,710,994)	36,162,406 (34,349,167 , 37,975,645)	1,006,276 (1,023,969 , 1,148,533)	1,213,217 (1,112,157 , 1,314,276)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,491,717 (5,421,483 , 5,561,951)	54,930,370 (53,025,780 , 56,834,978)	263,979 (243,814 , 284,143)	542,171 (480,372 , 603,970)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,266,819 (1,249,059 , 1,284,579)	34,477,019 (32,957,433 , 36,996,605)	26,449 (23,107 , 29,790)	76,775 (63,341 , 90,208)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	314,136 (308,884 , 319,389)	15,503,762 (14,676,834 , 16,330,689)	7,190 (6,202 , 8,179)	40,866 (28,465 , 53,266)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	133,787 (131,170 , 135,404)	9,383,207 (8,944,304 , 9,782,110)	3,225 (2,766 , 3,684)	20,224 (14,770 , 25,678)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	205,033 (203,494 , 206,573)	27,212,821 (26,599,116 , 27,826,527)	4,404 (4,115 , 4,693)	42,830 (34,539 , 51,121)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	57,194 (56,695 , 57,693)	17,867,740 (17,386,523 , 18,348,956)	1,289 (1,202 , 1,376)	36,388 (32,274 , 40,501)	
\$10,000,000 or more	42,247 (42,247 , 42,247)	70,666,204 (70,666,204 , 70,666,204)	1,007 (1,007 , 1,007)	88,272 (88,272 , 88,272)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>26,162,099</b> (25,942,247 , 26,381,952)	<b>283,901,845</b> (280,613,724 , 287,189,367)	<b>2,852,012</b> (2,753,742 , 2,950,281)	<b>3,269,848</b> (3,123,269 , 3,416,427)	
No adjusted gross income	1,478 (1,086 , 1,869)	393,578 (376,568 , 410,582)	130 (-77 , 247)	1,156 (-158 , 2,470)	
\$1 under \$5,000	55,958 (41,416 , 70,499)	43,248 (24,242 , 62,254)	** 4,050 (91 , 8,008)	** 3,618 (-889 , 8,525)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	89,242 (70,804 , 107,679)	110,195 (69,041 , 151,348)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	79,129 (61,879 , 96,379)	69,546 (29,557 , 109,535)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	214,135 (185,699 , 242,572)	169,453 (100,976 , 237,930)	15,636 (7,953 , 23,318)	12,633 (4,609 , 20,656)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	323,329 (288,635 , 358,022)	299,349 (217,579 , 381,118)	21,997 (12,882 , 31,111)	13,948 (5,901 , 21,995)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	355,783 (319,265 , 392,301)	291,422 (230,788 , 352,056)	31,167 (20,292 , 42,042)	24,088 (11,759 , 36,418)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,040,269 (978,405 , 1,102,134)	1,014,264 (877,049 , 1,151,478)	100,836 (81,258 , 120,414)	72,692 (51,322 , 94,062)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,265,761 (1,197,482 , 1,334,040)	1,616,779 (1,415,898 , 1,817,561)	139,272 (116,220 , 162,324)	97,037 (71,743 , 122,31)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,412,542 (3,304,606 , 3,520,478)	6,895,522 (6,317,449 , 7,473,595)	547,215 (501,797 , 592,633)	422,745 (374,312 , 467,177)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,360,998 (3,255,445 , 3,486,552)	8,376,729 (7,673,217 , 9,080,242)	616,952 (588,866 , 665,038)	597,881 (534,951 , 660,810)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,460,630 (8,318,599 , 8,602,661)	34,959,712 (33,166,506 , 36,752,918)	1,068,735 (1,006,906 , 1,130,563)	1,183,206 (1,083,778 , 1,282,633)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,484,348 (5,414,104 , 5,554,592)	54,732,374 (52,828,637 , 56,636,110)	262,485 (242,418 , 282,553)	537,438 (475,529 , 588,948)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,266,425 (1,248,665 , 1,284,184)	34,454,010 (32,934,424 , 35,973,596)	26,432 (23,090 , 29,773)	76,701 (63,267 , 90,134)	
\$1,000,000 or more	752,072 (746,630 , 757,515)	140,475,714 (139,288,345 , 141,663,084)	17,106 (15,977 , 18,235)	228,506 (212,106 , 244,907)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,362,701</b> (4,241,537 , 4,483,864)	<b>12,004,349</b> (11,217,173 , 12,791,524)	<b>298,429</b> (265,512 , 331,345)	<b>297,273</b> (253,231 , 341,316)	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Alimony received	Business or profession Net income		Number of returns	Amount (20)
			Amount	(18)	(19)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>258,837</b> (228,152 , 289,522)	<b>8,507,104</b> (7,145,907 , 9,868,302)	<b>21,105,685</b> (20,958,345 , 21,253,025)			<b>517,081,772</b> (510,059,858 , 524,103,687)
No adjusted gross income				177,452	(160,011 , 194,893)	4,193,499 (3,760,203 , 4,626,795)
\$1 under \$5,000	444 (-205 , 1,093)	23,006 (-622 , 46,634)	1,387,699 (1,319,388 , 1,456,010)			3,659,049 (3,386,651 , 3,931,447)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)	* 11,196 (-322 , 22,715)	1,562,204 (1,489,782 , 1,634,625)			10,546,179 (9,988,603 , 11,103,555)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	14,196 (6,918 , 21,474)	95,263 (42,112 , 148,414)	2,046,193 (1,964,661 , 2,127,726)			20,104,970 (19,173,611 , 21,036,330)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14,108 (6,726 , 21,491)	137,940 (58,394 , 215,685)	1,574,602 (1,501,453 , 1,647,752)			18,140,645 (17,111,570 , 19,169,720)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	15,084 (7,455 , 22,714)	153,374 (63,807 , 242,941)	1,258,745 (1,192,745 , 1,325,061)			16,237,426 (15,140,001 , 17,334,850)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,078 (3,677 , 13,478)	111,826 (18,846 , 204,807)	1,060,963 (999,551 , 1,122,375)			15,457,287 (14,299,094 , 16,635,480)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,038 (3,137 , 14,940)	121,661 (27,559 , 215,764)	1,633,405 (1,558,141 , 1,708,669)			26,647,935 (24,953,050 , 28,342,819)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	26,282 (16,208 , 36,315)	357,539 (186,130 , 528,948)	1,255,792 (1,189,248 , 1,322,335)			22,811,556 (21,072,359 , 24,550,753)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,115 (10,525 , 27,705)	313,655 (140,609 , 486,702)	2,395,327 (2,310,371 , 2,480,282)			48,371,161 (45,688,928 , 51,053,394)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	60,246 (45,026 , 75,465)	1,329,923 (913,530 , 1,746,316)	1,620,171 (1,547,875 , 1,692,467)			36,692,610 (34,128,206 , 39,257,014)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	30,290 (19,516 , 41,064)	953,889 (554,251 , 1,353,528)	3,193,268 (3,109,254 , 3,277,282)			97,740,921 (93,497,680 , 101,984,162)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	40,181 (27,999 , 52,363)	2,015,412 (1,229,296 , 2,801,528)	1,464,231 (1,427,389 , 1,501,073)			98,370,059 (94,761,264 , 101,978,853)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 2,883,320 (1,984,309 , 3,782,329)	310,202 (299,984 , 320,420)			40,285,196 (38,285,325 , 42,285,068)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	72,615 (69,721 , 75,709)			14,533,100 (13,608,178 , 15,458,022)
\$1,500,000 under \$22,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	29,373 (28,199 , 30,546)			8,245,025 (7,744,810 , 8,745,241)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	43,498 (42,651 , 44,345)			16,755,437 (16,147,886 , 17,362,987)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	11,675 (11,421 , 11,929)			7,274,231 (6,944,743 , 7,603,719)
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	8,271 (8,271 , 8,271)			11,005,486 (11,005,486 , 11,005,486)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>		<b>196,851</b> (170,275 , 223,428)	<b>7,794,550</b> (6,455,117 , 9,133,983)	<b>11,131,241</b> (10,987,642 , 11,274,840)		<b>391,845,112</b> (385,260,535 , 398,429,689)
No adjusted gross income			** 0 (0 , 0)	626 (309 , 942)		22,897 (194,797 , 256,997)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 6,282 (1,467 , 11,097)		* 16,226 (669 , 31,783)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	16,443 (8,611 , 24,275)		38,396 (16,179 , 60,612)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	101,842 (82,338 , 121,345)		915,083 (685,917 , 1,144,249)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 10,080 (3,836 , 16,323)	** 112,205 (33,986 , 190,424)	255,034 (224,371 , 285,697)			2,391,175 (2,001,720 , 2,780,629)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 4,063 (361 , 7,765)	* 70,555 (-9,231 , 150,341)	428,734 (389,122 , 468,346)			4,893,769 (4,282,837 , 5,504,701)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 5,023 (622 , 9,423)	* 60,324 (11,823 , 118,826)	413,682 (374,694 , 452,670)			5,508,027 (4,794,482 , 6,221,572)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	18,229 (9,854 , 26,604)	261,393 (115,461 , 407,326)	823,415 (768,836 , 877,994)			12,322,589 (11,127,890 , 13,477,287)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	14,089 (6,713 , 21,465)	205,579 (88,326 , 322,832)	791,446 (731,988 , 844,904)			12,467,321 (11,204,290 , 13,730,353)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	58,181 (43,224 , 73,137)	1,274,178 (869,802 , 1,678,503)	1,838,006 (1,761,531 , 1,914,480)			34,672,632 (32,384,911 , 36,960,352)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	30,241 (19,468 , 41,014)	949,493 (549,946 , 1,349,041)	1,421,972 (1,353,641 , 1,490,303)			30,351,490 (28,031,872 , 32,671,108)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	39,186 (27,160 , 51,213)	1,977,822 (1,195,091 , 2,760,552)	3,098,622 (3,015,403 , 3,181,841)			92,084,762 (88,014,232 , 96,155,291)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 17,760 (12,657 , 22,864)	** 2,883,001 (1,983,991 , 3,782,011)	1,459,789 (1,423,011 , 1,496,568)			98,039,047 (94,432,960 , 101,645,133)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	310,017 (299,799 , 320,235)		40,230,685 (38,230,813 , 42,230,557)
\$1,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	165,332 (162,159 , 168,504)		57,708,013 (56,466,179 , 58,949,847)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>61,986</b> (46,636 , 77,336)	<b>712,554</b> (469,797 , 955,312)	<b>9,974,444</b> (9,840,034 , 10,108,855)			<b>125,236,660</b> (121,992,683 , 128,480,637)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Business or profession—continued			Number of returns	Amount	(23)	Number of returns	Amount	(24)
	Net loss	(21)	(22)						
<b>All returns, total</b>									
No adjusted gross income	7,546,660 (7,409,765 , 7,683,554)	105,580,403 (102,928,125 , 108,232,684)	4,505,544 (4,383,725 , 4,627,363)		23,889,533 (22,314,005 , 25,465,961)				
\$1 under \$5,000	496,910 (472,901 , 520,920)	19,401,043 (18,343,236 , 20,458,850)	22,086 (15,345 , 28,827)		65,371 (17,973 , 112,769)				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	129,756 (108,075 , 151,436)	1,000,552 (728,303 , 1,452,801)	147,555 (124,190 , 170,920)		113,762 (87,017 , 140,506)				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	174,436 (149,141 , 199,731)	1,934,591 (1,526,360 , 2,342,821)	156,516 (132,205 , 180,828)		245,186 (186,965 , 303,406)				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	383,871 (346,332 , 421,410)	4,550,449 (3,853,761 , 5,247,137)	130,377 (108,172 , 152,581)		280,333 (200,617 , 360,048)				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	489,504 (447,186 , 531,823)	5,821,504 (5,041,526 , 6,601,482)	116,943 (95,847 , 138,040)		295,710 (205,876 , 385,544)				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	404,331 (365,732 , 442,830)	4,388,237 (3,805,427 , 4,991,046)	129,200 (107,076 , 132,324)		240,785 (168,237 , 313,332)				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	398,390 (360,072 , 436,708)	4,249,474 (3,622,210 , 4,876,539)	103,882 (83,992 , 123,772)		259,495 (160,496 , 358,503)				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	73,1244 (679,582 , 782,906)	7,839,859 (7,000,442 , 8,679,275)	242,939 (212,617 , 273,261)		639,548 (482,668 , 796,429)				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	614,437 (566,963 , 661,910)	6,422,149 (5,674,867 , 7,169,431)	262,877 (231,259 , 294,495)		778,440 (596,507 , 960,373)				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,000,873 (942,422 , 1,059,325)	9,576,425 (8,608,077 , 10,544,773)	690,766 (639,827 , 741,705)		2,211,122 (1,832,820 , 2,529,423)				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	712,587 (662,136 , 763,038)	7,506,827 (6,609,358 , 8,404,297)	576,208 (529,864 , 622,551)		2,396,707 (2,015,125 , 2,778,288)				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,328,596 (1,266,053 , 1,391,138)	13,077,153 (12,149,743 , 14,004,562)	1,277,399 (1,209,809 , 1,344,988)		7,791,104 (6,870,389 , 8,711,819)				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	526,968 (502,118 , 551,817)	8,292,956 (7,685,241 , 8,880,672)	570,826 (539,363 , 602,288)		6,797,511 (5,773,310 , 7,879,712)				
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	96,621 (90,533 , 102,710)	2,797,545 (2,532,532 , 3,063,377)	62,560 (57,113 , 68,327)		1,132,318 (800,622 , 1,464,013)				
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	23,020 (21,327 , 24,714)	1,176,856 (1,057,579 , 1,296,137)	9,603 (8,379 , 10,828)		365,803 (190,153 , 541,454)				
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	9,921 (9,225 , 10,618)	745,854 (668,670 , 823,039)	2,394 (2,017 , 2,772)		50,466 (33,677 , 67,256)				
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	16,222 (15,691 , 16,752)	2,221,287 (2,108,622 , 2,333,952)	2,895 (2,646 , 3,143)		117,583 (83,876 , 151,290)				
\$10,000,000 or more	4,765 (4,605 , 4,925)	1,162,557 (1,120,335 , 1,204,780)	392 (341 , 443)		32,557 (17,245 , 47,870)				
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,864,730 (4,750,247 , 4,979,213)</b>	<b>58,987,558 (57,119,232 , 60,865,883)</b>	<b>3,796,666 (3,685,807 , 3,907,726)</b>		<b>22,214,764 (20,657,091 , 23,772,436)</b>				
No adjusted gross income	407 (190 , 625)	434,130 (405,147 , 463,114)	* 5 (0 , 10)		* 137 (-69 , 343)				
\$1 under \$5,000	* 3,965 (82 , 7,847)	* 48,055 (-326 , 96,436)	17,107 (8,980 , 25,233)		24,814 (9,202 , 40,426)				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 2,973 (-389 , 6,336)	* 14,023 (4,886 , 32,911)	26,147 (16,105 , 36,190)		77,709 (41,568 , 113,860)				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34,120 (22,760 , 45,480)	335,035 (180,773 , 489,297)	21,368 (12,350 , 30,386)		83,429 (33,648 , 133,210)				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,148,29 (94,033 , 135,625)	919,728 (653,656 , 1,185,800)	33,418 (22,102 , 44,734)		63,401 (21,643 , 105,160)				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	180,007 (154,024 , 205,989)	1,758,669 (1,393,479 , 2,123,859)	85,729 (67,638 , 103,820)		131,508 (77,620 , 185,387)				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	194,646 (167,688 , 221,604)	1,570,222 (1,231,969 , 1,908,475)	50,945 (37,008 , 64,882)		81,505 (42,936 , 120,074)				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	405,356 (366,507 , 444,205)	3,750,618 (3,157,596 , 4,343,641)	196,704 (169,333 , 224,075)		372,180 (275,695 , 468,365)				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	430,187 (390,211 , 470,162)	3,927,197 (3,377,328 , 4,477,066)	236,586 (206,547 , 266,626)		655,834 (491,422 , 820,245)				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	845,641 (791,415 , 899,867)	7,498,730 (6,659,229 , 8,340,232)	650,376 (600,881 , 699,870)		2,033,464 (1,729,103 , 2,337,825)				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	662,422 (613,609 , 711,235)	6,660,042 (5,819,661 , 7,500,424)	560,856 (515,131 , 606,581)		2,367,978 (1,987,108 , 2,748,847)				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,309,570 (1,247,351 , 1,371,788)	12,467,267 (11,568,363 , 13,366,170)	1,269,176 (1,201,780 , 1,336,571)		7,755,403 (6,825,318 , 8,675,487)				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	526,010 (501,162 , 550,858)	8,200,402 (7,602,693 , 8,798,111)	570,292 (538,834 , 601,750)		6,793,100 (5,710,839 , 7,875,302)				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	96,518 (90,430 , 102,607)	2,784,538 (2,519,125 , 3,049,951)	62,551 (57,104 , 67,997)		1,132,164 (800,468 , 1,463,860)				
\$1,000,000 or more	58,078 (56,180 , 59,976)	8,617,901 (8,432,595 , 8,803,206)	15,408 (14,102 , 16,713)		642,138 (461,851 , 822,125)				
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,681,930 (2,593,551 , 2,770,309)</b>	<b>46,592,846 (44,638,239 , 48,547,452)</b>	<b>708,877 (657,860 , 759,894)</b>		<b>1,674,769 (1,434,464 , 1,915,975)</b>				

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D [2]			Taxable net loss
	Number of returns	Taxable net gain	Amount	
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>20,497,375</b>	<b>20,708,347</b>	<b>2,048,795,356</b>	<b>8,074,079</b>
No adjusted gross income	168,588 (153,441 , 183,735)	19,015,791 (18,295,678 , 19,735,904)	2,058,758,165	7,926,273
\$1 under \$5,000	329,154 (294,429 , 363,880)	594,686 (461,798 , 727,594)	347,354 (323,775 , 370,942)	8,221,584
\$5,000 under \$10,000	332,066 (296,952 , 367,179)	1,350,615 (1,059,937 , 1,641,292)	232,283 (205,055 , 259,510)	16,241,859 (15,909,793 , 16,573,985)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	374,844 (337,412 , 412,276)	1,733,569 (1,439,511 , 2,027,627)	254,651 (225,639 , 283,663)	880,874 (789,799 , 921,949)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	419,502 (379,736 , 459,268)	2,147,651 (1,751,336 , 2,543,966)	261,320 (231,536 , 291,083)	454,913 (394,871 , 514,966)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	392,742 (354,276 , 431,208)	2,033,390 (1,647,866 , 2,418,914)	277,698 (246,933 , 309,044)	506,220 (439,500 , 572,939)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	422,949 (383,186 , 482,712)	2,354,104 (1,984,232 , 2,713,975)	236,185 (207,390 , 264,980)	429,782 (367,460 , 492,103)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	907,889 (849,829 , 965,948)	5,913,774 (5,155,333 , 6,672,216)	248,004 (218,486 , 277,541)	453,545 (389,071 , 518,019)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	975,226 (915,011 , 1,035,442)	6,347,528 (5,653,942 , 7,041,114)	414,682 (376,550 , 452,814)	811,885 (728,196 , 895,574)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,364,604 (2,273,267 , 2,455,942)	20,655,401 (19,255,241 , 22,075,560)	1,009,155 (949,638 , 1,068,621)	764,543 (681,692 , 847,393)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,289,026 (2,200,317 , 2,377,734)	27,763,563 (25,886,365 , 28,640,761)	853,928 (799,434 , 908,422)	1,890,497 (1,758,971 , 2,022,023)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,731,237 (5,607,159 , 5,855,314)	126,157,757 (121,310,920 , 131,004,593)	1,948,252 (1,888,956 , 2,027,549)	3,937,902 (3,752,919 , 4,122,884)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4,062,046 (4,000,422 , 4,123,669)	239,861,626 (234,063,085 , 245,660,167)	1,153,231 (1,115,163 , 1,191,300)	2,553,466 (2,460,848 , 2,646,084)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,052,486 (1,035,341 , 1,069,630)	185,067,883 (180,154,178 , 189,981,588)	250,020 (240,050 , 259,990)	621,321 (594,886 , 647,755)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	276,029 (270,898 , 281,159)	98,605,526 (95,643,855 , 101,567,197)	55,654 (52,977 , 58,332)	147,697 (140,271 , 155,124)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	119,345 (116,867 , 121,823)	67,958,929 (65,193,354 , 68,924,504)	22,285 (21,138 , 23,432)	60,591 (57,386 , 63,796)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	185,600 (184,078 , 187,122)	216,578,879 (214,127,039 , 219,030,718)	31,810 (31,038 , 32,582)	87,792 (85,600 , 89,985)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	53,600 (53,107 , 54,092)	175,240,752 (173,190,569 , 177,290,935)	7,274 (7,063 , 7,484)	20,661 (20,050 , 21,272)
\$10,000,000 or more	40,444 (40,444 , 40,444)	850,313,922 (850,313,922 , 850,313,922)	4,018 (4,018 , 4,018)	11,481 (11,481 , 11,481)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>17,770,358</b>	<b>17,579,237</b>	<b>17,961,479</b>	<b>2,003,617,745</b>
No adjusted gross income	1,563 (991 , 2,135)	3,757,217 (3,608,428 , 3,906,007)	6,214,471 (6,084,115 , 6,344,888)	<b>12,449,661</b> (12,155,444 , 12,743,878)
\$1 under \$5,000	41,229 (28,654 , 53,803)	79,761 (52,633 , 106,888)	1,109 (417 , 1,800)	3,224 (107 , 5,191)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	53,515 (39,237 , 67,793)	208,394 (122,215 , 294,572)	* 3,301 (410 , 6,192)	* 4,502 (-227 , 9,230)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	51,016 (37,143 , 64,889)	261,096 (168,798 , 353,394)	20,665 (12,004 , 29,326)	9,292 (794 , 17,790)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	127,846 (105,825 , 149,868)	405,242 (261,291 , 549,193)	98,736 (80,014 , 117,457)	27,311 (11,885 , 42,727)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	184,068 (157,644 , 210,493)	500,177 (351,305 , 649,049)	123,545 (102,613 , 144,476)	159,639 (122,403 , 196,74)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	239,335 (209,230 , 269,440)	833,818 (657,403 , 1,010,234)	134,685 (112,681 , 156,708)	211,431 (167,898 , 254,964)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	640,368 (591,425 , 689,310)	2,379,339 (2,036,175 , 2,722,902)	344,501 (309,356 , 379,646)	232,853 (186,362 , 279,345)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	789,673 (735,310 , 844,037)	3,730,729 (3,275,100 , 4,186,358)	338,459 (303,866 , 373,052)	582,701 (510,592 , 654,810)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,091,948 (2,005,651 , 2,178,244)	15,596,941 (14,406,145 , 16,787,738)	896,643 (840,470 , 952,816)	621,789 (546,876 , 696,702)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,134,741 (2,048,844 , 2,220,637)	23,533,049 (21,853,002 , 25,213,096)	808,917 (775,770 , 862,065)	1,681,507 (1,557,369 , 1,805,644)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,631,398 (5,508,035 , 5,754,761)	120,921,458 (116,161,742 , 125,681,173)	1,918,956 (1,840,126 , 1,997,787)	1,545,622 (1,426,347 , 1,664,887)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4,056,561 (3,994,935 , 4,118,188)	239,120,102 (233,321,606 , 244,918,598)	1,149,373 (1,111,318 , 1,187,428)	2,543,835 (2,451,257 , 2,636,413)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,052,243 (1,035,098 , 1,069,387)	184,930,265 (180,016,560 , 188,843,971)	249,576 (239,606 , 259,546)	620,217 (593,782 , 646,651)
\$1,000,000 or more	674,855 (669,445 , 680,264)	1,407,360,158 (1,402,953,566 , 1,411,768,751)	120,739 (117,753 , 123,722)	327,440 (319,125 , 335,755)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,727,017</b>	<b>(2,629,912</b>	<b>, 2,824,122)</b>	<b>45,177,610</b> (43,171,229 , 47,183,991)
				<b>1,859,607</b> (1,756,549 , 1,932,665)
				<b>3,792,228</b> (3,628,831 , 3,955,624)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Net gain			Sales of property other than capital assets			Net loss (32)
	Number of returns (29)	Amount (30)	Number of returns (31)	Amount (32)			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,106,072</b> ( <b>1,062,682</b> , <b>1,149,483</b> )	<b>71,724,946</b> ( <b>70,422,494</b> , <b>73,027,397</b> )		<b>889,755</b> ( <b>845,601</b> , <b>933,908</b> )		<b>21,038,506</b> ( <b>19,911,488</b> , <b>22,165,525</b> )	
No adjusted gross income				79,342	(67,344 , 91,339)	8,127,233	(7,348,920 , 8,904,545)
\$1 under \$5,000	54,720 (46,803 , 62,637)	2,397,288 (2,182,107 , 2,612,329)		10,999	(4,893 , 17,104)	108,186	(30,554 , 185,819)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7,539 (2,929 , 12,150)	96,539 (44,873 , 148,205)		16,915	(9,206 , 24,623)	125,570	(47,581 , 203,560)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,361 (3,964 , 14,757)	166,731 (65,182 , 268,280)		19,490	(11,403 , 27,576)	311,944	(81,111 , 542,777)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,906 (9,463 , 24,348)	98,743 (53,275 , 144,211)		15,131	(7,889 , 22,373)	268,413	(57,571 , 479,255)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,378 (9,685 , 25,072)	345,900 (60,170 , 631,631)		16,258	(8,549 , 204,039)	123,026	(42,012 , 204,039)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,270 (7,661 , 20,879)	146,699 (59,798 , 233,601)		18,613	(10,619 , 26,608)	219,973	(21,312 , 418,634)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,370 (7,142 , 19,599)	172,742 (73,189 , 272,296)		38,172	(26,383 , 49,961)	342,088	(152,823 , 531,352)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	43,639 (32,256 , 55,021)	500,000 (340,371 , 659,629)		23,941	(14,873 , 33,008)	302,524	(86,697 , 518,351)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	29,658 (20,274 , 35,042)	443,227 (281,985 , 604,470)		64,446	(49,487 , 79,454)	555,877	(296,072 , 775,681)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	90,602 (74,225 , 106,979)	1,306,630 (987,284 , 1,625,996)		85,435	(67,982 , 102,887)	697,396	(449,465 , 945,327)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	33,350 (76,493 , 110,207)	1,318,444 (1,010,387 , 1,626,501)		173,023	(150,107 , 195,940)	1,562,297	(1,192,631 , 1,931,983)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	257,756 (232,627 , 282,885)	5,142,705 (4,446,815 , 5,838,596)		172,662	(159,508 , 185,816)	2,130,451	(1,781,948 , 2,478,983)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	228,337 (214,378 , 242,296)	6,577,338 (5,978,925 , 7,175,872)		4,252,167	(3,695,084 , 4,809,250)	1,309,381	(1,18,017 , 1,500,745)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	104,905 (98,800 , 111,011)	2,196,307 (1,905,823 , 2,486,792)		28,451	(26,536 , 30,366)	705,075	(616,184 , 793,965)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	38,297 (36,149 , 40,445)	1,355,200 (1,202,209 , 1,508,192)		13,660	(12,864 , 14,456)	346,297	(296,292 , 396,303)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	19,917 (18,966 , 20,868)	38,264 (37,470 , 39,058)		3,629,616	(3,448,264 , 3,810,969)	24,925	(24,285 , 25,585)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14,280 (14,001 , 14,559)	3,241,529 (3,081,610 , 3,401,447)		8,198	(7,981 , 8,415)	615,144	(585,723 , 644,564)
\$10,000,000 or more	13,523 (13,523 , 13,523)	38,337,098 (38,337,098 , 38,337,098)		6,822	(6,822 , 6,822)	1,894,841	(1,894,841 , 1,894,841)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>902,287</b> ( <b>864,351</b> , <b>940,223</b> )	<b>67,224,851</b> ( <b>66,000,444</b> , <b>68,449,259</b> )		<b>683,720</b> ( <b>646,425</b> , <b>721,016</b> )		<b>11,110,541</b> ( <b>10,455,229</b> , <b>11,785,853</b> )	
No adjusted gross income	** 474 (361 , 587)	** 290,253 (255,526 , 324,980)		** 13,793	(-600 , 3,358)	** 105,719	(62,686 , 128,753)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 3,047 (-194 , 6,288)	** 26,280 (-13,725 , 66,246)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 3,264 (-160 , 6,688)		** 31,473 (-12,428 , 75,374)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,556 (1,672 , 11,441)	20,061 (-2,319 , 42,440)		** 4,041 (86 , 7,996)		* 34,600 (-22,348 , 91,548)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,731 (698 , 8,763)	48,936 (-14,043 , 111,916)		10,274 (4,284 , 16,265)		95,302 (12,620 , 177,984)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,989 (9,645 , 24,332)	117,137 (60,588 , 173,706)		19,322 (10,685 , 27,959)		106,092 (25,699 , 186,425)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	16,284 (9,259 , 23,308)	201,795 (92,767 , 310,823)		17,874 (9,854 , 25,895)		244,788 (37,967 , 451,908)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	66,473 (52,088 , 80,858)	983,858 (676,328 , 1,291,388)		54,164 (40,294 , 68,035)		328,699 (181,812 , 475,585)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	80,609 (64,887 , 96,331)	1,127,615 (826,631 , 1,428,599)		78,683 (61,827 , 95,539)		605,375 (368,201 , 842,549)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	250,791 (225,786 , 275,796)	4,904,830 (4,212,557 , 5,597,103)		167,369 (144,749 , 189,989)		1,342,293 (1,001,020 , 1,685,585)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	227,242 (213,297 , 241,187)	6,523,545 (5,925,087 , 7,122,002)		172,104 (158,953 , 185,255)		2,064,754 (1,717,549 , 2,411,989)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	104,852 (98,747 , 110,957)	4,241,490 (3,684,401 , 4,798,558)		73,225 (68,009 , 78,441)		1,292,539 (1,101,175 , 1,483,983)	
\$1,000,000 or more	124,239 (121,774 , 126,704)	48,739,082 (48,332,484 , 49,145,680)		82,020 (79,850 , 84,191)		4,857,937 (4,731,066 , 4,984,807)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>203,785</b> ( <b>181,969</b> , <b>225,601</b> )	<b>4,500,094</b> ( <b>4,046,071</b> , <b>4,954,118</b> )		<b>206,035</b> ( <b>192,310</b> , <b>229,760</b> )		<b>9,927,965</b> ( <b>9,010,498</b> , <b>10,845,492</b> )	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions		Number of returns	Amount	Pensions and annuities	
	(33)	(34)			(35)	(36)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>15,584,165</b>	<b>(15,374,479 , 15,793,851)</b>	<b>408,382,461</b>	<b>(400,652,275 , 416,112,647)</b>	<b>32,171,355</b>	<b>(31,881,671 , 32,461,040)</b>
No adjusted gross income	114,208	(98,909 , 129,507)	1,992,887	(1,673,574 , 2,312,200)	248,894	(224,523 , 273,266)
\$1 under \$5,000	291,248	(258,189 , 324,307)	803,551	(661,924 , 945,177)	747,616	(694,635 , 800,598)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	505,204	(461,567 , 548,842)	2,565,706	(2,293,986 , 2,837,415)	983,565	(922,800 , 1,044,329)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	557,286	(511,400 , 603,171)	3,938,974	(3,524,561 , 4,353,387)	1,301,846	(1,231,758 , 1,371,935)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	545,318	(499,884 , 590,741)	4,788,292	(4,240,984 , 5,325,601)	1,322,953	(1,252,281 , 1,393,626)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	490,238	(447,245 , 533,231)	4,888,488	(4,346,349 , 5,430,626)	1,257,174	(1,188,282 , 1,326,065)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	509,924	(465,596 , 553,452)	5,079,250	(4,515,114 , 5,643,250)	1,258,069	(1,188,136 , 1,327,002)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	887,479	(829,787 , 945,172)	9,886,903	(9,012,914 , 10,760,892)	2,362,435	(2,288,466 , 2,456,404)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	926,489	(867,568 , 985,410)	11,265,236	(10,311,398 , 12,19,074)	2,237,532	(2,146,079 , 2,328,985)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,255,659	(2,165,888 , 2,345,430)	32,852,491	(31,054,092 , 34,650,890)	5,090,890	(4,958,937 , 5,222,842)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,007,006	(1,922,712 , 2,091,299)	39,055,981	(36,752,142 , 41,356,819)	4,189,391	(4,069,859 , 4,308,923)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,181,158	(4,068,555 , 4,233,761)	131,891,844	(126,570,208 , 137,213,479)	7,698,980	(7,533,595 , 7,844,365)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,849,303	(1,801,588 , 1,896,718)	108,787,482	(104,541,806 , 113,033,157)	2,855,784	(2,886,202 , 2,894,349)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	308,885	(297,896 , 319,875)	25,693,093	(23,915,561 , 27,470,525)	423,868	(411,246 , 436,489)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	67,779	(64,846 , 70,712)	6,573,862	(5,924,941 , 7,222,782)	93,871	(90,453 , 97,289)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	28,426	(27,184 , 29,668)	3,313,664	(2,934,226 , 3,693,101)	38,651	(37,181 , 40,122)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	41,232	(40,369 , 42,094)	7,074,550	(6,646,438 , 7,502,743)	54,952	(53,966 , 55,937)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	10,727	(10,476 , 10,979)	3,128,843	(2,873,965 , 3,383,721)	14,628	(14,336 , 14,919)
\$10,000,000 or more	6,996	(6,986 , 6,996)	4,806,315	(4,806,315 , 4,806,315)	10,257	(10,257 , 10,257)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,040,403</b>	<b>(12,831,488 , 13,229,318)</b>	<b>386,984,025</b>	<b>(378,335,519 , 394,632,531)</b>	<b>26,146,876</b>	<b>(25,887,853 , 26,405,888)</b>
No adjusted gross income	706	(217 , 1,194)	62,662	(36,354 , 97,970)	875	(180 , 357)
\$1 under \$5,000	* 6,047	(1,211 , 10,883)	* 11,719	(962 , 22,477)	12,114	(5,293 , 18,935)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 3,092	(297 , 6,480)	* 4,329	(-108 , 8,766)	17,446	(9,307 , 25,584)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	26,419	(16,361 , 36,476)	134,898	(63,103 , 206,693)	106,639	(86,420 , 126,858)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	250,555	(219,607 , 281,502)	2,183,037	(1,849,857 , 2,516,217)	627,798	(578,860 , 676,737)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	243,673	(213,297 , 274,048)	2,362,488	(1,999,132 , 2,725,944)	660,308	(610,173 , 710,443)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	319,928	(284,964 , 354,891)	3,214,933	(2,762,173 , 3,667,693)	820,798	(764,961 , 876,635)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	75,789	(698,530 , 805,047)	8,731,888	(7,902,110 , 9,561,666)	1,916,589	(1,831,733 , 2,001,446)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	847,984	(791,541 , 904,426)	10,467,985	(9,547,255 , 11,388,714)	2,004,505	(1,917,814 , 2,091,197)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,163,443	(2,075,442 , 2,251,445)	31,667,083	(29,902,834 , 33,431,331)	4,809,417	(4,680,889 , 4,937,945)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,961,446	(1,878,052 , 2,044,840)	38,107,312	(35,831,013 , 40,383,612)	4,007,157	(3,949,254 , 4,185,061)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,154,039	(4,041,712 , 4,266,345)	130,864,390	(125,561,890 , 136,166,890)	7,635,177	(7,490,240 , 7,780,114)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,847,351	(1,799,939 , 1,894,763)	108,640,970	(104,396,480 , 112,885,461)	2,832,005	(2,773,475 , 2,890,535)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	308,823	(297,834 , 319,813)	25,676,234	(23,898,802 , 27,453,666)	423,745	(411,124 , 436,367)
\$1,000,000 or more	155,120	(151,861 , 158,379)	24,854,097	(23,985,100 , 25,753,093)	212,301	(208,520 , 216,082)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,543,762</b>	<b>(2,447,952 , 2,639,572)</b>	<b>21,398,436</b>	<b>(20,193,323 , 22,603,549)</b>	<b>6,024,479</b>	<b>(5,878,257 , 6,170,702)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Pensions and annuities—continued		Number of returns	Number of returns	Amount	Rent Net income
	37	(38)				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>29,357,159</b>	<b>(29,075,519</b>	<b>, 29,638,798)</b>	<b>858,036,339</b>	<b>(846,485,747</b>	<b>, 869,590,932)</b>
No adjusted gross income	193,961	(173,347	, 214,575)	3,171,606	(2,692,813	, 3,650,400)
\$1 under \$5,000	693,782	(642,717	, 744,847)	2,194,380	(1,930,544	, 2,458,216)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	944,195	(884,620	, 1,003,769)	5,601,441	(5,159,172	, 6,043,711)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,250,111	(1,181,400	, 1,318,823)	11,373,258	(10,650,423	, 12,096,093)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,268,203	(1,198,974	, 1,337,432)	14,244,330	(13,319,697	, 15,168,962)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,195,253	(1,128,071	, 1,262,435)	15,028,717	(14,016,047	, 16,041,388)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,176,711	(1,110,027	, 1,243,395)	16,915,492	(15,751,858	, 18,079,126)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,197,626	(2,106,932	, 2,288,319)	36,742,864	(34,870,411	, 38,615,317)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,079,488	(1,991,298	, 2,167,678)	40,461,903	(38,338,131	, 42,585,675)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,737,483	(4,609,878	, 4,865,087)	118,581,365	(114,526,259	, 122,636,471)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,870,768	(3,755,491	, 3,986,045)	122,865,979	(118,141,050	, 127,590,908)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,914,014	(6,774,102	, 7,053,927)	285,456,804	(287,166,077	, 303,747,530)
\$200,000 under \$300,000	2,378,973	(2,323,966	, 2,433,980)	142,093,107	(137,423,746	, 146,762,462)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	309,957	(299,004	, 320,910)	21,135,234	(19,700,044	, 22,570,424)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	64,883	(62,010	, 67,755)	4,286,668	(3,861,796	, 4,711,540)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	26,817	(25,613	, 28,020)	1,936,088	(1,699,999	, 2,172,136)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	37,790	(36,962	, 38,619)	3,380,526	(3,156,159	, 3,604,892)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,918	(9,677	, 10,158)	1,268,582	(1,134,467	, 1,402,656)
\$10,000,000 or more	7,225	(7,225	, 7,225)	1,300,036	(1,300,036	, 1,300,036)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>23,800,727</b>	<b>(23,548,893</b>	<b>, 24,052,562)</b>	<b>804,861,939</b>	<b>(793,416,713</b>	<b>, 816,307,165)</b>
No adjusted gross income	749	(96	, 1,412)	53,309	(17,143	, 84,875)
\$1 under \$5,000	12,114	(5,293	, 18,935)	30,420	(10,243	, 50,596)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	16,455	(8,551	, 24,358)	72,583	(31,349	, 113,816)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	105,582	(85,459	, 125,705)	1,225,976	(970,604	, 1,481,349)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	615,751	(567,282	, 664,220)	8,052,415	(7,364,465	, 8,740,365)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	632,591	(583,507	, 681,674)	8,342,877	(7,582,271	, 9,103,483)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	770,013	(715,917	, 824,108)	11,514,608	(10,552,692	, 12,476,523)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,804,040	(1,721,687	, 1,886,394)	32,685,141	(30,900,979	, 34,469,304)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,884,819	(1,800,742	, 1,968,897)	37,939,272	(35,870,330	, 40,008,215)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,497,016	(4,372,487	, 4,621,574)	114,977,795	(110,974,378	, 118,981,212)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,769,151	(3,655,292	, 3,883,010)	120,862,457	(116,164,359	, 125,560,526)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,860,611	(6,721,120	, 7,000,102)	293,965,052	(285,684,016	, 302,246,089)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,375,405	(2,320,435	, 2,450,375)	141,856,921	(137,193,933	, 146,525,909)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	146,561	(143,393	, 149,69)	309,861	(298,897	, 320,804)
\$1,000,000 or more	5,556,431	(5,415,670	, 5,697,192)	53,176,401	(51,241,988	, 55,110,814)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>5,556,431</b>	<b>(5,415,670</b>	<b>, 5,697,192)</b>	<b>957,469</b>	<b>(901,772</b>	<b>, 1,013,166)</b>
						<b>9,234,685</b>
						<b>(8,599,287</b>
						<b>, 9,870,032)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Rent—continued		Royalty	
	Net loss (includes nondeductible loss)	Number of returns	Number of returns	Net income
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4,490,482 (4,383,244 , 4,597,721)</b>	<b>75,817,327 (74,096,074 , 77,538,581)</b>	<b>1,630,569 (1,612,481 , 1,748,658)</b>	<b>31,380,913 (29,398,151 , 32,863,676)</b>
No adjusted gross income	175,830 (161,390 , 198,269)	6,633,241 (6,196,374 , 7,070,107)	35,988 (27,720 , 44,257)	377,792 (304,005 , 451,580)
\$1 under \$5,000	54,284 (41,404 , 67,124)	559,661 (372,445 , 746,878)	33,794 (22,607 , 44,981)	32,010 (5,966 , 58,054)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	51,550 (38,729 , 64,371)	467,297 (317,096 , 617,498)	44,982 (32,014 , 57,950)	73,740 (36,635 , 110,645)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	87,094 (69,924 , 104,264)	88,826 (692,582 , 1,085,070)	48,911 (35,351 , 62,471)	201,084 (98,510 , 303,658)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	70,746 (55,050 , 86,442)	780,433 (570,135 , 980,731)	46,362 (33,297 , 59,427)	94,624 (32,929 , 156,318)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	89,290 (71,431 , 107,148)	988,512 (739,680 , 1,239,344)	42,108 (29,494 , 57,723)	136,320 (48,018 , 224,623)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	103,008 (83,712 , 122,297)	984,875 (745,494 , 1,224,256)	44,573 (31,711 , 57,434)	145,311 (41,577 , 249,045)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	193,952 (167,417 , 220,486)	2,157,593 (1,743,246 , 2,571,940)	61,262 (46,153 , 76,370)	233,636 (120,747 , 346,526)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	188,417 (162,248 , 214,586)	1,825,122 (1,492,726 , 2,157,517)	77,274 (60,300 , 94,248)	295,138 (132,218 , 458,059)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	519,940 (476,496 , 563,383)	13,802,521 (13,151,400 , 14,453,641)	191,439 (164,756 , 218,122)	1,156,874 (753,896 , 1,559,852)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	515,806 (472,609 , 559,002)	6,409,591 (5,818,759 , 7,000,442)	205,700 (178,288 , 233,111)	891,124 (603,907 , 1,178,341)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,203,808 (1,142,140 , 1,265,477)	13,553,462 (12,589,969 , 14,516,954)	388,602 (352,497 , 424,708)	2,833,218 (2,194,722 , 3,471,714)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	871,368 (841,332 , 901,403)	13,386,636 (12,712,821 , 14,060,450)	263,498 (245,671 , 281,325)	5,492,593 (4,622,902 , 6,362,284)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	228,176 (218,832 , 237,520)	5,614,212 (5,280,419 , 5,938,005)	88,821 (82,925 , 94,717)	3,828,681 (3,157,980 , 4,499,382)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	56,000 (53,345 , 58,654)	2,082,148 (1,932,920 , 2,231,377)	30,748 (28,774 , 32,723)	1,820,468 (1,503,160 , 2,137,776)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	24,286 (23,196 , 25,376)	1,013,701 (945,393 , 1,082,010)	16,050 (15,184 , 16,916)	1,351,309 (1,120,445 , 1,582,174)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	35,805 (35,011 , 36,599)	2,108,463 (2,020,134 , 2,196,792)	33,627 (32,892 , 34,362)	3,657,844 (3,366,142 , 3,949,545)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,684 (9,448 , 9,919)	997,883 (961,888 , 1,033,819)	13,507 (13,238 , 13,776)	2,041,659 (1,876,490 , 2,206,827)
\$10,000,000 or more	7,461 (7,461 , 7,461)	1,562,181 (1,562,181 , 1,562,181)	13,321 (13,321 , 13,321)	6,717,486 (6,717,486 , 6,717,486)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,695,715 (3,599,735 , 3,791,696)</b>	<b>61,684,018 (60,167,929 , 63,200,107)</b>	<b>1,407,405 (1,346,389 , 1,468,421)</b>	<b>30,147,950 (28,689,661 , 31,606,336)</b>
No adjusted gross income			** 2,368 (425 , 5,163)	** 50,357 (37,981 , 62,733)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 598 (475 , 1,671)	** 5,204 (4,928 , 15,036)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 1,839 (469 , 4,148)	* 5,412 (2,821 , 13,644)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	5,537 (1,067 , 10,007)	135,872 (65,885 , 205,860)	* 2,095 (-681 , 4,870)	* 286 (-174 , 745)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	23,126 (13,921 , 32,332)	255,449 (129,887 , 381,012)	23,266 (13,805 , 32,727)	47,345 (4,326 , 90,365)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	27,218 (17,431 , 37,004)	272,531 (140,841 , 404,220)	22,084 (12,880 , 31,308)	54,091 (13,280 , 94,903)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	57,260 (42,728 , 71,793)	477,860 (320,155 , 635,665)	26,061 (16,149 , 35,972)	124,180 (21,385 , 226,975)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	114,875 (94,298 , 135,453)	1,187,215 (894,909 , 1,479,521)	50,040 (36,314 , 63,766)	178,853 (74,507 , 283,198)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	142,471 (119,566 , 165,377)	1,347,525 (1,049,270 , 1,645,780)	64,188 (48,576 , 79,800)	275,196 (13,241 , 437,151)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	437,233 (397,231 , 477,236)	12,561,293 (11,985,542 , 13,137,044)	174,718 (149,159 , 200,277)	1,060,444 (664,823 , 1,456,065)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	475,488 (433,843 , 517,132)	5,795,178 (5,231,246 , 6,359,110)	197,612 (170,710 , 224,514)	695,127 (477,348 , 912,905)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,181,465 (1,120,234 , 1,242,697)	12,891,745 (11,985,355 , 13,818,134)	384,261 (348,280 , 420,242)	2,762,655 (2,126,782 , 3,398,526)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	868,624 (838,601 , 888,647)	13,238,321 (12,588,931 , 13,907,711)	262,861 (245,036 , 280,666)	5,481,354 (4,611,663 , 6,351,045)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	227,970 (218,626 , 237,314)	5,589,200 (5,285,408 , 5,912,992)	88,792 (82,896 , 94,688)	3,828,322 (3,157,620 , 4,499,023)
\$1,000,000 or more	133,121 (130,168 , 136,074)	7,753,563 (7,564,587 , 7,942,538)	107,219 (104,951 , 109,488)	15,584,328 (15,069,056 , 16,099,600)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>79,767 (745,591 , 843,643)</b>	<b>14,133,310 (13,303,770 , 14,962,849)</b>	<b>273,164 (242,741 , 303,557)</b>	<b>1,232,964 (963,432 , 1,502,495)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Royalty—continued			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Farm rental Net income
	Net loss	(45)	(46)					
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>76,543 (62,607 , 90,478)</b>	<b>660,474 (453,245 , 887,703)</b>			<b>350,326 (317,149 , 383,503)</b>		<b>6,186,987 (5,165,450 , 7,208,534)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	** 3,480 (906 , 6,054)	** 146,702 (2,970 , 280,436)		** 0 (0 , 0)	5,746 (2,872 , 8,620)		119,293 (58,669 , 179,918)	
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)				** 4,246 (322 , 8,170)		* 14,451 (-677 , 29,580)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 2,002 (-767 , 4,771)	* 1,231 (-633 , 3,094)			* 3,108 (164 , 6,052)		* 17,849 (-1,206 , 36,904)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			13,838 (6,642 , 21,034)		107,374 (34,308 , 180,440)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 427 (-226 , 1,079)	* 125 (-97 , 347)			9,057 (3,155 , 14,956)		63,887 (11,355 , 116,418)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 2,554 (-426 , 5,533)	* 19,431 (-12,185 , 51,047)			14,518 (7,252 , 21,784)		76,595 (31,268 , 121,922)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 1,058 (-919 , 3,035)	* 486 (-184 , 1,157)			11,633 (5,054 , 18,212)		141,601 (39,212 , 243,989)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 2,012 (-758 , 4,781)	* 1,789 (-1,247 , 4,825)			15,124 (7,675 , 22,573)		97,215 (25,824 , 168,606)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 4,019 (93 , 7,945)	* 4,790 (-860 , 10,440)			15,315 (7,671 , 22,960)		111,074 (35,874 , 186,273)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,017 (1,222 , 10,812)	7,863 (-1,596 , 17,322)			46,004 (32,810 , 59,198)		847,298 (357,843 , 1,336,753)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,177 (2,608 , 13,746)	6,437 (387 , 12,488)			43,250 (30,587 , 55,913)		544,939 (304,520 , 785,359)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	21,754 (13,059 , 30,439)	17,519 (59,095 , 290,334)			107,814 (88,066 , 127,539)		1,947,386 (129,1294 , 2,603,509)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,496 (9,042 , 15,951)	119,638 (38,631 , 200,645)			** 54,972 (47,008 , 62,937)		** 1,868,818 (1,341,380 , 2,396,256)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4,938 (3,543 , 6,333)	29,911 (-164 , 59,977)			** 0 (0 , 0)		95,409 (52,781 , 138,037)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,893 (1,397 , 2,389)	20,619 (3,704 , 37,533)			2,649 (2,057 , 3,241)		54,341 (24,645 , 84,037)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,193 (943 , 1,443)	5,645 (3,156 , 8,135)			1,207 (918 , 1,497)		41,958 (30,870 , 53,126)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2,436 (2,235 , 2,638)	37,546 (28,874 , 46,218)			1,268 (1,112 , 1,423)		20,277 (13,270 , 27,283)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	970 (897 , 1,043)	16,130 (12,426 , 19,834)			345 (301 , 390)		17,193 (17,193 , 17,193)	
\$10,000,000 or more	1,118 (1,118 , 1,118)	66,981 (66,981 , 66,981)			232 (232 , 232)			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>67,335 (54,383 , 80,287)</b>	<b>516,041 (370,220 , 661,863)</b>			<b>295,334 (265,057 , 325,610)</b>		<b>5,636,012 (4,629,638 , 6,642,396)</b>	
No adjusted gross income					** 0 (0 , 0)		** 4,727 (-2,807 , 12,261)	
\$1 under \$5,000	17 (12 , 22)	28,249 (28,248 , 28,250)			0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			* 3,007 (-394 , 6,408)		* 19,233 (-7,053 , 45,519)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 1,603 (-344 , 3,850)	** 3,964 (-3,346 , 11,273)			7,592 (2,318 , 12,026)		30,699 (6,208 , 55,190)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)			* 6,180 (1,337 , 11,026)		* 69,863 (1,571 , 138,156)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 2,000 (-769 , 4,770)	* 1,616 (-1,403 , 4,636)			11,189 (4,700 , 17,678)		69,371 (4,357 , 134,384)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 4,008 (82 , 7,934)	* 4,642 (-1,003 , 10,288)			14,298 (6,913 , 21,684)		110,471 (35,280 , 185,662)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 6,005 (1,210 , 10,800)	* 7,807 (-1,651 , 17,265)			42,788 (30,041 , 55,535)		822,053 (333,263 , 1,310,844)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,134 (2,566 , 13,702)	6,019 (22 , 12,015)			41,228 (28,872 , 53,585)		477,052 (259,078 , 695,025)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	20,561 (12,109 , 29,014)	168,059 (53,179 , 282,940)			107,410 (88,011 , 126,808)		1,936,104 (1,280,184 , 2,592,024)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,465 (9,011 , 15,920)	119,396 (38,388 , 200,403)			** 54,916 (46,952 , 62,881)		** 1,867,222 (1,339,784 , 2,394,660)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4,935 (3,540 , 6,330)	29,897 (-168 , 59,963)			** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 or more	7,607 (7,012 , 8,201)	146,392 (126,868 , 165,916)			5,701 (5,023 , 6,380)		229,217 (175,631 , 282,803)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,208 (4,065 , 14,350)</b>	<b>144,433 (-2808 , 291,674)</b>			<b>54,992 (41,393 , 68,592)</b>		<b>550,985 (374,989 , 728,981)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Farm rental—continued			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Total rental and royalty Net income
	Net loss	Net	income					
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>72,972</b> <b>(57,895</b> , <b>88,049</b> )	<b>631,042</b> <b>(467,793</b> , <b>794,291</b> )	<b>6,305,037</b> <b>(6,175,340</b> , <b>6,434,734</b> )	<b>125,168,233</b> <b>(122,144,558</b> , <b>128,191,908</b> )				<b>(52)</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 4,717 (1,847 , 7,588)	** 90,977 (17,789 , 164,165)	127,457 (113,043 , 141,871)	2,442,565 (2,227,749 , 2,657,380)				
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	105,186 (86,180 , 124,193)	252,165 (191,895 , 312,436)				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 3,991 (81 , 7,902)	** 40,317 (-14,655 , 95,288)	177,352 (152,059 , 202,645)	810,504 (671,267 , 949,742)				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	206,801 (179,308 , 234,294)	1,400,866 (1,146,952 , 1,654,779)				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 6,034 (1,210 , 10,859)	** 33,173 (-638 , 66,985)	192,320 (165,853 , 218,787)	1,359,444 (1,107,885 , 1,611,002)				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	175,129 (147,969 , 198,289)	1,326,092 (1,063,324 , 1,588,856)				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 1,029 (-945 , 3,004)	* 476 (-367 , 1,319)	163,891 (139,416 , 188,366)	1,243,079 (978,706 , 1,507,453)				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 5,033 (625 , 9,441)	* 31,482 (-9,796 , 72,760)	271,019 (239,505 , 302,532)	2,333,608 (1,934,209 , 2,733,007)				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	6,207 (1,381 , 11,033)	37,912 (1,885 , 73,930)	289,556 (256,983 , 322,129)	2,115,656 (1,734,866 , 2,496,446)				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 7,048 (1,833 , 12,263)	* 28,279 (-409 , 56,967)	759,142 (706,609 , 811,675)	8,102,192 (7,115,667 , 9,088,718)				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,678 (2,414 , 12,942)	33,638 (8,302 , 58,974)	711,934 (661,550 , 762,319)	7,488,793 (6,604,814 , 8,372,771)				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	19,892 (11,622 , 28,162)	153,808 (60,933 , 246,682)	1,629,877 (1,558,883 , 1,700,871)	23,848,755 (22,156,622 , 25,540,887)				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 11,342 (8,075 , 14,609)	** 180,978 (117,410 , 244,546)	1,009,957 (977,191 , 1,042,725)	27,515,158 (25,899,475 , 29,150,840)				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	271,737 (261,731 , 281,743)	13,796,937 (12,794,643 , 14,799,232)				
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	79,355 (76,253 , 82,457)	5,825,852 (5,383,330 , 6,267,774)				
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	36,535 (35,226 , 37,843)	3,571,948 (3,288,767 , 3,855,130)				
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	62,357 (61,356 , 63,357)	8,452,529 (8,100,119 , 8,804,939)				
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	20,267 (19,939 , 20,596)	3,944,126 (3,757,175 , 4,131,077)				
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	17,163 (17,163 , 17,163)	9,337,965 (9,337,965 , 9,337,965)				
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>53,533</b> <b>(40,704</b> , <b>66,363</b> )	<b>451,383</b> <b>(321,870</b> , <b>580,897</b> )	<b>5,098,234</b> <b>(4,984,006</b> , <b>5,212,461</b> )	<b>114,802,378</b> <b>(111,856,336</b> , <b>117,747,819</b> )				
No adjusted gross income	* 4 (4 , 4)	* 2,280 (2,280 , 2,280)	1,123 (424 , 1,821)	169,674 (136,504 , 202,849)				
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 3,024 (-356 , 6,443)	* 6,846 (-3,347 , 17,039)				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 1,839 (-469 , 4 , 148)	* 5,412 (-2,821 , 13,644)				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	7,572 (2,347 , 12,797)	43,533 (3,020 , 84,047)				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 5,031 (623 , 9,439)	** 33,722 (-8,578 , 76,022)	58,711 (43,869 , 73,553)	354,699 (232,364 , 477,034)				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	80,650 (63,361 , 97,939)	574,155 (403,994 , 744,315)				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	85,246 (67,517 , 102,975)	701,352 (497,290 , 905,414)				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	183,477 (157,409 , 209,544)	1,602,172 (1,252,214 , 1,952,130)				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 6,025 (1,206 , 10,843)	* 35,673 (-166 , 71,513)	243,064 (213,006 , 273,122)	1,831,583 (1,469,107 , 2,194,059)				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 4,035 (83 , 7,988)	* 17,507 (-4,639 , 39,652)	674,494 (624,722 , 724,267)	7,188,348 (6,235,116 , 8,141,579)				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,370 (2,139 , 12,602)	28,424 (5,071 , 51,777)	664,534 (615,705 , 713,363)	6,812,365 (5,970,999 , 7,653,730)				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	19,882 (11,612 , 28,152)	** 153,483 (60,608 , 246,357)	1,599,294 (1,528,803 , 1,669,786)	23,198,835 (21,522,703 , 24,874,966)				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 11,186 (7,929 , 14,443)	** 180,294 (116,726 , 243,863)	1,007,963 (975,190 , 1,040,716)	27,419,217 (25,804,645 , 29,033,788)				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	271,654 (261,648 , 281,660)	13,788,591 (12,786,297 , 14,790,886)				
\$1,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	215,598 (212,139 , 219,066)	31,105,597 (30,490,036 , 31,761,156)				
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>19,439</b> <b>(11,516</b> , <b>27,361</b> )	<b>179,658</b> <b>(80,268</b> , <b>279,049</b> )	<b>1,206,803</b> <b>(1,143,744</b> , <b>1,259,863</b> )	<b>10,365,855</b> <b>(9,662,737</b> , <b>11,068,971</b> )				

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total rental and royalty—continued			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Net income	Partnership
	Net loss	(53)	(54)						
<b>All returns, total</b>									
No adjusted gross income		<b>3,496,912</b>	<b>(3,396,502</b>	<b>, 3,597,322)</b>	<b>56,765,983</b>	<b>(54,984,435</b>	<b>58,547,531)</b>	<b>3,201,572</b>	<b>(3,119,381</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	186,985	(168,144	, 205,225)	7,147,339	(6,432,561	, 7,862,118)	51,367	(45,339	, 59,395)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	47,661	(35,393	, 59,910)	450,128	(268,881	, 631,974)	27,783	(17,900	, 37,665)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	52,142	(39,136	, 65,147)	423,191	(283,205	, 563,176)	32,984	(22,056	, 43,932)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	79,982	(63,491	, 96,494)	825,615	(535,305	, 1,115,925)	47,844	(34,657	, 61,031)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	87,717	(55,895	, 87,534)	804,625	(562,498	, 1,046,774)	47,049	(33,810	, 60,288)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	87,413	(69,684	, 105,141)	958,872	(711,088	, 1,206,656)	45,301	(32,356	, 58,245)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	100,383	(81,309	, 119,457)	892,664	(666,739	, 1,118,588)	48,680	(35,487	, 61,894)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	201,219	(174,167	, 228,271)	2,145,126	(1,730,289	, 2,559,963)	89,514	(71,430	, 107,598)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	188,133	(161,987	, 214,279)	1,763,351	(1,448,313	, 2,078,390)	100,861	(81,686	, 120,036)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	512,458	(469,326	, 555,590)	5,248,649	(4,656,523	, 5,840,774)	255,645	(224,945	, 286,346)
\$100,000 under \$150,000	506,912	(464,110	, 549,713)	5,334,809	(4,674,253	, 5,985,364)	234,635	(205,725	, 263,545)
\$150,000 under \$200,000	928,576	(873,884	, 983,268)	10,188,810	(9,322,412	, 10,985,208)	761,877	(713,355	, 103,650)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	340,074	(322,070	, 358,070)	8,898,786	(8,220,286	, 9,577,286)	789,328	(760,643	, 818,013)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	109,995	(103,642	, 116,347)	4,900,018	(4,522,443	, 5,277,594)	352,610	(341,262	, 363,958)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	31,247	(29,290	, 33,204)	1,804,009	(1,647,747	, 1,980,271)	117,886	(113,921	, 121,451)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	14,592	(13,830	, 15,355)	894,747	(816,497	, 972,996)	55,237	(55,607	, 56,867)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	24,066	(23,423	, 24,709)	1,872,901	(1,785,786	, 1,980,017)	93,799	(92,576	, 95,022)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	7,425	(7,220	, 7,629)	876,204	(840,379	, 912,029)	28,090	(27,701	, 28,479)
\$10,000,000 or more	6,233	(6,233	, 6,233)	1,365,840	(1,365,840	, 1,365,840)	21,280	(21,260	, 21,260)
<b>Table 1.70,213</b> <b>(2,621,853</b>	<b>, 2,798,574)</b>	<b>42,376,399</b>	<b>(40,927,593</b>	<b>, 43,829,206)</b>	<b>2,798,300</b>	<b>(2,724,229</b>	<b>, 2,872,371)</b>	<b>460,036,489</b>	<b>(455,368,281</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 768	(277	, 1,256)	** 178,493	(162,976	, 194,010)	854	(535	, 1,173)
\$1 under \$5,000	0	(0	, 0)	0	(0	, 0)	7,025	(1,823	, 12,226)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0	(0	, 0)	** 0	(0	, 0)	0	(0	, 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	5,519	(1,049	, 9,988)	74,192	(3,673	, 144,711)	8,165	(2,579	, 13,751)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	23,096	(13,891	, 32,302)	226,690	(113,911	, 339,470)	11,878	(5,285	, 18,470)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26,600	(16,953	, 36,248)	272,843	(145,291	, 400,396)	11,568	(5,026	, 18,110)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	55,916	(41,592	, 70,361)	435,965	(291,830	, 580,099)	26,536	(16,637	, 36,434)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	119,523	(98,480	, 140,566)	1,141,054	(869,671	, 1,412,437)	50,314	(36,678	, 63,950)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	143,557	(120,573	, 166,540)	1,284,507	(1,014,706	, 1,554,309)	73,906	(57,303	, 90,509)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	428,020	(388,415	, 467,626)	4,127,572	(3,606,491	, 4,648,653)	206,561	(178,828	, 234,294)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	467,115	(425,843	, 508,388)	4,519,283	(3,931,954	, 5,106,573)	210,664	(183,172	, 238,155)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	907,881	(853,650	, 962,112)	9,634,027	(8,816,541	, 10,451,514)	736,185	(687,390	, 784,980)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	338,727	(320,744	, 356,710)	8,807,703	(8,129,326	, 9,486,080)	786,186	(757,583	, 814,790)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	109,915	(103,562	, 116,267)	4,873,844	(4,496,268	, 5,251,419)	352,510	(341,162	, 363,858)
\$1,000,000 or more	83,516	(81,325	, 85,706)	6,802,245	(6,804,346	, 7,000,144)	315,949	(311,782	, 320,115)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>786,699</b>	<b>(738,105</b>	<b>, 835,292)</b>	<b>14,387,584</b>	<b>(13,345,318</b>	<b>, 15,429,850)</b>	<b>403,272</b>	<b>(367,271</b>	<b>, 439,272)</b>
							<b>9,779,819</b>	<b>(8,706,201</b>	<b>, 10,853,437)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Partnership—continued			S corporation		
	Number of returns	Net loss	Amount	Number of returns	Net income	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,990,357 (1,925,163 , 2,055,550)</b>	<b>168,152,043 (165,776,590 , 170,527,497)</b>	<b>3,878,815 (3,783,596 , 3,974,034)</b>	<b>766,681,240 (758,460,914 , 774,901,565)</b>		
No adjusted gross income				29,831 (24,927 , 34,734)	4,391,548 (4,097,563 , 4,685,534)	
\$1 under \$5,000	154,045 (135,217 , 168,872)	41,556,919 (40,062,350 , 43,051,508)	20,073 (11,591 , 28,555)	92,564 (36,606 , 148,523)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	20,109 (12,043 , 28,174)	280,618 (55,804 , 505,433)	35,163 (23,665 , 46,661)	347,412 (153,826 , 540,998)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	25,878 (16,469 , 35,287)	483,055 (195,290 , 770,821)	32,367 (21,613 , 43,121)	453,016 (147,375 , 758,657)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	27,240 (17,713 , 36,767)	398,235 (180,201 , 616,269)	56,930 (42,267 , 71,592)	592,026 (413,125 , 770,927)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	33,786 (22,833 , 44,739)	454,719 (227,900 , 681,537)	57,490 (42,189 , 72,162)	779,624 (553,734 , 1,005,514)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	31,513 (21,081 , 41,945)	447,752 (191,190 , 721,013)	67,025 (51,295 , 82,756)	1,069,086 (759,836 , 1,378,337)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	35,706 (23,908 , 46,244)	476,041 (279,969 , 672,114)	146,497 (123,072 , 169,922)	2,553,876 (2,061,578 , 3,046,175)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	56,150 (42,198 , 70,103)	1,060,851 (674,129 , 1,447,573)	127,348 (105,464 , 149,233)	2,703,861 (2,142,726 , 3,284,997)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	70,656 (54,845 , 86,467)	935,985 (660,849 , 1,211,121)	351,051 (314,946 , 387,155)	9,980,514 (8,700,958 , 11,260,070)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	155,127 (131,521 , 178,732)	2,714,271 (2,099,026 , 3,329,516)	344,190 (308,806 , 379,775)	12,626,016 (10,987,992 , 14,254,040)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	164,162 (140,208 , 188,116)	2,618,448 (2,129,150 , 3,107,745)	1,023,614 (965,416 , 1,081,813)	51,717,735 (47,942,224 , 55,493,245)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	464,313 (426,486 , 502,139)	8,777,366 (7,895,750 , 9,658,982)	1,964,074 (931,349 , 986,798)	118,036,859 (113,453,655 , 122,618,422)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	410,608 (396,463 , 430,753)	14,325,855 (13,389,290 , 15,253,416)	3,411,823 (330,513 , 353,133)	100,763,796 (96,800,215 , 104,727,376)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	175,073 (167,000 , 183,065)	11,738,936 (111,104,873 , 12,372,999)	110,295 (106,526 , 113,964)	62,531,175 (59,982,280 , 65,081,234)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	57,269 (54,647 , 59,890)	6,368,462 (6,042,697 , 6,694,226)	50,221 (48,607 , 51,835)	42,085,626 (40,489,086 , 43,681,565)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	50,191 (49,295 , 51,087)	13,693,841 (13,387,757 , 13,999,924)	80,671 (79,519 , 81,823)	116,109,397 (114,172,919 , 118,045,875)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	16,687 (16,390 , 16,983)	9,249,576 (9,129,407 , 9,369,744)	23,204 (22,846 , 23,562)	68,737,430 (67,401,509 , 70,073,351)		
\$10,000,000 or more	14,688 (14,688 , 14,688)	48,549,844 (48,549,844 , 48,549,844)	16,948 (16,948 , 16,948)	171,110,216 (171,110,216 , 171,110,216)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,587,897 (1,530,774 , 1,645,020)</b>	<b>120,188,214 (118,565,046 , 121,811,383)</b>	<b>3,426,302 (3,339,374 , 3,513,230)</b>	<b>752,703,546 (744,579,414 , 760,827,678)</b>		
No adjusted gross income	1,104 (584 , 1,624)	2,364,763 (2,282,034 , 2,447,492)	572 (444 , 699)	815,129 (74,1873 , 888,384)		
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	4,314 (338 , 8,290)	91,687 (-61,622 , 244,997)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 1,842 (-466 , 1,451)	* 103,813 (-57,131 , 264,757)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 5,012 (623 , 9,402)	* 22,740 (-6,774 , 52,253)	* 2,333 (-527 , 1,594)	* 23,839 (-6,026 , 53,704)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 3,162 (-256 , 6,580)	* 5,799 (-2,879 , 14,477)	23,493 (14,019 , 32,967)	284,641 (151,321 , 417,760)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 8,052 (2,510 , 13,595)	* 42,878 (-12,655 , 98,410)	31,617 (20,621 , 42,613)	483,649 (297,518 , 669,780)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,990 (7,574 , 22,405)	109,977 (25,468 , 194,485)	37,754 (25,884 , 49,625)	640,251 (381,215 , 889,287)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	31,968 (20,999 , 42,936)	319,438 (104,147 , 534,729)	80,580 (63,123 , 98,037)	1,463,616 (1,080,045 , 1,847,187)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	51,893 (38,167 , 65,619)	347,815 (193,837 , 501,793)	94,409 (75,514 , 113,305)	1,931,782 (1,448,939 , 2,415,472)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	128,747 (107,880 , 151,615)	1,533,833 (1,041,543 , 2,026,123)	272,784 (240,911 , 304,656)	7,606,240 (6,488,464 , 8,724,017)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	146,314 (123,451 , 169,177)	1,583,184 (1,183,659 , 1,982,709)	296,947 (263,323 , 330,071)	10,607,421 (9,110,139 , 12,104,703)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	442,453 (406,232 , 480,674)	6,908,693 (6,109,716 , 7,707,669)	996,364 (938,827 , 1,053,900)	49,988,820 (46,260,670 , 53,716,970)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	408,865 (388,725 , 429,005)	13,673,330 (12,746,646 , 14,600,013)	962,104 (929,391 , 984,818)	117,539,169 (112,965,433 , 122,112,904)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	174,965 (166,972 , 182,957)	11,625,216 (10,991,153 , 12,259,278)	341,745 (330,335 , 353,055)	100,728,831 (96,765,250 , 104,692,412)		
\$1,000,000 or more	166,529 (163,581 , 169,477)	81,546,739 (81,048,376 , 82,045,101)	281,286 (277,212 , 285,359)	460,498,471 (456,803,993 , 484,192,949)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>402,460 (370,769 , 434,151)</b>	<b>47,963,829 (46,223,421 , 49,704,237)</b>	<b>452,513 (413,136 , 491,890)</b>	<b>13,977,893 (12,683,006 , 15,272,381)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CI. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

S corporation—continued		Estate and trust	
		Net loss	Net income
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
All returns, total	(61)	(62)	(63)
No adjusted gross income			
\$1 under \$5,000	1,453,974 (3,793,596 , 3,974,034)	92,689,104 (89,820,508 , 95,557,700)	624,529 (585,025 , 664,032)
\$184,546 (24,927 , 34,734)	29,520,422 (27,670,799 , 31,370,045)	10,588 (6,875 , 14,301)	4,262 (633 , 7,890)
\$22,633 (11,591 , 28,555)	795,211 (354,015 , 1,236,406)	7,292 (12,752 , 12,308)	10,854 (1,216 , 20,691)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	28,589 (23,695 , 46,661)	1,043,588 (546,896 , 1,540,281)	6,417 (1,783 , 11,050)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	22,953 (21,613 , 43,121)	889,474 (405,794 , 1,373,154)	17,044 (9,084 , 25,004)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	36,524 (42,267 , 71,592)	1,157,717 (645,484 , 1,669,949)	143,010 (61,912 , 224,109)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,645 (42,819 , 72,182)	690,852 (387,398 , 994,306)	10,425 (4,201 , 16,648)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	28,773 (51,295 , 82,756)	896,241 (525,132 , 1,267,351)	9,174 (3,253 , 15,094)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	66,998 (123,072 , 169,922)	1,582,533 (1,083,516 , 2,081,550)	17,740 (9,630 , 25,849)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	47,866 (105,464 , 149,233)	1,062,758 (644,718 , 1,480,798)	15,074 (7,651 , 22,497)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	160,626 (314,946 , 387,155)	4,382,315 (3,476,639 , 5,287,992)	45,850 (32,851 , 844,750)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	125,252 (308,606 , 371,775)	3,469,971 (2,729,584 , 4,210,251)	66,873 (51,113 , 82,633)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	354,264 (965,416 , 1,081,813)	9,417,120 (8,414,595 , 10,419,645)	179,736 (154,920 , 204,552)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	222,459 (931,349 , 996,798)	9,774,224 (9,861,255 , 10,567,194)	146,691 (113,188 , 160,195)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	67,985 (330,513 , 353,193)	5,305,980 (4,863,401 , 5,748,558)	44,278 (40,082 , 48,474)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	19,489 (106,625 , 113,964)	2,401,748 (2,211,361 , 2,592,135)	13,733 (12,385 , 15,081)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	9,229 (48,607 , 51,835)	1,521,322 (1,395,334 , 1,647,309)	6,620 (6,069 , 7,170)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	16,093 (79,519 , 81,823)	4,389,329 (4,203,964 , 4,574,695)	13,765 (13,288 , 14,261)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,688 (22,846 , 23,562)	2,633,645 (2,565,303 , 2,01,987)	4,186 (4,616 , 4,950)
\$10,000,000 or more	5,363 (16,948 , 16,948)	11,754,707 (11,754,707 , 11,754,707)	4,186 (4,186 , 4,186)
1,020,176 (3,393,374 , 3,513,230)	53,357,685 (51,636,830 , 55,078,541)	568,700 (531,375 , 606,024)	48,546,916 (46,533,662 , 50,500,170)
No adjusted gross income			
\$1 under \$5,000	997 (1,749 , 11,545)	16,171 (-12,424 , 44,766)	** 4,652 (573 , 8,731)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,096 (14,019 , 32,967)	125,179 (25,207 , 225,151)	* 8,039 (2,476 , 13,603)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,300 (20,621 , 42,613)	86,551 (17,555 , 155,547)	* 5,412 (88 , 9,835)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,489 (25,884 , 49,625)	193,753 (65,215 , 322,292)	* 4,034 (86 , 7,983)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	33,072 (63,123 , 98,037)	589,614 (308,357 , 870,871)	15,661 (8,038 , 23,283)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	35,986 (75,514 , 113,305)	535,400 (228,020 , 842,780)	13,538 (6,409 , 20,668)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	123,127 (240,911 , 304,658)	2,667,972 (1,059,126 , 3,376,819)	40,600 (28,372 , 52,828)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	113,130 (263,823 , 330,071)	2,719,476 (2,061,836 , 3,337,117)	64,309 (48,805 , 79,813)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	335,508 (988,827 , 1,063,900)	8,084,054 (7,148,058 , 9,020,050)	178,829 (154,023 , 203,636)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	221,598 (829,391 , 994,181)	9,562,981 (877,1035 , 10,354,927)	146,182 (132,690 , 159,673)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	67,910 (320,435 , 353,055)	5,285,786 (4,843,297 , 5,282,365)	44,277 (40,076 , 48,457)
\$1,000,000 or more	55,791 (277,212 , 285,359)	22,631,948 (22,331,310 , 22,932,586)	43,032 (41,493 , 44,571)
55,529 (42,856 , 491,890)	39,331,418 (37,028,547 , 41,634,290)	840,982 (689,466 , 992,469)	
Nontaxable returns, total	433,798 (413,136 , 491,890)	39,331,418 (37,028,547 , 41,634,290)	840,982 (689,466 , 992,469)

---

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Estate and trust—continued			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	Net loss	Net income	Farm				
	(65)	(66)	(68)			(67)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>49,450 (39,861 , 59,039)</b>	<b>5,899,376 (5,592,285 , 6,206,466)</b>	<b>449,238 (419,343 , 479,132)</b>	<b>13,337,377 (12,439,871 , 14,234,883)</b>			
No adjusted gross income	4,170 (1,609 , 6,732)	1,259,085 (1,046,033 , 1,472,138)	14,607 (10,475 , 18,738)	344,187 (279,739 , 408,634)			
\$1 under \$5,000	* 2,616 (-375 , 5,607)	* 3,360 (-748 , 7,468)	20,251 (12,000 , 28,502)	78,538 (29,336 , 127,739)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 31 (-25 , 88)	* 121 (-72 , 313)	13,583 (6,988 , 20,208)	104,570 (48,419 , 160,720)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 1,375 (-70 , 3,519)	* 34,976 (-23,924 , 93,876)	20,391 (12,156 , 28,625)	169,044 (84,431 , 253,657)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 16 (-3 , 35)	* 6,988 (-5,132 , 19,108)	17,667 (10,144 , 25,189)	209,409 (104,211 , 314,607)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 16 (-2 , 34)	* 3,736 (-1,619 , 9,091)	7,367 (2,816 , 11,918)	123,014 (43,627 , 202,401)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 54 (-41 , 150)	* 833 (-723 , 2,388)	13,202 (7,026 , 19,379)	249,390 (114,580 , 384,200)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,217 (-640 , 5,074)	39,521 (1,691 , 77,350)	26,656 (17,639 , 35,613)	467,963 (281,286 , 634,640)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 368 (-241 , 976)	* 10,079 (-1,383 , 21,541)	25,852 (17,151 , 34,552)	507,439 (293,827 , 721,052)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,337 (-721 , 3,394)	93,978 (-34,960 , 222,946)	56,878 (44,088 , 69,669)	1,034,609 (717,271 , 1,351,946)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,539 (557 , 8,521)	35,427 (829 , 70,025)	57,639 (45,175 , 70,103)	1,377,040 (1,005,386 , 1,748,694)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,440 (5,596 , 17,284)	99,732 (51,255 , 148,208)	108,650 (93,207 , 124,033)	3,594,978 (3,044,388 , 4,145,569)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	8,183 (5,438 , 10,928)	278,211 (176,356 , 380,066)	49,221 (43,156 , 56,286)	3,200,649 (2,791,676 , 3,609,622)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,901 (2,788 , 5,015)	243,152 (176,764 , 309,539)	11,239 (9,233 , 13,245)	892,421 (752,763 , 1,032,080)			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,120 (1,624 , 2,617)	209,182 (139,173 , 279,191)	2,732 (2,179 , 3,285)	332,680 (256,083 , 409,276)			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,229 (1,040 , 1,418)	123,348 (95,145 , 151,551)	926 (756 , 1,036)	122,643 (88,988 , 156,397)			
\$2,000,000 under \$55,000,000	2,632 (2,437 , 2,828)	490,805 (437,826 , 543,784)	1,511 (1,358 , 1,665)	243,583 (203,265 , 283,902)			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,387 (1,305 , 1,470)	298,217 (282,101 , 314,334)	494 (442 , 546)	110,220 (90,782 , 129,657)			
\$10,000,000 or more	1,817 (1,817 , 1,817)	2,668,626 (2,668,626 , 2,668,626)	372 (372 , 372)	175,001 (175,001 , 175,001)			
<b>Tablet returns, total</b>	<b>37,341 (28,634 , 45,048)</b>	<b>4,550,718 (4,355,944 , 4,765,492)</b>	<b>310,547 (285,424 , 335,659)</b>	<b>10,933,739 (10,100,920 , 11,766,559)</b>			
No adjusted gross income	** 82 (60 , 105)	** 167,551 (133,504 , 201,598)	** 997 (-879 , 26,918)	** 997 (-879 , 26,918 (-721 , 54,556)			
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 1,365 (-694 , 3,425)	** 64,121 (-58,826 , 187,067)	4,706 (1,055 , 8,357)	107,503 (7,459 , 207,547)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	15,787 (8,774 , 22,801)	287,151 (129,948 , 444,354)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	19,741 (11,688 , 27,785)	336,451 (143,271 , 529,313)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	44,108 (32,546 , 55,671)	704,065 (424,613 , 983,517)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,500 (36 , 6,964)	7,052 (-1,482 , 15,587)	51,323 (39,404 , 63,242)	1,071,265 (767,761 , 1,374,668)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,212 (5,375 , 17,050)	68,285 (22,799 , 113,771)	103,670 (88,403 , 118,938)	3,292,695 (2,756,895 , 3,828,495)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	8,108 (5,363 , 10,853)	227,322 (125,529 , 329,116)	49,064 (42,998 , 55,129)	3,180,386 (2,771,435 , 3,589,337)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,897 (2,784 , 5,011)	242,425 (176,037 , 308,812)	11,234 (9,228 , 13,240)	892,016 (752,357 , 1,031,674)			
\$1,000,000 or more	9,175 (8,604 , 9,747)	3,783,962 (3,680,387 , 3,877,536)	6,031 (5,431 , 6,631)	981,161 (886,424 , 1,075,898)			
<b>Noncharitable returns, total</b>	<b>12,109 (6,403 , 17,815)</b>	<b>1,338,658 (1,109,774 , 1,567,542)</b>	<b>138,691 (120,120 , 157,283)</b>	<b>2,403,638 (2,028,029 , 2,779,247)</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Farm—continued		Number of returns	Amount	
			Net loss	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)
<b>All returns, total</b>							
No adjusted gross income		<b>1,274,905 (1,233,397 , 1,316,414)</b>	<b>39,479,321 (37,932,532 , 41,026,109)</b>		<b>15,809,172 (15,580,172 , 16,038,171)</b>		<b>208,872,354 (205,131,719 , 212,612,939)</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	124,736 (111,551 , 137,921)	7,108,462 (6,568,915 , 7,648,010)			124,275 (108,450 , 140,089)		1,731,244 (1,492,993 , 1,969,495)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	22,206 (13,501 , 30,911)	398,562 (168,164 , 628,841)			197,448 (170,145 , 224,751)		1,192,432 (966,016 , 1,415,848)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	30,507 (20,232 , 40,781)	592,734 (319,484 , 866,004)			466,107 (424,002 , 508,212)		3,477,871 (3,087,164 , 3,868,578)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	35,713 (24,688 , 46,739)	603,987 (381,476 , 829,497)			1,136,775 (1,071,228 , 1,202,322)		11,528,307 (10,773,763 , 12,282,852)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	33,840 (23,103 , 44,578)	688,891 (420,392 , 957,391)			1,878,369 (126,446 , 1,962,389)		24,375,282 (23,166,442 , 25,584,118)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	39,810 (27,863 , 51,756)	769,111 (482,569 , 1,055,623)			1,632,066 (11,764,422 , 1,720,680)		23,100,700 (21,857,442 , 24,343,988)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	37,520 (26,185 , 48,856)	1,082,578 (670,874 , 1,494,282)			1,390,637 (11,318,168 , 1,463,107)		20,127,231 (18,914,477 , 21,339,985)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	76,303 (60,353 , 92,253)	1,402,143 (1,046,986 , 1,757,289)			2,022,975 (1,935,789 , 2,110,160)		29,558,905 (28,027,638 , 31,090,172)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	75,816 (59,767 , 91,865)	1,772,252 (1,317,950 , 2,226,555)			1,322,942 (1,242,399 , 1,383,485)		18,740,477 (17,489,386 , 19,991,588)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	166,968 (144,196 , 189,740)	3,895,803 (3,151,509 , 4,640,096)			2,011,827 (1,925,493 , 2,098,161)		28,035,317 (26,475,762 , 29,594,872)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	175,578 (152,069 , 199,088)	3,444,612 (2,830,481 , 4,058,744)			1,289,395 (11,220,394 , 1,358,396)		17,043,811 (15,886,577 , 18,201,044)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	296,387 (270,239 , 322,555)	7,536,800 (6,743,535 , 8,330,065)			1,840,565 (1,760,353 , 1,920,778)		23,285,476 (21,981,657 , 24,569,295)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	113,371 (103,372 , 123,370)	4,686,1924 (4,235,172 , 5,128,677)			433,790 (408,699 , 458,602)		5,767,497 (5,346,022 , 6,186,972)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	25,620 (22,729 , 28,512)	1,951,563 (1,687,716 , 2,215,450)			47,030 (42,458 , 51,602)		694,202 (610,028 , 778,376)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,361 (7,385 , 9,357)	867,662 (759,352 , 976,012)			8,021 (6,946 , 9,096)		113,470 (95,395 , 131,545)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,476 (3,116 , 3,835)	449,206 (387,202 , 511,211)			2,944 (2,534 , 3,355)		41,432 (34,766 , 48,098)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,751 (5,440 , 6,062)	921,661 (857,184 , 986,137)			3,154 (2,899 , 3,409)		47,162 (42,364 , 51,960)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,611 (1,518 , 1,705)	373,021 (348,380 , 397,682)			550 (488 , 611)		7,800 (6,699 , 8,902)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>		<b>864,243 (825,680 , 902,805)</b>			<b>9,637,973 (9,455,826 , 9,820,120)</b>		<b>129,988,826 (126,944,537 , 133,031,114)</b>
No adjusted gross income	109 (76 , 142)	60,647 (49,521 , 74,773)			191 (3 , 384)		2,203 (441 , 3,964)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			10,045 (3,822 , 16,268)		47,788 (7,690 , 87,835)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			40,272 (27,827 , 52,716)		249,939 (153,203 , 346,675)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 2,009 (-719 , 4,736)	* 52,911 (-28,431 , 134,252)			195,104 (167,755 , 222,453)		2,516,486 (2,144,446 , 2,891,528)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 4,364 (391 , 8,337)	* 94,449 (-1,798 , 190,696)			680,069 (629,151 , 730,987)		9,977,562 (9,178,941 , 10,776,068)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,391 (2,829 , 13,953)	133,291 (10,846 , 255,736)			774,747 (720,404 , 829,091)		10,693,492 (9,847,876 , 11,539,108)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	13,633 (6,529 , 20,737)	246,815 (77,980 , 415,669)			659,439 (618,918 , 719,959)		9,668,870 (8,817,446 , 10,520,233)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	42,350 (30,021 , 54,678)	636,685 (377,779 , 895,592)			1,166,341 (11,128,956 , 1,263,726)		16,702,870 (15,558,351 , 17,847,390)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	54,600 (40,748 , 68,452)	950,699 (636,424 , 1,264,974)			944,913 (884,940 , 1,004,885)		12,832,644 (11,857,986 , 13,887,303)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	131,663 (111,120 , 152,206)	2,951,222 (2,283,097 , 3,619,347)			1,636,780 (11,558,655 , 1,714,905)		22,165,491 (20,788,473 , 23,542,599)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	160,342 (137,798 , 182,885)	3,122,120 (2,518,240 , 3,726,000)			1,184,872 (11,188,650 , 1,251,903)		15,617,120 (14,509,271 , 16,724,988)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	287,548 (261,574 , 313,522)	7,180,131 (6,397,476 , 7,962,786)			1,809,903 (1,730,275 , 1,889,531)		22,806,218 (21,514,581 , 24,097,854)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	113,113 (103,114 , 123,112)	4,619,273 (4,172,802 , 5,065,743)			433,358 (408,268 , 458,449)		5,761,352 (5,341,882 , 6,180,822)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	25,611 (22,720 , 28,503)	1,950,289 (1,666,421 , 2,214,156)			46,989 (42,417 , 51,561)		633,582 (609,408 , 777,756)
\$1,000,000 or more	20,510 (19,410 , 21,610)	3,559,020 (3,397,469 , 3,680,570)			14,951 (13,773 , 16,130)		213,270 (193,400 , 233,140)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>410,663 (380,311 , 441,014)</b>	<b>13,941,770 (12,942,621 , 14,940,919)</b>			<b>6,171,199 (6,023,191 , 6,319,206)</b>		<b>78,883,528 (76,802,679 , 81,164,377)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total [1]			Social Security benefits			Taxable		
	Number of returns	Amount	(74)	Number of returns	(75)	Amount	(76)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>31,293,066</b>	<b>(30,999,800 , 31,586,331)</b>	<b>791,161,174</b>	<b>(782,964,808 , 798,357,540)</b>	<b>23,798,351</b>	<b>(23,544,579 , 24,052,124)</b>	<b>412,830,233</b>	<b>(407,703,722 , 417,956,744)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	1,122,130	(1,062,919 , 1,181,340)	23,536,388	(22,162,668 , 24,910,068)	1,810	(-308 , 3,928)	5,051	(3,126 , 6,975)	
\$1 under \$5,000	2,034,531	(1,947,468 , 2,121,598)	39,846,341	(37,932,506 , 41,760,176)	17,871	(9,688 , 26,045)	56,211	(26,684 , 85,738)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,726,114	(1,645,789 , 1,806,439)	35,515,487	(33,671,856 , 37,359,118)	53,922	(39,673 , 68,171)	236,096	(157,487 , 314,705)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,965,208	(1,879,445 , 2,050,971)	40,383,202	(38,444,814 , 42,321,589)	286,325	(253,393 , 319,257)	376,863	(286,165 , 487,561)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,753,163	(1,682,205 , 1,834,301)	36,698,208	(36,806,030 , 38,590,385)	1,001,1301	(939,688 , 1,062,834)	1,390,216	(1,273,808 , 1,506,624)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,443,145	(1,369,383 , 1,516,908)	32,270,846	(30,437,373 , 34,104,318)	1,239,135	(1,170,711 , 1,307,950)	3,274,619	(3,047,831 , 3,501,406)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,320,304	(1,249,692 , 1,390,916)	30,607,751	(28,794,182 , 32,421,320)	1,280,188	(1,210,633 , 1,349,743)	5,194,320	(4,872,644 , 5,515,986)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,173,266	(2,083,178 , 2,263,354)	50,301,193	(47,976,732 , 52,625,653)	2,171,147	(2,081,102 , 2,261,193)	14,547,676	(13,884,231 , 15,211,121)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,960,809	(1,875,333 , 2,046,285)	45,283,931	(43,073,884 , 47,493,978)	1,960,565	(1,875,088 , 2,046,040)	20,950,320	(19,985,568 , 21,915,071)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,373,045	(4,250,804 , 4,495,286)	104,788,772	(101,498,427 , 108,079,117)	4,322,880	(4,250,640 , 4,495,121)	71,433,500	(69,306,146 , 73,560,854)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,447,623	(3,338,554 , 3,556,692)	90,885,785	(87,684,863 , 94,086,708)	3,446,381	(3,337,327 , 3,555,434)	73,957,780	(71,384,249 , 76,487,311)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,628,183	(5,500,615 , 5,755,151)	175,598,410	(171,141,501 , 180,057,319)	5,623,506	(5,495,964 , 5,751,049)	148,855,563	(145,079,262 , 152,631,863)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,873,015	(1,825,532 , 1,920,497)	66,714,127	(64,867,942 , 68,560,312)	1,871,269	(1,823,795 , 1,918,744)	56,662,340	(55,093,199 , 58,231,280)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	304,147	(293,379 , 314,915)	11,845,014	(11,382,652 , 12,307,376)	303,816	(293,051 , 314,581)	10,063,313	(9,670,314 , 10,456,317)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	70,642	(67,680 , 73,604)	2,833,6780	(2,706,569 , 2,966,991)	70,581	(67,620 , 73,542)	2,409,392	(2,298,752 , 2,520,031)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	30,245	(29,022 , 31,467)	1,235,190	(1,181,443 , 1,288,936)	30,206	(28,984 , 31,429)	1,049,301	(1,003,620 , 1,094,981)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	46,214	(45,317 , 47,111)	1,888,392	(1,848,181 , 1,928,602)	46,179	(45,283 , 47,076)	1,604,460	(1,570,288 , 1,638,632)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	12,510	(12,244 , 12,776)	535,125	(522,747 , 547,503)	12,500	(12,234 , 12,766)	454,512	(443,994 , 465,030)	
\$10,000,000 or more	8,772	(8,772 , 8,772)	389,254	(389,254 , 389,254)	8,767	(8,767 , 8,767)	330,800	(330,800 , 330,800)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>21,585,543</b>	<b>(21,343,589 , 21,827,498)</b>	<b>581,999,590</b>	<b>(574,877,780 , 589,121,400)</b>	<b>21,193,613</b>	<b>(20,954,367 , 21,432,888)</b>	<b>400,328,413</b>	<b>(395,226,100 , 405,430,727)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	1,301	(682 , 1,910)	37,177	(30,945 , 53,408)	** 0	(0 , 0)	** 0	(0 , 0)	
\$1 under \$5,000	12,690	(5,785 , 19,595)	223,140	(86,545 , 359,764)	0	(0 , 0)	0	(0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	18,098	(9,880 , 26,315)	319,477	(156,849 , 482,105)	** 2,109	(-689 , 4,907)	** 17,987	(-6,027 , 41,982)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	117,645	(96,401 , 138,889)	2,051,043	(1,645,840 , 2,456,246)	34,751	(23,226 , 46,276)	55,015	(23,094 , 86,935)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	717,220	(665,507 , 770,134)	13,299,445	(12,269,611 , 14,329,279)	504,059	(460,174 , 547,944)	645,533	(572,267 , 718,789)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	710,986	(658,117 , 762,056)	12,900,865	(11,885,822 , 13,915,808)	663,919	(61,31,642 , 714,196)	1,798,728	(1,622,376 , 1,977,079)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	835,967	(779,578 , 892,356)	17,512,630	(16,210,967 , 18,814,293)	825,887	(769,815 , 881,919)	3,541,250	(3,265,338 , 3,817,182)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,837,992	(1,754,936 , 1,921,048)	43,059,587	(40,901,920 , 45,217,253)	1,835,974	(1,752,963 , 1,918,984)	12,713,096	(12,086,495 , 13,339,698)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,803,557	(1,721,483 , 1,895,632)	42,132,210	(39,994,142 , 44,270,278)	1,803,466	(1,721,392 , 1,885,540)	19,489,857	(18,555,773 , 20,423,941)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,224,236	(4,103,928 , 4,344,544)	101,585,022	(98,336,975 , 104,833,070)	4,224,184	(4,103,876 , 4,344,493)	69,239,564	(67,139,466 , 71,339,662)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,378,929	(3,270,839 , 3,487,019)	88,368,051	(86,186,683 , 92,549,419)	3,377,753	(3,269,679 , 3,485,828)	72,680,628	(70,145,574 , 75,215,681)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,584,022	(5,456,787 , 5,711,257)	174,148,009	(169,703,435 , 178,592,584)	5,580,471	(5,453,259 , 5,707,683)	147,639,162	(143,874,303 , 151,404,020)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,870,846	(1,823,364 , 1,918,329)	66,638,733	(64,792,548 , 68,484,918)	1,889,173	(1,821,699 , 1,916,648)	56,589,334	(55,030,294 , 58,168,374)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	304,042	(293,274 , 314,810)	11,841,824	(11,379,462 , 12,304,185)	303,719	(292,954 , 314,484)	10,060,759	(9,667,757 , 10,453,760)	
\$1,000,000 or more	168,312	(165,025 , 171,598)	6,388,2379	(6,737,320 , 7,027,437)	168,168	(164,882 , 171,453)	5,846,522	(5,725,260 , 5,969,784)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,707,522</b>	<b>(9,325,727 , 9,889,317)</b>	<b>209,161,584</b>	<b>(204,729,536 , 213,593,332)</b>	<b>2,604,738</b>	<b>(2,506,714 , 2,702,763)</b>	<b>12,551,820</b>	<b>(11,768,519 , 13,235,121)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Foreign-earned income exclusion			Number of returns	Amount	(79)	Number of returns	Amount	(80)	
	Number of returns	(77)	(78)							
<b>All returns, total</b>										
No adjusted gross income	<b>430,205</b>	<b>(428,852</b>	<b>, 431,558)</b>	<b>28,104,316</b>	<b>(27,841,375</b>	<b>, 28,367,258)</b>	<b>5,930,776</b>	<b>(5,796,915</b>	<b>, 6,064,636)</b>	
\$10,700 (\$104,105 , 113,296)	5,250,749	(4,978,485	, 5,523,013)	62,450	(52,779	, 72,120)	1,022,134	(851,069	, 1,193,198)	
98,916 (92,221 , 101,612)	5,218,767	(4,925,637	, 5,511,896)	309,125	(275,484	, 342,766)	383,931	(307,648	, 460,214)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,595,080	(1,419,037	, 1,771,123)	164,517	(139,804	, 189,229)	555,440	(403,175	, 707,705)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	19,525 (17,209 , 21,841)	1,320,534	(1,162,493	, 1,478,574)	206,173	(178,396	, 233,950)	633,178 (495,739 , 770,618)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	13,544 (11,637 , 15,451)	80,276	(785,697	, 1,014,855)	234,984	(205,331	, 243,624)	1,180,356 (924,472 , 1,436,241)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	12,137 (10,424 , 13,850)	943,205	(815,128	, 1,071,682)	217,451	(188,720	, 246,181)	934,401 (697,970 , 1,170,831)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,820 (9,146 , 12,494)	764,178	(647,544	, 880,812)	187,158	(160,633	, 213,684)	832,290 (604,191 , 1,080,388)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	17,969 (15,899 , 20,039)	1,273,482	(1,131,902	, 1,415,062)	373,573	(336,128	, 411,017)	1,592,197 (1,277,651 , 1,906,744)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	13,206 (11,516 , 14,695)	1,020,257	(894,364	, 1,146,151)	314,273	(279,872	, 348,674)	1,375,031 (1,037,374 , 1,712,688)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	24,607 (22,473 , 26,740)	1,971,627	(1,808,767	, 2,134,487)	718,264	(666,593	, 769,936)	2,960,689 (2,431,092 , 3,490,286)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,930 (13,431 , 16,429)	1,240,789	(1,121,078	, 1,360,501)	637,360	(588,864	, 685,866)	3,015,664 (2,459,248 , 3,572,080)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	33,813 (32,258 , 35,369)	98,505	(80,4372	, 3,076,637)	1,342,882	(1,275,073	, 1,410,691)	8,312,971 (7,098,127 , 9,527,814)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	24,492 (23,774 , 25,210)	2,322,283	(2,244,592	, 2,401,053)	765,758	(733,582	, 795,955)	9,295,262 (8,092,424 , 10,438,101)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7,589 (7,208 , 7,971)	797,076	(754,740	, 839,412)	213,436	(204,302	, 222,570)	5,619,172 (4,814,239 , 6,424,106)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,186 (2,097 , 2,275)	223,180	(212,880	, 233,469)	63,023	(60,198	, 65,847)	2,636,391 (2,195,581 , 3,077,201)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	960 (900 , 1,021)	98,725	(91,889	, 105,550)	30,899	(29,613	, 32,185)	1,764,420 (1,529,680 , 1,999,159)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,495 (1,140 , 1,551)	155,691	(149,271	, 162,110)	53,905	(52,956	, 54,854)	4,710,778 (4,381,043 , 5,040,514)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	356 (355 , 359)	35,572	(35,208	, 35,937)	18,469	(18,152	, 18,787)	2,638,639 (2,434,979 , 2,842,300)		
\$10,000,000 or more	221 (221 , 221)	23,601	(23,601	, 23,601)	17,076	(17,076	, 17,076)	13,289,607 (13,289,607 , 13,289,607)		
<b>135,423</b>	<b>(131,887</b>	<b>, 138,980)</b>	<b>11,028,155</b>	<b>(10,783,550</b>	<b>, 11,272,820)</b>	<b>4,578,314</b>	<b>(4,463,053</b>	<b>, 4,693,576)</b>	<b>56,862,540</b>	
No adjusted gross income	264 (-10 , 538)	12,195	(186	, 24,203)	821	(162	, 1,480)	80,744	(55,417	, 105,731)
\$1 under \$5,000	* 335 (28 , 641)	* 24,306	(1,981	, 46,631)	29,937	(19,333	, 40,541)	59,701	(30,392	, 89,010)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 461 (83 , 839)	* 32,336	(4,840	, 59,951)	31,183	(20,214	, 42,153)	66,779	(35,363	, 98,196)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,974 (2,053 , 3,896)	194,214	(133,500	, 254,928)	27,315	(17,086	, 37,545)	90,754 (43,650 , 137,879)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,045 (3,845 , 6,245)	307,369	(230,651	, 384,087)	96,243	(77,110	, 115,377)	541,275 (369,502 , 713,049)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,871 (3,715 , 6,027)	328,483	(249,080	, 407,886)	97,624	(78,315	, 116,933)	402,765 (263,330 , 542,201)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,118 (4,815 , 7,421)	412,412	(322,285	, 502,539)	102,557	(82,888	, 122,286)	538,089 (343,635 , 732,543)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,978 (10,241 , 13,714)	814,402	(697,856	, 930,945)	249,854	(219,080	, 280,629)	1,005,295 (759,285 , 1,251,304)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,061 (7,605 , 10,518)	642,851	(540,728	, 744,974)	242,998	(212,693	, 273,302)	968,334 (693,243 , 1,243,226)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	16,990 (15,150 , 18,830)	1,314,517	(1,176,643	, 1,452,391)	628,059	(579,593	, 676,525)	2,550,593 (2,043,612 , 3,087,574)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	12,556 (11,125 , 13,987)	1,004,044	(889,990	, 1,118,099)	592,132	(545,268	, 638,995)	2,743,450 (2,206,746 , 3,280,154)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	29,474 (27,951 , 30,997)	2,505,623	(2,390,941	, 2,620,305)	1,320,761	(1,253,390	, 1,388,131)	8,105,019 (6,897,348 , 9,312,691)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	22,968 (22,251 , 23,685)	2,155,584	(2,077,504	, 2,233,665)	762,357	(730,200	, 794,513)	9,145,412 (7,973,089 , 10,317,735)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5,092 (4,998 , 5,185)	523,142	(511,830	, 534,453)	7,238	(6,857	, 7,618)	5,591,064 (4,786,131 , 6,395,977)		
\$1,000,000 or more	294,782 (291,048 , 298,516)	17,076,131	(16,733,817	, 17,418,446)	1,352,461	(1,283,287	, 1,421,655)	24,973,434 (24,342,393 , 25,604,475)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>									<b>5,840,010</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Other income—continued			Number of returns	Amount	(83)	Number of returns	Amount	(84)
	Net loss	(81)	(82)						
<b>All returns, total</b>									
No adjusted gross income	<b>453,332</b> ( <b>417,299</b> , <b>490,565</b> )	<b>12,163,207</b> ( <b>11,086,277</b> , <b>13,240,138</b> )		<b>1,155,701</b> ( <b>1,102,642</b> , <b>1,208,760</b> )		<b>185,261,326</b> ( <b>182,286,172</b> , <b>188,236,481</b> )			
\$1 under \$5,000	31,558 (23,008 , 40,068)	2,034,616 (1,572,746 , 2,496,485)		424,830 (399,221 , 450,440)		146,765,985 (144,110,774 , 149,421,217)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	38,412 (27,026 , 49,798)	954,017 (590,820 , 1,377,215)		76,767 (60,229 , 93,305)		634,259 (419,728 , 983,348)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	18,785 (10,836 , 26,735)	393,308 (178,006 , 608,611)		69,029 (53,436 , 84,622)		701,538 (419,728 , 983,348)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	22,196 (13,486 , 30,907)	364,862 (168,483 , 561,232)		77,156 (60,627 , 93,685)		646,344 (357,404 , 935,283)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,767 (10,040 , 25,494)	350,633 (83,762 , 617,503)		53,440 (39,647 , 67,234)		563,028 (351,747 , 774,309)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,636 (7,509 , 21,764)	180,966 (56,665 , 303,366)		30,227 (20,145 , 40,308)		387,102 (235,387 , 538,217)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	29,497 (19,040 , 39,954)	500,877 (250,188 , 751,566)		50,621 (37,253 , 63,989)		798,193 (522,129 , 1,074,256)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	31,448 (20,921 , 41,976)	464,292 (253,611 , 674,912)		77,334 (61,051 , 93,617)		1,207,280 (902,033 , 1,512,528)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	31,565 (21,089 , 42,041)	498,751 (263,242 , 734,261)		39,346 (28,181 , 50,512)		900,346 (604,243 , 1,196,449)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	63,069 (48,194 , 77,944)	798,678 (534,618 , 1,062,738)		67,888 (53,052 , 82,723)		1,647,100 (1,203,213 , 2,090,987)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	33,319 (22,801 , 43,837)	503,149 (281,280 , 725,018)		37,495 (26,856 , 48,134)		1,200,929 (814,429 , 1,587,430)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	67,135 (52,901 , 81,370)	1,082,278 (781,321 , 1,383,236)		76,435 (63,277 , 89,592)		4,319,460 (3,662,205 , 4,976,714)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	31,525 (26,503 , 36,547)	1,033,325 (64,189 , 1,425,452)		45,665 (39,854 , 51,446)		5,433,347 (4,811,203 , 6,055,492)			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	12,092 (10,289 , 13,894)	279,856 (328,719 , 630,993)		15,323 (13,170 , 17,477)		3,469,994 (3,135,729 , 3,804,258)			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,817 (3,196 , 4,439)	280,048 (192,082 , 368,014)		4,810 (4,160 , 5,460)		2,086,693 (1,900,958 , 2,272,428)			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,710 (1,448 , 1,972)	189,261 (98,645 , 279,876)		2,410 (2,156 , 2,663)		1,145,662 (1,032,974 , 1,258,350)			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,326 (3,099 , 3,552)	768,702 (591,619 , 945,785)		4,248 (4,013 , 4,484)		3,435,280 (3,291,497 , 3,579,063)			
\$10,000,000 or more	1,073 (999 , 1,147)	336,018 (306,848 , 365,188)		1,420 (1,346 , 1,494)		2,192,573 (2,149,213 , 2,235,933)			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>276,074</b> ( <b>248,193</b> , <b>303,956</b> )	<b>7,551,814</b> ( <b>6,824,185</b> , <b>8,359,442</b> )		<b>346,922</b> ( <b>316,970</b> , <b>376,875</b> )		<b>49,476,662</b> ( <b>48,275,674</b> , <b>50,677,649</b> )			
No adjusted gross income		117 (-57 , 291)		2,278 (1,685 , 2,871)		17,986,224 (17,559,125 , 18,433,322)			
\$1 under \$5,000	** 463 (-162 , 1,089)	** 133,443 (-71,405 , 338,292)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		* 2,019 (-73 , 4,811)		* 8,364 (-1,949 , 18,677)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	4,376 (419 , 8,333)	47,416 (533 , 94,289)		7,355 (12,105 , 12,606)		16,039 (-1,474 , 33,552)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,560 (3,009 , 14,112)	206,339 (-15,087 , 427,765)		15,145 (7,719 , 22,571)		65,766 (26,416 , 105,117)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,515 (82 , 6,948)	24,245 (-554 , 48,843)		12,204 (5,811 , 18,597)		137,457 (49,532 , 225,383)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11,758 (5,196 , 18,320)	21,050,32 (50,621 , 379,444)		21,119 (12,261 , 29,977)		384,020 (191,574 , 576,466)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	21,831 (12,978 , 30,683)	229,745 (102,215 , 357,275)		35,579 (24,417 , 46,741)		492,555 (281,095 , 704,014)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	23,190 (14,132 , 32,248)	319,807 (141,797 , 497,816)		28,323 (18,479 , 38,166)		477,984 (24,122 , 714,747)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	52,923 (39,268 , 66,577)	690,489 (438,039 , 942,960)		50,453 (37,305 , 63,601)		895,713 (545,858 , 1,245,569)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	30,411 (20,281 , 40,540)	442,653 (225,326 , 659,940)		28,749 (19,214 , 38,285)		655,099 (400,175 , 910,023)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	65,071 (50,985 , 79,156)	1,050,401 (750,162 , 1,350,641)		69,647 (56,772 , 82,522)		3,393,529 (2,797,259 , 3,989,800)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	30,954 (25,936 , 35,971)	963,290 (577,649 , 1,348,932)		44,696 (38,921 , 50,471)		5,171,122 (4,551,117 , 5,791,128)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	12,001 (10,198 , 13,803)	476,720 (325,584 , 627,856)		15,266 (13,113 , 17,419)		3,449,873 (3,115,808 , 3,784,138)			
\$1,000,000 or more	10,905 (10,191 , 11,619)	2,517,231 (2,297,817 , 2,736,646)		14,090 (13,335 , 14,829)		16,332,915 (16,069,459 , 16,596,371)			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>177,858</b> ( <b>154,063</b> , <b>201,653</b> )	<b>4,571,394</b> ( <b>3,815,728</b> , <b>5,327,059</b> )		<b>808,779</b> ( <b>764,833</b> , <b>852,725</b> )		<b>135,784,665</b> ( <b>133,043,803</b> , <b>138,525,527</b> )			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Gambling earnings			Number of returns	Amount	(86)	(87)	Number of returns	Amount	(88)		
								Cancellation of debt				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>2,249,499</b>	<b>(2,162,169</b>	<b>, 2,336,830)</b>	<b>46,630,967</b>	<b>(44,392,492</b>	<b>, 48,869,442)</b>	<b>798,188</b>	<b>(746,372</b>	<b>, 850,004)</b>	<b>6,955,173</b>	<b>(6,321,006</b>	<b>, 7,569,340)</b>
No adjusted gross income	18,460	(12,615	, 24,305)	149,339	(108,246	, 190,432)	14,002	(8,636	, 19,307)	907,186	(712,893	, 1,101,478)
\$1 under \$5,000	54,800	(40,306	, 69,295)	106,858	(71,764	, 141,952)	22,373	(13,288	, 31,458)	170,816	(52,763	, 394,396)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	47,376	(33,991	, 60,762)	186,501	(118,612	, 254,380)	20,434	(11,636	, 29,233)	77,667	(34,044	, 121,290)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	68,791	(52,564	, 85,017)	302,484	(205,739	, 389,229)	33,588	(22,303	, 44,872)	212,227	(74,258	, 350,196)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	69,307	(53,054	, 85,561)	335,602	(225,982	, 465,222)	36,445	(24,636	, 53,545)	195,515	(85,889	, 305,141)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	87,807	(69,517	, 106,096)	414,240	(293,074	, 535,407)	24,164	(14,664	, 33,664)	69,855	(31,398	, 108,312)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	99,240	(79,809	, 118,670)	514,515	(362,196	, 666,834)	33,704	(22,371	, 45,037)	135,005	(76,881	, 193,129)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	182,228	(155,896	, 208,560)	1,236,975	(936,532	, 1,537,418)	66,165	(50,274	, 82,057)	268,861	(158,559	, 378,763)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	164,559	(139,562	, 189,557)	990,478	(731,857	, 1,249,099)	62,007	(46,623	, 77,390)	219,609	(140,892	, 298,327)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	356,488	(321,778	, 395,189)	2,687,246	(2,207,385	, 3,167,108)	131,093	(108,793	, 153,394)	620,295	(460,268	, 780,322)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	297,493	(264,053	, 330,933)	2,764,693	(2,191,346	, 3,338,040)	105,392	(85,451	, 125,333)	494,246	(345,565	, 644,927)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	533,680	(488,504	, 577,504)	7,631,646	(6,446,414	, 8,816,878)	155,404	(131,564	, 179,243)	1,016,532	(792,793	, 1,240,271)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	208,227	(190,451	, 226,003)	7,368,374	(6,269,619	, 8,467,128)	42,647	(34,727	, 50,568)	604,382	(218,600	, 980,163)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	37,471	(33,482	, 41,460)	5,357,266	(4,388,299	, 6,326,234)	12,972	(10,865	, 15,080)	191,363	(122,414	, 259,312)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	9,086	(7,970	, 10,202)	2,676,662	(2,092,844	, 3,260,481)	7,240	(6,292	, 8,188)	159,754	(102,631	, 216,876)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,842	(3,406	, 4,279)	1,447,489	(1,129,101	, 1,765,877)	4,693	(4,242	, 5,144)	84,092	(65,373	, 102,810)
\$2,000,000 under \$55,000,000	6,147	(5,800	, 6,494)	4,397,143	(3,975,463	, 4,818,822)	12,526	(12,079	, 12,973)	338,119	(283,135	, 393,103)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,455	(1,360	, 1,550)	2,166,693	(1,899,188	, 2,434,197)	6,161	(5,979	, 6,344)	224,028	(211,308	, 236,749)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,041	(1,041	, 1,041)	5,896,762	(5,896,762	, 5,896,762)	7,177	(7,177	, 7,177)	965,621	(965,621	, 965,621)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,778,979</b>	<b>(1,702,033</b>	<b>, 1,855,925)</b>	<b>42,432,731</b>	<b>(40,275,883</b>	<b>, 44,589,579)</b>	<b>590,607</b>	<b>(5,717</b>	<b>, 634,586)</b>	<b>5,392,515</b>	<b>(4,856,964</b>	<b>, 5,926,066)</b>
No adjusted gross income	45	(23	, 68)	11,657	(9,345	, 13,968)	** 2,199	(-571	, 4,969)	** 279,715	(188,833	, 369,498)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 3,024	(-396	, 6,443)	** 6,555	(-2,485	, 15,595)	** 0	(0	, 0)	** 0	(0	, 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0	(0	, 0)	** 0	(0	, 0)	0	(0	, 0)	0	(0	, 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 7,038	(1,827	, 12,250)	* 30,630	(-1,900	, 63,159)	* 4,031	(83	, 7,980)	* 17,418	(8,897	, 43,733)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	21,138	(12,105	, 30,171)	96,426	(44,036	, 148,817)	10,095	(3,871	, 16,318)	43,047	(10,314	, 75,781)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	43,919	(30,960	, 56,879)	232,164	(138,216	, 326,111)	13,360	(6,243	, 20,477)	46,785	(10,372	, 83,199)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	51,057	(37,107	, 65,006)	271,968	(156,708	, 387,229)	17,259	(9,119	, 25,398)	49,876	(21,719	, 78,033)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	120,658	(98,163	, 142,152)	806,998	(573,683	, 1,040,313)	38,236	(26,099	, 50,372)	182,111	(80,757	, 283,465)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	135,550	(112,789	, 158,310)	701,289	(509,525	, 883,053)	44,639	(31,571	, 57,707)	171,284	(96,743	, 245,826)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	323,488	(288,579	, 388,398)	2,181,379	(1,786,789	, 2,575,969)	114,483	(93,930	, 195,335)	573,450	(416,278	, 730,622)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	283,324	(250,658	, 315,991)	2,460,363	(1,937,894	, 2,982,832)	100,047	(80,599	, 119,495)	475,094	(325,512	, 624,676)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	524,981	(481,510	, 568,452)	7,330,638	(6,191,485	, 8,470,191)	153,018	(129,342	, 176,694)	986,426	(773,590	, 1,219,461)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	206,128	(188,462	, 223,794)	7,003,076	(5,911,754	, 8,094,388)	42,508	(34,588	, 50,429)	596,398	(212,617	, 984,179)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	37,198	(33,209	, 41,187)	5,171,351	(4,202,438	, 6,140,265)	12,957	(10,850	, 15,065)	190,488	(122,539	, 258,437)
\$1,000,000 or more	21,131	(20,183	, 22,680)	16,128,037	(15,297,927	, 16,958,147)	37,774	(36,605	, 38,94)	1,768,422	(1,685,984	, 1,850,859)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,198,236</b>	<b>(3,597,293</b>	<b>, 4,789,179)</b>	<b>4,198,236</b>	<b>(428,926</b>	<b>, 512,115)</b>	<b>207,581</b>	<b>(180,111</b>	<b>, 235,052)</b>	<b>1,562,658</b>	<b>(1,219,753</b>	<b>, 1,905,564)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable health savings account distributions			Statutory adjustments		
	Number of returns	Amount	(89)	Number of returns	Amount	(91)
		(90)				(92)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>533,041 (490,577 , 575,504)</b>	<b>677,875 (593,773 , 761,978)</b>		<b>32,835,517 (32,598,840 , 33,072,393)</b>	<b>141,160,696 (139,094,420 , 143,226,972)</b>	
No adjusted gross income			937 (-35 , 1,909)	311,422 (287,602 , 335,242)	1,961,951 (1,664,664 , 2,259,238)	
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,328 (-680 , 3,336)	* 659 (-240 , 1,558)	1,232,117 (1,186,342 , 1,317,891)	667,423 (539,033 , 795,813)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	* 1,925 (-832 , 4,682)	1,646,469 (1,571,597 , 1,721,342)	1,467,741 (1,272,092 , 1,663,389)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 5,006 (620 , 9,391)	* 5,489 (-914 , 11,893)	2,201,225 (2,115,839 , 2,286,612)	2,242,232 (2,062,190 , 2,422,273)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 5,007 (621 , 9,392)	* 3,888 (-394 , 8,170)	1,808 (2,060,379 , 2,439,605)	2,449,992 (2,060,379 , 2,439,605)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,079 (5,973 , 20,185)	8,323 (1,855 , 14,792)	1,547,617 (1,473,403 , 1,621,881)	2,459,721 (2,167,198 , 2,752,245)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	15,420 (7,754 , 23,087)	9,892 (180 , 19,604)	1,443,498 (1,371,267 , 1,515,729)	2,480,911 (2,251,484 , 2,710,337)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	45,250 (32,042 , 58,457)	37,946 (22,211 , 53,680)	2,470,912 (2,376,910 , 2,564,913)	5,110,266 (4,729,097 , 5,491,435)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	34,242 (22,743 , 45,741)	36,614 (16,887 , 56,541)	2,291,121 (2,199,906 , 2,382,348)	5,285,156 (4,813,658 , 5,756,653)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	103,093 (83,214 , 122,972)	106,306 (77,667 , 134,945)	4,599,397 (4,476,461 , 4,722,334)	11,633,508 (10,947,013 , 12,320,003)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	78,249 (60,922 , 95,575)	96,260 (62,087 , 130,433)	3,128,435 (3,025,369 , 3,231,501)	9,960,926 (9,274,126 , 10,647,726)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	138,227 (115,432 , 161,023)	227,731 (167,525 , 287,836)	6,443,401 (6,313,942 , 6,572,859)	29,702,856 (28,551,394 , 30,854,318)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 90,657 (79,646 , 101,968)	** 141,905 (117,053 , 166,756)	2,641,093 (2,588,995 , 2,693,190)	31,904,863 (30,835,194 , 32,974,532)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	631,821 (617,257 , 646,385)	16,059,626 (15,401,364 , 16,677,889)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	171,686 (167,303 , 176,069)	6,041,156 (5,754,450 , 6,328,882)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	73,173 (71,313 , 75,033)	2,929,135 (2,814,142 , 3,044,128)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	115,794 (114,473 , 117,114)	5,198,572 (5,077,732 , 5,325,412)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	33,256 (32,842 , 33,670)	1,688,929 (1,646,793 , 1,731,064)		
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	25,016 (25,016 , 25,016)	2,135,732 (2,135,732 , 2,135,732)		
<b>Tablet returns, total</b>	<b>463,498 (424,250 , 502,735)</b>	<b>606,551 (526,404 , 686,718)</b>	<b>21,398,920 (21,177,886 , 21,620,154)</b>	<b>121,717,396 (119,781,432 , 123,653,360)</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 2,023 (-770 , 4,815)	** 634 (-381 , 1,647)	1,609 (787 , 243)	32,028 (17,006 , 47,049)		
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	8,367 (2,788 , 13,945)	1,940 (223 , 4,104)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	17,476 (9,390 , 25,561)	3,542 (1,556 , 5,527)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	110,004 (89,681 , 130,326)	122,794 (69,256 , 176,332)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	323,021 (288,337 , 357,705)	385,898 (297,874 , 473,921)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 4,015 (82 , 7,947)	* 1,814 (-564 , 4,192)	572,173 (526,088 , 618,258)	814,741 (695,868 , 933,614)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,062 (3,829 , 16,295)	3,658 (808 , 6,507)	660,254 (610,656 , 709,853)	1,112,966 (962,168 , 1,263,765)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	31,168 (20,206 , 42,130)	28,569 (13,983 , 43,155)	1,432,317 (1,359,513 , 1,505,121)	2,868,873 (2,585,534 , 3,149,212)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	28,178 (17,750 , 38,607)	30,449 (11,583 , 49,214)	1,648,866 (1,570,677 , 1,727,052)	3,554,653 (3,228,173 , 3,880,133)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	94,027 (75,047 , 113,008)	95,997 (68,407 , 123,587)	3,757,759 (3,683,974 , 3,911,544)	9,227,635 (8,601,515 , 9,853,756)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	69,193 (52,902 , 85,483)	81,360 (51,588 , 111,152)	2,833,254 (2,734,528 , 2,931,980)	8,867,000 (8,211,726 , 9,522,274)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	134,203 (111,748 , 156,659)	222,304 (162,437 , 282,172)	6,307,011 (6,178,433 , 6,435,589)	28,853,116 (27,713,681 , 29,992,551)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 90,629 (79,618 , 101,640)	** 141,777 (116,925 , 166,628)	2,636,398 (2,584,343 , 2,688,453)	31,846,795 (30,777,610 , 32,915,981)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	631,627 (617,063 , 646,191)	16,036,515 (15,539,8252 , 16,674,777)		
\$1,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	418,787 (414,027 , 423,547)	17,988,900 (17,655,872 , 18,321,928)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>69,543 (53,276 , 85,810)</b>	<b>71,315 (45,524 , 96,906)</b>	<b>11,436,597 (11,273,347 , 11,593,846)</b>	<b>19,443,300 (18,550,6322 , 20,235,979)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued		
	Educator expenses deduction	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>3,115,144</b> (3,011,657 , 3,218,630)	<b>826,402</b> (797,588 , 855,245)	<b>273,260</b> (241,546 , 304,974)
No adjusted gross income			* 2,999 (-382 , 6,381)
\$1 under \$5,000	7,565 (4,074 , 11,055)	1,965 (1,053 , 2,877)	* 4,015 (82 , 7,947)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	4,683 (728 , 8,637)	1,129 (142 , 2,115)	* 3,017 (-395 , 6,429)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	17,624 (9,484 , 25,764)	4,317 (2,222 , 6,411)	* 4,330 (350 , 8,311)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	26,925 (16,837 , 37,013)	6,328 (3,929 , 8,728)	13,072 (5,970 , 20,174)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	48,017 (34,539 , 61,496)	11,192 (7,981 , 14,403)	13,257 (6,158 , 20,357)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	60,029 (44,860 , 75,197)	13,922 (10,318 , 17,526)	15,841 (44,042 , 71,640)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	66,828 (50,821 , 82,836)	16,300 (12,268 , 20,332)	109,426 (38,804 , 180,048)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	162,555 (137,618 , 187,492)	39,375 (33,194 , 45,557)	199,804 (104,455 , 295,153)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	245,778 (215,064 , 276,493)	61,227 (53,333 , 69,122)	30,204 (19,404 , 41,004)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	558,701 (512,687 , 604,716)	138,792 (127,153 , 150,430)	53,428 (39,121 , 67,735)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	450,447 (409,239 , 491,655)	120,290 (108,803 , 131,776)	35,117 (23,508 , 46,725)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,097,217 (1,034,140 , 1,160,294)	315,083 (295,811 , 334,355)	56,139 (41,620 , 70,657)
** 368,776 (343,821 , 395,728)	** 96,483 (89,447 , 103,490)	** 16,546 (11,208 , 21,884)	** 92,706 (47,246 , 138,167)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,723,849</b> (2,627,476 , 2,820,222)	<b>726,411</b> (699,396 , 753,425)	<b>214,886</b> (186,876 , 242,886)
No adjusted gross income		* 2 (-1 , 6)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,224 (4,701 , 17,748)	2,494 (975 , 4,013)	** 7,022 (1,823 , 12,221)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	30,172 (19,382 , 40,962)	7,070 (4,502 , 9,639)	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	34,296 (22,798 , 45,793)	7,923 (5,199 , 10,648)	9,338 (3,415 , 15,261)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	102,767 (82,874 , 122,660)	24,574 (19,718 , 29,430)	19,155 (10,547 , 27,762)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	193,655 (166,362 , 220,948)	47,264 (40,448 , 54,080)	25,173 (15,310 , 35,035)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	492,990 (449,722 , 536,258)	121,342 (110,530 , 132,154)	43,376 (30,492 , 56,281)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	411,028 (371,662 , 450,394)	110,259 (99,226 , 121,291)	34,117 (22,674 , 45,559)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,078,987 (1,016,426 , 1,141,568)	309,018 (289,961 , 328,075)	56,135 (41,617 , 70,654)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 368,710 (343,756 , 393,663)	** 96,463 (89,455 , 103,471)	** 16,538 (11,201 , 21,877)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>391,295</b> (353,063 , 429,526)	<b>99,991</b> (89,830 , 110,153)	<b>58,374</b> (43,483 , 73,264)
			<b>583,796</b> (361,426 , 806,165)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Stationary adjustments—continued			
	Number of returns	Health savings account deduction	Number of returns	Moving expenses adjustment
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,933,557 (1,859,325 , 2,007,789)</b>	<b>5,888,886 (5,639,294 , 6,138,479)</b>	<b>94,125 (75,332 , 112,917)</b>	<b>268,955 (176,668 , 361,243)</b>
No adjusted gross income	10,732 (6,610 , 14,854)	44,460 (29,298 , 59,622)	** 2,545 (-423 , 5,513)	** 34,284 (-24,631 , 93,198)
\$1 under \$5,000	* 2,927 (-142 , 5,997)	* 11,766 (-1,136 , 24,668)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,279 (3,351 , 15,208)	19,849 (2,684 , 37,013)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	16,934 (8,998 , 24,870)	41,627 (17,365 , 65,889)	* 2,213 (-588 , 5,013)	* 1,254 (-531 , 3,039)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	12,709 (5,992 , 19,426)	19,874 (6,878 , 32,870)	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)	* 14,607 (-3,245 , 32,459)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,560 (18,279 , 38,840)	59,896 (27,343 , 92,448)	* 5,039 (625 , 9,454)	* 11,183 (-1,731 , 24,097)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	45,165 (32,078 , 58,251)	87,088 (50,191 , 123,985)	* 8,049 (2,476 , 13,622)	* 11,558 (-13 , 23,129)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	96,427 (77,332 , 115,522)	176,112 (125,088 , 227,136)	14,103 (6,720 , 21,487)	27,616 (7,984 , 47,247)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	132,456 (109,951 , 154,961)	234,607 (176,551 , 292,663)	* 4,015 (82 , 7,947)	* 6,836 (-3,321 , 16,994)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	277,530 (245,236 , 309,824)	559,160 (465,973 , 652,348)	19,741 (11,088 , 28,394)	45,430 (16,216 , 74,644)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	226,889 (197,737 , 255,661)	527,276 (439,591 , 614,962)	13,005 (5,940 , 20,070)	51,664 (11,937 , 91,391)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	537,015 (493,871 , 580,158)	1,632,320 (1,471,664 , 1,792,976)	19,385 (10,794 , 27,975)	57,151 (18,972 , 95,330)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	365,632 (344,587 , 386,676)	1,526,564 (1,421,275 , 1,621,854)	1,797 (437 , 3,158)	6,942 (115 , 13,769)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	104,537 (98,092 , 110,982)	553,205 (516,007 , 590,403)	** 185 (-99 , 464)	** 234 (-174 , 624)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	29,521 (27,528 , 31,513)	169,593 (157,150 , 182,036)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	12,925 (12,124 , 13,725)	77,104 (72,145 , 82,064)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	17,993 (17,402 , 18,584)	109,212 (105,360 , 113,063)	** 16 (-2 , 31)	** 196 (-130 , 502)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,132 (3,971 , 4,292)	25,012 (23,963 , 26,060)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	2,386 (2,386 , 2,386)	14,162 (14,162 , 14,162)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,731,722 (1,662,343 , 1,801,100)</b>	<b>5,317,987 (5,086,988 , 5,549,005)</b>	<b>62,677 (47,362 , 77,992)</b>	<b>151,252 (95,587 , 206,916)</b>
No adjusted gross income	67 (6 , 128)	394 (7 , 781)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)	* 4,829 (-2,121 , 12,078)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,640 (6,522 , 20,759)	9,126 (2,789 , 15,462)	** 4,032 (83 , 7,980)	** 8,401 (-2,583 , 19,386)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	26,206 (16,170 , 36,242)	47,640 (21,1227 , 74,052)	* 6,050 (1,214 , 10,886)	* 6,334 (-1,968 , 14,636)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	68,219 (52,076 , 84,362)	108,017 (67,681 , 148,352)	** 9,071 (3,148 , 14,994)	** 10,757 (371 , 21,143)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	103,715 (83,779 , 123,652)	166,316 (120,719 , 211,912)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	248,936 (218,257 , 279,615)	464,077 (380,598 , 547,556)	13,148 (6,052 , 20,244)	31,065 (4,628 , 57,501)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	205,731 (178,042 , 233,420)	464,976 (382,950 , 547,002)	11,001 (4,504 , 17,498)	33,127 (8,234 , 58,020)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	524,571 (481,884 , 567,257)	1,580,445 (1,422,867 , 1,738,022)	17,376 (9,248 , 25,505)	54,195 (16,299 , 92,091)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	365,123 (344,086 , 386,160)	1,523,951 (1,428,696 , 1,619,206)	1,797 (437 , 3,158)	6,942 (115 , 13,769)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	104,530 (98,085 , 110,975)	553,169 (515,971 , 590,366)	* 182 (-99 , 464)	* 225 (-174 , 624)
\$1,000,000 or more	66,951 (64,731 , 69,172)	395,050 (381,142 , 408,957)	* 19 (2 , 37)	* 206 (-111 , 522)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>201,835 (175,224 , 228,447)</b>	<b>570,899 (475,879 , 665,920)</b>	<b>31,448 (20,554 , 42,341)</b>	<b>117,703 (44,089 , 191,318)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued			Payments to a Keogh plan
	Number of returns	Deductible part of self-employment tax	Amount	
(101)	(102)	(103)	(103)	(104)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>21,622,374 (21,457,592 , 21,787,156)</b>	<b>38,595,947 (38,090,944 , 39,100,949)</b>	<b>998,658 (960,426 , 1,036,890)</b>	<b>28,919,016 (28,013,409 , 29,824,623)</b>
No adjusted gross income	187,229 (169,876 , 204,583)	297,766 (285,380 , 330,152)	4,248 (1,843 , 6,652)	160,804 (32,027 , 289,580)
\$1 under \$5,000	1,176,024 (1,112,384 , 1,239,665)	261,021 (241,267 , 280,775)	* 3 (3 , 3)	* 69 (69 , 69)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,536,614 (1,464,507 , 1,608,721)	770,726 (730,043 , 811,409)	* 2,050 (-697 , 4,797)	* 4,681 (248 , 9,610)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,021,411 (1,939,956 , 2,102,865)	1,454,503 (1,387,966 , 1,521,041)	6,607 (1,773 , 11,441)	52,193 (5,818 , 98,568)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,561,123 (1,488,052 , 1,634,194)	1,340,914 (1,265,882 , 1,415,946)	4,355 (394 , 8,315)	35,144 (-2,729 , 73,016)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,245,945 (1,179,813 , 1,312,076)	1,194,910 (1,115,352 , 1,273,628)	* 3,469 (7 , 6,971)	* 43,851 (-17,397 , 105,100)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,058,326 (997,409 , 1,120,243)	1,158,783 (1,073,866 , 1,243,409)	8,770 (3,132 , 14,409)	49,360 (13,035 , 85,848)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,595,889 (1,521,262 , 1,670,516)	2,008,355 (1,853,899 , 2,132,811)	12,296 (5,882 , 18,709)	66,196 (27,131 , 105,262)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,266,510 (1,199,629 , 1,333,390)	1,778,610 (1,647,562 , 1,909,658)	19,316 (11,036 , 27,596)	289,656 (72,042 , 507,270)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,440,689 (2,353,872 , 2,527,507)	3,808,345 (3,604,625 , 4,012,065)	48,775 (35,744 , 61,805)	511,510 (345,702 , 677,318)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,673,199 (1,599,283 , 1,747,114)	3,038,346 (2,837,361 , 3,239,331)	53,572 (40,260 , 66,884)	634,267 (443,947 , 824,587)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,380,718 (3,291,977 , 3,469,458)	7,744,569 (7,421,983 , 8,067,144)	237,013 (212,999 , 261,026)	4,087,664 (3,648,348 , 4,526,981)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,723,856 (1,683,767 , 1,763,944)	6,756,677 (6,531,777 , 6,981,576)	348,438 (330,954 , 385,921)	10,009,889 (9,437,909 , 10,581,829)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	451,000 (438,588 , 463,413)	2,785,249 (2,671,667 , 2,898,831)	147,810 (139,823 , 154,345)	6,044,844 (6,126,742 , 6,882,945)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	120,936 (117,188 , 124,684)	1,041,484 (981,774 , 1,091,195)	42,811 (40,491 , 45,143)	2,542,515 (2,363,784 , 2,721,245)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	53,125 (51,545 , 54,704)	567,071 (544,776 , 589,367)	18,611 (17,741 , 19,480)	1,192,829 (1,125,891 , 1,259,368)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	84,717 (83,559 , 85,874)	1,220,341 (1,194,382 , 1,246,300)	28,344 (27,628 , 29,060)	1,920,852 (1,851,972 , 1,989,733)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	25,105 (24,739 , 25,471)	548,065 (533,890 , 562,240)	7,765 (7,548 , 7,982)	516,617 (494,682 , 538,552)
\$10,000,000 or more	19,459 (19,459 , 19,459)	820,632 (820,632 , 820,632)	5,107 (5,107 , 5,107)	296,296 (296,296 , 296,296)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>11,871,962 (11,721,355 , 12,022,568)</b>	<b>29,295,216 (28,823,795 , 29,766,636)</b>	<b>944,525 (908,472 , 980,578)</b>	<b>28,132,815 (27,270,457 , 28,985,173)</b>
No adjusted gross income			** 1,021 (-946 , 2,987)	** 18,677 (-13,205 , 50,559)
\$1 under \$5,000	8,367 (7,788 , 13,945)	1,126 (364 , 1,888)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,476 (9,390 , 25,561)	3,254 (1,488 , 5,019)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	93,784 (75,054 , 112,514)	60,986 (46,578 , 75,395)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	243,027 (217,774 , 278,305)	182,007 (153,444 , 210,601)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	413,724 (374,784 , 452,663)	360,791 (316,612 , 404,971)	* 2,113 (-676 , 4,902)	* 11,000 (-3,981 , 25,980)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	410,459 (371,628 , 449,290)	417,643 (365,607 , 469,680)	* 6,018 (1,206 , 10,830)	* 21,461 (2,147 , 40,776)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	789,638 (736,143 , 843,133)	915,426 (830,430 , 1,000,422)	7,478 (2,238 , 12,719)	41,593 (8,569 , 74,618)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	784,431 (731,148 , 837,714)	967,986 (873,615 , 1,062,357)	13,313 (6,367 , 20,259)	142,263 (40,079 , 244,447)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,861,340 (1,783,616 , 1,939,064)	2,748,603 (2,545,213 , 2,891,992)	37,808 (26,264 , 49,352)	375,194 (23,856 , 510,323)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,479,103 (1,409,050 , 1,549,156)	2,539,148 (2,335,702 , 2,722,594)	48,135 (35,472 , 60,798)	560,347 (379,598 , 741,095)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,290,052 (3,202,072 , 3,378,032)	7,405,733 (7,050,554 , 7,721,013)	230,640 (206,988 , 254,291)	3,985,117 (3,550,559 , 4,419,675)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,720,291 (1,680,256 , 1,760,326)	6,730,661 (6,507,869 , 6,953,452)	348,293 (330,809 , 365,777)	10,004,126 (9,422,166 , 10,576,086)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	450,868 (438,456 , 463,281)	2,784,382 (2,670,800 , 2,897,965)	147,073 (139,812 , 154,334)	6,504,465 (6,126,364 , 6,882,566)
\$1,000,000 or more	303,243 (299,127 , 307,359)	4,195,822 (4,134,864 , 4,256,780)	102,634 (100,064 , 105,203)	6,468,572 (6,265,805 , 6,671,338)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,750,412 (9,611,049 , 9,889,775)</b>	<b>9,300,731 (9,063,978 , 9,537,484)</b>	<b>54,133 (41,222 , 67,044)</b>	<b>786,201 (506,952 , 1,065,449)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued			Penalty on early withdrawal of savings
	Self-employed health insurance deduction	Amount	Number of returns	
		(105)	(106)	(108)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>3,667,399 (3,576,157 , 3,758,642)</b>	<b>30,805,238 (30,026,727 , 31,583,748)</b>	<b>306,653 (274,937 , 338,370)</b>	<b>123,875 (58,476 , 189,275)</b>
No adjusted gross income	76,579 (65,440 , 87,718)	558,177 (470,944 , 645,410)	7,104 (2,660 , 11,549)	1,477 (147 , 2,807)
\$1 under \$5,000	52,851 (39,112 , 66,589)	143,747 (94,031 , 193,462)	10,172 (4,121 , 16,222)	3,117 (657 , 6,891)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	76,208 (59,717 , 92,699)	275,784 (195,822 , 355,746)	13,021 (6,116 , 19,926)	690 (252 , 1,129)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	100,745 (81,544 , 119,946)	295,826 (212,170 , 379,482)	10,231 (4,153 , 16,309)	2,153 (-902 , 5,209)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	82,352 (65,155 , 98,548)	258,031 (180,883 , 335,179)	15,096 (7,613 , 22,579)	1,716 (414 , 3,018)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	96,908 (78,308 , 115,507)	368,709 (270,255 , 467,164)	11,173 (4,578 , 17,788)	3,836 (-622 , 8,294)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	105,211 (85,674 , 124,749)	396,485 (300,098 , 492,882)	14,616 (7,186 , 22,045)	12,775 (-7,737 , 33,288)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	188,463 (162,478 , 214,447)	826,719 (639,294 , 1,014,143)	15,646 (7,988 , 23,303)	985 (291 , 1,680)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	191,006 (165,062 , 216,949)	874,553 (711,702 , 1,037,405)	17,746 (9,594 , 25,888)	8,886 (-4,565 , 22,338)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	393,340 (356,440 , 430,241)	1,847,129 (1,624,683 , 2,069,575)	44,373 (3,145 , 57,302)	37,579 (-8,700 , 93,857)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	344,049 (310,001 , 378,097)	2,045,188 (1,786,225 , 2,304,151)	27,968 (17,864 , 38,073)	7,322 (165 , 14,478)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	826,298 (779,041 , 873,555)	7,126,375 (6,653,514 , 7,619,237)	71,316 (5,341 , 87,292)	22,750 (4,247 , 41,253)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	683,882 (658,862 , 708,902)	8,202,560 (7,851,839 , 8,553,280)	35,408 (7,775 , 43,040)	11,555 (3,972 , 19,139)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	249,765 (240,331 , 259,199)	3,943,878 (3,770,906 , 4,116,855)	8,057 (6,197 , 9,918)	3,757 (1,250 , 6,265)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	80,215 (77,078 , 83,351)	1,389,035 (1,324,868 , 1,453,201)	1,975 (1,455 , 2,496)	2,101 (411 , 3,791)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	34,808 (33,565 , 36,052)	627,434 (602,180 , 652,888)	728 (540 , 915)	251 (115 , 386)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	57,008 (56,025 , 57,991)	1,058,676 (1,037,266 , 1,080,087)	1,337 (1,174 , 1,500)	1,415 (726 , 2,103)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	16,209 (15,905 , 16,513)	326,007 (318,685 , 333,319)	427 (374 , 481)	587 (380 , 794)
\$10,000,000 or more	11,504 (11,504 , 11,504)	240,925 (240,925 , 240,925)	259 (259 , 259)	922 (922 , 922)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,940,416 (2,861,789 , 3,019,043)</b>	<b>27,379,284 (26,664,094 , 28,094,474)</b>	<b>235,819 (208,361 , 263,276)</b>	<b>110,513 (45,457 , 175,570)</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 908 (140 , 1,676)	** 16,170 (1,705 , 30,636)	** 1,018 (-956 , 2,993)	** 12 (-6 , 30)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 3,023 (-342 , 6,387)	* 11,698 (-5,361 , 28,757)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,856 (3,883 , 15,829)	33,144 (5,938 , 60,350)	* 5,360 (901 , 9,818)	* 799 (-126 , 1,724)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	40,532 (28,433 , 52,632)	126,908 (73,425 , 179,591)	* 6,088 (1,219 , 10,957)	* 1,574 (-964 , 4,112)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	50,835 (37,106 , 64,564)	181,627 (117,553 , 245,700)	10,050 (3,826 , 16,274)	12,217 (-8,285 , 32,719)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	124,634 (103,366 , 145,902)	457,409 (344,525 , 570,292)	12,065 (5,245 , 18,886)	787 (135 , 1,439)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	143,375 (120,614 , 166,136)	594,674 (474,205 , 715,143)	15,701 (8,042 , 23,360)	8,833 (-4,618 , 22,285)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	324,129 (290,267 , 357,992)	1,483,709 (1,285,655 , 1,681,764)	40,228 (27,913 , 52,542)	36,135 (-20,106 , 92,374)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	307,904 (275,547 , 340,262)	1,829,978 (1,585,877 , 2,074,078)	26,918 (17,007 , 36,828)	7,284 (128 , 14,440)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	803,210 (756,403 , 850,016)	6,874,229 (6,389,437 , 7,359,020)	70,240 (54,386 , 86,084)	22,507 (4,006 , 41,007)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	682,610 (657,597 , 707,623)	8,185,572 (7,834,948 , 8,536,197)	35,376 (27,743 , 43,008)	11,541 (3,958 , 19,124)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	249,703 (240,269 , 259,137)	3,943,198 (3,770,225 , 4,116,170)	8,053 (6,193 , 9,914)	3,757 (1,249 , 6,264)
\$1,000,000 or more	199,696 (196,228 , 203,163)	3,641,369 (3,569,723 , 3,713,014)	4,721 (4,142 , 5,300)	5,059 (3,228 , 6,910)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>726,983 (678,789 , 775,178)</b>	<b>3,425,953 (3,109,200 , 3,742,707)</b>	<b>70,835 (54,944 , 86,725)</b>	<b>13,362 (6,672 , 20,052)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued		
	Alimony paid	Amount	IRA payments
		(110)	(111)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>377,781 (345,106 , 410,456)</b>	<b>9,743,923 (9,028,723 , 10,458,124)</b>	<b>2,415,869 (2,326,313 , 2,505,426)</b>
No adjusted gross income	8,591 (4,681 , 12,501)	315,924 (204,306 , 427,541)	12,509 (7,780 , 17,237)
\$1 under \$5,000	* 6,034 (1,208 , 10,860)	* 70,684 (11,653 , 129,715)	13,557 (6,457 , 20,658)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,139 (2,574 , 13,705)	91,776 (6,931 , 176,622)	21,642 (12,780 , 30,505)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,400 (4,838 , 17,962)	104,518 (22,632 , 186,403)	29,455 (19,180 , 39,729)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 1,123 (169 , 8,078)	* 47,085 (622 , 93,547)	58,478 (43,672 , 73,285)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 5,058 (642 , 9,428)	* 24,082 (24 , 48,140)	60,143 (45,017 , 75,689)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 5,058 (636 , 9,450)	* 47,958 (248 , 93,608)	95,205 (76,249 , 114,161)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,334 (8,440 , 24,228)	186,587 (70,680 , 302,495)	229,600 (200,110 , 259,091)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	20,003 (11,381 , 28,625)	219,748 (90,588 , 348,909)	200,026 (117,250 , 227,503)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	45,568 (32,517 , 58,619)	514,909 (337,495 , 692,323)	468,633 (426,776 , 510,491)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	47,114 (33,856 , 60,372)	759,257 (471,660 , 1,046,854)	282,409 (259,709 , 325,108)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	99,818 (81,393 , 118,243)	1,844,805 (1,466,017 , 2,223,592)	714,912 (665,753 , 764,071)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	69,804 (61,273 , 78,334)	2,493,151 (2,122,607 , 2,863,686)	163,648 (149,989 , 177,306)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	17,399 (14,783 , 20,016)	1,152,811 (957,183 , 1,348,439)	36,373 (32,863 , 40,483)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,254 (4,431 , 6,077)	500,729 (409,258 , 592,199)	8,194 (7,154 , 9,234)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,267 (1,985 , 2,570)	279,968 (237,023 , 322,914)	3,673 (3,244 , 4,102)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,797 (3,537 , 4,058)	556,261 (505,971 , 606,551)	5,280 (4,965 , 5,595)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,136 (1,055 , 1,218)	214,720 (196,089 , 233,350)	1,158 (1,074 , 1,243)
\$10,000,000 or more	907 (907 , 907)	319,051 (319,051 , 319,051)	674 (674 , 674)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>323,334 (293,647 , 353,021)</b>	<b>8,913,794 (8,228,522 , 9,599,067)</b>	<b>2,031,157 (1,949,447 , 2,112,867)</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 74 (24 , 171)	** 1,776 (382 , 3,171)	** 103 (-10 , 215)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 2,029 (-777 , 4,835)	* 17,684 (-8,513 , 43,881)	** 10,063 (3,830 , 16,296)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 4,027 (95 , 7,960)	** 16,692 (-2,798 , 36,182)	31,583 (20,628 , 42,538)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,308 (6,920 , 21,696)	169,720 (56,186 , 283,253)	58,392 (43,478 , 73,305)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	19,754 (11,137 , 28,370)	213,338 (84,577 , 342,099)	149,112 (125,226 , 172,998)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	36,178 (24,553 , 47,802)	398,446 (238,892 , 568,000)	166,179 (141,079 , 191,279)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	46,774 (33,530 , 60,019)	751,080 (463,766 , 1,038,394)	272,619 (241,016 , 304,222)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	99,704 (81,279 , 118,128)	1,834,169 (1,455,602 , 2,212,735)	707,916 (658,930 , 756,902)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	69,741 (61,210 , 78,271)	2,489,084 (2,118,540 , 2,859,629)	163,478 (149,819 , 177,136)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	17,391 (14,775 , 20,008)	1,152,204 (956,575 , 1,347,832)	36,659 (32,849 , 40,469)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	13,356 (12,438 , 14,273)	1,869,601 (1,755,320 , 1,983,682)	18,970 (17,801 , 20,139)
\$1,000,000 or more	54,447 (40,776 , 68,118)	830,129 (628,631 , 1,031,627)	384,713 (347,524 , 421,901)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,832,296 (1,613,733 , 2,050,858)</b>		<b>1,832,296 (1,613,733 , 2,050,858)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued		
	Student loan interest deduction	Amount	Number of returns
	(113)	(114)	(115)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4,941,982 (4,807,546 , 5,076,438)</b>	<b>4,289,185 (4,122,546 , 4,455,823)</b>	<b>154,225 (132,140 , 176,310)</b>
No adjusted gross income	56,138 (43,910 , 68,366)	70,591 (50,568 , 90,525)	7,274 (3,138 , 11,410)
\$1 under \$5,000	50,835 (37,077 , 64,592)	45,332 (28,148 , 62,516)	* 3,000 (-93 , 6,394)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	59,047 (44,031 , 74,063)	65,434 (44,033 , 86,836)	* 4,516 (477 , 8,554)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	118,517 (97,212 , 139,823)	102,130 (76,419 , 127,780)	* 3,655 (102 , 7,208)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	131,417 (109,003 , 153,831)	106,684 (80,424 , 132,943)	* 5,034 (624 , 9,443)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	169,598 (144,097 , 195,099)	169,312 (134,274 , 204,349)	11,050 (4,550 , 17,570)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	205,462 (177,448 , 233,476)	190,895 (154,822 , 226,998)	* 2,762 (-248 , 5,772)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	477,504 (434,816 , 520,192)	452,835 (396,146 , 509,523)	13,215 (6,124 , 20,305)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	560,823 (514,460 , 607,187)	529,284 (468,557 , 590,011)	13,779 (6,600 , 20,959)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,156,313 (1,090,341 , 1,222,285)	1,016,232 (934,241 , 1,098,222)	17,070 (9,150 , 24,989)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	691,699 (640,699 , 742,700)	521,547 (464,517 , 578,578)	11,352 (5,031 , 17,673)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,264,638 (1,197,003 , 1,332,273)	1,018,909 (940,390 , 1,097,429)	38,625 (26,996 , 50,255)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 22,894 (18,438 , 27,350)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,008,749 (3,887,207 , 4,130,290)</b>	<b>3,467,135 (3,317,019 , 3,617,250)</b>	<b>115,079 (96,227 , 133,930)</b>
No adjusted gross income	* 11 (-1 , 24)	* 21 (-8 , 50)	* 3 (3 , 3)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,062 (3,829 , 16,295)	8,245 (1,202 , 15,288)	** 6,568 (1,639 , 11,497)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	39,163 (26,896 , 51,431)	34,352 (19,253 , 49,452)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	91,523 (72,759 , 11,287)	100,759 (73,447 , 128,071)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	142,113 (118,740 , 165,485)	137,088 (106,368 , 167,807)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	363,026 (325,707 , 400,346)	354,352 (303,882 , 404,843)	10,155 (3,933 , 16,376)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	475,539 (432,822 , 518,256)	459,885 (403,144 , 516,586)	11,408 (4,827 , 17,988)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,019,208 (957,187 , 1,081,229)	906,073 (828,283 , 983,862)	14,783 (7,369 , 22,196)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	629,068 (580,393 , 677,743)	462,691 (409,583 , 515,799)	10,722 (4,459 , 16,985)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,239,036 (1,172,040 , 1,306,031)	1,003,689 (925,530 , 1,081,847)	38,563 (26,935 , 50,192)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 22,878 (18,422 , 27,334)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>933,243 (874,442 , 992,045)</b>	<b>822,050 (748,872 , 895,228)</b>	<b>39,146 (27,635 , 50,658)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Charitable contributions if took standard deduction		Number of returns	Amount	(119)	Number of returns	Amount	(120)
	Number of returns	Amount						
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>47,979,584 (47,643,949 , 48,315,220)</b>	<b>17,928,056 (17,789,509 , 18,066,604)</b>	<b>141,872,935 (141,648,335 , 142,097,536)</b>		<b>2,452,790,173 (2,447,144,886 , 2,458,435,460)</b>			
No adjusted gross income	215,352 (187,608 , 243,095)	58,447 (50,147 , 66,747)	8,401,693 (8,231,896 , 8,571,489)	0 (0 , 0)	95,038,504 (92,812,484 , 97,284,524)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1 under \$5,000	1,036,997 (974,795 , 1,099,199)	277,242 (258,138 , 296,347)	8,851,325 (8,676,726 , 9,025,924)	114,175,820 (111,754,215 , 116,597,425)	144,863,527 (142,070,018 , 147,657,036)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,329,925 (1,259,415 , 1,400,436)	365,256 (343,291 , 387,220)	9,946,220 (9,762,660 , 10,129,781)	9,625,550 (9,443,805 , 9,807,295)	144,579,538 (141,729,068 , 147,430,009)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,790,376 (1,708,548 , 1,872,204)	483,187 (458,317 , 508,056)	552,482 (527,671 , 581,293)	8,695,838 (8,571,755 , 8,869,961)	135,569,437 (132,726,331 , 138,412,543)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,959,681 (1,874,012 , 2,045,351)	565,213 (537,405 , 592,784)	20,810,563 (20,576,175 , 21,044,950)	8,593,050 (8,420,088 , 8,767,062)	136,163,812 (133,284,202 , 139,043,422)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,942,712 (1,857,356 , 2,028,067)	623,405 (593,678 , 653,132)	12,167,871 (11,964,432 , 12,371,309)	15,654,845 (15,429,624 , 15,880,066)	252,126,193 (248,299,459 , 255,982,927)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,056,812 (1,968,965 , 2,144,660)	1,277,412 (1,234,842 , 1,319,982)	2,740,071 (2,676,655 , 2,803,487)	20,810,563 (20,576,175 , 21,044,950)	200,912,996 (197,365,301 , 204,460,691)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,179,982 (4,055,921 , 4,304,044)	3,897,916 (3,661,367 , 4,028,067)	7,833,909 (7,672,677 , 7,995,141)	2,379,124 (2,316,387 , 2,441,861)	368,886,220 (364,433,457 , 373,278,988)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,779,642 (3,661,367 , 3,897,916)	1,217,521 (1,174,831 , 1,260,211)	5,920,116 (5,780,206 , 6,060,026)	12,672,952 (12,486,616 , 12,858,688)	257,720,489 (253,718,418 , 261,722,561)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7,833,909 (7,672,677 , 7,995,141)	11,180,854 (11,015,635 , 11,346,072)	5,075,736 (4,992,325 , 5,159,147)	19,530,303 (19,351,884 , 19,709,722)	440,604,689 (436,401,446 , 444,807,932)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,014,648 (3,944,556 , 4,084,740)	1,938,881 (1,902,506 , 1,975,256)	273,639 (266,890 , 281,221)	5,910,788 (5,830,328 , 5,991,339)	138,500,266 (136,563,484 , 140,431,047)			
\$100,000 under \$150,000	543,890 (529,714 , 568,067)	103,562 (98,934 , 107,171)	52,656 (50,711 , 54,601)	742,962 (727,054 , 758,869)	17,438,012 (17,057,028 , 17,818,997)			
\$150,000 under \$200,000	34,949 (33,522 , 36,376)	17,889 (17,117 , 18,662)	139,954 (135,852 , 144,056)	139,283,813 (13,185,832 , 3,381,794)	3,283,813 (3,185,832 , 3,381,794)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	43,625 (42,712 , 44,538)	21,753 (21,268 , 22,238)	61,563 (60,523 , 62,644)	1,128,620 (1,088,327 , 1,168,912)	1,128,620 (1,088,327 , 1,168,912)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,677 (8,441 , 8,913)	4,272 (4,148 , 4,396)	12,376 (12,098 , 12,653)	283,033 (276,526 , 289,541)	141,057 (1,390,110 , 1,440,003)			
\$1,000,000 or more	3,886 (3,586 , 3,886)	1,869 (1,869 , 1,869)	5,789 (5,789 , 5,789)	130,147 (130,147 , 130,147)	1,631,707,478 (1,625,352,161 , 1,638,062,794)			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>37,822,164 (37,523,679 , 38,120,649)</b>	<b>14,645,410 (14,519,373 , 14,771,448)</b>	<b>91,128,892 (90,780,427 , 91,477,357)</b>		<b>1,631,707,478 (1,625,352,161 , 1,638,062,794)</b>			
No adjusted gross income	86 (-11 , 133)	14 (4 , 24)	* 1,601 (294 , 2,908)	137,467 (114,590 , 160,343)	264,500 (193,892 , 335,107)			
\$1 under \$5,000	* 7,056 (1,832 , 12,280)	4,184 (2,090 , 6,278)	32,769 (26,945 , 38,593)	1,050,659 (987,514 , 1,113,804)	673,290 (548,387 , 798,193)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	18,577 (10,181 , 26,973)	176,726 (162,950 , 190,502)	3,192,198 (3,083,470 , 3,300,926)	39,422,803 (38,071,778 , 40,773,827)	12,203,674 (11,449,816 , 12,957,531)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	153,365 (129,107 , 177,622)	1,036,018 (973,321 , 1,068,715)	256,081 (239,516 , 272,647)	4,443,224 (4,315,824 , 4,570,623)	55,678,099 (54,075,101 , 57,281,097)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	700,637 (649,001 , 752,273)	1,248,383 (1,179,591 , 1,317,175)	337,010 (316,564 , 357,455)	5,042,365 (4,906,981 , 5,177,740)	67,595,167 (65,728,424 , 69,461,910)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,962,770 (2,857,647 , 3,067,894)	860,590 (826,363 , 885,018)	10,644,043 (10,453,012 , 10,835,073)	152,370,249 (149,500,019 , 155,240,478)	148,517,446 (145,552,672 , 151,482,221)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,138,305 (3,030,135 , 3,246,475)	973,904 (936,357 , 1,011,450)	9,721,705 (9,537,498 , 9,905,912)	136,008,839 (131,912,092 , 320,105,585)	5,656,528 (5,519,785 , 5,794,072)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	5,017,615 (4,934,592 , 5,100,639)	2,417,896 (2,358,518 , 2,476,875)	18,485,051 (18,259,860 , 18,710,241)	242,656,355 (238,755,523 , 246,554,188)	11,058,281 (10,893,698 , 11,222,864)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,010,487 (3,940,424 , 4,080,550)	2,258,184 (2,197,082 , 2,319,287)	12,051,621 (11,888,786 , 12,234,457)	434,425,624 (430,236,939 , 438,614,310)	5,898,372 (5,817,842 , 5,978,903)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	543,768 (529,591 , 567,944)	273,593 (266,012 , 281,174)	74,987 (726,079 , 757,894)	17,49,486 (17,038,501 , 17,800,470)	194,562 (190,629 , 198,495)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	194,562 (190,629 , 198,495)	267,866 (263,407 , 272,325)	623,057 (6126,683 , 6,339,431)	821,002,695 (815,313,899 , 826,851,491)	<b>10,157,420 (9,370,156 , 10,344,689)</b>	<b>3,282,646 (3,213,756 , 3,351,535)</b>	<b>50,744,043 (50,432,678 , 51,055,409)</b>	
\$100,000 or more					<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>			
\$1,000,000 or more								

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Additional standard deduction			Disaster loss deduction		
	Number of returns	Amount	(121)	Number of returns	Amount	(124)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>26,009,049 (25,734,325 , 26,283,772)</b>		<b>52,824,316 (52,247,078 , 53,401,555)</b>		<b>52,172 (38,424 , 65,919)</b>	<b>924,126 (583,908 , 1,264,344)</b>
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	1,627,242 (1,549,331 , 1,705,152)		3,051,1550 (2,929,638 , 3,233,462)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,437,763 (1,364,387 , 1,511,139)		2,785,987 (2,639,426 , 2,932,548)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,704,150 (1,624,185 , 1,784,114)		3,263,374 (3,105,876 , 3,420,872)		* 2,990 (-392 , 6,372)	* 16,928 (-2,951 , 36,806)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,510,305 (1,434,895 , 1,585,716)		2,931,894 (2,781,085 , 3,082,692)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,268,004 (1,198,844 , 1,337,165)		2,497,232 (2,336,455 , 2,638,008)		** 4,015 (82 , 7,947)	** 42,325 (-13,703 , 98,353)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,201,152 (1,133,764 , 1,268,539)		2,374,980 (2,237,346 , 2,512,614)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,045,159 (1,957,714 , 2,132,623)		4,070,578 (3,890,385 , 4,250,771)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,835,407 (1,752,556 , 1,918,217)		3,641,984 (3,472,082 , 3,811,885)		9,414 (3,441 , 15,387)	109,827 (20,172 , 189,483)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,892,285 (3,776,086 , 4,008,484)		7,790,109 (7,548,267 , 8,031,951)		12,035 (5,231 , 18,840)	132,445 (7,004 , 257,886)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,947,921 (2,846,512 , 3,049,329)		6,094,442 (5,875,630 , 6,313,255)		* 5,170 (764 , 9,576)	* 102,492 (13,696 , 191,288)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,789,568 (4,669,388 , 4,909,749)		10,422,062 (10,148,851 , 10,695,274)		15,357 (7,723 , 22,991)	402,208 (127,389 , 677,026)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,466,157 (1,422,793 , 1,509,480)		3,243,279 (3,143,698 , 3,342,859)		** 3,191 (1,620 , 4,761)	** 117,901 (46,916 , 188,887)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	207,134 (197,950 , 216,317)		458,811 (437,645 , 479,977)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	40,442 (38,627 , 42,758)		88,769 (83,473 , 94,066)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	13,957 (13,077 , 14,838)		30,404 (28,411 , 32,396)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	17,445 (16,858 , 18,033)		38,060 (36,732 , 39,387)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,424 (3,276 , 3,573)		7,507 (7,167 , 7,846)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,544 (1,544 , 1,544)		3,296 (3,296 , 3,296)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>			<b>38,818,137 (38,327,009 , 39,309,265)</b>		<b>38,001 (26,383 , 49,619)</b>	<b>602,968 (366,207 , 839,729)</b>
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	* 3,123 (-299 , 6,546)		* 5,408 (-417 , 11,233)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,352 (390 , 8,314)		* 9,383 (459 , 18,306)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	78,420 (61,092 , 95,749)		132,670 (103,360 , 161,980)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	656,908 (606,887 , 706,550)		1,110,1928 (1,026,259 , 1,195,598)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	662,780 (612,584 , 712,976)		1,123,596 (1,038,210 , 1,208,981)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	780,143 (725,663 , 834,623)		1,416,326 (1,315,267 , 1,517,385)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,797,802 (1,715,626 , 1,879,977)		3,575,293 (3,406,346 , 3,744,240)		** 7,407 (2,120 , 12,693)	** 83,600 (925 , 166,275)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,750,686 (1,669,723 , 1,831,649)		3,477,983 (3,311,768 , 3,644,198)		* 9,024 (3,132 , 14,916)	* 46,291 (11,217 , 81,304)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,831,737 (3,716,355 , 3,947,119)		7,671,431 (7,431,282 , 7,911,580)		* 4,054 (123 , 7,985)	* 63,490 (-6,857 , 133,836)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,918,070 (2,817,122 , 3,019,017)		6,031,536 (5,813,800 , 6,249,272)		14,353 (6,976 , 21,730)	303,323 (108,366 , 488,279)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,774,655 (4,654,614 , 4,894,695)		10,394,835 (10,121,808 , 10,667,881)		** 3,164 (1,593 , 4,734)	** 106,294 (35,309 , 177,280)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,465,515 (1,422,171 , 1,508,559)		3,242,024 (3,142,443 , 3,341,604)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	207,083 (197,899 , 216,266)		458,721 (437,555 , 479,887)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	76,796 (74,262 , 79,330)		168,004 (162,215 , 173,793)		14,171 (6,820 , 21,522)	321,158 (76,811 , 565,505)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>			<b>7,000,979 (6,843,089 , 7,158,860)</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total itemized deductions			Qualified business income deduction	
	Number of returns (125)	Amount (126)	Number of returns (127)	Amount (128)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>14,842,685 (14,652,526 , 15,032,845)</b>	<b>659,680,547 (652,725,121 , 666,635,973)</b>	<b>25,924,668 (25,711,058 , 26,138,278)</b>	<b>205,779,729 (203,900,824 , 207,658,633)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	80,236 (63,228 , 97,243)	1,871,637 (1,339,083 , 2,404,191)	20,887 (12,029 , 29,746)		3,109 (884 , 5,324)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	93,583 (75,119 , 112,047)	2,292,492 (1,668,254 , 2,916,730)	39,386 (27,245 , 51,728)		15,105 (-6,365 , 36,575)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	109,149 (89,273 , 129,025)	2,804,369 (2,186,402 , 3,422,337)	438,355 (398,122 , 558,588)		98,223 (84,902 , 111,545)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	161,030 (136,693 , 185,367)	4,775,556 (3,798,076 , 5,753,034)	970,408 (911,320 , 1,029,495)		586,769 (542,323 , 631,215)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	167,731 (142,729 , 192,733)	4,285,472 (3,509,447 , 5,061,497)	946,007 (887,625 , 1,004,389)		914,224 (842,374 , 986,073)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	193,007 (166,172 , 219,842)	4,765,016 (3,981,333 , 5,548,688)	1,073,605 (1,011,404 , 1,135,806)		1,222,867 (1,125,193 , 1,320,542)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	467,215 (425,469 , 508,962)	12,606,528 (11,114,889 , 14,098,157)	1,812,616 (1,732,555 , 1,892,576)		2,872,968 (2,696,832 , 3,049,103)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	614,463 (566,473 , 662,454)	15,706,593 (14,267,988 , 17,145,199)	1,609,597 (1,533,716 , 1,685,478)		3,191,541 (2,969,909 , 3,413,173)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,841,364 (1,759,362 , 1,923,366)	47,466,699 (44,955,038 , 49,978,360)	3,515,828 (3,409,493 , 3,622,163)		9,015,688 (8,573,665 , 9,457,712)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,985,056 (1,900,532 , 2,069,580)	54,706,812 (51,875,308 , 57,538,315)	2,824,372 (2,727,914 , 2,920,830)		8,543,742 (8,041,995 , 9,045,490)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,513,652 (4,395,049 , 4,632,256)	138,751,518 (134,543,116 , 142,959,921)	6,739,276 (6,613,511 , 6,885,042)		29,732,755 (28,649,937 , 30,815,573)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,134,759 (3,075,623 , 3,193,915)	124,480,962 (121,688,991 , 127,272,934)	4,297,046 (4,234,684 , 4,359,408)		39,509,153 (38,441,624 , 40,576,681)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	874,181 (857,482 , 890,880)	49,971,545 (44,509,984 , 51,433,106)	995,853 (979,087 , 1,012,620)		18,882,845 (18,152,562 , 19,613,128)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	236,902 (231,956 , 241,848)	20,103,248 (19,261,946 , 20,944,550)	265,528 (260,485 , 270,571)		11,281,864 (10,813,597 , 11,750,130)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	107,470 (105,111 , 109,828)	11,864,113 (11,368,365 , 12,359,862)	114,452 (112,033 , 116,871)		7,932,390 (7,637,585 , 8,227,194)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	172,234 (170,733 , 173,735)	31,470,281 (30,829,669 , 32,110,883)	178,739 (177,229 , 180,250)		23,312,146 (22,984,433 , 23,689,859)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	51,030 (50,546 , 51,514)	19,991,637 (19,537,046 , 20,446,227)	48,998 (48,517 , 49,478)		14,234,309 (13,968,527 , 14,500,990)
\$10,000,000 or more	39,613 (39,613 , 39,613)	111,766,070 (111,766,070 , 111,766,070)	33,615 (33,615 , 33,615)		34,430,031 (34,430,031 , 34,430,031)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,435,335 (13,257,051 , 13,613,619)</b>	<b>598,354,572 (592,480,766 , 604,228,379)</b>	<b>21,720,910 (21,521,371 , 21,920,448)</b>	<b>197,308,692 (195,454,684 , 199,162,999)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	* 4,045 (86 , 8,003)	* 89,964 (-74,396 , 254,324)	19,896 (11,253 , 28,539)		3,069 (856 , 5,283)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,331 (356 , 8,307)	* 12,307 (-381 , 24,986)	36,487 (24,716 , 48,258)		4,235 (1,090 , 7,381)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 4,016 (83 , 7,948)	* 13,024 (6,880 , 32,937)	86,897 (68,852 , 104,943)		21,311 (12,737 , 29,884)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	32,777 (21,586 , 43,969)	440,924 (279,871 , 601,977)	304,467 (270,817 , 338,116)		187,611 (161,035 , 214,187)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	68,428 (52,494 , 84,362)	1,149,244 (873,730 , 1,424,757)	480,153 (438,096 , 522,210)		52,211 (46,078 , 583,345)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	109,777 (89,332 , 130,221)	2,015,515 (1,626,582 , 2,400,448)	515,992 (473,229 , 559,655)		634,208 (558,420 , 709,959)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	296,956 (263,405 , 330,506)	5,963,435 (5,255,470 , 6,671,400)	1,053,061 (991,241 , 1,114,880)		1,590,997 (1,451,599 , 1,730,395)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	457,330 (415,717 , 498,943)	9,678,302 (8,739,581 , 10,617,022)	1,154,473 (1,089,640 , 1,219,306)		2,050,827 (1,867,129 , 2,234,524)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,593,139 (1,516,567 , 1,669,710)	35,725,934 (33,861,902 , 37,589,966)	2,920,379 (2,821,837 , 3,018,920)		6,859,174 (6,466,804 , 7,251,544)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,848,092 (1,766,311 , 1,929,874)	46,150,946 (43,903,607 , 48,398,285)	2,601,969 (2,508,863 , 2,695,075)		7,276,532 (6,813,809 , 7,739,255)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,408,708 (4,291,164 , 4,526,253)	130,780,985 (126,899,497 , 134,662,472)	6,618,120 (6,493,012 , 6,743,228)		28,638,292 (27,626,568 , 29,760,016)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,127,235 (3,068,125 , 3,186,346)	122,918,512 (120,166,893 , 125,670,130)	4,291,992 (4,229,660 , 4,354,323)		39,400,391 (38,335,619 , 40,465,163)
\$500,000 or more	873,616 (856,917 , 890,316)	49,641,518 (48,180,038 , 51,102,999)	995,746 (978,980 , 1,012,513)		18,877,100 (18,146,817 , 19,607,383)
\$1,000,000 or more	606,885 (601,560 , 612,189)	193,775,962 (192,549,962 , 195,001,962)	641,278 (635,946 , 646,609)		91,184,734 (90,488,760 , 91,880,709)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,407,350 (1,336,627 , 1,473,073)</b>	<b>61,325,975 (57,484,483 , 65,167,467)</b>	<b>4,203,758 (4,088,111 , 4,319,466)</b>	<b>8,471,037 (8,065,829 , 8,876,245)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total standard or itemized deduction plus qualified business income deduction			Taxable income		
	Number of returns (129)	Amount (130)	Number of returns (131)	Amount (132)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>156,248,101 (156,117,333 , 156,378,870)</b>	<b>3,381,030,109 (3,374,437,394 , 3,387,622,824)</b>	<b>128,519,569 (128,234,715 , 128,804,423)</b>	<b>11,767,185,281 (11,747,542,617 , 11,786,827,946)</b>		
No adjusted gross income	155,330 (131,489 , 180,171)	42,668 (35,249 , 50,128)	229,950 (200,304 , 259,597)	0 (0 , 0)	295,328 (246,159 , 344,496)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	8,414,016 (8,244,134 , 8,563,888)	99,582,984 (97,210,686 , 101,955,283)	256,332 (225,020 , 287,644)	842,819 (712,218 , 973,421)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,882,721 (8,707,878 , 9,057,563)	118,926,208 (16,357,356 , 121,495,059)	3,274,058 (3,164,000 , 3,384,117)	4,448,515 (4,235,214 , 4,701,816)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,934,456 (9,810,477 , 10,178,436)	9,948,578 (53,823,090)	7,213,022 (7,053,592 , 7,372,851)	31,348,562 (30,576,788 , 32,120,265)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,753,125 (9,570,322 , 9,985,928)	153,036,666 (149,949,955 , 156,123,376)	7,565,336 (7,402 , 39 , 7,728,532)	61,206,997 (59,781,635 , 62,632,359)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,829,068 (8,663,757 , 9,004,380)	143,400,205 (140,276,266 , 146,424,145)	8,419,122 (8,247,442 , 8,580,802)	97,212,333 (95,060,454 , 99,364,212)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,754,802 (8,579,859 , 8,929,745)	144,776,456 (141,707,887 , 147,845,024)	16,053,345 (15,825,733 , 16,280,956)	289,923,966 (285,577,138 , 294,270,794)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,056,758 (15,829,130 , 16,284,387)	272,204,816 (267,992,242 , 276,417,391)	12,742,030 (12,534,406 , 12,949,654)	348,974,613 (343,19,400 , 354,829,826)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,723,591 (12,516,100 , 12,931,082)	22,567,890 (22,329,134 , 22,806,646)	22,580,593 (22,341,772 , 22,819,426)	957,673,164 (947,396,380 , 967,949,968)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	14,610,346 (14,416,254 , 14,804,438)	328,607,945 (323,694,110 , 333,521,384)	14,628,527 (14,434,374 , 14,822,680)	943,012,644 (930,292,072 , 955,733,215)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	23,968,029 (23,803,476 , 24,134,582)	623,413,891 (618,343,933 , 628,483,924)	24,025,794 (23,860,536 , 24,191,052)	2,672,516,594 (2,654,432,723 , 2,690,600,464)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9,044,269 (8,960,528 , 9,128,011)	307,668,034 (304,330,514 , 311,005,554)	9,040,733 (8,957,013 , 9,124,452)	2,311,714,703 (2,293,323,638 , 2,330,105,677)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,616,777 (1,597,936 , 1,635,617)	87,031,579 (85,328,673 , 88,734,486)	1,616,070 (1,597,231 , 1,634,909)	1,005,606,850 (993,869,251 , 1,017,344,448)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	376,837 (371,275 , 382,398)	34,804,801 (33,798,476 , 35,811,126)	376,559 (370,997 , 382,120)	419,754,109 (413,441,321 , 426,066,896)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	156,013 (153,199 , 158,826)	20,971,323 (20,363,066 , 21,791,581)	155,653 (153,039 , 158,666)	247,322,898 (243,022,003 , 251,623,794)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	233,819 (232,220 , 245,418)	56,248,171 (55,485,884 , 57,011,857)	233,500 (231,902 , 255,098)	642,731,428 (638,631,659 , 646,831,158)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	63,387 (62,869 , 63,906)	34,511,282 (33,967,407 , 35,055,117)	63,286 (62,761 , 63,798)	400,742,701 (397,560,593 , 403,924,510)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	45,367 (45,367 , 45,367)	146,277,376 (146,277,376 , 146,277,376)	45,261 (45,261 , 45,261)	1,331,837,093 (1,331,837,093 , 1,331,837,093)		
\$10,000,000 or more	<b>104,160,759 (103,845,850 , 104,475,669)</b>	<b>2,475,773,258 (2,468,744,416 , 2,482,802,100)</b>	<b>104,558,480 (104,244,252 , 104,872,708)</b>	<b>11,410,488,827 (11,389,804,022 , 11,431,173,631)</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1 under \$5,000	** 141,560 (118,344 , 164,776)	** 364,567 (185,255 , 543,838)	138,247 (115,249 , 161,245)	215,047 (170,944 , 259,150)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)	703,097 (573,713 , 832,482)	183,282 (156,802 , 209,762)	678,839 (560,998 , 796,681)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,024,673 (962,305 , 1,087,041)	12,121,886 (11,633,373 , 12,880,462)	1,055,200 (919,996 , 1,118,584)	1,902,679 (1,708,662 , 2,096,675)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,203,894 (3,094,969 , 3,312,819)	41,122,711 (39,713,033 , 42,532,409)	3,224,957 (3,115,687 , 3,334,228)	16,280,210 (15,679,633 , 16,880,908)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,490,205 (4,362,188 , 4,618,223)	58,520,486 (56,841,289 , 60,199,684)	4,511,561 (4,383,252 , 4,639,869)	42,948,276 (41,697,593 , 44,198,959)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,124,468 (4,988,062 , 5,280,875)	71,666,179 (69,694,734 , 73,637,625)	5,151,381 (5,015,224 , 5,288,739)	69,818,847 (67,795,197 , 71,802,498)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,881,729 (10,688,800 , 11,074,657)	163,706,378 (16,629,603 , 166,781,152)	10,942,006 (10,748,600 , 11,135,413)	217,820,876 (213,821,606 , 221,820,146)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,020,000 (8,941,967 , 9,108,737)	164,211,647 (16,073,725 , 167,449,570)	10,179,019 (9,980,916 , 10,367,122)	292,375,579 (286,849,162 , 297,901,596)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,002,208 (19,772,337 , 20,232,079)	367,653,232 (363,092,303 , 372,214,162)	20,080,186 (19,850,008 , 20,310,364)	863,184,978 (859,087,595 , 879,282,361)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,854,688 (13,663,822 , 14,045,554)	303,654,734 (299,114,427 , 308,195,041)	13,899,698 (13,708,686 , 14,080,738)	901,922,355 (889,34,1962 , 914,504,807)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,608,403 (23,442,505 , 23,774,301)	608,221,378 (603,358,771 , 613,083,985)	23,680,583 (23,515,029 , 23,846,136)	2,642,850,570 (2,624,960,574 , 2,661,040,567)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,024,561 (8,940,844 , 9,108,279)	305,749,128 (302,446,820 , 309,051,436)	9,022,809 (8,939,113 , 9,106,504)	2,308,126,304 (2,289,732,056 , 2,326,520,525)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,270 (1,596,430 , 1,634,110)	86,685,377 (84,982,538 , 88,388,215)	1,614,904 (1,596,065 , 1,633,743)	1,004,898,461 (993,160,865 , 1,016,636,057)		
\$1,000,000 or more	874,687 (869,027 , 880,347)	291,393,457 (289,963,587 , 292,823,327)	873,356 (868,296 , 879,616)	3,041,405,365 (3,034,044,581 , 3,048,766,148)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>52,087,342 (51,773,204 , 52,401,480)</b>	<b>905,256,851 (898,270,104 , 912,243,598)</b>	<b>23,961,089 (23,692,309 , 24,229,869)</b>	<b>356,696,455 (350,429,996 , 362,962,913)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Alternative minimum tax		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>243,550 (232,140 , 254,959)</b>	<b>5,598,698 (5,035,827 , 6,161,370)</b>		<b>2,632,104 (2,535,098 , 2,729,110)</b>		<b>3,862,542 (3,642,922 , 4,082,152)</b>
No adjusted gross income	3,867 (2,742 , 4,993)	173,716 (125,455 , 221,967)		22,927 (15,191 , 30,664)		7,590 (4,717 , 10,462)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 18 (1 , 36)	** 1,480 (568 , 3,529)		31,498 (20,550 , 42,447)		11,475 (6,537 , 16,412)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	34,679 (23,305 , 46,054)		11,066 (6,391 , 15,740)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	71,531 (54,999 , 88,063)		30,204 (20,312 , 40,096)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 13 (0 , 27)		** 434 (-46 , 915)	83,567 (65,816 , 101,318)		26,598 (18,645 , 34,552)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	140,466 (117,301 , 163,612)		44,564 (30,798 , 58,331)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,183 (-768 , 3,154)	97,684 (-85,566 , 280,935)		163,066 (138,145 , 187,986)		67,523 (51,773 , 83,274)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 100 (-15 , 215)	* 872 (-712 , 2,455)		437,579 (386,771 , 478,388)		236,772 (207,850 , 285,633)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	89 (4 , 174)	1,319 (317 , 2,320)		380,862 (342,839 , 418,884)		319,815 (280,287 , 359,342)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,897 (17 , 5,777)	25,173 (-4,195 , 54,541)		609,477 (561,666 , 657,269)		868,685 (779,340 , 958,031)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,925 (450 , 7,400)	9,598 (-1,235 , 20,430)		292,639 (259,998 , 325,280)		619,474 (527,539 , 711,499)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	16,341 (10,026 , 22,656)	134,503 (60,100 , 208,907)		281,153 (250,425 , 311,882)		1,043,711 (898,051 , 1,189,372)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	38,734 (32,156 , 45,312)	870,515 (438,173 , 1,302,857)		70,667 (60,866 , 80,367)		484,930 (398,515 , 571,344)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 176,382 (171,714 , 181,049)	** 4,283,305 (3,987,640 , 4,578,968)		9,048 (7,066 , 11,030)		67,101 (48,724 , 85,478)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	1,444 (996 , 1,891)		11,476 (6,566 , 16,396)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	474 (341 , 608)		3,978 (2,664 , 5,292)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	853 (720 , 987)		6,403 (5,147 , 7,669)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	129 (100 , 159)		766 (553 , 979)
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	53 (53 , 53)		411 (411 , 411)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>240,182 (228,984 , 251,381)</b>	<b>5,570,698 (5,007,934 , 6,133,461)</b>		<b>1,986,729 (1,902,494 , 2,070,963)</b>		<b>3,380,414 (3,169,617 , 3,591,210)</b>
No adjusted gross income	3,077 (2,079 , 4,076)	149,599 (101,406 , 197,793)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 18 (1 , 36)	** 1,480 (568 , 3,529)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 6,030 (1,234 , 10,827)		** 2,503 (173 , 4,833)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 13 (0 , 27)		** 434 (-46 , 915)	33,850 (22,506 , 45,193)		11,467 (5,892 , 17,042)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	81,834 (64,178 , 99,490)		19,928 (12,077 , 27,779)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,183 (-788 , 3,154)	97,684 (-85,566 , 280,935)		109,335 (88,937 , 129,732)		33,297 (24,992 , 41,603)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 100 (-15 , 215)	* 872 (-712 , 2,455)		329,828 (294,328 , 365,328)		185,266 (160,459 , 210,073)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	85 (1 , 170)	1,298 (296 , 2,299)		321,674 (286,681 , 356,668)		290,898 (252,466 , 329,330)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,716 (-160 , 5,591)	24,647 (-4,717 , 54,010)		514,749 (470,740 , 558,758)		759,171 (674,483 , 843,880)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,775 (-79 , 5,629)	8,620 (-2,059 , 19,300)		240,473 (210,912 , 270,034)		517,130 (432,270 , 601,991)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	16,170 (9,856 , 22,484)	133,885 (59,461 , 208,289)		287,427 (237,376 , 297,477)		989,092 (846,913 , 1,131,271)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	37,669 (31,134 , 44,205)	869,256 (436,914 , 1,301,598)		69,545 (59,948 , 79,143)		481,725 (395,475 , 567,974)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 176,376 (171,708 , 181,043)	** 4,282,922 (3,987,258 , 4,578,586)		9,039 (7,057 , 11,021)		66,988 (48,612 , 85,384)
\$1,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	2,945 (2,458 , 3,431)		22,948 (17,700 , 28,196)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,367 (1,175 , 5,559)</b>	<b>27,901 (24,744 , 31,057)</b>		<b>645,376 (596,501 , 694,653)</b>		<b>482,128 (419,573 , 544,633)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Income tax before credits	
	Number of returns (137)	Amount (138)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>127,874,599</b> (127,587,537 , 128,161,661)	<b>2,290,478,645</b> (2,286,033,900 , 2,294,923,391)
No adjusted gross income	29,216 (21,068 , 37,364)	225,572 (176,998 , 274,146)
\$1 under \$5,000	181,180 (154,936 , 207,424)	85,408 (-16,520 , 187,355)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	230,722 (201,126 , 260,319)	95,009 (78,635 , 111,383)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3,245,394 (3,135,767 , 3,355,020)	491,367 (460,293 , 522,441)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,085,512 (6,927,166 , 7,243,859)	3,112,114 (3,032,187 , 3,192,040)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,525,781 (7,382,961 , 7,688,602)	6,155,804 (6,005,451 , 6,303,156)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,333,779 (8,162,896 , 8,504,662)	10,227,467 (9,935,003 , 10,519,932)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	15,914,155 (15,687,452 , 16,140,858)	31,177,700 (30,701,010 , 31,684,390)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,678,971 (12,471,791 , 12,886,151)	38,386,413 (37,771,977 , 39,020,848)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,515,023 (22,276,392 , 22,753,654)	115,766,605 (114,475,652 , 117,057,558)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,601,342 (14,407,310 , 14,795,375)	124,411,058 (122,650,867 , 126,171,249)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,006,476 (23,841,135 , 24,171,817)	405,668,074 (402,636,543 , 408,679,604)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,036,803 (8,953,073 , 9,120,533)	451,924,178 (448,234,931 , 455,613,426)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,890 (1,597,051 , 1,634,729)	250,471,738 (247,415,235 , 253,528,241)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,494 (370,933 , 382,056)	117,790,037 (115,951,418 , 119,628,666)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	155,821 (153,017 , 158,644)	71,980,793 (70,064,015 , 73,237,570)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,468 (231,870 , 235,067)	189,909,559 (188,646,224 , 191,172,885)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,288 (62,769 , 63,806)	116,498,227 (115,535,248 , 117,461,205)
\$10,000,000 or more	45,273 (45,273 , 45,273)	356,151,525 (356,151,525 , 356,151,525)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,566,159</b> (104,251,917 , 104,880,400)	<b>2,252,025,728</b> (2,247,504,238 , 2,256,547,219)
No adjusted gross income	4,361 (2,131 , 6,590)	193,520 (145,088 , 241,951)
\$1 under \$5,000	142,544 (119,247 , 165,541)	73,577 (-28,230 , 175,384)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)	79,249 (63,983 , 94,546)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,682 (992,388 , 1,118,977)	23,907,351 (23,463,471 , 24,351,231)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,964 (3,115,693 , 3,334,234)	217,711 (190,858 , 244,584)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,653 (4,383,344 , 4,639,961)	1,651,944 (1,587,949 , 1,715,940)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142 (5,015,385 , 5,288,899)	4,359,064 (4,228,664 , 4,489,464)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006 (10,748,600 , 11,135,413)	7,486,517 (7,211,170 , 7,761,883)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035 (9,990,931 , 10,367,138)	32,544,004 (31,921,571 , 33,166,436)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197 (19,850,019 , 20,310,375)	106,274,695 (104,996,977 , 107,552,413)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,732 (13,708,691 , 14,090,772)	119,853,748 (118,104,277 , 121,603,219)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,322 (23,514,769 , 23,845,874)	401,985,265 (388,940,021 , 404,980,509)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,020,157 (8,936,451 , 9,103,863)	451,163,724 (447,474,092 , 454,853,356)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,614,745 (1,595,906 , 1,633,584)	250,261,042 (247,204,539 , 253,317,544)
\$1,000,000 or more	873,863 (868,202 , 879,623)	851,984,319 (849,772,659 , 854,215,979)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>23,308,440</b> (23,042,651 , 23,574,229)	<b>38,452,917</b> (37,710,947 , 39,194,887)

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] See Table 1.4A for more details of sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D.

[3] Includes domestic production activities deduction, Archer medical savings account deduction, and foreign housing deduction not shown separately.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Total income		Salaries and wages		Taxable interest		Tax-exempt interest [1]		Ordinary dividends	
		Adjusted gross income less deficit	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>0.91</b>	<b>2.26</b>	<b>0.40</b>
No adjusted gross income	1.34	0.79	1.52	0.80	2.57	2.59	2.74	2.05	7.96	6.52	3.43
\$1 under \$5,000	1.03	1.25	1.03	1.28	1.36	2.03	2.34	8.48	10.67	17.33	3.43
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1.00	1.02	1.00	1.03	1.21	1.41	2.91	8.93	11.23	27.91	3.50
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.94	0.94	0.94	0.94	1.15	1.29	2.61	8.55	10.36	23.24	3.66
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0.95	0.96	0.95	0.96	1.15	1.28	2.60	8.60	10.54	26.89	3.57
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.02	1.16	1.24	2.60	9.37	10.73	28.44	3.75
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.14	1.20	2.57	9.61	10.73	21.56	3.75
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.73	0.79	0.82	1.85	7.62	7.12	16.20	2.53
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.90	0.93	1.81	8.55	6.31	14.40	2.45
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.54	0.53	0.54	0.54	0.61	0.64	1.14	5.12	3.80	10.86	1.49
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.76	0.81	1.20	5.84	3.80	9.97	1.52
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.35	0.34	0.35	0.34	0.44	0.48	0.67	3.79	2.00	12.68	0.83
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.47	0.40	0.47	0.40	0.55	0.56	0.60	2.95	1.32	3.06	0.64
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.59	0.59	0.59	0.59	0.69	0.85	0.67	3.07	1.29	3.04	0.70
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.75	0.76	0.75	0.76	0.87	1.17	0.80	3.65	1.37	3.21	0.84
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.92	0.87	0.92	0.87	1.06	1.43	0.94	2.92	1.37	2.77	0.99
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.35	0.32	0.35	0.32	0.42	0.63	0.36	1.38	0.55	1.40	0.38
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.42	0.40	0.42	0.40	0.49	0.84	0.42	1.35	0.58	1.30	0.44
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>2.37</b>	<b>0.42</b>
No adjusted gross income	26.04	1.00	16.11	0.98	20.58	12.88	17.45	3.12	18.49	12.01	13.32
\$1 under \$5,000	8.34	8.82	8.34	8.80	14.00	41.80	15.81	29.19	* 44.58	* 55.17	12.82
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7.33	7.46	7.33	7.45	9.53	10.35	14.50	28.07	* 44.23	* 46.60	10.37
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3.06	3.07	3.06	3.07	3.63	3.81	9.41	26.32	36.35	43.11	10.79
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.74	2.17	2.33	4.63	15.86	19.47	30.15	6.44
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.46	1.63	1.72	3.97	14.00	16.60	30.29	5.20
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.35	1.36	1.35	1.36	1.50	1.56	3.50	12.91	14.72	41.01	5.01
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.90	0.91	0.90	0.91	0.99	1.02	2.27	9.03	8.38	20.41	2.91
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.94	0.95	0.94	0.95	1.03	1.06	2.02	9.75	6.94	17.03	2.66
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.67	0.69	1.21	5.45	3.97	11.36	1.56
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.70	0.71	0.70	0.71	0.79	0.84	1.24	5.97	3.90	10.81	1.56
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.36	0.34	0.36	0.34	0.45	0.49	0.67	3.75	2.02	13.23	0.83
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.47	0.40	0.47	0.40	0.55	0.60	2.97	1.32	3.08	0.64	1.57
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.59	0.59	0.59	0.59	0.69	0.85	0.67	3.08	1.29	3.04	0.70
\$1,000,000 or more	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.32	0.40	0.36	0.35	0.48	0.55	0.74	0.36
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>3.09</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>6.01</b>	<b>2.90</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Qualified dividends [1]			State income tax refunds			Alimony received			Business or profession			Capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
												(23)	(24)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>6.05</b>	<b>8.16</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>3.36</b>	
No adjusted gross income	3.57	3.57	19.05	18.76	74.59	52.40	5.01	5.27	2.47	2.78	16.95	16.95	36.99	
\$1 under \$5,000	3.62	6.86	21.22	35.41	* 49.97	* 52.49	2.51	3.80	8.52	16.95	8.08	8.08	11.99	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	3.67	7.11	20.80	24.93	26.16	28.47	2.37	2.70	7.40	10.77	7.93	7.93	12.12	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3.83	7.62	17.35	24.50	26.70	29.28	2.03	2.36	4.99	7.81	8.69	8.69	14.51	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3.71	8.01	16.27	26.62	25.81	29.80	2.37	2.89	4.41	6.84	9.20	9.20	15.50	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3.94	8.82	16.40	22.13	34.11	42.42	2.69	3.45	4.87	6.88	8.74	8.74	15.37	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3.92	9.59	14.93	21.25	33.31	39.46	2.95	3.85	4.91	7.53	9.77	9.77	19.47	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.63	6.73	8.69	12.82	19.53	24.46	2.35	3.25	3.60	5.46	6.37	6.37	12.52	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.54	6.72	7.79	11.85	22.93	28.15	2.70	3.89	3.94	5.94	6.14	6.14	11.92	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.54	4.21	4.01	5.34	12.89	15.97	1.81	2.83	2.98	5.16	3.76	3.76	7.34	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.56	4.26	3.89	5.21	18.15	21.38	2.28	3.57	3.61	6.10	4.10	4.10	8.12	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.85	2.56	2.93	4.25	15.47	19.90	1.34	2.21	2.40	3.62	2.70	2.70	6.03	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.65	1.77	3.90	5.82	** 14.66	** 15.91	1.28	1.87	2.41	3.68	2.81	2.81	8.12	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.72	2.25	6.45	8.93	**	**	1.68	2.53	3.21	4.84	4.44	4.44	14.95	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.85	2.72	7.01	15.48	**	**	2.03	3.25	3.75	5.17	6.51	6.51	24.50	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.00	2.28	7.26	13.76	**	**	2.04	3.10	3.58	5.28	8.05	8.05	16.97	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.38	1.15	3.35	9.88	**	**	0.99	1.85	1.67	2.59	4.38	4.38	14.63	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.45	1.37	3.43	5.77	**	**	1.11	2.31	1.71	1.85	6.63	6.63	24.00	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>6.89</b>	<b>8.77</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>1.49</b>	<b>3.58</b>	<b>3.58</b>	<b>76.84</b>	
No adjusted gross income	13.52	2.21	81.26	58.01	**	**	25.81	7.02	27.28	3.41	* 48.77	* 48.77		
\$1 under \$5,000	13.26	22.42	** 49.87	** 62.90	0.00	0.00	* 39.11	* 49.97	* 51.37	24.24	32.10			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10.54	19.05	**	**	0.00	0.00	24.30	29.52	* 57.70	* 68.73	19.60	23.74		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11.12	29.34	**	**	0.00	0.00	9.77	12.78	16.99	23.49	21.53	30.44		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6.78	20.62	25.07	32.41	** 31.60	** 35.57	6.13	8.31	9.24	14.76	17.28	17.28	33.60	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	5.47	13.94	21.14	29.43	* 46.49	* 57.70	4.71	6.37	7.36	10.59	10.77	10.77	20.91	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5.24	10.62	17.80	26.12	* 44.70	* 49.48	4.81	6.61	7.07	10.99	13.96	13.96	24.14	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3.03	6.90	9.91	15.00	23.44	28.48	3.38	4.87	4.89	8.07	7.10	7.10	13.23	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.75	6.34	8.44	13.30	26.71	29.10	3.45	5.17	4.74	7.14	6.48	6.48	12.79	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.61	4.28	4.23	5.63	13.12	16.19	2.12	3.37	3.27	5.72	3.88	3.88	7.64	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.60	4.28	3.98	5.37	18.18	21.47	2.45	3.90	3.76	6.44	4.16	4.16	8.21	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.86	2.62	2.95	4.29	15.66	20.19	1.37	2.26	2.42	3.68	2.71	2.71	6.05	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.65	1.77	3.90	5.84	** 14.66	** 15.91	1.29	1.88	2.41	3.72	2.81	2.81	8.13	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.72	2.25	6.45	8.94	* 6.67	1.68	2.54	3.22	4.86	4.44	4.44	4.44	14.95	
\$1,000,000 or more	0.37	0.43	3.37	3.66	**	**	0.98	1.10	1.67	1.10	4.32	4.32	14.32	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>5.63</b>	<b>7.56</b>	<b>12.63</b>	<b>17.38</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>7.32</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued  
[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D [2]						Sales of property other than capital assets						Taxable individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions						Pensions and annuities	
	Sales of capital assets		Taxable net gain		Taxable net loss		Sales of property		other than capital assets		Net loss		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>(32)</b>	<b>(33)</b>	<b>(34)</b>	<b>(35)</b>	<b>(36)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	4.58	1.93	3.46	3.62	7.38	4.58	7.71	4.88	6.83	8.17	5.00	7.29								
\$1 under \$5,000	5.38	11.40	5.98	6.73	31.20	27.31	28.32	36.61	5.79	8.99	3.62	11.61								
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5.40	10.98	5.81	6.64	29.41	31.07	23.25	31.69	4.41	5.40	3.15	10.30								
\$10,000 under \$15,000	5.09	8.65	5.81	6.60	22.46	23.49	21.17	37.75	4.20	5.37	2.75	4.71								
\$15,000 under \$20,000	4.84	9.42	5.70	6.72	22.59	42.15	24.42	40.08	4.25	5.78	2.73	4.10								
\$20,000 under \$25,000	5.00	9.67	6.22	7.40	23.63	30.22	24.19	33.60	4.47	5.66	2.80	4.34								
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4.80	7.80	6.08	7.25	23.77	29.40	21.91	46.08	4.40	5.67	2.80	4.34								
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3.26	6.54	4.42	5.26	13.31	16.29	15.76	28.23	3.32	4.51	2.03	4.58								
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3.15	5.58	4.69	5.53	16.14	18.56	19.32	36.40	3.24	4.32	2.09	3.13								
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.97	3.51	3.01	3.55	9.22	12.47	11.88	22.83	2.03	2.79	1.32	2.14								
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.98	3.45	3.26	3.81	9.21	11.92	10.42	18.14	2.14	2.14	1.46	2.66								
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.10	1.96	2.08	2.40	4.97	6.90	6.76	12.07	1.37	2.06	0.96	1.92								
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.77	1.23	1.68	1.85	3.12	4.64	3.89	8.35	1.31	1.99	1.05	2.54								
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.83	1.35	2.03	2.17	2.97	6.68	3.63	7.46	1.82	3.53	1.52	3.78								
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.95	1.53	2.45	2.57	2.86	6.75	3.43	6.43	2.21	5.04	1.86	6.77								
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.06	1.42	2.63	2.70	2.44	5.76	2.97	7.37	2.23	5.84	1.94	4.05								
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.42	0.58	1.24	1.27	1.06	2.55	1.35	2.07	1.07	3.09	0.91	2.27								
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.47	0.60	1.48	1.51	1.00	2.52	1.35	2.44	1.20	4.16	2.02	2.45								
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00								
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>1.07</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>2.78</b>	<b>3.01</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>35.31</b>	<b>** 11.12</b>	<b>21.42</b>	<b>40.52</b>	<b>49.99</b>	<b>28.73</b>	<b>33.84</b>	
No adjusted gross income	18.68	2.02	31.84	33.76	** 12.13	** 6.10	** 73.22	** 11.12	0.00	* 40.80	* 46.83									
\$1 under \$5,000	15.56	17.35	* 44.68	* 53.60	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 55.92	* 52.29									
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13.61	21.10	41.01	46.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.42	27.15									
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13.87	18.04	21.38	28.80	** 54.28	** 77.69	**	**	* 53.52	* 71.17	6.30	7.79								
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8.79	18.12	9.67	11.70	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 49.94	* 83.98	6.36	7.85								
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7.32	15.19	8.64	10.51	38.01	65.66	29.75	44.26	5.58	7.19		3.47								
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6.42	10.79	8.34	10.19	43.48	65.66	22.81	38.66	3.61	4.85		2.26								
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3.90	7.36	5.21	6.31	22.05	24.64	22.57	22.89	3.40	4.49	2.21	3.11								
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3.51	6.23	5.21	6.15	22.01	27.57	27.57	22.89	3.40	4.49	2.21	3.11								
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2.10	3.90	3.20	3.77	11.04	15.95	13.07	22.80	2.08	2.84	1.36	2.20								
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.05	3.64	3.35	3.94	9.95	13.62	10.93	19.99	2.17	3.05	1.48	2.69								
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.12	2.01	2.10	2.42	5.09	7.20	6.90	13.00	1.38	2.07	0.97	1.93								
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.78	1.24	1.69	1.86	3.13	4.68	3.90	8.58	1.31	1.99	1.05	2.54								
\$500,000 or more	0.83	1.36	2.04	2.17	2.97	6.70	3.63	7.55	1.82	3.53	1.52	3.78								
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.82</b>	<b>2.27</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>5.88</b>	<b>4.72</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>2.87</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>2.85</b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b></b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Pensions and annuities—continued		Net income		Rent		Net income		Royalty		Farm rental		
	Taxable [3]		Number of returns	Amount (38)	Number of returns	Amount (40)	Netloss (includes nondeductible loss) (41)	Number of returns	Amount (42)	Net income (43)	Number of returns	Amount (44)	Net loss (45)
	Number of returns	Amount (37)											
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>1.17</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>9.97</b>	<b>9.29</b>	<b>16.01</b>	<b>4.83</b>	<b>8.42</b>
No adjusted gross income													
\$1 under \$5,000	5.42	7.70	6.18	4.86	5.23	3.36	12.09	17.07	16.89	41.51	**	* 47.15	25.52
\$5,000 under \$10,000	3.76	6.13	10.98	12.76	12.69	16.40	14.71	25.53	**	70.57	* 77.25	* 48.32	* 53.41
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3.22	4.03	8.31	9.36	10.06	11.26	14.15	26.03	0.00	0.00	26.53	34.72	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2.80	3.24	7.78	9.73	10.03	11.32	13.75	33.27	**	77.97	* 90.57	33.25	41.95
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2.79	3.31	8.03	11.01	10.20	12.88	15.28	33.05	**	59.53	* 83.02	25.54	30.19
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2.87	3.44	8.50	11.01	10.20	12.88	15.28	33.05	**	59.53	* 83.02	25.54	30.19
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.89	3.51	9.19	11.62	9.55	12.40	14.72	36.42	**	95.32	* 70.32	28.86	36.89
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.11	2.60	6.64	9.26	6.98	9.80	12.58	24.65	**	70.24	* 86.57	25.13	37.47
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2.16	2.68	6.73	9.76	7.09	9.29	11.21	28.16	**	49.84	* 60.18	25.47	34.54
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.37	1.74	4.06	6.24	4.26	2.41	7.11	17.77	40.66	61.37	14.63	29.47	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.52	1.96	4.20	6.49	4.27	4.70	6.80	16.44	34.75	47.96	14.94	22.51	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.03	1.43	2.46	3.63	2.61	3.63	4.74	11.50	20.37	33.55	9.18	17.19	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.18	1.68	1.72	2.96	1.76	2.57	3.45	8.08	14.10	34.55	**	70.39	** 14.40
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.80	3.46	2.07	3.55	2.09	2.94	3.39	8.94	14.41	51.28	**		**
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2.26	5.06	2.30	3.76	2.42	3.66	3.28	8.89	13.37	41.86	11.40	22.80	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2.29	6.22	2.14	3.56	2.29	3.44	2.75	8.72	10.69	22.50	12.25	27.86	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1.12	3.39	1.06	2.05	1.13	2.14	1.12	4.07	4.22	11.78	6.26	13.52	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.85	11.72	6.58	17.63
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>2.47</b>	<b>9.81</b>	<b>14.42</b>	<b>5.23</b>	<b>9.11</b>	
No adjusted gross income	45.19	30.21	** 56.08	** 12.70	33.77	6.40	** 60.17	** 12.54	14.25	0.00	** 98.42	** 8.32	
\$1 under \$5,000	28.73	33.84	**	**	** 91.57	** 96.40	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	24.51	28.98	0.00	0.00	**	**	64.02	**	77.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9.72	10.63	41.24	44.69	41.19	26.28	** 67.60	**	82.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	4.02	4.36	16.00	19.39	20.31	25.08	20.75	46.36	0.00	0.00	**		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3.96	4.65	12.88	16.60	18.35	24.65	21.31	38.50	** 71.53	**	94.10	35.44	40.70
\$25,000 under \$50,000	3.58	4.26	13.43	16.36	12.95	16.84	19.40	42.23	**	**	* 39.99	* 49.87	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.33	2.79	8.44	12.15	9.14	12.56	14.00	29.77	**	70.64	* 95.30	29.59	47.82
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.28	2.78	7.43	10.84	8.20	11.29	12.41	30.03	**	49.98	* 62.04	26.35	34.73
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.41	1.78	4.38	6.82	4.67	2.34	7.46	19.03	**	40.74	* 61.81	15.20	30.34
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.54	1.98	4.39	6.88	4.47	4.96	6.95	15.98	**	34.93	50.83	15.29	23.31
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.04	1.44	2.49	3.70	2.64	3.67	4.78	11.74	20.97	**	34.88	9.21	17.29
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.18	1.68	1.73	2.97	1.76	2.58	3.46	8.10	14.14	34.62	**	7.40	** 14.41
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.80	3.47	2.07	3.55	2.09	2.96	3.39	8.94	14.42	51.31	**		
\$1,000,000 or more	1.11	2.31	1.06	1.28	1.13	1.24	1.08	1.69	3.99	6.80	6.07	11.93	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>2.97</b>	<b>3.51</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>5.88</b>	<b>11.15</b>	<b>28.50</b>	<b>52.01</b>	<b>12.62</b>	<b>16.30</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Farm rental—continued				Total rental and royalty				Partnership				S corporation	
	Net loss		Net income		Net loss		Net income		Net loss		Net income		Net income	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>10.54</b>	<b>13.20</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>1.47</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.31</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>0.55</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 31.04	** 41.04	5.77	4.49	5.07	5.10	7.97	3.67	4.91	1.83	8.39	3.42		
\$1 under \$5,000	**	9.22	12.19	13.13	20.56	18.15	26.32	20.46	40.88	21.56	30.84			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 49.99	** 69.57	7.28	8.76	12.73	16.88	16.91	26.85	18.55	30.39	16.68	28.43		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	6.78	9.25	10.53	17.94	14.06	16.85	17.84	27.53	16.95	34.42	13.14	15.42	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 40.79	** 52.00	7.02	9.44	11.25	15.35	14.36	19.08	16.54	25.45	13.02	14.78		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	7.41	10.11	10.35	13.18	14.58	18.44	16.89	29.24	13.02				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 97.90	** 90.38	7.62	10.85	9.69	12.91	13.84	18.23	16.24	21.01	11.97	14.76		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 44.68	* 66.90	5.93	8.73	6.86	9.87	10.31	15.17	12.68	18.60	8.16	9.84		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	39.67	48.47	5.74	9.18	7.09	9.12	9.70	13.67	11.42	15.00	8.77	10.59		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 37.76	* 51.76	3.53	6.21	4.29	5.76	6.13	9.74	7.76	11.56	5.25	6.54		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	34.98	38.43	3.61	6.02	4.31	6.32	6.29	9.72	7.44	9.53	5.27	6.58		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	21.21	30.81	2.22	3.62	3.01	4.20	3.32	5.38	4.16	5.12	2.90	3.72		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 14.70	** 17.92	1.66	3.00	2.70	3.89	1.85	2.83	2.50	3.30	1.73	1.98		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	**	**	1.88	3.71	2.95	3.93	1.64	2.57	2.33	2.76	1.69	2.01		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	**	**	1.99	3.87	3.20	4.42	1.63	2.76	2.34	2.61	1.70	2.08		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	**	**	1.83	4.04	2.67	4.46	1.51	2.15	2.02	2.54	1.64	1.94		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	**	**	0.82	2.13	1.36	2.37	0.67	1.08	0.91	1.14	0.73	0.85		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	**	**	0.83	2.42	1.40	2.09	0.71	1.23	0.91	0.66	0.79	0.99		
\$10,000,000 or more	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>12.23</b>	<b>14.64</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>1.31</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>1.75</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>1.84</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>0.55</b>		
No adjusted gross income	*	*	31.73	9.97	** 32.62	** 4.44	19.05	4.23	** 24.04	** 1.78	11.38	4.59		
\$1 under \$5,000	0.00	0.00	* 57.71	* 75.96	0.00	0.00	** 37.78	** 57.09	**	**	** 47.02	** 85.31		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	* 64.02	* 77.61	**	**	**	**	* 63.92	* 79.10	**	**		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.00	0.00	35.21	47.48	41.32	48.50	34.91	44.34	* 44.22	* 66.22	* 62.55	* 63.92		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 44.70	** 64.00	12.90	17.60	20.34	25.38	28.32	34.80	* 55.15	* 76.35	20.58	23.86		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0.00	0.00	10.94	15.12	18.50	23.85	28.86	36.92	* 35.12	* 65.08	17.74	19.64		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	**	**	10.61	14.84	13.11	16.87	19.03	25.50	25.24	39.21	16.04	20.64		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	**	**	7.25	11.14	8.98	12.13	13.83	23.00	17.51	34.39	11.05	13.37		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 40.80	* 51.26	6.31	10.10	8.17	10.72	11.46	16.26	13.50	22.59	10.21	12.77		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 49.97	* 64.54	3.76	6.77	4.72	6.44	6.85	11.31	8.60	16.38	5.96	7.50		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	36.21	41.92	3.75	6.30	4.51	6.63	6.66	10.54	7.97	12.88	5.89	7.20		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	21.22	30.87	2.25	3.69	3.05	4.33	3.38	5.56	4.28	5.90	2.95	3.81		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 14.86	** 17.99	1.66	3.00	2.71	3.93	1.86	2.83	2.51	3.46	1.73	1.99		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	**	**	1.88	3.71	2.95	3.95	1.64	2.57	2.33	2.78	1.69	2.01		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>20.79</b>	<b>28.23</b>	<b>2.67</b>	<b>3.46</b>	<b>3.15</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>4.55</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>4.02</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>4.73</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	S corporation—continued				Estate and trust				Farm				Unemployment compensation	
	Net loss		Net income		Net loss		Net income		Net loss		Net loss		Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>1.58</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>9.89</b>	<b>2.66</b>	<b>3.40</b>	<b>3.43</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>0.91</b>		
No adjusted gross income	8.39	3.20	17.89	9.33	31.34	8.63	14.43	9.55	5.39	3.87	6.50	7.02		
\$1 under \$5,000	21.56	28.31	43.44	45.36	* 58.34	* 62.37	20.79	31.96	20.00	29.49	7.06	9.56		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	16.68	24.28	35.10	40.16	* 92.00	* 81.22	24.88	27.40	17.18	23.52	4.61	5.73		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	16.95	27.74	36.84	43.99	* 79.61	* 85.92	20.60	25.54	15.75	18.80	2.94	3.34		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	13.14	22.57	23.83	28.93	* 62.14	* 88.49	21.72	25.63	16.19	19.89	2.28	2.53		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13.02	22.41	30.46	39.86	* 57.77	* 73.13	31.52	32.93	15.31	19.01	2.44	2.75		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11.97	21.13	32.93	45.62	* 89.87	* 95.33	23.87	27.58	15.41	19.40	2.66	3.07		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	8.16	16.09	23.32	29.61	65.75	48.84	17.14	20.35	10.67	12.92	2.20	2.64		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8.77	20.07	25.13	33.74	* 84.43	* 58.02	17.17	21.48	10.80	13.08	2.74	3.41		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5.25	10.54	14.47	20.79	78.53	70.02	11.47	15.65	6.96	9.75	2.19	2.84		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5.27	10.89	12.02	18.70	44.76	49.83	11.03	13.77	6.83	9.10	2.73	3.46		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2.90	5.43	7.04	11.20	26.07	24.80	7.25	7.81	4.50	5.37	2.22	2.86		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.73	4.14	4.70	8.30	17.11	18.68	6.29	6.52	4.50	4.87	2.95	3.71		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.69	4.26	4.84	9.09	14.56	13.93	9.11	7.98	5.76	6.90	4.96	6.19		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.70	4.04	5.01	9.55	11.95	17.08	10.33	11.75	6.08	6.37	6.84	8.13		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.64	4.23	4.24	7.64	7.85	11.67	9.38	14.04	5.28	7.04	7.11	8.21		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.73	2.15	1.84	3.44	3.80	5.51	5.18	8.45	2.76	3.57	4.12	5.19		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.79	1.32	1.78	3.53	3.03	2.76	5.38	9.00	2.96	3.37	5.70	7.21		
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>1.65</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>2.05</b>	<b>10.53</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>4.13</b>	<b>3.89</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>1.19</b>		
No adjusted gross income	11.38	13.07	22.69	6.21	** 13.84	** 10.37	** 96.03	** 52.39	15.47	9.36	51.70	40.81		
\$1 under \$5,000	** 37.59	** 90.22	** 44.74	** 62.93	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31.61	42.81		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	**	**	**	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	**	**	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	20.58	40.75	* 35.31	* 41.84	0.00	0.00	* 62.03	* 93.86	* 46.45	* 51.99	3.82	4.08		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17.74	40.67	* 41.69	* 53.18	0.00	0.00	* 62.30	* 68.32	33.82	46.87	3.58	4.03		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	16.04	33.85	* 49.94	* 78.95	** 76.95	** 97.83	39.58	47.48	26.59	34.91	3.86	4.49		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11.05	24.34	24.83	31.92	0.00	0.00	22.67	27.93	14.85	20.75	2.87	3.50		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10.21	29.29	26.87	34.70	**	**	20.79	29.29	12.94	16.87	3.24	4.02		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5.96	13.56	15.37	22.23	**	**	13.37	20.25	7.96	11.55	2.44	3.17		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5.69	12.34	12.30	19.07	50.49	61.74	11.85	14.45	7.17	9.87	2.85	3.62		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2.95	5.91	7.08	11.26	26.56	33.99	7.51	8.30	4.61	5.56	2.24	2.89		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.73	4.23	4.71	8.35	17.27	22.85	6.31	6.56	4.51	4.93	2.95	3.71		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.69	4.27	4.84	9.09	14.58	13.97	9.11	7.99	5.76	6.90	4.96	6.19		
\$1,000,000 or more	0.74	0.68	1.82	1.27	3.18	1.26	5.07	4.93	2.74	2.04	4.02	4.75		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>11.86</b>	<b>9.19</b>	<b>24.04</b>	<b>8.72</b>	<b>6.83</b>	<b>7.97</b>	<b>3.77</b>	<b>3.66</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1.48</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Social Security benefits			Foreign-earned income exclusion			Other income			Net operating loss		
	Total [1]		Taxable	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>1.81</b>	<b>4.12</b>	<b>4.52</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>0.82</b>
No adjusted gross income												
\$1 under \$5,000	2.18	2.45	23.33	26.80	2.47	2.65	7.90	8.54	13.80	11.58	3.08	0.92
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2.37	2.65	13.48	16.99	5.30	5.63	7.66	13.99	21.59	27.93	11.53	20.50
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2.23	2.45	5.87	10.93	6.05	6.11	6.87	11.07	20.02	27.46	10.93	22.81
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2.36	2.63	3.14	4.27	7.18	7.14	6.44	11.06	22.19	38.83	13.17	19.15
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2.61	2.90	2.82	3.53	7.20	6.94	6.74	12.91	24.85	35.05	17.02	19.92
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2.73	3.02	2.77	3.16	7.89	7.79	7.23	13.98	18.09	25.54	13.47	17.65
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.11	2.36	2.12	2.33	5.88	5.67	5.11	10.08	17.08	23.15	10.74	12.90
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.22	2.49	2.22	2.35	6.53	6.30	5.58	12.53	16.93	24.09	14.48	16.78
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.43	1.60	1.43	1.52	4.42	4.21	3.67	9.13	12.03	16.87	11.15	13.75
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.61	1.80	1.61	1.76	5.12	4.92	3.88	9.41	16.11	22.50	14.48	16.42
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.16	1.30	1.16	1.29	2.35	2.04	2.58	7.46	10.82	14.19	8.78	7.76
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.29	1.41	1.29	1.41	1.50	1.72	2.14	6.46	8.13	19.36	6.46	5.84
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.81	1.99	1.81	1.99	2.56	2.71	2.18	7.31	7.61	16.07	7.17	4.91
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2.14	2.34	2.14	2.34	2.08	2.35	2.29	8.53	8.31	16.03	6.90	4.54
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2.06	2.22	2.06	2.22	3.20	3.53	2.12	6.79	7.82	24.43	5.37	5.02
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.99	1.09	0.99	1.09	1.89	2.10	0.90	3.57	3.48	11.75	2.83	2.14
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1.09	1.18	1.09	1.18	0.48	0.52	0.88	3.94	3.50	4.43	2.66	1.01
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>1.93</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>4.41</b>	<b>1.24</b>
No adjusted gross income												
\$1 under \$5,000	27.76	31.24	0.00	0.00	* 46.69	* 46.86	18.07	25.05	** 68.79	** 78.32	0.00	0.00
\$5,000 under \$10,000	23.17	25.97	** 67.68	** 68.13	* 41.85	* 43.40	17.95	24.00	**	**	* 70.57	* 62.91
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9.21	10.08	16.92	29.60	15.80	15.95	19.11	26.49	46.14	50.45	36.42	55.71
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3.72	3.95	4.44	5.79	12.14	12.73	10.14	16.19	33.09	54.75	25.02	30.53
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3.73	4.01	3.86	5.03	12.11	12.33	10.09	17.66	49.83	51.77	26.73	32.64
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3.44	3.79	3.46	3.98	10.87	11.15	9.80	18.44	28.47	39.01	21.40	25.57
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.31	2.56	2.31	2.51	7.40	7.30	6.28	12.49	20.69	28.32	16.01	21.90
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.32	2.59	2.32	2.45	8.20	8.11	6.36	14.49	19.93	28.40	17.73	25.27
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.45	1.63	1.45	1.55	5.53	5.35	3.94	10.14	13.16	18.66	13.30	19.93
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.63	1.82	1.63	1.78	5.82	5.80	4.04	9.98	17.00	25.05	16.92	19.85
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.16	1.30	1.16	1.16	2.64	2.34	2.60	7.60	11.04	14.58	9.43	8.96
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.29	1.41	1.30	1.41	1.59	1.85	2.15	6.54	8.27	20.43	6.59	6.12
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.81	1.99	1.81	1.99	2.68	2.85	2.19	7.35	7.66	16.18	7.20	4.94
\$1,000,000 or more	1.00	1.08	1.00	1.08	0.93	1.10	0.89	1.29	3.34	4.45	2.68	0.82
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>1.08</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>4.73</b>	<b>6.83</b>	<b>8.43</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>1.03</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Gambling earnings			Cancellation of debt			Taxable health savings account distributions			Statutory adjustments			Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.					
	Number of returns (85)	Amount (86)	Number of returns (87)	Amount (88)	Number of returns (89)	Amount (90)	Number of returns (91)	Amount (92)	Number of returns (93)	Amount (94)	Number of returns (95)	Amount (96)						
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>3.31</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>4.06</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>1.78</b>	<b>5.92</b>	<b>10.61</b>						
No adjusted gross income																		
\$1 under \$5,000	16.16	14.04	19.33	10.93	51.60	52.91	3.90	7.73	23.54	23.68	* 57.53	* 71.56						
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13.49	16.76	20.72	66.78	* 77.13	* 69.56	2.68	9.81	43.09	44.58	* 49.98	* 59.78						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	14.42	18.57	21.97	28.66	* 57.71	* 73.07	2.32	6.80	23.57	24.76	* 57.71	* 64.30						
\$15,000 under \$20,000	12.04	16.32	17.14	33.17	* 44.70	* 59.52	1.98	4.10	19.12	19.34	* 46.90	* 84.94						
\$20,000 under \$25,000	11.96	16.67	16.53	28.61	* 44.69	* 56.20	2.23	4.30	14.32	14.64	27.72	34.40						
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10.63	14.92	20.06	28.09	27.72	39.65	2.45	6.07	12.89	13.21	27.32	36.78						
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9.99	15.10	17.16	21.97	25.37	50.09	2.55	4.72	12.22	12.62	25.53	32.93						
\$40,000 under \$50,000	7.37	12.39	12.25	20.86	14.89	21.16	1.94	3.81	7.83	8.01	19.52	24.42						
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7.75	13.32	12.66	18.29	17.13	27.77	2.03	4.55	6.38	6.58	18.24	23.54						
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5.74	10.58	9.65	15.55	11.30	18.11	1.68	3.52	4.20	4.28	13.66	32.48						
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4.19	7.92	7.83	11.23	8.41	13.49	1.03	1.98	2.93	3.12	13.19	21.96						
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4.36	7.61	9.48	32.57	** 6.20	** 8.94	1.01	1.71	** 3.45	** 3.71	** 16.46	** 25.02						
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5.43	9.23	8.29	18.12	**	**	1.18	2.03	**	**	**	**						
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6.27	11.13	6.68	18.24	**	**	1.30	2.43	**	**	**	**						
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	5.80	11.22	4.90	11.36	**	**	1.30	2.00	**	**	**	**						
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2.88	4.89	1.82	8.30	**	**	0.58	1.24	**	**	**	**						
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3.34	6.30	1.51	2.90	**	**	0.64	1.27	**	**	**	**						
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	**	**	**	**						
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>5.05</b>	<b>4.32</b>	<b>6.74</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>1.81</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>6.65</b>	<b>12.65</b>						
No adjusted gross income																		
\$1 under \$5,000	** 57.71	** 70.36	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	34.02	56.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00						
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.61	28.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 37.78	* 54.19	* 49.97	* 77.08	0.00	0.00	9.43	22.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00						
\$15,000 under \$20,000	21.80	27.72	31.45	38.80	**	**	5.48	11.64	29.65	31.07	** 37.78	** 50.32						
\$20,000 under \$25,000	15.05	20.65	27.18	39.71	* 49.98	* 66.88	4.11	7.44	18.25	18.54	* 49.97	* 56.21						
\$25,000 under \$30,000	13.94	21.62	24.06	28.80	31.61	39.75	3.83	6.91	17.10	17.54	32.36	44.15						
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9.09	14.75	16.19	28.40	17.94	26.05	2.59	4.99	9.88	10.08	22.93	27.41						
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8.57	13.95	14.94	22.20	18.88	31.44	2.42	4.67	7.19	7.36	19.99	26.31						
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5.51	9.23	9.29	13.98	10.30	14.66	1.53	3.46	4.48	4.55	15.16	39.92						
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5.88	10.83	9.92	16.06	12.01	18.68	1.78	3.77	4.89	5.11	17.11	28.23						
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4.22	7.93	7.89	11.42	8.54	13.74	1.04	2.01	2.96	3.15	13.20	21.36						
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4.37	7.95	9.51	32.89	** 6.20	** 8.94	1.01	1.71	** 3.45	** 3.71	** 16.47	** 25.04						
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5.47	9.56	8.30	18.20	**	**	1.18	2.03	**	**	**	**						
\$1,000,000 or more	2.97	2.63	1.55	2.38	**	**	0.58	0.94	**	**	**	**						
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4.51</b>	<b>7.30</b>	<b>6.75</b>	<b>11.20</b>	<b>11.93</b>	<b>18.24</b>	<b>2.08</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>5.19</b>	<b>5.19</b>	<b>13.01</b>	<b>19.43</b>						

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued										Penalty on early withdrawal of savings		
	Health saving account deduction		Moving expenses adjustment		Deductible part of self-employment tax		Payments to a Keogh plan		Self-employed health insurance deduction		Number of returns	Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1.96</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>10.19</b>	<b>17.51</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>1.95</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>5.28</b>	<b>26.94</b>	
No adjusted gross income			19.60	** 59.51	** 87.68	4.73	5.55	28.88	40.86	7.42	7.57	31.92	45.96
\$1 under \$5,000	* 53.50	* 55.95	0.00	0.00	2.76	3.86	*	*	13.26	17.65	30.35	61.35	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	32.60	44.12	**	**	2.39	2.69	* 68.36	* 53.73	11.04	14.79	27.06	32.44	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	23.91	29.74	* 64.58	* 72.63	2.06	2.33	37.33	45.33	9.72	14.43	30.31	72.40	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	26.97	33.36	* 49.97	* 62.36	2.39	2.85	46.40	54.98	10.65	15.25	25.29	38.70	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	18.37	27.73	* 44.70	* 58.92	2.71	3.38	* 50.92	* 71.26	9.79	13.62	30.12	59.29	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14.78	21.62	* 53.32	* 51.08	2.96	3.74	32.80	37.55	9.47	12.40	25.94	81.92	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10.10	14.78	26.71	36.27	2.39	3.16	26.61	30.11	7.03	11.57	24.97	35.94	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8.67	12.63	* 49.98	* 75.80	2.69	3.76	21.87	38.33	6.93	9.50	23.44	77.23	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5.94	8.50	22.36	32.81	1.81	2.73	13.63	16.54	4.79	6.14	14.86	76.41	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6.52	8.48	27.72	39.23	2.25	3.38	12.68	15.31	5.05	6.46	18.43	49.87	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4.10	5.02	22.61	34.08	1.34	2.13	5.17	5.48	2.92	3.53	11.43	41.50	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2.94	3.18	38.62	50.18	1.19	1.70	2.56	2.92	1.87	2.18	11.00	33.48	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3.15	3.43	** 78.76	** 90.51	1.40	2.08	2.52	2.97	1.93	2.24	11.78	34.04	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	3.44	3.74	0.00	0.00	1.58	2.44	2.77	3.59	1.99	2.36	13.44	41.04	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3.16	3.28	**	**	1.52	2.01	2.38	2.86	1.82	2.06	13.12	27.50	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1.68	1.80	** 59.18	** 86.76	0.70	1.09	1.29	1.83	0.88	1.03	6.22	24.83	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1.99	2.14	0.00	0.00	0.74	1.32	1.42	2.17	0.96	1.14	6.35	17.97	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>2.22</b>	<b>12.47</b>	<b>18.78</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>1.95</b>	<b>1.56</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>1.33</b>	<b>5.94</b>	<b>30.04</b>	
No adjusted gross income	46.11	50.16	0.00	0.00	23.65	7.35	** 98.30	** 87.09	** 43.15	** 45.64	** 98.93	** 78.32	
\$1 under \$5,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34.02	34.55	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.61	27.69	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.19	12.05	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 49.97	* 76.60	**	**	6.23	8.02	**	**	30.92	41.88	* 42.44	* 59.06	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26.63	35.43	** 49.97	** 66.71	4.80	6.25	* 67.35	* 69.49	15.23	21.41	* 40.81	* 82.29	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	19.54	28.29	* 40.78	* 66.87	4.83	6.36	* 40.80	* 45.92	13.78	18.00	31.60	85.62	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12.07	19.05	** 33.31	** 49.26	3.46	4.74	35.76	40.51	8.71	12.59	28.84	42.30	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9.81	13.99	**	**	3.47	4.97	26.62	36.65	8.10	10.34	24.89	77.69	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6.29	9.18	27.54	43.42	2.13	3.25	15.58	18.40	5.33	6.81	15.62	79.41	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6.87	9.00	30.13	38.34	2.42	3.69	13.42	16.46	5.36	6.81	18.78	50.13	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4.15	5.09	23.87	35.68	1.36	2.17	5.23	5.56	2.97	3.60	11.52	41.94	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2.94	3.19	38.62	50.18	1.19	1.69	2.56	2.92	1.87	2.19	11.01	33.52	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3.15	3.43	* 78.76	* 90.51	1.40	2.08	2.52	2.97	1.93	2.24	11.79	34.05	
\$1,000,000 or more	1.69	1.80	* 45.62	* 78.50	0.69	0.74	1.28	1.60	0.89	1.00	6.26	18.53	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>6.73</b>	<b>8.49</b>	<b>17.67</b>	<b>31.91</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>12.17</b>	<b>18.12</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>4.72</b>	<b>11.45</b>	<b>25.55</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustments—continued										Charitable contributions if took standard deduction			Basic standard deduction		
	Alimony paid		IRA payments		Student loan interest deduction		Other adjustments		Number of returns	Amount	(118)	(117)	Number of returns	Amount	(119)	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	(116)	(115)								
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4.41</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>1.89</b>	<b>2.12</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>7.31</b>	<b>7.05</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>0.12</b>				
No adjusted gross income	23.22	18.03	19.29	18.09	11.11	14.41	29.01	28.48	6.57	7.25	0.00	0.00				
\$1 under \$5,000	* 40.81	* 42.61	26.72	33.97	13.81	19.34	* 57.71	* 82.72	3.06	3.52	1.03	1.20				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	34.89	47.17	20.89	24.84	12.97	16.69	* 45.63	* 91.48	2.71	3.07	1.01	1.08				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	29.37	39.97	17.80	22.07	9.17	12.81	* 49.60	* 66.12	2.33	2.63	0.94	0.98				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 48.93	* 50.35	12.92	15.94	8.70	12.56	* 44.69	* 65.17	2.23	2.47	0.96	1.01				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 44.52	* 50.97	12.83	16.53	7.67	10.56	30.10	35.10	2.24	2.49	1.02	1.07				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 44.31	* 48.77	10.16	13.04	6.96	9.62	* 55.60	* 56.15	2.18	2.43	1.03	1.08				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	24.66	31.69	6.55	8.56	4.56	6.39	27.38	36.33	1.51	1.70	0.73	0.77				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	21.99	29.99	7.01	8.67	4.22	5.85	26.58	44.02	1.60	1.79	0.85	0.90				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	14.61	17.58	4.56	5.55	2.91	4.12	23.67	45.22	1.05	1.18	0.57	0.61				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14.36	19.33	5.71	6.71	3.76	5.58	28.41	48.27	1.21	1.35	0.75	0.79				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9.42	10.48	3.51	3.88	2.73	3.93	15.36	20.71	0.75	0.84	0.47	0.49				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	6.23	7.58	4.26	4.41	0.00	0.00	** 10	** 8	0.89	0.96	0.70	0.71				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7.67	8.66	5.30	5.56	0.00	0.00	**	**	1.33	1.41	1.09	1.11				
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	7.99	9.32	6.48	6.78	0.00	0.00	**	**	1.78	1.88	1.50	1.52				
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	6.81	7.83	5.96	6.16	0.00	0.00	**	**	2.08	2.20	1.80	1.82				
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3.50	4.61	3.04	3.21	0.00	0.00	**	**	1.07	1.14	0.88	0.90				
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3.66	4.43	3.71	3.94	0.00	0.00	**	**	1.39	1.48	1.14	1.17				
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4.68</b>	<b>3.92</b>	<b>2.05</b>	<b>2.27</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>8.36</b>	<b>7.54</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>0.20</b>					
No adjusted gross income	** 67.77	** 40.05	** 56.00	** 54.42	* 55.80	* 69.39	*	*	38.16	38.16	0.00	0.00				
\$1 under \$5,000	0.00	**	0.00	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 41.66	8.49						
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.06	25.53	7.43	9.47				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	**	**	31.61	43.58	** 38.29	** 44.40	8.07	9.07	3.07	3.15				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 70.57	* 75.58	** 31.60	* 38.60	15.98	22.43	**	**	3.76	3.98	1.74	1.75				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 49.82	** 59.57	17.70	21.57	10.46	13.83	**	**	3.09	3.30	1.46	1.47				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	**	**	13.03	16.80	8.39	11.43	**	**	2.81	3.10	1.37	1.41				
\$30,000 under \$40,000	26.35	34.13	8.17	10.51	5.25	7.27	31.26	39.46	1.81	2.03	0.92	0.96				
\$40,000 under \$50,000	22.26	30.79	7.71	9.46	4.58	6.29	29.43	36.12	1.76	1.97	0.97	1.02				
\$50,000 under \$75,000	16.39	20.43	4.85	5.94	3.10	4.38	25.59	47.21	1.11	1.25	0.62	0.66				
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14.45	19.52	5.91	6.97	3.95	5.86	29.80	56.89	1.24	1.38	0.77	0.82				
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9.43	10.53	3.53	3.91	2.76	3.97	15.39	21.04	0.76	0.84	0.47	0.49				
\$200,000 under \$500,000	6.24	7.60	4.26	4.41	0.00	0.00	** 9.94	** 7.88	0.89	0.96	0.70	0.71				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7.68	8.66	5.30	5.56	0.00	0.00	**	**	1.33	1.41	1.09	1.12				
\$1,000,000 or more	3.50	3.12	3.15	3.33	0.00	0.00	**	**	1.03	1.10	0.86	0.87				
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>12.81</b>	<b>12.38</b>	<b>4.93</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>3.21</b>	<b>4.54</b>	<b>15.00</b>	<b>19.75</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>1.07</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.36</b>				

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Additional standard deduction		Disaster loss deduction		Total itemized deductions		Qualified business income deduction		Number of returns	Amount	Total standard or itemized deduction plus qualified business income deduction
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)	(129)	(130)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>13.44</b>	<b>18.78</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0.10</b>	
No adjusted gross income	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.89
\$1 under \$5,000	2.44	2.52	0.00	0.00	10.81	14.52	21.64	36.35	1.03	1.22	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2.60	2.68	0.00	0.00	10.07	13.89	15.82	72.52	1.00	1.10	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2.39	2.46	* 57.71	* 59.92	9.29	11.24	4.68	6.92	0.94	0.99	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2.55	2.62	0.00	0.00	7.71	10.44	3.11	3.86	0.96	1.03	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2.78	2.88	** 49.98	** 67.54	7.61	9.24	3.15	4.01	1.01	1.08	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2.86	2.96	**	**	7.09	8.39	2.96	4.08	1.02	1.08	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.18	2.26	**	**	4.56	6.04	2.25	3.13	0.72	0.79	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.30	2.38	32.37	41.65	3.98	4.67	2.41	3.54	0.83	0.90	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.52	1.58	28.84	48.32	2.27	2.70	1.54	2.50	0.54	0.60	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.76	1.83	* 43.48	* 44.20	2.17	2.64	1.74	3.00	0.68	0.76	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.28	1.34	25.36	34.86	1.34	1.55	0.95	1.86	0.35	0.41	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.51	1.57	** 25.11	** 30.72	0.96	1.14	0.74	1.38	0.47	0.55	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2.26	2.35	**	**	0.97	1.49	0.86	1.97	0.59	1.00	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2.92	3.04	**	**	1.07	2.14	0.97	2.12	0.75	1.48	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3.22	3.34	**	**	1.12	2.13	1.08	1.90	0.92	1.48	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1.72	1.78	**	**	0.44	1.04	0.43	0.83	0.35	0.69	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2.21	2.31	**	**	0.48	1.16	0.50	0.95	0.42	0.80	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>15.60</b>	<b>20.03</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.14</b>	
No adjusted gross income	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**
\$1 under \$5,000	* 55.91	* 54.95	0.00	0.00	* 49.94	* 93.21	22.16	36.80	** 37.37	** 25.09	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 46.44	* 48.52	0.00	0.00	* 46.83	* 52.60	16.46	37.89	7.33	9.39	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11.27	11.27	0.00	0.00	* 49.96	* 78.01	10.60	20.53	3.11	3.19	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3.89	3.89	0.00	0.00	17.42	18.64	5.64	7.23	1.73	1.75	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3.86	3.88	**	**	11.83	12.23	4.47	5.65	1.45	1.46	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3.56	3.64	0.00	0.00	9.50	9.80	4.32	6.10	1.36	1.40	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.33	2.41	0.00	0.00	5.76	6.06	3.00	4.47	0.90	0.96	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.36	2.44	** 36.42	** 50.46	4.64	4.95	2.87	4.57	0.96	1.01	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.54	1.60	* 33.32	* 38.65	2.45	2.66	1.72	2.92	0.59	0.63	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1.77	1.84	* 49.48	* 56.53	2.26	2.48	1.83	3.24	0.70	0.76	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.28	1.34	26.22	32.79	1.36	1.51	0.96	1.90	0.36	0.41	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.51	1.57	** 25.33	** 34.07	0.96	1.14	0.74	1.38	0.47	0.55	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2.26	2.35	**	**	0.98	1.50	0.86	1.97	0.60	1.00	
\$1,000,000 or more	1.68	1.76	**	**	0.45	0.32	0.42	0.39	0.33	0.25	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>26.47</b>	<b>38.82</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.39</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.4CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable income		Alternative minimum tax		Excess advance premium tax credit repayment		Income tax before credits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(131)	(132)	(133)	(134)	(135)	(136)	(137)	(138)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>5.13</b>	<b>1.88</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>0.10</b>
No adjusted gross income	0.00	0.00	14.85	14.17	17.22	19.31	14.23	10.99
\$1 under \$5,000	6.58	8.49	** 48.40	** 70.59	17.96	7.39	60.89	60.89
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6.23	7.91	**	**	16.73	21.55	6.54	8.79
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1.72	2.66	**	**	11.79	16.71	1.72	3.23
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.13	1.26	** 50.72	** 56.48	10.84	15.26	1.14	1.31
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.10	1.19	**	**	8.41	15.76	1.10	1.22
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.04	1.13	85.03	95.71	7.80	11.90	1.05	1.46
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.72	0.76	* 58.80	* 92.71	4.76	6.23	0.73	0.78
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.83	0.86	48.49	38.76	5.09	6.31	0.83	0.87
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.54	0.55	50.72	59.52	4.00	5.25	0.54	0.57
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.68	0.69	45.17	57.59	5.69	7.57	0.68	0.72
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.35	0.35	19.72	28.22	5.58	7.12	0.35	0.38
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.47	0.41	8.66	25.34	7.07	9.09	0.47	0.42
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.59	0.60	** 1.35	** 3.52	11.18	13.97	0.59	0.62
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.75	0.77	**	**	15.81	21.87	0.75	0.80
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.92	0.89	**	**	14.40	16.85	0.92	0.91
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.35	0.33	**	**	7.99	10.01	0.35	0.34
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.42	0.41	**	**	11.51	14.20	0.42	0.42
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>3.18</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.10</b>
No adjusted gross income	0.00	0.00	16.56	16.44	**	**	26.08	12.77
\$1 under \$5,000	8.49	10.46	** 48.40	** 70.59	0.00	0.00	8.34	70.60
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7.37	8.86	**	**	0.00	0.00	7.33	9.83
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3.06	5.20	**	**	** 47.50	** 40.58	3.06	6.29
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.73	1.88	** 50.72	** 56.48	17.10	24.80	1.73	1.98
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.45	1.49	**	**	11.01	20.10	1.45	1.53
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.35	1.40	85.03	95.71	9.52	12.73	1.35	1.88
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.90	0.94	* 58.80	* 92.71	5.49	6.83	0.90	0.95
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.94	0.96	50.67	39.38	5.55	6.74	0.94	0.98
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.58	0.59	54.02	60.78	4.36	5.69	0.58	0.61
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.70	0.71	52.48	63.21	6.27	8.37	0.70	0.74
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.36	0.35	19.92	28.35	5.73	7.33	0.36	0.38
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.47	0.41	8.85	25.38	7.04	9.13	0.47	0.42
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.60	0.60	** 1.35	** 3.52	11.19	14.00	0.60	0.62
\$1,000,000 or more	0.33	0.12	**	**	8.43	11.67	0.33	0.13
<b>Non taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>33.21</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>6.62</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>0.98</b>

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] See table 1-4A for more details of sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D.

[3] Includes domestic production activities deduction, Archer medical savings account deduction, and foreign housing deduction not shown separately.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 1.5. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.5. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) —Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]		Pensions and annuities—continued		Rent				Royalty				Farm rental		
		Taxable [3]	Net income	Number of returns	Amount	Net loss (includes nondeductible loss)	Number of returns	Amount	Net income	Number of returns	Amount	Net loss	Net income	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>29,357,159</b>	<b>85,038,339</b>	<b>4,928,465</b>	<b>91,678,200</b>	<b>(39)</b>	<b>(40)</b>	<b>(41)</b>	<b>(42)</b>	<b>4,490,482</b>	<b>75,817,327</b>	<b>1,680,569</b>	<b>31,380,913</b>	<b>76,543</b>	
Under 18	15,147	396,209	**	4,928,465	91,678,200	(39)	(40)	(41)	4,490,482	75,817,327	1,680,569	31,380,913	76,543	
18 under 26	397,316	1,287,598	**	25,037	**	210,583	**	27,288	**	353,122	15,897	51,066	998	
26 under 35	1,128,876	9,558,542	228,123	1,964,543	281,341	3,448,890	66,629	854,433	3,235	12,415	4,500	40,150	0	
35 under 45	1,508,749	20,800,844	605,187	6,291,748	781,068	10,968,654	130,252	3,228,243	3,928	99,953	10,538	77,462	69,943	
45 under 55	2,051,993	46,384,390	794,192	12,225,798	970,065	15,932,570	187,361	2,779,608	12,002	97,629	25,221	209,069	40,150	
55 under 65	5,284,548	173,670,717	1,124,524	21,490,044	1,091,925	16,971,444	346,122	6,109,190	14,855	105,766	57,046	954,339	40,150	
65 and over	18,970,529	605,930,041	2,151,402	49,495,484	1,338,795	28,142,646	930,971	19,253,041	41,524	344,583	250,004	4,836,033	4,836,033	
Farm rental—continued														
Age [1]		Net loss				Net loss				Net loss				
Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		
(40)		(50)		(51)		(52)		(53)		(54)		(55)		
<b>All returns</b>	<b>72,972</b>	<b>631,042</b>	<b>6,305,037</b>	<b>125,168,233</b>	<b>3,496,912</b>	<b>56,765,983</b>	<b>6,383,436</b>	<b>1,208,816,127</b>	<b>2,948,261</b>	<b>238,159,727</b>	<b>2,948,261</b>	<b>238,159,727</b>	<b>624,529</b>	<b>49,387,898</b>
Under 18	0	0	3,478	6,671	* 550	* 1,647	15,578	562,845	7,877	43,310	5,893	160,213	0	160,213
18 under 26	0	0	43,593	319,511	23,523	274,168	107,225	6,764,399	37,220	718,904	26,852	553,295	0	553,295
26 under 35	* 2,023	* 7,894	287,190	2,760,133	211,691	2424,691	565,388	44,162,551	258,498	8,861,725	40,644	2,298,065	0	2,298,065
35 under 45	3,087	15,086	682,156	8,154,729	537,798	8,194,302	1,254,011	194,565,232	524,635	32,839,529	42,530	3,214,485	0	3,214,485
45 under 55	8,295	81,980	896,082	14,299,215	667,566	12,452,566	1,427,060	324,996,749	619,494	56,305,920	66,050	5,587,385	0	5,587,385
55 under 65	15,225	164,740	1,379,681	27,433,663	859,324	14,978,123	1,487,171	34,307,195	660,915	60,625,560	143,963	14,436,411	0	14,436,411
65 and over	44,342	361,342	3,012,857	72,194,310	1,196,461	18,440,495	1,527,004	294,690,158	839,623	73,764,778	298,596	23,138,045	0	23,138,045
Estate and trust—continued														
Age [1]		Net loss				Net loss				Net loss				
Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		
(61)		(62)		(63)		(64)		(65)		(66)		(67)		
<b>All returns</b>	<b>49,450</b>	<b>5,859,376</b>	<b>449,238</b>	<b>13,337,377</b>	<b>1,274,905</b>	<b>39,479,321</b>	<b>15,809,172</b>	<b>208,872,354</b>	<b>31,293,066</b>	<b>791,161,174</b>	<b>23,798,351</b>	<b>412,830,233</b>	<b>(72)</b>	<b>(72)</b>
Under 18	* 1,570	* 2,865	* 3,363	* 1,424	* 4,199	* 30,165	* 7,022	* 97,761	85,796	1,020,032	8,106	45,676	0	45,676
18 under 26	* 199	* 12,417	22,406	318,060	25,433	588,700	1,792,376	18,919,549	122,173	876,733	12,403	28,166	0	28,166
26 under 35	1,629	56,659	37,222	1,134,148	89,737	2,120,302	3,556,847	44,070,554	169,452	1,744,309	54,379	268,214	0	268,214
35 under 45	3,305	276,551	55,830	1,616,628	156,546	5,235,707	3,291,255	45,378,958	382,343	4,976,685	181,432	1,390,575	0	1,390,575
45 under 55	7,175	883,216	61,887	2,137,066	213,795	7,800,571	2,853,397	38,839,186	780,660	12,381,751	458,282	4,862,732	0	4,862,732
55 under 65	12,515	1,200,238	110,646	3,603,252	318,400	10,453,574	2,794,185	39,223,738	3,775,873	66,745,900	2,647,773	31,504,852	0	31,504,852
65 and over	23,055	3,467,430	157,884	4,526,850	466,754	13,250,302	1,534,090	22,342,607	25,976,769	703,415,754	20,435,976	374,730,018	0	374,730,018

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.5. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) —Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]		Foreign-earned income exclusion			Other income			Net operating loss			Gambling earnings			Cancellation of debt	
		Number of returns	Amount	Net income	Number of returns	Amount	Net loss	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
All returns	430,205	28,104,316	5,930,776	62,702,551	453,932	12,163,207	1,155,701	185,261,326	2,249,499	46,630,967	798,168	(83)	(84)	6,955,173	
Under 18	* 139	* 2,598	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	* 557	* 126		
18 under 26	20,480	574,721	486,918	2,773,531	** 2,2867	** 351,885	14,624	385,617	46,718	434,047	13,448	13,4386			
26 under 35	106,746	5,715,784	851,619	5,323,849	80,447	1,236,645	56,468	3,707,306	176,122	2,872,15	85,199	307,173			
35 under 45	106,633	7,612,779	957,712	8,978,489	102,181	1,263,940	99,966	14,963,043	31,987	7,299,585	159,882	946,476			
45 under 55	92,762	7,350,037	968,375	15,982,295	80,371	2,721,924	135,619	26,824,506	403,111	9,836,366	203,718	1,666,653			
55 under 65	72,312	5,256,261	1,055,872	13,740,989	105,858	3,589,618	233,000	46,619,104	582,531	12,775,187	172,078	1,906,099			
65 and over	31,702	1,592,136	1,603,563	15,730,967	56,769	2,099,196	613,544	92,744,245	721,150	13,898,567	163,306	2,085,262			
Taxable health savings account distributions		Total [4]			Educator expenses deduction			Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.			Health savings account deduction			Moving expenses adjustment	
All returns	533,041	677,875	32,835,517	141,160,696	3,115,144	826,402	273,260	2,032,951	1,933,557	5,888,886	94,125	(95)	(96)	268,955	
Under 18	0	0	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)	(94)	(95)	(96)	0	
18 under 26	44,288	31,985	2,63,492	2,721,570	131,987	31,457	19,078	102,571	43,724	44,320	21,168	36,847			
26 under 35	138,239	119,393	6,424,188	10,824,090	527,560	133,723	67,974	755,300	338,289	502,782	31,302	91,688			
35 under 45	134,284	177,565	7,252,147	23,558,758	832,336	226,462	78,682	560,877	440,445	1,206,234	34,294	111,576			
45 under 55	99,390	155,975	6,274,995	33,166,511	844,916	229,336	57,922	352,313	420,791	1,346,104	4,666	21,854			
55 under 65	83,922	141,985	5,745,857	42,075,107	591,302	155,448	29,091	258,528	537,989	2,255,052	* 1,700	* 6,925	* 65		
65 and over	32,918	50,974	4,205,267	28,790,533	187,032	49,975	20,513	73,362	152,317	534,395		* 995	* 65		
Deductible part of self-employment tax		Payments to a Keogh plan			Self-employed health insurance deduction			Penalty on early withdrawal of savings			Alimony paid			IRA payments	
All returns	21,622,374	38,595,947	998,658	28,919,016	3,667,399	30,805,238	306,653	123,875	377,781	9,743,923	2,415,859	(107)	(108)	13,682,667	
Under 18	67,551	17,555	0	0	0	(100)	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	**	
18 under 26	1,972,065	1,21,518	6,694	109,969	18,986	45,813	** 15,092	** 588	0	0	** 96,178	** 230,569			
26 under 35	3,921,618	4,557,403	47,342	869,239	260,039	1,000,264	23,105	4,035	* 1,685	* 23,269	291,132	1,003,228			
35 under 45	4,828,300	8,553,693	169,487	4,379,655	517,209	4,174,584	26,986	22,479	25,742	518,382	364,921	1,643,021			
45 under 55	4,171,296	9,153,226	227,461	7,538,770	679,237	7,270,020	29,306	11,038	80,065	2,455,407	454,555	2,583,051			
55 under 65	3,716,915	8,815,048	320,592	9,687,237	902,240	9,930,230	55,751	47,202	136,801	4,261,719	721,637	4,750,062			
65 and over	2,944,629	6,299,904	6,334,446	1,289,708	8,384,326	1564,12	38,533	133,489	133,489	2,485,147	487,448	3,472,472			

Footnotes at end of table

**Table 1.5. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022) —Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]		Statutory adjustments—continued				Charitable contributions if took standard deduction		Basic standard deduction		Additional standard deduction	
		Student loan interest deduction		Other adjustments		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>4,941,982</b>	<b>4,289,185</b>		<b>154,225</b>	<b>4,502,757</b>	<b>47,979,584</b>	<b>17,928,056</b>	<b>141,872,935</b>	<b>2,452,790,173</b>	<b>26,009,049</b>	<b>52,824,316</b>
Under 18	0	0	**	150,015	31,432	1,887,301	10,486,121	* 3,024	* 5,140		
18 under 26	660,818	657,439	** 11,043	4,021,646	937,302	23,350,393	290,553,158	17,134	29,127		
26 under 35	1,726,501	1,495,473	22,094	6,826,903	2,049,419	27,498,729	449,065,396	25,108	40,228		
35 under 45	1,263,529	991,942	22,042	927,216	7,374,879	2,749,886	455,945,821	38,277	58,303		
45 under 55	698,269	573,740	30,130	1,410,799	7,448,455	20,191,165	388,141,301	95,190	130,264		
55 under 65	394,644	377,472	40,665	1,157,091	8,687,405	3,605,574	19,931,153	382,260,426	1,022,367	1,396,926	
65 and over	198,231	193,119	28,252	613,001	13,468,177	5,608,988	24,907,360	476,337,950	24,807,950	51,164,328	
Age [1]		Disaster loss deduction				Total itemized deductions		Qualified business income deduction		Total standard or itemized deduction plus qualified business income deduction	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Taxable income
<b>All returns</b>	<b>52,172</b>	<b>924,126</b>		<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>659,630,547</b>	<b>25,924,668</b>	<b>205,779,729</b>	<b>156,248,101</b>	<b>3,381,030,109</b>	<b>128,519,569</b>	<b>11,767,185,281</b>
Under 18	0	0	14,256	127,760	55,453	108,630	1,903,622	10,745,414	4,19,713	4,798,744	
18 under 26	**	161,996	3,465,816	1,447,679	2,295,529	23,488,454	296,832,801	15,570,864	311,312,397		
26 under 35	** 4,322	** 133,505	36,662,267	3,787,112	12,230,851	28,762,416	499,035,412	24,562,620	1,316,594,863		
35 under 45	8,918	61,414	2,823,513	10,2,436,510	4,812,240	33,735,683	26,808,988	592,906,666	23,624,443	2,200,366,596	
45 under 55	12,484	146,206	3,336,938	138,657,666	4,465,205	46,488,663	23,368,850	574,030,338	21,096,018	2,659,120,725	
55 under 65	12,749	324,148	3,412,077	152,936,934	4,797,939	55,735,475	23,255,423	594,691,801	20,806,642	2,655,748,405	
65 and over	13,699	258,852	3,752,854	225,393,595	6,559,038	55,184,896	28,860,349	812,787,676	22,439,468	2,619,243,562	
Age [1]		Alternative minimum tax				Excess advance premium tax credit repayment		Income tax before credits			
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>All returns</b>	<b>243,550</b>	<b>5,598,598</b>		<b>2,632,104</b>	<b>3,852,542</b>	<b>127,874,589</b>	<b>2,290,478,645</b>				
Under 18	* 61	* 68	0	0	0	359,736	907,912				
18 under 26	916	10,926	149,009	78,703	15,437,676	40,652,896					
26 under 35	20,607	823,152	547,753	551,543	24,549,065	217,993,141					
35 under 45	34,802	1,148,869	461,590	652,222	23,619,687	425,286,425					
45 under 55	43,333	1,029,073	501,947	832,365	21,067,739	559,391,918					
55 under 65	55,467	1,090,848	716,843	1,317,356	20,756,188	549,879,603					
65 and over	88,364	1,495,663	254,963	430,353	22,084,499	496,366,751					

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Age for joint returns was based on the primary taxpayer's age.

[2] Not included in total income.

[3] See table 1.4A for more details of sales of the capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D.

[4] Includes domestic production activities deduction, Archer medical savings account deduction, and foreign housing deduction not shown separately.

NOTE : Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 1.6. All Returns: Number of Returns, by Age, Filing Status, and Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Age, filing status [1]	Size of adjusted gross income						(\$40,000 under \$50,000)			
	All returns	No adjusted gross income	\$1 under \$5,000	\$5,000 under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$15,000 under \$20,000	\$20,000 under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$30,000	\$30,000 under \$40,000	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>160,324,340</b>	<b>4,098,522</b>	<b>8,487,025</b>	<b>8,944,908</b>	<b>10,056,377</b>	<b>9,786,580</b>	<b>8,863,570</b>	<b>8,787,576</b>	<b>16,123,088</b>	<b>12,782,334</b>
Under 18	1,984,507	82,950	595,916	579,874	228,543	74,523	27,237	12,064	* 9,014	* 3,996
18 under 26	24,011,671	497,283	2,629,998	3,501,246	3,366,631	2,969,107	2,486,448	2,126,140	2,845,168	1,399,273
26 under 35	29,577,926	737,098	1,183,182	1,294,434	1,743,518	1,910,713	1,773,534	1,974,970	3,857,385	3,232,116
35 under 45	27,629,849	697,489	784,162	811,896	1,225,998	1,358,766	1,333,772	1,373,550	2,912,143	2,380,897
45 under 55	24,065,578	533,355	611,397	643,856	862,237	955,945	965,915	1,061,477	2,263,592	1,932,941
55 under 65	23,930,770	586,526	679,916	644,857	914,198	948,813	967,166	986,376	2,130,164	1,919,045
65 and over	29,624,038	963,821	1,642,453	1,468,745	1,716,151	1,568,712	1,299,500	1,252,999	2,105,602	1,914,065
<b>Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses, total</b>	<b>54,248,325</b>	<b>706,064</b>	<b>709,447</b>	<b>735,637</b>	<b>954,527</b>	<b>1,035,746</b>	<b>1,239,738</b>	<b>1,346,593</b>	<b>2,792,745</b>	<b>2,878,772</b>
Under 26	850,246	5,607	9,144	15,976	29,077	36,059	48,810	70,885	107,790	82,549
26 under 35	6,184,645	38,015	42,562	39,504	70,207	81,268	114,843	147,883	348,192	480,364
35 under 45	10,560,103	90,105	47,617	62,758	119,724	124,304	164,130	208,861	481,046	535,882
45 under 55	10,553,666	76,922	52,124	91,351	137,240	171,509	171,509	202,347	424,023	469,695
55 under 65	11,447,488	140,551	113,141	120,538	171,311	175,840	262,545	220,471	545,102	531,147
65 and over	14,652,177	354,864	444,859	419,772	472,857	481,036	477,902	496,176	886,592	779,135
<b>Returns of married persons filing separately, total</b>	<b>3,912,940</b>	<b>123,238</b>	<b>154,821</b>	<b>142,096</b>	<b>157,599</b>	<b>161,811</b>	<b>181,840</b>	<b>220,057</b>	<b>491,569</b>	<b>478,125</b>
Under 26	176,190	6,795	10,457	12,281	16,341	14,093	20,107	32,204	30,212	18,118
26 under 35	776,553	22,852	36,800	24,556	37,334	35,756	24,573	53,864	113,389	109,858
35 under 45	942,254	26,405	36,239	23,669	26,178	34,913	41,012	46,823	106,109	118,051
45 under 55	815,314	27,678	27,019	27,347	27,809	33,899	34,209	31,093	89,001	93,526
55 under 65	726,446	24,560	26,708	27,093	28,116	25,373	33,094	27,994	96,948	91,728
65 and over	476,182	14,948	17,598	27,148	20,721	17,777	28,846	28,079	55,910	46,845
<b>Returns of heads of households, total</b>	<b>21,240,317</b>	<b>418,044</b>	<b>644,578</b>	<b>905,840</b>	<b>1,606,806</b>	<b>2,180,721</b>	<b>1,870,213</b>	<b>1,947,419</b>	<b>3,546,653</b>	<b>2,232,401</b>
Under 26	1,601,934	35,263	108,682	182,922	214,188	234,189	249,068	251,456	75,543	
26 under 35	5,352,813	118,899	204,342	301,523	519,389	592,847	519,874	574,888	1,020,797	560,258
35 under 45	6,969,756	131,490	163,866	224,513	461,747	602,721	603,522	630,140	1,206,846	780,748
45 under 55	4,648,737	74,534	95,129	120,325	246,639	293,852	331,734	371,406	694,775	522,219
55 under 65	1,978,458	33,952	40,448	45,861	108,100	122,328	142,619	147,704	298,720	220,963
65 and over	688,569	23,906	32,112	30,695	56,375	53,786	38,275	44,242	74,056	72,671
<b>Returns of single persons, total</b>	<b>81,422,759</b>	<b>2,854,176</b>	<b>6,978,179</b>	<b>7,161,336</b>	<b>7,337,444</b>	<b>6,882,302</b>	<b>5,571,779</b>	<b>5,273,508</b>	<b>9,282,101</b>	<b>7,193,036</b>
Under 26	23,367,809	532,569	3,457,632	3,869,941	3,335,199	2,752,291	2,220,579	1,856,047	2,464,723	1,227,060
26 under 35	17,263,915	557,332	899,478	928,851	1,116,489	1,200,842	1,114,244	1,198,395	2,375,006	2,081,636
35 under 45	9,157,706	449,489	536,441	500,955	617,449	596,828	525,107	487,726	946,217	
45 under 55	8,047,841	354,220	437,125	419,094	496,437	490,955	428,463	456,632	847,501	
55 under 65	9,778,397	387,463	499,619	451,365	605,672	625,272	528,908	590,206	1,189,394	1,075,207
65 and over	13,307,090	570,103	1,147,884	991,129	1,166,198	1,016,113	754,478	684,502	1,089,041	1,015,415

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1.6. All Returns: Number of Returns, by Age, Filing Status, and Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Age, filing status [1]		Size of adjusted gross income—continued					
		\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$200,000	\$200,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000
		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>22,653,934</b>	<b>14,657,726</b>	<b>24,049,481</b>	<b>9,045,567</b>	<b>1,617,144</b>	<b>376,359</b>
Under 18	* 2,096	0	* 4,609	** 3,608	** 4,128	1,484	**
18 under 26	1,481,026	4,15,876	242,439	33,665	4,128	5,840	566
26 under 35	5,080,754	2,720,980	3,190,712	759,029	87,443	68,897	857
35 under 45	4,418,764	2,925,305	4,974,965	1,965,324	324,949	107,863	25,091
45 under 55	3,688,250	2,605,118	5,053,748	2,213,714	432,895	43,477	62,500
55 under 65	3,753,313	2,735,073	4,993,354	2,033,993	400,358	42,224	66,419
65 and over	4,229,731	3,255,374	5,584,653	2,036,604	367,182	88,805	61,171
<b>Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses, total</b>		<b>7,435,237</b>	<b>7,735,156</b>	<b>17,274,270</b>	<b>7,335,493</b>	<b>1,342,189</b>	<b>317,381</b>
Under 26	222,856	109,523	107,254	** 4,653	**	129,835	191,346
26 under 35	1,149,568	1,174,819	1,925,293	492,894	60,189	9,371	3,448
35 under 45	1,416,609	1,561,492	3,678,645	1,671,430	275,596	59,911	21,414
45 under 55	1,229,178	1,372,441	3,747,803	1,912,847	379,013	94,533	37,991
55 under 65	1,551,099	1,628,648	3,756,919	1,707,387	340,359	83,236	35,617
65 and over	1,865,927	1,888,233	4,078,355	1,546,986	286,574	70,175	31,358
<b>Returns of married persons filing separately, total</b>		<b>860,888</b>	<b>351,192</b>	<b>455,335</b>	<b>97,466</b>	<b>19,437</b>	<b>5,761</b>
Under 26	** 15,198	**	** 383	**	**	**	**
26 under 35	177,180	51,897	72,799	12,786	2,074	237	168
35 under 45	237,782	92,906	116,655	28,252	4,378	919	572
45 under 55	180,062	88,869	127,728	17,960	4,200	1,919	802
55 under 65	157,416	72,203	83,627	21,350	4,607	1,427	856
65 and over	95,260	44,319	53,516	16,816	4,179	1,176	548
<b>Returns of heads of households, total</b>		<b>3,130,763</b>	<b>1,418,570</b>	<b>1,289,413</b>	<b>260,151</b>	<b>42,124</b>	<b>8,811</b>
Under 26	** 77,586	**	** 1,449	**	**	**	**
26 under 35	618,933	193,957	112,509	13,245	801	* 137	188
35 under 45	1,167,030	490,408	421,568	71,040	10,259	2,020	565
45 under 55	852,388	446,248	468,492	103,788	17,491	4,319	1,650
55 under 65	318,060	208,293	215,887	58,862	11,302	1,854	1,151
65 and over	109,094	69,350	68,943	11,774	2,270	481	132
<b>Returns of single persons, total</b>		<b>11,227,046</b>	<b>5,152,809</b>	<b>5,205,462</b>	<b>1,352,457</b>	<b>213,394</b>	<b>44,946</b>
Under 26	1,181,820	295,039	136,771	31,110	3,858	1,431	566
26 under 35	3,135,074	1,300,308	1,080,111	240,104	24,379	4,655	2,036
35 under 45	1,597,343	780,500	758,097	194,602	34,716	6,046	2,539
45 under 55	1,426,621	697,561	709,725	179,119	32,191	6,892	3,034
55 under 65	1,726,737	825,929	956,921	246,393	44,091	9,517	4,601
65 and over	2,159,450	1,253,472	1,353,838	461,128	74,159	16,385	6,767

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Age for joint returns was based on the primary taxpayer's age.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 1.7. All Dependent Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Salaries and wages			Taxable interest			Tax-exempt interest			Ordinary dividends		
			Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)		(9)	(10)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>7,234,433</b>	<b>73,367,770</b>	<b>6,539,613</b>	<b>61,019,359</b>	<b>649,816</b>	<b>172,435</b>	<b>54,443</b>	<b>103,716</b>	<b>792,712</b>	<b>1,826,761</b>				
No adjusted gross income	130,160	-260,488	12,338	44,079	12,918	2,306	4,593	** 4,071	** 1,700	** 967	50,455	21,618	13,037	
\$1 under \$1,000	328,874	166,921	195,349	119,687	53,325	2,936	8,136	** 2,562	** 2,184	** 3,099	55,391	39,986	33,478	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	465,175	705,571	392,977	599,336	31,323	46,329	7,489	** 3,099	** 2,184	** 3,099	44,778	45,855		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	539,038	533,038	470,902	1,151,047	48,074	38,274	46,919	2,752	2,752	2,752	561	218,507	227,423	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	539,278	1,884,969	494,079	1,680,045	485,097	2,131,846	158,193	32,586	* 8,036	15,064	10,985	169,261	233,275	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	515,165	2,329,896	485,097	2,131,846	14,392,651	23,353,015	151,823	11,505	7,776	* 7,983	* 4,505	63,397	220,588	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,136,178	15,617,178	2,035,092	14,392,651	23,353,015	10,747,227	56,422	7,776	6,144	* 3,010	* 970	38,053	142,192	
\$10,000 under \$20,000	1,854,127	25,885,624	1,764,560	496,239	5,320,686	163,022	32,176	8,347	7,852	62,447	23,870	418,239		
\$20,000 under \$30,000	512,425	12,290,665	496,239	163,022	34,237	1,451,745	17,570	4,544	77,865	19,387	5,089	417,196		
\$30,000 under \$50,000	171,009	6,233,239	496,239	34,237	27,985	1,720								
\$50,000 under \$200,000	42,957	3,486,928	34,237	1,451,745	4,544									
\$200,000 or more	6,048	3,701,580	1,720											

**Table 1.7. All Dependent Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets [2]			Other income [3]			Total statutory adjustments			Charitable contributions if took standard deduction		Total standard deduction	
	Taxable net loss		Net gain	Net loss		Number of returns	Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>(21)</b>	<b>(22)</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(24)</b>	<b>(25)</b>	<b>(26)</b>	<b>(27)</b>	<b>(28)</b>	<b>(29)</b>	<b>(30)</b>	<b>(31)</b>		
<b>All returns</b>	<b>153,043</b>	<b>179,425</b>	<b>526,127</b>	<b>3,739,706</b>	<b>14,666</b>	<b>181,331</b>	<b>396,100</b>	<b>143,971</b>	<b>840,413</b>	<b>173,670</b>	<b>7,055,822</b>		
No adjusted gross income	26,680	57,231	* 3,165	* 14,133	5,798	141,040	** 2,636	** 10,413	** 25,327	** 7,202	* 1,820	0	
\$1 under \$1,000	** 7,854	* 6,353	16,672	6,461	** 2,636	** 10,413	** 28,826	3,724	34,217	14,010	2,200	323,322	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	17,100	29,554	** 2,636	** 10,413	** 35,777	10,441	44,279	10,410	5,089	464,167	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	* 4,637	* 9,469	22,731	48,716	** 2,636	** 10,413	** 27,444	4,722	50,376	8,588	8,588	532,030	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	* 7,672	* 8,353	28,727	57,168	** 2,636	** 10,413	** 21,822	4,380	49,368	9,916	9,916	536,254	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	* 3,672	* 4,812	26,154	65,541	** 2,636	** 10,413	** 11,044	10,775	25,688	11,626	11,626	514,157	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	39,843	34,415	396,857	** 6,001	** 10,896	** 10,896	1,307,773	** 10,265	51,488	228,835	44,763	2,129,832	
\$10,000 under \$20,000	44,087	38,245	164,488	** 10,896	** 10,896	** 10,896	80,470	** 10,265	51,488	268,734	57,983	1,844,769	
\$20,000 under \$30,000	12,032	9,866	80,470	809,479	** 10,896	** 10,896	27,125	0	0	30,795	20,346	95,646	
\$30,000 under \$50,000	* 5,012	* 6,609	202,009	209,453	** 10,896	** 10,896	18,060	0	0	9,982	6,530	43,288	
\$50,000 under \$200,000	* 1,109	* 3,328	209,453	18,060	** 10,896	** 10,896	4,390	592,563	231	** 7,036	* 1,016	9,931	
\$200,000 or more	* 445	* 714	592,563	231	18,982	61	1,307,773	** 7,036	* 1,016	* 51	* 8	168,021	
												35,252	
												758	
<b>Total standard deduction</b>	<b>(32)</b>	<b>(33)</b>	<b>(34)</b>	<b>(35)</b>	<b>(36)</b>	<b>(37)</b>	<b>(38)</b>	<b>(39)</b>	<b>(40)</b>	<b>(41)</b>	<b>(42)</b>		
<b>All returns</b>	<b>51,689,147</b>	<b>48,442</b>	<b>532,814</b>	<b>2,230,645</b>	<b>3,180,910</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>1,229,887</b>	<b>155,299</b>	<b>62,557</b>	<b>2,221,679</b>	<b>3,198,314</b>		
No adjusted gross income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	
\$1 under \$1,000	380,113	** 7,568	** 19,219	21,148	573	** 20,144	** 10,069	** 10,069	** 10,069	** 10,069	0	0	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	829,069	** 1,425	** 849	37,281	3,030	** 21,081	4,801	* 5,980	* 5,980	* 5,980	** 22,156	** 571	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	1,425,849	** 1,950	** 784	** 4,032	** 29,014	42,213	6,962	21,081	21,081	21,081	35,279	3,185	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	1,950,784	** 2,372	** 962	** 2,372	** 38,185	38,185	8,450	19,066	5,490	5,490	212	42,221	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	2,372,962	** 15,482	** 936	** 6,346	** 25,708	182,236	75,568	88,201	55,259	55,259	201	37,190	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	15,482,936	21,005	893	9,358	211,273	1,180,278	532,959	109,127	149,236	149,236	904	178,245	
\$10,000 under \$20,000	21,005,893	5,912	585	* 5,165	* 72,654	510,409	684,181	37,231	109,080	24,975	2,661	1,179,270	
\$20,000 under \$30,000	5,912,585	* 1,996	071	* 2,989	* 9,960	170,002	483,762	20,038	98,652	19,969	8,649	530,298	
\$30,000 under \$50,000	1,996,071	330,820	7,705	48,951	42,851	551,784	15,619	303,241	15,742	16,032	3,889	675,532	
\$50,000 under \$200,000	\$200,000 or more	2,066	5,289	116,036	6,043	833,369	3,250	502,222	3,280	502,222	3,280	42,849	
												535,753	
												883,410	
												883,410	

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Includes farm income or loss and partnership and S corporation income or loss.

[2] Includes capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040 and Schedule D.

[3] Other income includes state income tax refunds, alimony received, taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions, taxable pensions and annuities, unemployment compensation (minus exclusion amounts), taxable Social Security benefits, foreign earned income exclusion, net operating loss, gambling earnings, cancellation of debt, taxable health saving account distributions, Section 965 income, limitation on business losses, global intangible low tax income, supplemental schedule (Form 4797) gain, rental and royalty income, real estate mortgage investment conduit, and other income. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Total income		Salaries and wages		Taxable interest		Tax-exempt interest [1]		Ordinary dividends	
		Adjusted gross income less deficit	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>5,226,178,113</b>	<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>5,276,211,369</b>	<b>11,615,291</b>	<b>2,282,305,978</b>	<b>8,706,926</b>	<b>59,995,824</b>	<b>1,805,106</b>	<b>31,685,765</b>	<b>6,389,823</b>
Under \$5,000	80,236	158,579	80,236	189,387	15,255	114,307	44,402	23,845	5,896	15,673	24,042
\$5,000 under \$10,000	93,583	711,281	93,583	768,317	24,748	537,713	46,822	25,971	7,780	90,458	32,033
\$10,000 under \$15,000	109,149	1,367,369	109,149	1,467,044	34,767	1,050,577	48,469	65,642	8,377	22,584	31,662
\$15,000 under \$20,000	161,030	2,797,740	161,030	2,877,498	48,925	1,157,201	72,636	107,719	5,857	58,758	36,289
\$20,000 under \$25,000	167,731	3,797,318	167,731	3,925,142	65,543	1,497,913	67,813	43,191	94,701	30,766	142,860
\$25,000 under \$30,000	193,007	5,321,154	193,007	5,523,843	106,239	3,196,602	76,379	83,960	6,657	49,422	48,378
\$30,000 under \$35,000	226,911	7,404,514	226,911	7,623,487	147,617	5,011,107	83,085	101,729	8,108	38,855	53,155
\$35,000 under \$40,000	240,304	9,055,119	240,304	9,296,720	161,676	5,854,238	83,476	93,925	9,940	54,055	215,554
\$40,000 under \$45,000	294,054	12,492,637	294,054	12,770,551	210,697	8,636,483	105,252	147,373	7,230	67,387	58,163
\$45,000 under \$50,000	320,410	15,186,125	320,410	15,456,505	230,909	10,441,236	122,113	111,153	24,937	142,246	82,567
\$50,000 under \$55,000	347,058	18,273,365	347,058	18,513,224	244,578	11,660,434	149,989	268,309	14,609	77,545	82,127
\$55,000 under \$60,000	353,841	20,328,813	353,841	20,584,886	258,177	13,914,004	132,811	20,500	201,702	84,637	464,735
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,140,465	76,682,389	1,140,465	77,432,879	868,768	52,987,351	470,702	267,053	51,479	175,328	279,008
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,985,056	173,324,427	1,985,056	174,938,121	1,568,298	123,773,419	952,747	794,065	121,046	564,570	554,188
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,513,652	638,311,521	4,513,652	645,816,065	3,695,331	439,282,283	2,657,775	3,293,424	417,958	3,647,754	1,791,023
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,134,769	950,227,268	3,134,769	963,848,251	2,690,491	631,694,092	2,264,313	5,881,035	537,103	4,924,465	1,922,197
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	874,181	597,870,507	874,181	607,982,658	748,909	337,122,841	756,406	4,605,756	258,692	4,149,633	693,465
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	236,902	286,665,731	236,902	291,136,885	197,775	129,623,956	220,891	3,001,238	93,630	2,357,727	203,128
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	107,470	184,932,436	107,470	187,189,763	87,566	71,164,002	103,020	2,248,515	48,966	1,609,465	94,935
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	172,234	518,865,622	172,234	523,154,227	137,484	159,591,647	167,145	7,715,430	90,275	4,573,663	155,516
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	51,030	351,562,885	51,030	353,053,286	40,165	84,888,531	50,266	5,566,501	31,054	2,739,021	47,400
\$10,000,000 or more	39,613	1,350,835,114	39,613	1,352,662,610	31,374	189,106,041	39,277	25,417,181	27,324	6,030,713	37,812
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,435,335</b>	<b>5,160,190,381</b>	<b>13,435,335</b>	<b>5,208,560,982</b>	<b>10,899,744</b>	<b>2,245,078,854</b>	<b>8,023,611</b>	<b>58,130,980</b>	<b>1,687,267</b>	<b>30,393,486</b>	<b>5,985,255</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,407,350</b>	<b>65,987,132</b>	<b>1,407,350</b>	<b>67,650,407</b>	<b>715,547</b>	<b>37,227,124</b>	<b>683,316</b>	<b>1,864,834</b>	<b>117,839</b>	<b>434,368</b>	<b>4,281,199</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Qualified dividends [1]		State income tax refunds		Alimony received		Business or profession net income less loss		Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>6,147,554</b>	<b>173,611,169</b>	<b>2,095,400</b>	<b>2,603,733</b>	<b>45,223</b>	<b>3,670,677</b>	<b>3,187,030</b>	<b>111,168,187</b>	<b>6,531,238</b>	<b>1,393,338,758</b>
Under \$5,000	21,017	26,053	* 2,568	* 5,845	0	19,950	47,237	22,183	2,848	* 151
\$5,000 under \$10,000	30,364	54,841	* 3,062	* 2,565	** 2,025	** 22,961	23,730	-76,162	30,463	182,054
\$10,000 under \$15,000	30,623	67,172	8,361	5,001	**	29,748	-45,067	39,230	142,966	4,147
\$15,000 under \$20,000	35,354	119,306	18,005	14,874	**	**	40,432	4,011	45,601	285,713
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,426	104,594	11,037	7,955	0	0	49,777	400,912	31,150	166,467
\$25,000 under \$30,000	46,358	94,345	18,802	16,801	0	0	47,746	30,897	43,908	400,404
\$30,000 under \$35,000	47,704	174,151	34,969	35,084	0	0	64,418	-116,266	53,251	229,013
\$35,000 under \$40,000	46,709	148,227	37,967	31,608	0	0	63,782	258,094	41,798	307,151
\$40,000 under \$45,000	53,781	226,345	42,218	27,507	0	0	70,036	8,841	55,231	287,217
\$45,000 under \$50,000	76,255	221,217	54,170	35,756	0	0	69,288	117,110	84,666	669,768
\$50,000 under \$55,000	76,521	223,007	68,171	55,528	** 6,061	** 162,751	69,995	180,524	81,178	743,091
\$55,000 under \$60,000	79,505	341,900	67,051	61,183	**	66,525	338,610	81,839	792,075	6,069
\$60,000 under \$75,000	262,634	1,029,268	288,052	288,778	**	**	164,601	1,470,733	276,404	4,744
\$75,000 under \$100,000	519,883	1,970,901	471,891	486,515	9,059	254,194	349,229	2,415,047	540,044	8,047
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,720,861	9,538,188	758,707	915,346	16,494	1,173,511	912,484	16,035,679	1,806,117	37,970
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,867,317	21,070,645	194,948	439,072	10,087	1,543,525	749,751	33,675,689	2,001,686	27,770,988
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	675,555	17,965,708	20,522	60,031	1,167	313,940	234,700	21,362,609	730,228	1,930,149
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	198,973	9,797,634	5,919	37,542	* 93	* 6,200	62,564	8,665,813	214,715	5,239,888
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	93,077	6,860,662	2,545	16,690	* 90	* 25,731	28,155	4,981,236	100,005	45,578,883
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	152,774	21,339,619	3,654	35,095	100	48,703	45,377	10,420,750	162,926	160,521,650
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	46,637	15,202,790	1,115	28,211	29	46,825	13,593	4,767,888	49,553	140,634,978
\$10,000,000 or more	37,228	67,034,595	939	57,442	18	72,337	11,147	6,223,933	39,053	781,307,681
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>5,779,481</b>	<b>170,381,074</b>	<b>1,946,044</b>	<b>2,435,392</b>	<b>44,175</b>	<b>3,663,338</b>	<b>2,787,294</b>	<b>108,951,824</b>	<b>6,068,837</b>	<b>1,384,141,419</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>408,073</b>	<b>3,230,095</b>	<b>149,355</b>	<b>168,341</b>	<b>* 1,048</b>	<b>* 7,339</b>	<b>389,736</b>	<b>2,216,363</b>	<b>462,402</b>	<b>9,197,339</b>
										<b>33,519</b>
										<b>-75,631</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions			Taxable pensions and annuities			Total rental and royalty net income			Total rental and royalty net loss			Farm rental net income less loss			Partnership and S corporation net income less loss		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)							
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>2,519,774</b>	<b>107,699,501</b>	<b>4,036,059</b>	<b>169,319,613</b>	<b>1,299,280</b>	<b>50,201,638</b>	<b>767,838</b>	<b>20,629,394</b>	<b>68,806</b>	<b>1,200,309</b>	<b>2,654,438</b>	<b>680,376,763</b>						
Under \$5,000	8,719	27,587	19,687	73,993	2,464	32,542	4,086	79,888	0	0	1,726	-33,722						
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,970	203,751	27,197	183,174	11,342	66,051	4,042	33,403	** 3,229	** 24,795	6,888	-411,285						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	19,263	189,243	39,897	336,270	13,457	119,233	7,201	73,144	**	**	10,983	-530,442						
\$15,000 under \$20,000	34,233	346,831	69,249	823,098	16,984	119,212	9,126	197,739	**	**	13,392	-409,986						
\$20,000 under \$25,000	31,865	373,071	67,800	969,122	13,545	170,374	10,591	208,062	**	**	11,214	-190,808						
\$25,000 under \$30,000	43,696	421,345	64,006	1,020,411	8,554	89,969	11,061	144,807	* 2,014	7,547	14,837	-217,435						
\$30,000 under \$35,000	36,098	467,411	64,392	1,118,814	10,905	124,300	14,363	185,116	** 1,081	** 7,093	15,567	-330,091						
\$35,000 under \$40,000	28,026	51,079	58,035	1,066,570	8,575	127,213	9,330	218,402	**	**	19,318	-139,916						
\$40,000 under \$45,000	32,656	537,461	76,246	1,752,327	9,215	84,897	20,083	242,400	0	0	14,796	25,048						
\$45,000 under \$50,000	48,187	528,770	85,870	1,829,157	15,564	167,954	16,983	323,131	** 3,204	** 4,983	19,021	-80,773						
\$50,000 under \$55,000	59,516	891,413	101,880	2,326,443	19,661	228,681	12,979	103,921	**	**	29,181	-260,918						
\$55,000 under \$60,000	38,738	619,904	90,744	2,437,488	23,004	325,553	13,934	288,034	**	**	16,888	-292,175						
\$60,000 under \$75,000	171,590	3,007,843	336,366	9,816,441	52,125	737,881	52,218	923,944	* 3,011	* 57,178	72,226	-441,721						
\$75,000 under \$100,000	288,744	6,172,679	549,896	20,011,073	107,317	1,591,704	109,441	1,709,208	6,341	774,18	147,652	-48,073						
\$100,000 under \$200,000	824,490	28,345,678	1,364,100	62,382,959	334,247	5,568,266	218,924	3,329,908	23,683	391,786	579,720	12,882,191						
\$200,000 under \$500,000	594,214	36,392,262	772,211	45,062,525	356,553	10,170,705	128,329	3,932,138	15,805	467,652	813,969	63,962,772						
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	148,441	12,255,724	151,140	10,185,612	142,501	6,724,477	61,506	3,047,111	5,521	53,891	430,023	92,594,914						
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	40,705	3,780,108	37,456	2,311,486	47,433	3,423,992	21,220	1,266,161	1,861	51,321	149,662	63,344,274						
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	19,095	2,020,869	17,788	1,283,011	25,411	2,254,554	11,039	701,192	1,041	28,735	76,137	44,842,291						
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	29,716	4,499,664	27,649	2,292,876	47,635	6,177,226	19,198	1,530,012	1,268	12,942	132,993	131,511,167						
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	8,646	2,229,791	8,045	926,180	17,112	3,118,578	6,416	789,145	422	11,736	42,760	82,949,186						
\$10,000,000 or more	6,164	3,870,997	6,406	1,110,586	15,655	8,778,277	5,768	1,302,518	325	3,232	35,505	191,665,265						
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,292,297</b>	<b>103,900,201</b>	<b>3,615,775</b>	<b>162,243,677</b>	<b>1,183,724</b>	<b>48,417,203</b>	<b>630,050</b>	<b>18,355,544</b>	<b>60,469</b>	<b>1,114,407</b>	<b>2,491,626</b>	<b>685,593,991</b>						
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>237,477</b>	<b>3,799,401</b>	<b>420,284</b>	<b>7,075,936</b>	<b>115,557</b>	<b>1,784,435</b>	<b>87,788</b>	<b>2,273,851</b>	<b>8,337</b>	<b>85,901</b>	<b>162,812</b>	<b>-5,217,227</b>						

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Estate and trust net income less loss			Farm net income less loss			Unemployment compensation			Taxable Social Security benefits			Net operating loss			Cancellation of debt	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>All returns, total</b>	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)					
<b>215,802</b>	<b>28,296,962</b>	<b>189,921</b>	<b>-5,996,395</b>	<b>944,349</b>	<b>13,280,864</b>		<b>3,399,657</b>	<b>73,862,246</b>	<b>134,951</b>	<b>26,044,653</b>	<b>128,613</b>	<b>2,504,259</b>					
* 1,710	** 1,058	** -333	** -37,709	* 1,028	* 9,687		* 114	* 150	1,787	67,919	** 2,558	** 7,785					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 13	* 1,600	**	6,179	78,441		7,342	32,665	5,888	184,952	**	**					
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 377	* -30,204	1,317	-22,044	8,641	156,228	21,548	29,779	3,422	57,409	**	**					
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,598	38,624	529	-19,167	15,553	233,899	59,941	128,188	3,042	84,689	** 4,105	** 77,350					
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 2,013	* 5,361	4,225	-17,792	23,369	290,707	77,428	252,619	5,920	102,937	**	**					
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 5	* -20	* 1,511	* -48,948	25,371	323,925	79,949	360,301	5,151	232,294	**	**					
\$30,000 under \$35,000	* 1,075	* -345	6,460	-56,661	22,566	373,820	73,954	457,073	5,884	183,860	* 445	* 1,666					
\$35,000 under \$40,000	* 2,021	* -14,628	4,283	-95,315	35,154	549,495	69,711	611,810	6,937	231,924	* 9	*					
\$40,000 under \$45,000	* 155	* -5,487	7,768	-154,329	27,565	498,048	70,177	702,257	2,460	85,796	* 2,018	* 4,097					
\$45,000 under \$50,000	* 94	* -1,562	4,460	-63,982	30,626	467,997	85,900	1,133,062	3,341	113,242	* 2,010	* 8,777					
\$50,000 under \$55,000	* 10	* -20,806	2,476	-21,735	33,209	549,117	105,175	1,498,959	4,516	190,356	* 2,132	* 3,300					
\$55,000 under \$60,000	3,045	20,260	3,104	-142,799	31,785	344,364	92,796	1,469,979	4,164	176,977	* 17	* 25					
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,266	58,162	9,663	-143,686	79,969	1,105,300	289,709	5,206,029	8,388	319,235	3,235	43,160					
\$75,000 under \$100,000	15,663	265,531	19,846	-578,782	132,464	1,824,464	469,956	9,650,502	8,586	536,063	12,202	88,637					
\$100,000 under \$200,000	44,062	1,064,449	40,432	-536,018	297,720	4,227,002	1,061,067	26,838,248	25,499	2,041,343	38,597	274,969					
\$200,000 under \$500,000	67,956	3,214,668	48,665	-1,064,671	138,620	1,740,390	586,573	17,040,757	20,082	3,446,723	18,885	176,422					
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	28,288	2,323,680	16,750	-804,291	25,547	362,065	138,508	4,598,689	8,925	2,454,653	8,804	170,368					
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	10,087	1,195,821	6,114	-434,144	4,363	59,629	39,522	1,350,035	3,441	1,779,514	5,504	95,567					
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	6,065	89,1419	2,829	-209,202	1,956	26,649	19,330	682,387	1,784	956,661	4,031	76,828					
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	13,310	4,321,510	5,275	-556,240	2,052	29,712	33,247	1,161,872	3,438	3,100,645	11,407	296,296					
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,379	3,141,466	1,642	-233,238	372	4,891	9,989	364,787	1,237	2,082,252	5,859	218,954					
\$10,000,000 or more	5,608	11,827,796	1,515	-755,873	240	3,033	7,720	292,099	1,168	7,615,210	6,395	960,058					
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>203,012</b>	<b>28,365,962</b>	<b>161,160</b>	<b>-5,254,204</b>	<b>809,280</b>	<b>11,109,658</b>	<b>3,012,803</b>	<b>69,946,986</b>	<b>85,712</b>	<b>23,193,003</b>	<b>120,797</b>	<b>2,399,791</b>					
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>12,790</b>	<b>-69,000</b>	<b>28,761</b>	<b>-742,691</b>	<b>135,069</b>	<b>2,171,206</b>	<b>386,853</b>	<b>3,915,260</b>	<b>49,239</b>	<b>2,911,650</b>	<b>7,816</b>	<b>104,469</b>					

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable health savings account distributions		Foreign-earned income exclusion		Gambling earnings		Other income less loss		Number of returns	Number of returns	Total statutory adjustments
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>75,283</b>	<b>119,980</b>	<b>17,410</b>	<b>1,518,185</b>	<b>613,394</b>	<b>36,151,487</b>	<b>1,105,101</b>	<b>26,390,980</b>	<b>4,022,737</b>	<b>50,033,153</b>	
Under \$5,000	0	0	* 581	* 42,391	* 1,310	* 1,629	* 3,848	* 5,131	16,137	30,807	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	425	29,070	3,998	23,145	3,619	-24,206	21,260	51,036	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	344	33,616	3,118	* 36,070	5,398	24,559	29,124	99,474	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0	0	589	40,121	* 3,682	* 36,875	9,359	30,649	28,906	79,757	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	* 134	* 13,271	6,358	56,556	10,565	38,266	43,299	127,824	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 4,539	547	47,064	5,568	80,052	6,318	-21,475	49,903	202,689		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	**	* 254	* 18,104	8,612	194,126	11,525	13,879	53,236	218,973		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	0	594	47,038	15,936	34,388	9,678	15,536	61,324	241,600		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	** 3,420	414	26,941	13,194	184,004	14,886	36,189	62,534	277,914		
\$45,000 under \$50,000	**	240	22,097	* 6,034	* 125,863	9,641	22,732	71,834	270,380		
\$50,000 under \$55,000	**	367	33,482	15,590	224,322	17,596	37,934	67,243	239,860		
\$55,000 under \$60,000	0	440	27,101	18,499	384,682	12,004	84,123	79,301	256,074		
\$60,000 under \$75,000	* 3,005	* 4,284	957	88,118	40,487	750,266	43,611	75,064	241,874	750,490	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,046	5,409	1,079	94,169	94,573	1,720,901	97,990	304,539	377,143	1,613,694	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,665	50,482	3,508	308,205	207,025	5,208,922	292,350	1,905,870	1,170,013	7,504,545	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	23,114	35,294	3,502	304,638	123,773	6,499,371	288,643	3,299,597	985,018	13,620,892	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	6,556	9,061	1,609	158,383	27,727	4,676,511	124,978	2,608,932	360,829	10,112,151	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,278	3,875	642	63,058	7,008	2,400,653	42,418	1,613,728	112,528	4,471,151	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	513	1,216	300	29,906	3,272	1,401,297	23,434	1,095,267	52,337	2,257,328	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	526	1,610	554	57,449	5,364	4,188,750	44,054	2,550,531	88,779	4,288,605	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	128	363	191	18,948	1,300	1,977,557	16,729	1,916,401	27,730	1,490,410	
\$10,000,000 or more	96	427	140	15,014	965	5,637,549	16,454	10,757,733	22,388	1,827,497	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>70,900</b>	<b>113,248</b>	<b>13,051</b>	<b>1,154,892</b>	<b>559,169</b>	<b>33,740,914</b>	<b>1,016,122</b>	<b>25,947,704</b>	<b>3,640,609</b>	<b>48,389,878</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,383</b>	<b>6,732</b>	<b>4,359</b>	<b>363,294</b>	<b>54,225</b>	<b>2,410,573</b>	<b>88,979</b>	<b>443,276</b>	<b>382,129</b>	<b>1,663,274</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total [2]	Medical and dental expenses deduction						Itemized deductions			Taxes paid deduction			
		Total after subtracting AGI limitation		Total medical expenses		AGI limitation		Total		Total state and local taxes				
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
All returns, total	<b>659,660,547</b>	<b>3,693,434</b>	<b>75,886,325</b>	<b>3,693,434</b>	<b>101,860,882</b>	<b>3,689,290</b>	<b>25,974,356</b>	<b>14,687,846</b>	<b>119,541,517</b>	<b>14,644,905</b>	<b>362,507,801</b>			
Under \$2,000	1,871,637	64,071	1,182,428	64,071	1,191,945	59,928	9,517	72,393	300,355	72,301	336,650			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,292,492	67,090	1,292,734	67,090	1,328,511	67,090	37,777	89,055	346,915	87,056	380,502			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,804,369	74,656	1,366,812	74,656	1,436,712	74,656	69,900	103,125	519,125	102,025	581,150			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	4,775,555	126,081	2,885,547	126,081	3,049,836	126,081	164,289	149,922	687,462	148,557	821,023			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,285,472	120,657	2,057,325	120,657	2,262,637	120,657	205,311	156,017	753,305	155,007	811,022			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,765,016	128,192	2,142,120	128,192	2,408,161	128,192	266,041	184,790	781,930	184,738	835,417			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	6,138,899	135,437	2,492,152	135,437	2,824,184	135,437	332,032	222,604	1,100,170	220,479	1,209,086			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	6,467,628	133,583	2,572,548	133,583	2,949,560	133,583	377,012	234,031	1,143,800	234,030	1,372,777			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	7,242,678	148,065	2,397,784	148,065	2,869,363	148,065	471,579	289,986	1,466,305	286,943	1,576,721			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	8,463,915	169,056	3,270,037	169,056	3,869,344	169,056	599,397	314,349	1,819,849	312,280	1,926,544			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	9,031,460	163,599	3,052,627	163,599	3,696,666	163,599	644,039	337,954	1,886,129	335,880	2,041,826			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	8,877,775	152,888	2,517,256	152,888	3,175,555	152,888	658,300	349,713	2,093,207	348,695	2,299,240			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	29,557,463	416,631	7,867,927	416,631	9,961,801	416,631	2,093,873	1,117,975	7,407,751	1,112,635	8,106,733			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	54,706,812	568,901	11,251,902	568,901	14,967,597	568,901	3,715,695	1,973,087	14,864,227	1,962,692	16,952,297			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	138,751,518	930,719	18,438,486	930,719	27,979,072	930,719	9,540,586	4,488,763	39,290,771	4,478,609	54,478,221			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	124,480,962	274,102	9,442,173	274,102	15,009,041	274,102	5,566,868	3,125,969	30,133,315	3,125,168	74,417,899			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	49,971,545	16,117	1,198,745	16,117	1,982,643	16,117	783,898	871,926	8,552,942	871,728	42,702,238			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	20,103,248	2,294	263,035	2,294	462,885	2,294	199,850	236,528	2,335,291	236,470	20,002,533			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	11,864,113	567	72,898	567	146,817	567	73,920	107,271	1,067,749	107,265	12,367,696			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	31,470,281	700	114,862	700	264,656	700	149,794	171,946	1,755,888	171,918	33,547,583			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	19,991,637	** 27	** 8,927	** 27	** 23,606	** 27	** 14,679	50,927	552,034	50,923	20,421,310			
\$10,000,000 or more	111,766,070	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	39,516	682,988	39,505	65,319,533		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>598,354,572</b>	<b>2,781,750</b>	<b>46,133,648</b>	<b>2,781,750</b>	<b>69,355,244</b>	<b>2,781,750</b>	<b>23,222,595</b>	<b>13,345,074</b>	<b>112,027,598</b>	<b>13,313,474</b>	<b>332,542,556</b>	<b>9,965,245</b>	<b>9,965,245</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>61,325,975</b>	<b>911,684</b>	<b>29,752,677</b>	<b>911,684</b>	<b>32,504,438</b>	<b>907,540</b>	<b>2,751,761</b>	<b>1,342,772</b>	<b>7,513,920</b>	<b>1,331,430</b>	<b>9,965,245</b>	<b>9,965,245</b>	<b>9,965,245</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxes paid deduction—continued								Itemized deductions—continued			
	Total state and local taxes or general sales taxes				Real estate taxes				Personal property taxes		Limited state and local taxes	
	Total	Income tax	General sales tax	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
Number of returns	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>14,310,685</b>	<b>258,639,729</b>	<b>10,770,045</b>	<b>250,997,086</b>	<b>3,540,640</b>	<b>7,642,643</b>	<b>12,779,463</b>	<b>99,984,344</b>	<b>5,710,239</b>	<b>4,202,143</b>	<b>14,644,905</b>	<b>116,855,059</b>
Under \$5,000	59,673	69,882	16,674	49,819	42,999	20,064	46,424	256,216	15,764	10,552	72,301	297,600
\$5,000 under \$10,000	77,467	81,243	23,016	52,308	54,451	28,935	60,133	294,963	20,573	11,008	87,056	339,350
\$10,000 under \$15,000	95,224	138,219	36,489	104,215	58,735	34,004	75,943	423,838	32,528	19,211	102,025	568,908
\$15,000 under \$20,000	140,720	257,632	54,965	183,949	85,755	73,684	97,224	556,597	42,307	18,718	148,557	655,916
\$20,000 under \$25,000	148,879	210,001	68,182	124,232	80,697	85,770	112,133	565,930	38,641	36,643	155,007	728,673
\$25,000 under \$30,000	171,887	255,442	87,029	155,739	84,858	99,703	110,828	525,455	62,584	54,520	184,738	744,697
\$30,000 under \$35,000	210,230	431,455	122,508	283,058	87,722	148,397	141,234	740,176	76,166	50,404	220,479	987,085
\$35,000 under \$40,000	223,618	530,692	132,013	402,927	91,605	127,765	169,721	773,900	91,916	68,185	234,030	1,124,402
\$40,000 under \$45,000	273,874	532,141	168,904	393,145	104,970	138,996	200,465	1,014,207	103,200	63,103	286,943	1,351,045
\$45,000 under \$50,000	299,887	673,870	203,815	533,009	96,072	140,861	224,009	1,129,842	129,380	123,869	312,280	1,702,716
\$50,000 under \$55,000	320,975	675,232	203,778	528,568	117,197	146,664	266,129	1,251,885	128,962	123,715	335,880	1,821,840
\$55,000 under \$60,000	338,591	881,913	233,712	757,495	104,878	124,418	270,434	1,322,707	138,587	103,366	348,695	2,022,998
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,077,460	3,276,349	794,833	2,791,591	282,627	484,758	948,235	4,541,711	453,361	318,804	1,112,635	7,152,281
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,924,416	7,653,268	1,488,980	6,804,275	435,436	848,993	1,737,16	8,792,062	804,669	584,800	1,962,692	14,555,307
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,404,055	28,735,921	3,508,177	26,778,437	895,878	1,957,484	4,074,023	24,647,914	1,897,810	1,182,698	4,478,609	38,609,627
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,081,442	46,625,081	2,463,551	44,765,649	61,892	1,859,432	2,894,851	26,891,746	1,225,167	912,416	3,125,168	29,870,004
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	861,508	30,844,141	677,002	30,215,027	184,506	629,114	804,340	11,588,950	285,787	276,096	871,728	8,473,233
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	234,575	15,821,676	186,856	15,658,427	47,719	163,249	216,388	4,093,373	70,326	88,012	236,470	2,302,598
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	106,426	10,263,972	85,032	10,183,883	21,394	80,089	96,934	2,067,297	28,701	36,430	107,285	1,043,051
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	170,243	29,251,689	138,820	29,112,954	31,424	138,735	153,461	4,228,788	42,370	67,250	171,918	1,674,466
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	50,405	18,617,713	42,074	18,561,732	8,332	55,981	45,063	1,781,149	11,587	22,628	50,923	495,810
\$10,000,000 or more	39,130	62,812,195	33,638	62,556,646	5,492	255,548	34,347	2,495,637	8,501	29,714	39,505	383,452
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,053,759</b>	<b>255,014,936</b>	<b>10,158,382</b>	<b>248,121,745</b>	<b>2,895,376</b>	<b>6,893,191</b>	<b>11,826,935</b>	<b>93,987,009</b>	<b>5,258,246</b>	<b>3,799,046</b>	<b>13,313,474</b>	<b>109,656,797</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,256,927</b>	<b>3,624,793</b>	<b>611,663</b>	<b>2,875,342</b>	<b>645,254</b>	<b>749,451</b>	<b>952,529</b>	<b>6,017,335</b>	<b>451,983</b>	<b>403,097</b>	<b>1,331,430</b>	<b>7,208,261</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxes paid deduction—continued			Interest paid deduction					
	Other taxes		Total	Total			Total		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>Itemized deductions—continued</b>									
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>843,125</b>	<b>2,358,043</b>	<b>11,754,235</b>	<b>163,273,742</b>	<b>11,538,228</b>	<b>143,469,233</b>	<b>11,509,680</b>	<b>138,865,178</b>	<b>11,371,650</b>
Under \$5,000	* 415	* 2,755	34,775	351,878	33,207	349,116	33,207	338,603	33,206
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 2,425	* 854	42,464	505,199	42,439	504,725	42,439	475,789	40,411
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 2,412	* 10,098	58,324	661,032	55,732	654,059	55,726	609,952	55,802
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,612	19,622	78,442	795,523	77,595	793,827	76,455	725,152	75,329
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,181	23,079	92,849	975,865	91,706	966,376	91,698	912,623	91,697
\$25,000 under \$30,000	12,252	37,233	97,966	964,858	96,818	958,030	94,700	908,051	93,617
\$30,000 under \$35,000	17,648	90,135	128,477	1,300,974	125,957	1,296,531	124,833	1,196,286	123,702
\$35,000 under \$40,000	20,258	19,398	151,067	1,472,192	150,651	1,465,880	149,643	1,312,098	145,611
\$40,000 under \$45,000	17,296	52,530	178,110	1,942,763	176,842	1,953,451	176,836	1,764,712	173,805
\$45,000 under \$50,000	22,262	116,095	197,093	2,040,007	196,700	2,030,291	196,700	1,824,222	194,691
\$50,000 under \$55,000	24,109	55,283	237,857	2,236,435	235,397	2,224,423	235,396	2,024,556	232,271
\$55,000 under \$60,000	27,281	61,461	240,249	2,296,099	239,179	2,286,536	239,179	2,007,001	234,170
\$60,000 under \$75,000	90,146	225,340	880,459	8,299,830	879,564	8,263,595	875,426	7,613,580	861,762
\$75,000 under \$100,000	117,961	251,086	1,615,876	16,691,350	1,605,710	16,552,940	1,598,523	15,195,561	1,574,390
\$100,000 under \$200,000	280,932	592,831	3,736,970	42,043,244	3,707,749	41,472,589	3,703,208	40,735,509	3,668,419
\$200,000 under \$500,000	134,953	251,767	2,711,961	41,669,568	2,664,041	40,001,465	2,660,006	39,604,098	2,637,919
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36,828	72,758	761,726	14,990,473	728,125	13,291,073	726,810	13,226,991	716,821
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	8,763	32,165	202,243	4,571,747	184,775	3,564,332	184,247	3,548,993	180,691
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	4,337	24,696	89,958	2,376,237	78,662	1,547,029	78,376	1,538,998	76,416
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	6,668	81,279	141,920	4,793,545	115,934	2,275,375	115,262	2,267,647	112,001
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,801	56,044	42,161	2,504,179	31,004	623,376	30,744	621,794	29,629
\$10,000,000 or more	1,586	281,533	33,287	9,790,742	20,442	414,211	20,267	412,924	19,491
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>770,662</b>	<b>2,132,366</b>	<b>10,930,694</b>	<b>151,039,868</b>	<b>10,733,269</b>	<b>132,145,801</b>	<b>10,707,146</b>	<b>128,466,267</b>	<b>10,577,250</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>72,463</b>	<b>225,677</b>	<b>823,540</b>	<b>12,233,874</b>	<b>804,960</b>	<b>11,323,432</b>	<b>802,534</b>	<b>10,398,911</b>	<b>794,400</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Itemized deductions—continued									
Size of adjusted gross income	Interest paid deduction—continued					Contributions deduction			
	Total mortgage interest and points—continued		Investment interest expense deduction			Total		Cash contributions	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>966,680</b>	<b>1,526,640</b>	<b>1,301,797</b>	<b>3,077,415</b>	<b>790,820</b>	<b>19,804,509</b>	<b>12,117,590</b>	<b>263,250,541</b>	<b>11,205,939</b>
Under \$5,000	* 2,438	* 245	* 10,268	2,043	2,762	36,897	27,412	32,096	18,080
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,070	* 462	4,354	28,474	829	474	50,340	96,560	46,066
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 1,882	* 1,778	14,948	42,289	4,426	6,973	64,125	155,840	59,351
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,848	22,423	15,601	46,252	1,089	1,696	97,378	277,664	85,335
\$20,000 under \$25,000	5,826	2,860	22,487	50,894	4,260	9,489	108,446	419,994	98,547
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,109	823	21,275	49,156	2,597	6,828	144,537	706,756	137,210
\$30,000 under \$35,000	8,100	13,920	37,591	86,324	3,072	4,443	174,762	904,472	156,307
\$35,000 under \$40,000	6,997	20,645	53,136	133,137	2,306	6,312	163,203	903,908	145,393
\$40,000 under \$45,000	13,603	22,402	53,424	146,337	6,449	9,312	212,594	1,110,681	193,141
\$45,000 under \$50,000	11,621	24,198	60,512	181,872	3,404	9,716	232,425	1,105,708	204,608
\$50,000 under \$55,000	9,940	26,429	90,641	173,438	3,269	12,012	239,594	1,349,600	216,101
\$55,000 under \$60,000	13,130	34,715	78,535	244,821	2,052	9,563	267,505	1,438,248	239,385
\$60,000 under \$75,000	68,099	87,160	256,334	562,854	13,324	36,236	876,462	4,778,416	786,238
\$75,000 under \$100,000	112,035	200,394	458,400	1,156,985	30,668	138,410	1,533,838	9,765,308	1,384,771
\$100,000 under \$200,000	322,775	572,768	130,388	164,312	121,476	570,655	3,779,220	32,601,479	3,487,683
\$200,000 under \$500,000	265,572	397,367	0	0	223,712	1,668,103	2,772,371	36,617,094	2,611,818
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	69,257	64,082	0	0	145,904	1,689,400	792,642	20,410,026	761,699
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	16,471	15,340	0	0	61,799	1,007,415	220,383	10,362,710	213,471
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	7,340	8,031	0	0	36,089	829,207	100,341	6,878,704	97,862
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	9,901	7,729	0	0	70,013	2,518,169	162,976	20,644,770	159,838
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2,344	1,581	0	0	26,612	1,880,803	49,077	14,896,310	48,207
\$10,000,000 or more	1,320	1,287	0	0	25,424	9,316,531	38,473	97,798,882	37,813
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>905,750</b>	<b>1,422,383</b>	<b>1,088,267</b>	<b>2,257,151</b>	<b>747,500</b>	<b>18,834,067</b>	<b>11,186,872</b>	<b>255,503,195</b>	<b>10,356,592</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>60,930</b>	<b>104,257</b>	<b>213,530</b>	<b>820,264</b>	<b>43,320</b>	<b>910,442</b>	<b>930,718</b>	<b>7,747,346</b>	<b>849,347</b>
									<b>5,747,495</b>
									<b>1,446,777</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued						Taxable income	Number of returns	Amount	Alternative minimum tax				
	Contributions deduction		Unlimited miscellaneous deductions											
	Carryover from prior years	Total [3]	Gambling loss deduction	Miscellaneous deductions other than gambling	Number of returns	Amount								
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns				
(106)	(107)	(108)	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>285,802</b>	<b>19,553,910</b>	<b>934,061</b>	<b>36,912,522</b>	<b>565,974</b>	<b>30,699,169</b>	<b>337,774</b>	<b>4,533,713</b>	<b>14,116,378</b>	<b>4,476,048,423</b>	<b>138,353</b>			
Under \$5,000	3,050	2,792	* 2,009	* 9,564	**	**	* 1,017	* 8,217	* 3,086	* 3,099	** 16			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7,030	8,751	* 6,342	* 53,083	** 4,990	** 23,786	* 1,353	* 8,790	12,400	73,485	**			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,358	13,200	7,690	85,834	* 3,112	* 35,992	3,565	45,369	* 9,037	* 55,421	0			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,248	25,365	6,404	129,359	* 2,674	* 35,585	2,620	71,680	52,981	200,976	**			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,555	59,133	7,404	72,233	* 6,350	* 55,983	* 1,054	* 16,300	97,975	583,718	**			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9,640	40,824	10,814	169,352	4,576	77,417	5,220	73,868	137,186	1,244,826	** 55			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	15,285	64,898	18,976	341,131	8,603	192,520	8,358	101,961	184,559	2,087,229	**			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	13,396	110,311	21,148	375,180	13,928	278,674	7,220	96,506	214,075	3,386,326	0			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	7,731	31,749	22,325	325,145	10,850	142,794	10,467	146,557	275,707	5,391,570	* 23			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	4,313	41,980	11,383	228,222	* 6,034	* 125,863	4,351	74,974	299,669	7,245,295	* 19			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	8,444	51,806	26,791	506,669	13,563	219,415	13,228	287,254	326,553	9,562,264	* 52			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	10,742	111,749	25,409	474,231	18,361	371,590	6,048	67,051	337,317	11,662,947	* 1,315			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	23,714	233,709	56,971	1,160,149	34,866	700,001	18,079	252,681	1,105,213	47,448,038	* 162			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	30,032	347,518	111,087	2,068,334	88,064	1,596,608	21,688	317,594	1,955,999	118,575,452	1,183			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	50,634	551,274	265,813	6,027,993	194,577	4,814,636	62,195	1,043,990	4,495,311	493,751,158	* 52			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	37,831	1,301,939	170,346	6,449,844	113,819	5,658,819	50,821	457,401	3,130,023	811,305,740	16,419			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	14,967	1,246,457	67,849	4,751,980	25,712	4,109,808	41,143	411,871	873,110	537,918,868	20,926			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,513	631,197	24,726	2,565,518	6,226	2,342,018	18,551	160,105	236,604	259,826,572	522,182			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,579	680,034	14,705	1,466,016	3,005	1,265,025	11,604	111,085	107,304	167,725,540	21,557			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	7,205	2,307,492	31,212	4,127,137	4,759	3,751,625	26,414	281,098	171,897	470,300,720	34,627			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2,744	1,761,710	12,186	2,028,307	1,117	1,781,029	11,088	203,324	50,903	320,032,200	10,219			
\$10,000,000 or more	2,792	9,930,023	12,470	3,497,243	788	3,120,033	11,730	296,037	39,470	1,207,666,969	8,189			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>203,901</b>	<b>18,732,752</b>	<b>839,535</b>	<b>33,268,630</b>	<b>514,634</b>	<b>28,372,384</b>	<b>300,879</b>	<b>3,833,015</b>	<b>13,429,918</b>	<b>4,456,770,963</b>	<b>137,939</b>			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>81,900</b>	<b>821,159</b>	<b>94,526</b>	<b>3,643,832</b>	<b>51,340</b>	<b>2,326,786</b>	<b>36,855</b>	<b>700,699</b>	<b>686,461</b>	<b>19,277,470</b>	<b>414</b>			
											<b>1,675</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Excess advance premium tax credit repayment		Income tax before credits		Total tax credits		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(118)	(119)	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)	(127)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>228,932</b>	<b>596,933</b>	<b>14,014,444</b>	<b>1,081,759,070</b>	<b>7,023,382</b>	<b>34,294,906</b>	<b>13,423,312</b>	<b>1,046,834,068</b>	<b>13,435,335</b>	<b>1,091,270,830</b>
Under \$5,000	** 5,115	** 2,310	* 6,046	* 2,751	* 1,014	* 11	* 4,045	* 1,768	* 4,045	* 1,768
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	10,428	5,952	7,421	4,063	4,331	* 1,889	* 4,331	* 1,889
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	11,007	7,953	* 5,006	* 2,542	* 4,016	* 4,203	* 4,016	* 4,203
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**	**	51,498	19,215	24,755	5,398	32,777	13,817	32,777	13,817
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 4,869	* 2,310	93,597	59,222	44,159	20,211	68,428	37,367	68,428	37,367
\$25,000 under \$50,000	* 6,049	* 1,728	133,171	120,809	58,316	26,740	109,777	92,768	109,777	92,768
\$30,000 under \$35,000	9,028	4,470	178,695	216,014	87,299	47,803	139,577	164,093	139,577	164,093
\$35,000 under \$40,000	10,164	7,887	209,311	359,708	87,716	92,439	157,366	259,383	157,379	259,385
\$40,000 under \$45,000	13,791	16,749	264,470	573,243	112,265	125,625	210,202	431,042	210,251	431,090
\$45,000 under \$50,000	8,471	8,709	289,065	775,448	114,266	139,381	247,078	627,382	247,078	627,382
\$50,000 under \$55,000	9,249	15,344	319,927	1,044,000	93,379	130,485	288,975	899,892	288,975	899,892
\$55,000 under \$60,000	12,456	22,155	328,484	1,344,682	122,880	190,231	295,551	1,133,532	295,551	1,133,532
\$60,000 under \$75,000	32,457	56,269	1,094,474	5,925,355	435,990	793,793	1,008,613	5,079,065	1,008,613	5,079,065
\$75,000 under \$100,000	37,145	82,609	1,939,917	16,737,411	755,531	1,641,873	1,848,020	15,016,073	1,848,020	15,016,131
\$100,000 under \$200,000	56,428	229,901	4,479,143	79,679,024	2,197,849	6,17,561	4,408,248	73,291,762	4,408,708	73,303,328
\$200,000 under \$500,000	19,776	121,457	3,126,190	163,142,250	2,003,737	4,83,125	3,118,745	158,190,632	3,127,235	160,564,903
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,524	13,560	872,940	136,047,743	451,489	2,204,686	872,160	133,829,504	873,616	137,564,424
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	590	5,349	236,539	73,379,652	149,126	1,338,053	236,322	72,036,269	236,747	74,496,374
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	303	2,633	107,282	48,676,120	72,177	1,014,996	107,162	47,658,491	107,408	49,478,787
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	431	2,840	171,868	138,685,947	125,226	3,375,385	171,671	135,307,724	172,134	141,372,957
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	77	429	50,911	93,043,910	40,323	2,603,638	50,847	90,439,645	51,005	95,119,588
\$10,000,000 or more	28	224	39,482	321,912,661	33,460	9,534,668	39,401	312,377,769	39,591	335,608,072
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>182,481</b>	<b>526,953</b>	<b>13,427,868</b>	<b>1,079,749,003</b>	<b>6,446,942</b>	<b>32,328,209</b>	<b>13,423,312</b>	<b>1,046,834,068</b>	<b>13,435,335</b>	<b>1,091,270,830</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>46,471</b>	<b>69,980</b>	<b>586,576</b>	<b>2,010,066</b>	<b>576,440</b>	<b>1,965,897</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] Includes nonbusiness casualty or theft loss.

[3] Includes casualty or theft loss of income producing property.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income		Amount
			(2)	(3)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>14,842,685 (14,662,526 , 15,032,845)</b>	<b>5,226,178,113 (5,198,960,701 , 5,253,395,525)</b>	<b>14,842,685 (14,652,526 , 15,032,845)</b>	<b>5,276,211,369 (5,248,735,312 , 5,303,687,126)</b>	
Under \$5,000	80,236 (63,228 , 97,243)	158,579 (115,911 , 201,248)	80,236 (63,228 , 97,243)	189,387 (138,291 , 240,482)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	95,583 (75,119 , 112,047)	717,281 (573,316 , 861,245)	93,583 (75,119 , 112,047)	768,317 (611,491 , 925,143)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	108,149 (89,273 , 129,025)	1,367,568 (1,117,070 , 1,618,068)	109,149 (89,273 , 129,025)	1,467,044 (1,195,939 , 1,738,148)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	161,030 (136,693 , 185,367)	2,797,740 (2,373,865 , 3,222,615)	161,030 (136,693 , 185,367)	2,877,498 (2,442,946 , 3,312,049)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	167,731 (142,729 , 192,733)	3,797,318 (3,230,005 , 4,384,631)	167,731 (142,729 , 192,733)	3,925,142 (3,388,950 , 4,511,334)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	193,007 (166,172 , 219,842)	5,321,154 (4,580,263 , 6,062,045)	193,007 (166,172 , 219,842)	5,523,843 (4,751,119 , 6,296,568)	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	226,911 (197,730 , 256,092)	7,404,514 (6,451,144 , 8,357,884)	226,911 (197,730 , 256,092)	7,623,487 (6,642,285 , 8,604,690)	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	240,304 (210,390 , 270,219)	9,055,119 (7,926,795 , 10,183,444)	240,304 (210,390 , 270,219)	9,286,720 (8,138,906 , 10,454,534)	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	294,054 (260,838 , 327,269)	12,492,537 (11,080,568 , 13,904,707)	294,054 (260,838 , 327,269)	12,770,551 (11,326,778 , 14,214,325)	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	320,410 (285,684 , 385,135)	15,186,125 (13,559,047 , 16,833,203)	320,410 (285,684 , 385,135)	15,456,505 (13,780,768 , 17,132,242)	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	347,058 (310,948 , 383,168)	18,273,365 (16,371,419 , 20,175,310)	347,058 (310,948 , 383,168)	18,513,224 (16,587,624 , 20,438,625)	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	353,841 (317,437 , 390,244)	20,328,813 (18,236,488 , 22,421,137)	353,841 (317,437 , 390,244)	20,584,886 (18,465,850 , 22,703,523)	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,140,465 (1,075,761 , 1,205,168)	76,682,389 (72,322,935 , 81,041,843)	1,140,465 (1,075,761 , 1,205,168)	77,432,879 (73,031,983 , 81,833,775)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,985,056 (1,900,532 , 2,069,580)	173,324,427 (165,919,450 , 180,729,405)	1,985,056 (1,900,532 , 2,069,580)	174,938,121 (167,468,290 , 182,407,953)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,513,652 (2,069,580 , 4,632,256)	638,311,521 (180,729,405 , 655,244,534)	4,513,652 (2,069,580 , 4,632,256)	645,816,065 (182,407,953 , 662,899,940)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,194,769 (3,075,623 , 3,193,915)	950,227,268 (933,798,986 , 966,655,880)	3,194,769 (3,075,623 , 3,193,915)	963,848,251 (947,245,959 , 980,450,542)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	874,181 (857,482 , 890,880)	597,870,507 (586,712,092 , 609,028,922)	874,181 (857,482 , 890,880)	607,982,658 (596,665,729 , 619,299,888)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	236,902 (23,1956 , 241,848)	286,665,731 (280,659,061 , 292,672,402)	236,902 (23,1956 , 241,848)	291,136,895 (285,043,174 , 297,230,615)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	107,470 (105,111 , 109,828)	184,932,436 (181,071,705 , 188,793,166)	107,470 (105,111 , 109,828)	187,189,763 (183,298,248 , 191,081,279)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	172,234 (170,733 , 173,735)	518,865,622 (514,736,388 , 522,994,855)	172,234 (170,733 , 173,735)	523,154,227 (518,991,647 , 527,316,807)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	51,030 (50,546 , 51,514)	351,562,885 (348,399,008 , 354,726,762)	51,030 (50,546 , 51,514)	353,033,296 (349,876,509 , 356,230,082)	
\$10,000,000 or more	39,613 (39,613 , 39,613)	1,350,835,114 (1,350,835,114 , 1,350,835,114)	39,613 (39,613 , 39,613)	1,352,662,610 (1,352,662,610 , 1,352,662,610)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,435,335 (13,257,051 , 13,613,619)</b>	<b>5,160,190,981 (5,133,159,443 , 5,187,222,520)</b>	<b>13,435,335 (13,257,051 , 13,613,619)</b>	<b>5,208,560,962 (5,181,274,620 , 5,235,847,304)</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,407,350 (1,336,627 , 1,478,073)</b>	<b>65,987,132 (62,077,143 , 69,897,121)</b>	<b>1,407,350 (1,336,627 , 1,478,073)</b>	<b>67,650,407 (63,672,493 , 71,628,521)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages			Taxable interest		
	Number of returns (5)	Amount (6)	Number of returns (7)	Amount (8)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>11,615,291 (11,446,141 , 11,784,441)</b>	<b>2,282,305,978 (2,259,902,351 , 2,304,709,604)</b>	<b>8,706,926 (8,567,355 , 8,846,498)</b>	<b>59,395,824 (59,004,882 , 60,396,766)</b>		
Under \$5,000	15,255 (7,999 , 22,511)	114,307 (56,479 , 172,136)	44,402 (31,823 , 56,982)	23,845 (10,578 , 37,111)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	24,748 (15,246 , 34,249)	537,713 (154,811 , 920,615)	46,822 (33,934 , 59,710)	25,371 (14,747 , 46,796)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34,767 (23,771 , 45,763)	1,050,577 (619,466 , 1,481,689)	48,469 (35,349 , 61,589)	65,642 (29,188 , 102,096)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	48,925 (35,608 , 62,342)	1,157,201 (747,581 , 1,566,820)	72,636 (66,496 , 88,775)	107,719 (44,826 , 170,611)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	65,543 (49,941 , 81,145)	1,497,913 (1,107,570 , 1,888,257)	67,813 (62,006 , 83,620)	43,191 (24,851 , 61,532)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	106,239 (86,321 , 126,157)	3,196,1602 (2,512,936 , 3,880,268)	76,739 (69,724 , 93,055)	83,960 (43,578 , 124,342)		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	147,617 (123,931 , 171,304)	5,011,107 (4,130,186 , 5,892,027)	83,085 (66,669 , 100,500)	101,729 (24,493 , 178,965)		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	161,676 (137,029 , 186,322)	5,854,238 (4,895,957 , 6,812,520)	83,476 (66,111 , 100,842)	93,926 (36,738 , 151,112)		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	210,697 (182,386 , 239,008)	8,636,483 (7,368,767 , 9,904,198)	105,252 (85,609 , 124,895)	147,373 (15,496 , 279,250)		
\$45,000 under \$50,000	230,909 (201,302 , 260,517)	10,441,236 (9,025,075 , 11,857,397)	122,113 (100,883 , 143,342)	111,153 (51,127 , 171,180)		
\$50,000 under \$55,000	244,578 (214,073 , 275,082)	11,660,434 (10,139,680 , 13,181,189)	149,989 (126,434 , 173,544)	268,309 (107,988 , 428,631)		
\$55,000 under \$60,000	258,177 (227,016 , 289,337)	13,914,004 (12,168,486 , 15,659,522)	123,949 (102,702 , 145,196)	132,811 (36,582 , 229,040)		
\$60,000 under \$75,000	868,788 (811,922 , 925,613)	52,987,351 (49,317,225 , 56,657,478)	470,702 (429,196 , 512,208)	267,053 (199,720 , 334,386)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,568,298 (1,492,619 , 1,643,977)	123,773,419 (117,519,781 , 130,027,057)	952,747 (893,841 , 1,011,654)	794,065 (589,494 , 988,635)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,695,331 (1,643,977 , 3,804,744)	439,282,283 (130,927,057 , 453,240,442)	2,657,775 (1011,654 , 2,750,585)	3,293,424 (998,635 , 3,799,039)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,690,491 (2,634,607 , 2,746,375)	631,694,092 (618,333,849 , 645,054,334)	2,264,313 (2,214,038 , 2,314,587)	5,881,035 (5,296,001 , 6,466,070)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	748,909 (732,970 , 764,848)	331,122,841 (328,759,598 , 345,486,084)	756,406 (740,597 , 772,214)	4,605,756 (4,261,405 , 4,950,107)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	197,775 (193,103 , 202,448)	129,623,956 (125,685,787 , 133,562,115)	220,891 (216,074 , 225,709)	3,001,238 (2,755,176 , 3,247,299)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	87,566 (85,559 , 89,772)	71,164,002 (68,726,503 , 73,601,501)	103,020 (100,723 , 105,347)	2,248,515 (2,101,967 , 2,395,062)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	137,484 (136,070 , 138,897)	159,591,647 (157,230,778 , 161,952,516)	167,145 (165,860 , 168,629)	7,715,430 (7,487,352 , 7,943,507)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	40,165 (397,117 , 40,613)	84,888,531 (83,311,091 , 86,465,970)	50,286 (49,785 , 50,747)	5,566,501 (5,422,096 , 5,710,905)		
\$10,000,000 or more	31,374 (31,374 , 31,374)	189,106,041 (189,106,041 , 189,106,041)	39,277 (38,277 , 39,277)	25,417,181 (25,417,181 , 25,417,181)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>10,889,744 (10,731,485 , 11,062,002)</b>	<b>2,245,078,854 (2,222,832,511 , 2,267,325,197)</b>	<b>8,023,611 (7,892,029 , 8,155,192)</b>	<b>58,130,980 (57,216,240 , 59,045,740)</b>		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>715,547 (664,899 , 766,196)</b>	<b>37,227,124 (34,203,157 , 40,251,090)</b>	<b>683,316 (634,919 , 731,713)</b>	<b>1,884,834 (1,482,923 , 2,246,745)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax-exempt interest [1]			Ordinary dividends		
	Number of returns (9)	Amount (10)	Number of returns (11)	Amount (12)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,805,106 (1,749,632 , 1,860,579)</b>	<b>31,685,765 (29,436,008 , 33,935,521)</b>	<b>6,389,623 (6,275,848 , 6,503,398)</b>	<b>217,976,373 (215,316,697 , 220,636,048)</b>		
Under \$5,000	5,896 (1,611 , 10,181)	15,673 (4,253 , 27,093)	24,042 (14,937 , 33,148)	42,987 (21,489 , 64,486)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7,780 (2,656 , 12,904)	90,458 (1,995 , 178,920)	32,033 (21,489 , 42,577)	102,758 (44,346 , 161,170)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,377 (2,777 , 13,978)	22,584 (10,464 , 34,705)	31,682 (21,060 , 42,683)	104,027 (56,771 , 151,182)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,857 (1,379 , 10,335)	58,758 (-19,911 , 137,427)	36,289 (25,049 , 50,530)	153,949 (82,557 , 225,360)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,683 (2,373 , 12,994)	94,701 (-29,901 , 219,303)	30,766 (20,359 , 41,173)	142,860 (70,325 , 215,395)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,657 (1,813 , 11,501)	49,422 (26,639 , 72,204)	48,378 (35,033 , 61,723)	146,663 (80,874 , 212,453)		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	8,108 (2,849 , 13,367)	38,855 (11,854 , 65,857)	53,155 (39,270 , 67,039)	283,814 (145,357 , 422,271)		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	9,940 (4,238 , 15,641)	54,055 (17,781 , 90,329)	47,135 (34,096 , 60,173)	215,554 (87,311 , 343,797)		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	7,230 (2,248 , 12,212)	67,337 (9,976 , 124,698)	58,163 (43,690 , 72,636)	292,621 (154,392 , 430,850)		
\$45,000 under \$50,000	24,937 (15,433 , 34,441)	142,246 (57,202 , 227,289)	82,567 (65,222 , 99,912)	339,331 (201,919 , 476,744)		
\$50,000 under \$55,000	14,609 (7,424 , 21,795)	77,545 (31,924 , 123,167)	82,127 (64,784 , 99,469)	318,007 (176,467 , 459,546)		
\$55,000 under \$60,000	20,500 (11,860 , 29,140)	201,702 (223 , 403,181)	84,637 (67,025 , 102,249)	464,735 (288,881 , 640,588)		
\$60,000 under \$75,000	51,479 (37,893 , 65,064)	175,328 (111,636 , 239,020)	279,008 (247,016 , 310,999)	1,415,112 (1,032,580 , 1,797,645)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	121,046 (100,148 , 141,944)	564,570 (388,695 , 740,445)	554,188 (509,338 , 599,037)	2,777,284 (2,292,524 , 3,262,044)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	417,968 (141,944 , 454,956)	3,647,784 (740,445 , 5,782,766)	1,791,023 (599,037 , 1,887,420)	13,173,403 (3,262,044 , 14,465,525)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	537,108 (512,737 , 561,478)	4,924,465 (4,464,818 , 5,384,111)	1,922,197 (1,875,903 , 1,968,491)	27,877,965 (26,373,029 , 29,382,900)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	258,692 (248,946 , 268,437)	4,149,693 (3,810,872 , 4,488,513)	693,465 (678,229 , 708,701)	23,215,418 (21,993,864 , 24,476,972)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	93,630 (90,308 , 96,951)	2,357,727 (2,183,528 , 2,531,926)	203,128 (198,480 , 207,776)	12,276,993 (12,000,654 , 13,491,332)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	48,966 (47,399 , 50,534)	1,609,465 (1,510,651 , 1,708,279)	94,935 (92,711 , 97,160)	8,858,316 (8,449,402 , 9,267,230)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	90,275 (89,118 , 91,433)	4,573,663 (4,433,019 , 4,714,307)	155,516 (154,074 , 156,957)	27,776,992 (26,585,709 , 27,768,275)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	31,054 (30,660 , 31,447)	2,739,021 (2,666,261 , 2,811,780)	47,400 (46,931 , 47,889)	18,882,712 (18,414,833 , 19,350,592)		
\$10,000,000 or more	27,324 (27,324 , 27,324)	6,030,713 (6,030,713 , 6,030,713)	37,812 (31,812 , 37,812)	79,230,873 (79,230,873 , 79,230,873)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,687,267 (1,635,271 , 1,739,265)</b>	<b>30,393,466 (28,163,190 , 32,623,802)</b>	<b>5,995,255 (5,847,733 , 6,062,717)</b>	<b>213,695,174 (211,099,704 , 216,290,643)</b>		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>117,639 (98,377 , 137,300)</b>	<b>1,282,269 (996,568 , 1,567,969)</b>	<b>434,368 (396,015 , 472,720)</b>	<b>4,281,199 (3,592,623 , 4,869,775)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Qualified dividends [1]			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(13)	(14)	(15)				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>6,147,554 (6,036,395 , 6,258,713)</b>	<b>173,611,169 (171,332,371 , 175,889,967)</b>	<b>2,095,400 (2,010,369 , 2,179,930)</b>	<b>2,603,733 (2,470,859 , 2,736,608)</b>			
Under \$5,000	21,017 (12,570 , 29,463)	26,053 (10,970 , 41,136)		* 2,568 (422 , 5,568)			* 5,845 (-2,713 , 14,403)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	30,364 (20,064 , 40,664)	54,841 (27,160 , 82,523)		* 3,062 (-340 , 6,464)			* 5,565 (-345 , 5,474)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	30,623 (20,208 , 41,039)	67,172 (37,199 , 97,146)		8,361 (2,757 , 13,964)			5,001 (-32 , 10,084)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	35,354 (24,173 , 46,535)	119,306 (55,335 , 183,177)		18,005 (9,842 , 26,168)			14,874 (3,891 , 25,857)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,426 (18,415 , 38,436)	104,594 (45,858 , 163,330)		11,037 (4,679 , 17,355)			7,955 (2,342 , 13,568)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	46,358 (33,303 , 59,412)	94,345 (52,230 , 138,460)		18,802 (10,370 , 27,233)			16,801 (6,594 , 27,008)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	47,704 (34,507 , 60,861)	174,151 (83,485 , 264,818)		34,969 (23,416 , 46,523)			35,084 (17,856 , 52,313)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	46,709 (33,676 , 59,742)	148,227 (55,337 , 241,117)		37,967 (26,022 , 49,912)			31,608 (18,239 , 44,976)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	53,781 (39,876 , 67,685)	226,345 (103,234 , 349,456)		42,218 (29,554 , 54,882)			27,507 (16,323 , 38,692)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	76,255 (59,597 , 92,912)	221,217 (108,300 , 334,134)		54,170 (39,766 , 68,574)			35,786 (23,343 , 48,229)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	76,521 (59,779 , 93,263)	223,007 (109,942 , 336,072)		68,171 (52,086 , 84,245)			55,528 (38,581 , 72,474)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	79,505 (62,451 , 96,558)	341,900 (198,807 , 484,992)		67,051 (51,145 , 82,957)			61,183 (42,446 , 79,921)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	262,634 (231,616 , 293,651)	1,029,268 (698,436 , 1,360,100)		268,778 (236,520 , 300,636)			228,052 (192,900 , 263,205)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	519,883 (476,437 , 563,329)	1,970,901 (1,578,073 , 2,363,730)		471,891 (429,774 , 514,009)			486,515 (429,260 , 543,770)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,720,861 (563,329 , 1,795,759)	9,538,188 (2,363,730 , 10,616,017)		758,707 (514,009 , 811,069)			915,346 (543,70 , 1,004,586)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,867,317 (1,821,713 , 1,912,922)	21,070,645 (19,800,937 , 22,340,354)		194,948 (17,460 , 212,437)			43,072 (383,004 , 495,141)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	675,555 (660,486 , 690,624)	17,985,708 (16,867,016 , 19,064,401)		20,522 (17,585 , 23,459)			60,031 (48,477 , 71,584)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	198,973 (194,366 , 203,580)	9,797,634 (9,161,497 , 10,433,772)		5,919 (5,019 , 6,818)			37,542 (25,294 , 49,791)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	93,077 (90,876 , 95,278)	6,880,662 (6,501,779 , 7,219,546)		2,545 (2,150 , 2,940)			16,890 (11,484 , 21,897)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	152,774 (151,343 , 154,205)	21,339,619 (20,811,109 , 21,868,130)		3,654 (3,393 , 3,916)			35,095 (28,009 , 42,181)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	46,637 (46,171 , 47,103)	15,202,790 (14,770,188 , 15,635,392)		1,115 (1,034 , 1,195)			28,211 (24,232 , 32,191)
\$10,000,000 or more	37,228 (37,228 , 37,228)	67,034,595 (67,034,595 , 67,034,595)		939 (939 , 939)			57,442 (57,442 , 57,442)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>5,739,481 (5,634,401 , 5,844,560)</b>	<b>170,381,074 (168,155,528 , 172,606,620)</b>	<b>1,946,044 (1,864,738 , 2,027,351)</b>	<b>2,435,392 (2,307,214 , 2,563,570)</b>			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>408,073 (370,889 , 445,248)</b>	<b>3,230,095 (2,735,238 , 3,724,932)</b>	<b>149,355 (125,872 , 172,888)</b>	<b>168,341 (133,013 , 203,670)</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Alimony received		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(17)	(18)				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>45,223 (33,178 , 57,268)</b>	<b>3,670,677 (2,606,924 , 4,734,430)</b>		<b>3,187,030 (3,103,548 , 3,270,513)</b>	<b>111,168,187 (107,140,057 , 115,196,318)</b>	
Under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		19,950 (11,682 , 28,218)	47,237 (-1,615 , 96,089)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 2,025 (-771 , 4,819)	** 22,961 (-12,921 , 58,844)		23,750 (14,493 , 32,967)	-76,162 (-250,234 , 97,909)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		29,748 (19,539 , 39,967)	-45,067 (-341,047 , 250,913)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		40,432 (28,586 , 52,277)	4,011 (-243,590 , 251,612)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		49,777 (36,399 , 63,156)	400,912 (144,217 , 657,806)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		47,746 (34,463 , 61,030)	30,897 (-219,637 , 281,431)	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		64,418 (49,003 , 79,834)	-116,266 (-422,826 , 190,294)	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		63,782 (48,619 , 78,945)	268,094 (-163,208 , 679,396)	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		70,036 (54,101 , 85,970)	8,841 (-475,469 , 493,151)	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		69,288 (53,294 , 85,281)	117,110 (-295,412 , 529,632)	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	** 6,061 (1,239 , 10,883)	** 162,751 (11,984 , 313,517)		69,995 (54,092 , 85,889)	180,524 (-237,550 , 598,599)	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		66,525 (50,894 , 82,157)	338,610 (3,149 , 674,071)	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		164,601 (140,354 , 188,848)	1,470,793 (725,889 , 2,245,886)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9,059 (3,148 , 14,970)	254,194 (49,714 , 458,673)		349,229 (314,135 , 384,323)	2,415,047 (1,385,358 , 3,444,736)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	16,494 (14,970 , 24,190)	1,173,511 (458,673 , 1,840,721)		912,484 (384,523 , 964,266)	16,035,679 (3,444,736 , 18,171,339)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	10,087 (5,688 , 14,487)	1,543,525 (797,359 , 2,289,690)		749,751 (722,629 , 776,872)	35,675,699 (31,299,966 , 36,051,433)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,167 (439 , 1,895)	313,940 (67,351 , 560,530)		234,700 (225,698 , 243,701)	2,362,609 (19,812,520 , 22,912,699)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	* 93 (-20 , 207)	* 6,200 (-1,143 , 13,543)		62,564 (59,868 , 65,281)	8,665,813 (7,890,889 , 9,440,736)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	* 90 (3 , 178)	* 25,731 (3,433 , 48,028)		28,155 (27,007 , 29,303)	4,981,236 (4,572,471 , 5,390,001)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	100 (56 , 143)	48,703 (20,715 , 76,692)		45,377 (44,527 , 46,228)	10,420,750 (9,901,716 , 10,939,784)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	29 (15 , 43)	46,825 (1,457 , 92,192)		13,593 (13,325 , 13,860)	4,767,888 (4,475,705 , 5,060,070)	
\$10,000,000 or more	18 (18 , 18)	72,337 (72,337 , 72,337)		11,147 (11,147 , 11,147)	6,223,933 (6,223,933 , 6,223,933)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>44,175 (32,293 , 56,057)</b>	<b>3,663,338 (2,59,642 , 4,727,039)</b>		<b>2,787,294 (2,71,1089 , 2,853,499)</b>	<b>108,951,824 (105,068,988 , 112,834,661)</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>* 1,048 (-931 , 3,027)</b>	<b>* 7,339 (-3,839 , 18,517)</b>		<b>399,736 (362,917 , 436,556)</b>	<b>2,216,363 (1,132,530 , 3,310,197)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Sales of capital assets, net gain less loss			Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(21)</b>	<b>(22)</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(24)</b>		
6,531,238 (6,418,080 , 6,644,397)	1,393,338,758 (1,386,921,068 , 1,399,756,449)		602,907 (576,904 , 628,910)	43,643,334 (42,723,736 , 44,562,931)		
22,183 (13,626 , 30,741)	2,848 (-25,057 , 30,752)		* 151 (-57 , 359)	* 5,882 (-1,177 , 12,341)		
30,468 (20,422 , 40,514)	182,094 (24,319 , 339,870)		472 (47 , 897)	15,797 (-38,627 , 70,222)		
39,230 (27,685 , 50,774)	142,966 (-16,550 , 302,482)		4,147 (604 , 7,689)	-12,350 (-47,914 , 23,134)		
45,601 (33,101 , 58,101)	285,713 (72,243 , 499,182)		3,901 (387 , 7,414)	12,428 (-38,620 , 63,476)		
31,150 (20,782 , 41,518)	166,467 (69,773 , 263,156)		1,230 (-757 , 3,216)	-21,164 (-61,288 , 18,959)		
\$25,000 under \$50,000	400,494 (215,711 , 585,098)		475 (-125 , 1,075)	-104,360 (-283,770 , 75,032)		
\$30,000 under \$55,000	53,251 (39,539 , 66,982)		4,749 (747 , 8,751)	3,330 (-34,853 , 41,513)		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	41,758 (29,889 , 53,698)		307,151 (-20,633 , 634,934)	5,873 (1,754 , 9,993)		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	55,231 (41,286 , 69,176)		287,217 (126,116 , 448,318)	4,744 (747 , 8,740)		
\$45,000 under \$50,000	84,666 (67,244 , 102,087)		669,768 (404,616 , 934,919)	3,945 (363 , 7,527)		
\$50,000 under \$55,000	81,178 (64,106 , 98,249)		743,091 (447,852 , 1,038,330)	4,377 (1,185 , 7,569)		
\$55,000 under \$60,000	81,839 (64,633 , 99,044)		792,075 (506,151 , 1,078,000)	6,069 (1,882 , 10,256)		
\$60,000 under \$75,000	276,404 (244,635 , 307,973)		1,930,149 (1,468,797 , 2,391,500)	11,203 (5,981 , 16,426)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	540,044 (496,103 , 583,986)		5,239,938 (4,353,990 , 6,125,886)	37,970 (27,010 , 48,930)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,806,117 (583,986 , 1,882,388)		27,770,988 (6,125,636 , 30,059,194)	91,256 (-48,930 , 106,524)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,001,686 (1,954,892 , 2,048,589)		79,819,063 (76,468,120 , 83,170,006)	162,792 (150,991 , 174,594)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	730,228 (714,671 , 745,785)		87,809,604 (84,461,621 , 91,157,587)	100,950 (95,034 , 106,867)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	214,715 (209,955 , 219,475)		58,517,117 (56,249,754 , 60,784,479)	44,791 (42,469 , 47,114)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	100,005 (97,734 , 102,277)		45,578,863 (44,071,687 , 47,086,039)	25,346 (24,222 , 26,410)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	162,926 (161,456 , 164,395)		160,521,650 (158,338,773 , 162,644,528)	50,403 (49,508 , 51,299)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	49,558 (49,080 , 50,036)		140,634,978 (138,806,834 , 142,463,122)	19,372 (19,053 , 19,681)		
\$10,000,000 or more	39,053 (39,053 , 39,053)		781,307,691 (781,307,691 , 781,307,691)	18,690 (18,690 , 18,690)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>6,068,837 (5,962,141 , 6,175,532)</b>	<b>1,384,144,119 (1,377,811,259 , 1,390,471,579)</b>	<b>569,389 (544,753 , 594,024)</b>	<b>43,718,965 (42,859,359 , 44,576,871)</b>	<b>33,519 (25,152 , 41,886)</b>	<b>-75,631 (-402,561 , 251,998)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>462,402 (423,614 , 501,189)</b>	<b>9,197,339 (8,108,427 , 10,286,261)</b>				

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions		Taxable pensions and annuities	
	Number of returns (25)	Amount (26)	Number of returns (27)	Amount (28)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>2,519,774 (2,438,050 , 2,601,498)</b>	<b>107,699,601 (103,605,905 , 111,793,288)</b>	<b>4,036,059 (3,928,084 , 4,144,033)</b>	<b>169,319,613 (163,661,189 , 174,976,037)</b>
Under \$5,000	8,719 (3,081 , 14,357)	27,587 (4,763 , 50,411)	19,687 (11,063 , 28,311)	73,993 (26,872 , 121,113)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,970 (17,129 , 36,812)	203,751 (92,467 , 315,035)	27,197 (17,178 , 37,217)	183,174 (91,763 , 274,585)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	19,263 (10,959 , 27,567)	189,243 (48,900 , 329,686)	39,897 (27,751 , 52,042)	336,270 (222,840 , 449,699)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	34,233 (22,969 , 45,498)	346,931 (191,007 , 502,855)	69,249 (53,048 , 85,450)	823,098 (588,878 , 1,057,318)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	31,865 (20,989 , 42,741)	373,071 (224,402 , 524,740)	67,800 (51,820 , 83,780)	969,122 (697,193 , 1,241,050)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	43,696 (30,922 , 56,470)	421,345 (261,087 , 581,604)	64,006 (48,503 , 79,509)	1,020,411 (742,733 , 1,298,089)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	36,098 (24,512 , 47,683)	467,411 (236,247 , 698,575)	64,392 (48,813 , 79,972)	1,118,814 (748,826 , 1,448,801)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	28,026 (17,895 , 38,157)	517,099 (208,848 , 825,351)	58,035 (43,333 , 72,736)	1,066,570 (741,552 , 1,391,589)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	32,656 (21,616 , 43,696)	537,461 (304,605 , 770,316)	76,246 (59,334 , 93,159)	1,752,327 (1,285,682 , 2,218,971)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	48,187 (34,793 , 61,581)	528,770 (325,461 , 732,079)	85,870 (67,922 , 103,817)	1,829,157 (1,370,132 , 2,288,182)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	59,516 (44,684 , 74,348)	891,413 (591,357 , 1,191,469)	101,880 (82,318 , 121,443)	2,326,443 (1,735,585 , 2,867,300)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	38,738 (26,755 , 50,720)	619,904 (370,291 , 869,517)	90,744 (72,425 , 109,064)	2,437,488 (1,843,182 , 3,031,795)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	171,590 (146,403 , 196,778)	3,007,843 (2,416,965 , 3,598,720)	336,366 (300,954 , 371,777)	9,816,441 (8,537,759 , 11,101,123)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	268,744 (237,298 , 300,190)	6,172,679 (5,185,075 , 7,160,283)	549,896 (504,779 , 595,013)	20,011,073 (17,957,564 , 22,064,581)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	824,490 (300,190 , 877,507)	28,345,678 (7,160,283 , 30,936,559)	1,364,400 (595,013 , 1,432,371)	62,382,959 (22,064,581 , 66,528,746)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	594,214 (566,457 , 621,970)	36,392,262 (33,873,502 , 38,911,021)	772,211 (740,592 , 803,830)	45,062,525 (42,478,880 , 47,646,370)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	148,441 (140,685 , 156,197)	12,255,724 (11,009,926 , 13,501,522)	151,140 (143,397 , 158,884)	10,185,612 (9,202,584 , 11,168,539)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	40,705 (38,404 , 43,007)	3,780,108 (3,293,855 , 4,266,361)	37,456 (35,262 , 39,650)	2,311,486 (2,044,783 , 2,578,189)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	19,095 (18,080 , 20,110)	2,020,889 (1,740,748 , 2,300,980)	17,788 (16,822 , 18,753)	1,283,011 (1,109,514 , 1,456,508)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	29,716 (28,985 , 30,447)	4,499,664 (4,184,822 , 4,814,506)	27,649 (26,941 , 28,357)	2,292,876 (2,128,841 , 2,456,912)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	8,646 (8,421 , 8,871)	2,229,791 (2,031,856 , 2,427,727)	8,045 (7,829 , 8,261)	926,180 (824,610 , 1,027,750)
\$10,000,000 or more	6,164 (6,164 , 6,164)	3,870,997 (3,870,997 , 3,870,997)	6,406 (6,406 , 6,406)	1,110,586 (1,110,586 , 1,110,586)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,282,287 (2,205,822 , 2,368,772)</b>	<b>103,900,201 (99,865,016 , 107,335,385)</b>	<b>3,615,776 (3,514,917 , 3,716,633)</b>	<b>162,243,677 (156,650,750 , 167,836,605)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>237,477 (208,366 , 266,587)</b>	<b>3,799,401 (3,100,138 , 4,498,663)</b>	<b>420,284 (381,038 , 459,469)</b>	<b>7,075,936 (6,193,139 , 7,956,732)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total rental and royalty net income			Number of returns	Number of returns	Total rental and royalty net loss
	Number of returns	Amount	(30)			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,299,280 (1,249,203 , 1,349,357)</b>	<b>50,201,638 (48,640,303 , 51,762,973)</b>		<b>767,838 (725,028 , 810,648)</b>		<b>20,629,394 (19,608,407 , 21,650,382)</b>
Under \$5,000	2,464 (-398 , 5,325)	32,542 (3,852 , 61,232)		4,086 (728 , 7,444)		79,898 (17,885 , 141,941)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	11,342 (5,011 , 17,673)	66,051 (28,298 , 105,803)		4,042 (569 , 7,515)		33,403 (11,142 , 55,665)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13,457 (6,558 , 20,357)	119,233 (52,951 , 185,515)		7,201 (2,545 , 11,857)		73,144 (22,327 , 123,961)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,984 (9,473 , 24,514)	119,212 (48,773 , 189,950)		9,126 (3,682 , 14,590)		197,739 (34,527 , 344,951)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,545 (6,632 , 20,458)	170,374 (60,834 , 279,913)		10,591 (4,756 , 16,425)		208,062 (80,476 , 335,647)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,554 (3,185 , 13,923)	89,969 (5,218 , 174,720)		11,061 (4,782 , 17,340)		144,807 (68,731 , 220,883)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	10,905 (4,646 , 17,164)	124,300 (42,789 , 205,810)		14,363 (7,182 , 21,544)		185,116 (84,648 , 285,584)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	8,575 (3,228 , 13,923)	127,213 (45,077 , 209,350)		9,330 (3,920 , 14,741)		218,402 (8,313 , 428,492)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	9,215 (3,561 , 14,869)	84,897 (12,854 , 156,940)		20,083 (11,468 , 28,688)		242,400 (120,147 , 364,652)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	15,564 (8,301 , 22,827)	167,954 (58,501 , 277,407)		16,983 (9,277 , 24,689)		323,131 (166,777 , 479,485)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	19,661 (11,364 , 27,957)	228,681 (99,351 , 358,011)		12,979 (6,296 , 19,663)		103,921 (46,769 , 161,073)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	23,004 (13,892 , 32,116)	325,553 (139,191 , 511,915)		13,934 (7,205 , 20,663)		288,034 (130,837 , 445,232)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	52,125 (38,369 , 65,882)	737,881 (472,320 , 1,003,242)		52,218 (38,717 , 65,718)		923,944 (635,567 , 1,212,320)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	107,317 (88,124 , 126,511)	1,591,704 (1,18,1327 , 2,002,082)		109,441 (89,722 , 129,160)		1,709,208 (1,258,607 , 2,159,809)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	334,247 (126,511 , 366,136)	5,568,266 (2,002,082 , 6,316,640)		218,924 (129,160 , 245,051)		3,329,908 (2,159,809 , 3,855,914)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	356,563 (337,574 , 375,562)	10,170,705 (9,235,156 , 11,106,255)		128,329 (117,735 , 138,922)		3,932,138 (3,487,420 , 4,376,586)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	142,501 (135,186 , 149,817)	6,724,477 (6,078,298 , 7,370,657)		61,506 (56,880 , 66,132)		3,047,111 (2,755,440 , 3,338,782)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	47,453 (45,023 , 49,843)	3,423,982 (3,095,408 , 3,752,576)		21,220 (19,617 , 22,824)		1,266,161 (1,147,102 , 1,385,221)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	25,411 (24,329 , 26,494)	2,254,554 (2,064,756 , 2,444,351)		11,039 (10,368 , 11,710)		701,192 (633,716 , 768,667)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	47,635 (46,760 , 48,509)	6,177,226 (5,889,749 , 6,464,702)		19,198 (18,628 , 19,767)		1,530,012 (1,452,012 , 1,608,012)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	17,112 (16,810 , 17,413)	3,118,578 (2,962,339 , 3,274,817)		6,416 (6,226 , 6,605)		789,145 (756,448 , 821,842)
\$10,000,000 or more	15,655 (15,655 , 15,655)	8,778,277 (8,778,277 , 8,778,277)		5,768 (5,768 , 5,768)		1,302,518 (1,302,518 , 1,302,518)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,183,724 (1,137,424 , 1,230,023)</b>	<b>48,417,203 (46,903,582 , 49,930,823)</b>		<b>680,050 (640,415 , 719,685)</b>		<b>18,355,544 (17,440,416 , 19,270,672)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>115,557 (96,361 , 134,752)</b>	<b>1,784,455 (1,399,381 , 2,169,469)</b>		<b>87,788 (71,525 , 104,051)</b>		<b>2,273,851 (1,819,638 , 2,728,003)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Farm rental net income less loss			Number of returns	Number of returns	Amount
	(33)	(34)	(35)			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>68,806 (55,692 , 81,920)</b>	<b>1,200,309 (755,489 , 1,645,128)</b>	<b>2,654,438 (2,591,124 , 2,717,751)</b>			<b>680,376,763 (672,743,939 , 688,009,588)</b>
Under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,726 (312 , 3,139)			-33,722 (-117,498 , 50,053)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 3,229 (-198 , 6,656)	** 24,795 (-4,646 , 54,236)	6,888 (2,298 , 11,477)			-411,285 (-687,020 , -135,549)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	10,993 (5,197 , 16,788)			-530,442 (-944,455 , -116,429)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	13,392 (6,715 , 20,070)			-409,986 (-727,682 , -92,290)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	11,214 (4,934 , 17,495)			-190,808 (-323,631 , -57,984)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 2,014 (-767 , 4,795)	* 7,547 (-2,889 , 17,963)	14,837 (7,827 , 21,847)			-274,735 (-526,077 , 91,207)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	** 1,081 (-974 , 3,136)	** 7,093 (-3,215 , 17,400)	15,567 (8,334 , 22,799)			-330,091 (-626,796 , -33,386)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	19,318 (11,221 , 27,415)			-139,916 (-356,014 , 116,182)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	14,786 (7,608 , 21,984)			25,048 (-150,438 , 200,535)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	** 3,204 (-239 , 6,647)	** 4,983 (-42,423 , 52,388)	19,021 (11,040 , 27,003)			-80,773 (-370,368 , 208,823)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	29,181 (19,119 , 39,243)			-250,918 (-617,272 , 115,436)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	16,858 (9,528 , 24,188)			-292,175 (-708,989 , 124,638)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	* 3,011 (-385 , 6,408)	* 57,178 (-12,933 , 127,295)	72,226 (56,257 , 88,195)			-441,721 (-1,129,864 , 246,422)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,341 (1,505 , 11,177)	77,418 (-30,920 , 185,756)	147,652 (125,214 , 170,089)			-48,073 (-1,085,088 , 988,942)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,683 (11,177 , 32,811)	391,786 (185,756 , 728,963)	579,720 (170,089 , 622,074)			12,662,191 (988,942 , 15,428,314)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	15,805 (11,855 , 19,754)	467,652 (223,725 , 711,579)	813,969 (785,859 , 842,080)			63,982,772 (60,087,836 , 67,837,707)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5,521 (4,006 , 7,037)	53,891 (1,697 , 106,085)	430,023 (417,729 , 442,316)			92,591,914 (88,327,885 , 96,856,143)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,861 (1,369 , 2,352)	51,321 (17,948 , 84,684)	149,662 (145,537 , 153,787)			63,344,274 (60,474,103 , 66,214,445)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,041 (779 , 1,304)	28,735 (1,236 , 56,233)	76,137 (74,253 , 78,021)			44,842,291 (43,194,190 , 46,490,093)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,268 (1,115 , 1,422)	12,942 (5,000 , 20,885)	132,993 (131,625 , 134,361)			131,511,167 (129,284,635 , 133,737,679)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	422 (373 , 470)	11,736 (4,613 , 18,888)	42,760 (42,309 , 43,212)			82,949,186 (81,380,352 , 84,518,021)
\$10,000,000 or more	325 (325 , 325)	3,232 (3,232 , 3,232)	35,505 (35,505 , 35,505)			191,665,285 (191,665,285 , 191,665,285)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>60,469 (48,488 , 72,451)</b>	<b>1,114,407 (681,988 , 1,546,927)</b>	<b>2,491,626 (2,431,987 , 2,551,265)</b>			<b>685,553,991 (678,077,016 , 693,110,966)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>		<b>8,337 (3,006 , 13,668)</b>	<b>85,901 (-17,985 , 189,788)</b>			<b>-5,217,227 (-6,514,825 , -3,919,630)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Estate and trust net income less loss		Farm net income less loss	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	(37)	<b>215,802 (196,765 , 234,838)</b>	<b>28,296,962 (26,949,835 , 29,644,089)</b>	<b>189,321 (171,405 , 208,437)</b>
Under \$5,000	* 1,710 (545 , 3,966)	* -333 (-4,452 , 3,786)	** 1,053 (-922 , 3,038)	<b>-5,996,895 (-6,733,660 , -5,260,130)</b>
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 13 (-3 , 29)	* 1,600 (-1,325 , 4,525)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 377 (-244 , 988)	* -30,204 (-88,592 , 28,184)	1,317 (-658 , 3,292)	-22,044 (-45,874 , 1,787)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,598 (15 , 7,181)	38,624 (-10,122 , 87,371)	529 (-138 , 1,197)	-19,167 (-40,501 , 2,168)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 2,013 (-756 , 4,782)	* 5,361 (-9,511 , 20,232)	4,225 (254 , 8,196)	-17,792 (-44,044 , 8,481)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 5 (0 , 10)	* -20 (-52 , 12)	* 1,511 (-478 , 3,500)	* 48,948 (-126,685 , 28,769)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	* 1,075 (-869 , 3,019)	* -345 (-18,632 , 17,943)	6,460 (1,545 , 11,375)	-56,661 (-186,225 , 72,903)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	* 2,021 (-743 , 4,785)	* -14,628 (-41,957 , 12,701)	4,283 (603 , 7,963)	-95,315 (-191,955 , 1,325)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	* 155 (-116 , 425)	* -5,487 (-16,523 , 5,549)	7,768 (2,458 , 13,077)	-154,329 (-344,582 , 35,923)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	* 94 (-20 , 207)	* -1,562 (-4,281 , 1,157)	4,480 (380 , 8,540)	-63,982 (-187,624 , 59,561)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	* 10 (-5 , 26)	* -20,806 (-59,787 , 18,175)	2,476 (-391 , 5,341)	-21,735 (-115,411 , 71,941)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	3,045 (-367 , 6,447)	20,260 (-13,064 , 53,585)	3,104 (101 , 6,106)	-142,799 (-329,744 , 44,147)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,266 (862 , 9,670)	58,162 (-7,659 , 123,983)	9,663 (4,155 , 15,171)	-143,686 (-279,628 , -7,744)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	15,663 (8,238 , 23,089)	265,531 (67,794 , 463,268)	19,846 (11,979 , 27,713)	-578,782 (-906,361 , -251,203)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	44,062 (23,089 , 55,988)	1,064,449 (463,268 , 1,575,239)	40,432 (27,713 , 49,984)	-536,018 (-251,203 , -177,783)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	67,956 (52,760 , 77,153)	3,214,668 (2,324,571 , 4,104,764)	48,665 (42,410 , 54,919)	-1,064,671 (-1,377,275 , -752,087)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	28,288 (24,976 , 31,600)	2,323,680 (1,725,290 , 2,922,070)	16,750 (14,458 , 19,042)	-804,291 (-1,017,831 , -590,751)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	10,087 (8,956 , 11,218)	1,195,821 (862,668 , 1,528,975)	6,114 (5,278 , 6,949)	-434,414 (-523,689 , -345,139)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	6,065 (5,560 , 6,571)	891,419 (702,619 , 1,080,219)	2,829 (2,491 , 3,167)	-209,202 (-259,283 , -159,120)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	13,310 (12,835 , 13,784)	4,321,510 (3,950,234 , 4,682,786)	5,275 (4,981 , 5,568)	-556,240 (-621,345 , -491,135)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,379 (5,208 , 5,551)	3,141,466 (2,881,276 , 3,401,685)	1,642 (1,550 , 1,735)	-233,238 (-255,611 , -210,865)
\$10,000,000 or more	5,608 (5,608 , 5,608)	11,827,796 (11,827,796 , 11,827,796)	1,515 (1,515 , 1,515)	-755,873 (-755,873 , -755,873)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>203,012 (185,010 , 221,014)</b>	<b>28,365,962 (27,022,699 , 29,709,224)</b>	<b>161,160 (144,904 , 177,416)</b>	<b>-5,254,204 (-5,918,172 , -4,590,236)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>12,790 (6,596 , 18,984)</b>	<b>-69,000 (-170,812 , 32,812)</b>	<b>28,761 (19,671 , 37,851)</b>	<b>-742,891 (-1,062,559 , -422,323)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Unemployment compensation		Taxable Social Security benefits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
<b>944,349</b> (889,479 , 999,220)	<b>13,280,864</b> (12,312,502 , 14,249,226)	<b>3,399,657</b> (3,300,748 , 3,498,565)	<b>73,862,246</b> (71,519,219 , 76,105,273)	
* 1,028 (-914 , 2,971)	* 9,687 (-8,835 , 28,230)	* 114 (-85 , 314)	* 150 (74 , 226)	
6,179 (1,404 , 10,963)	78,441 (4,773 , 152,110)	7,342 (2,091 , 12,594)	32,665 (2,982 , 62,449)	
8,641 (3,022 , 14,261)	158,228 (45,536 , 270,921)	21,548 (12,624 , 30,473)	29,779 (8,545 , 51,013)	
15,553 (7,893 , 23,214)	253,589 (117,833 , 389,965)	59,941 (45,052 , 74,829)	128,188 (74,448 , 181,929)	
20,000 under \$25,000	290,707 (154,750 , 426,664)	77,428 (60,348 , 94,508)	252,619 (178,460 , 326,779)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	323,325 (180,819 , 467,831)	79,949 (62,650 , 97,269)	360,301 (275,398 , 445,204)	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	373,820 (190,585 , 557,066)	73,954 (57,289 , 90,619)	457,073 (344,780 , 569,366)	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	549,495 (336,865 , 762,125)	69,711 (53,510 , 85,912)	611,810 (480,542 , 763,078)	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	498,048 (287,241 , 708,854)	70,177 (53,900 , 86,453)	702,257 (528,861 , 875,654)	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	467,997 (277,102 , 658,891)	85,900 (67,938 , 103,862)	1,133,062 (885,891 , 1,380,233)	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	549,117 (322,982 , 775,253)	105,175 (85,391 , 124,960)	1,498,959 (1,205,733 , 1,792,185)	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	344,364 (193,605 , 495,121)	92,796 (74,195 , 111,397)	1,468,979 (1,162,114 , 1,777,345)	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,105,300 (802,644 , 1,407,956)	289,709 (256,950 , 322,469)	5,026,029 (4,582,949 , 5,829,108)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,824,464 (1,428,536 , 2,222,353)	469,956 (428,404 , 511,508)	9,650,502 (873,211 , 10,567,792)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	297,720 (154,652 , 330,300)	4,227,002 (2,222,393 , 4,810,942)	1,061,067 (511,508 , 1,120,834)	26,838,248 (10,567,792 , 28,503,989)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	138,620 (125,278 , 151,962)	1,740,390 (1,547,590 , 1,933,190)	586,573 (559,278 , 613,868)	17,040,757 (16,201,496 , 17,880,017)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	25,547 (22,172 , 28,922)	362,065 (305,642 , 418,488)	138,508 (131,160 , 145,856)	4,598,689 (4,330,812 , 4,866,566)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	4,363 (3,572 , 5,153)	59,629 (46,895 , 72,372)	39,522 (37,294 , 41,749)	1,350,035 (1,267,248 , 1,432,222)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,956 (1,601 , 2,311)	26,649 (21,178 , 32,120)	19,330 (18,382 , 20,277)	682,387 (646,259 , 718,515)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2,052 (1,848 , 2,256)	29,712 (26,107 , 33,318)	33,247 (32,487 , 34,006)	1,161,872 (1,132,959 , 1,190,784)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	372 (322 , 422)	4,881 (4,054 , 5,728)	9,989 (9,752 , 10,226)	384,787 (355,417 , 374,156)
\$10,000,000 or more	240 (240 , 240)	3,093 (3,033 , 3,053)	7,720 (7,720 , 7,720)	282,099 (292,089 , 292,099)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>809,280</b> (759,019 , 859,541)	<b>11,109,658</b> (10,241,801 , 11,977,516)	<b>3,012,803</b> (2,921,005 , 3,104,602)	<b>69,946,986</b> (67,754,325 , 72,139,337)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>135,069</b> (112,938 , 157,201)	<b>2,171,206</b> (1,740,115 , 2,602,297)	<b>386,853</b> (349,445 , 424,262)	<b>3,915,260</b> (3,428,184 , 4,402,337)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Net operating loss		Cancellation of debt	
	Number of returns (45)	Amount (46)	Number of returns (47)	Amount (48)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>134,951 (118,627 , 151,275)</b>	<b>26,044,653 (25,161,983 , 26,927,342)</b>	<b>128,613 (112,217 , 145,009)</b>	<b>2,504,259 (2,300,031 , 2,708,488)</b>
Under \$5,000	1,787 (-316 , 3,880)	67,919 (2,417 , 133,420)	** 2,558 (-410 , 5,527)	** 1,785 (-5,083 , 20,653)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5,808 (1,313 , 10,303)	184,952 (-31,383 , 401,287)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3,422 (336 , 6,448)	57,409 (-916 , 115,735)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,042 (131 , 5,953)	84,689 (8,802 , 160,576)	** 4,105 (188 , 8,023)	** 77,350 (-13,413 , 168,113)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	5,920 (1,720 , 10,120)	102,937 (31,457 , 174,417)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,151 (1,109 , 9,139)	232,294 (65,229 , 399,359)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	5,884 (1,424 , 10,343)	183,860 (58,643 , 309,076)	* 445 (-192 , 1,083)	* 1,666 (-1,529 , 4,860)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	6,937 (2,370 , 11,503)	231,924 (84,703 , 379,139)	* 9 (-3 , 21)	* 0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,460 (-380 , 5,300)	85,796 (10,522 , 161,070)	* 2,018 (-766 , 4,801)	* 4,097 (-1,341 , 9,335)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	3,341 (-88 , 6,771)	113,242 (22,727 , 203,757)	* 2,010 (-771 , 4,790)	* 8,777 (-6,627 , 24,080)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	4,516 (1,296 , 7,736)	190,356 (28,152 , 352,560)	* 2,132 (-638 , 4,901)	* 3,300 (-959 , 7,559)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	4,164 (615 , 7,714)	176,977 (38,409 , 314,546)	* 17 (-4 , 38)	* 25 (-1 , 51)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	8,388 (3,443 , 13,334)	319,235 (175,894 , 462,576)	3,235 (-182 , 6,653)	43,160 (-22,386 , 108,705)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,556 (4,179 , 12,932)	536,063 (307,566 , 764,560)	12,202 (5,401 , 19,003)	88,637 (19,295 , 157,980)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	25,499 (12,932 , 32,406)	2,041,343 (764,560 , 2,434,508)	38,597 (19,003 , 50,232)	274,969 (157,980 , 384,927)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	20,082 (16,494 , 23,670)	3,446,723 (2,962,864 , 3,930,561)	18,685 (13,778 , 23,593)	176,422 (127,582 , 225,262)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,925 (7,351 , 10,500)	2,454,653 (2,188,054 , 2,721,261)	8,804 (7,131 , 10,477)	170,368 (103,343 , 237,394)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	3,441 (2,913 , 3,969)	1,779,514 (1,610,418 , 1,948,610)	5,504 (4,688 , 6,320)	95,567 (52,693 , 138,442)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,784 (1,563 , 2,005)	956,861 (855,112 , 1,058,211)	4,031 (3,624 , 4,439)	76,828 (59,045 , 94,610)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,438 (3,232 , 3,645)	3,100,645 (2,964,033 , 3,237,256)	11,407 (10,983 , 11,830)	296,296 (244,863 , 347,729)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,237 (1,170 , 1,305)	2,082,252 (2,041,565 , 2,122,940)	5,859 (5,681 , 6,037)	218,954 (206,651 , 231,256)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,168 (1,168 , 1,168)	7,615,210 (7,615,210 , 7,615,210)	6,995 (6,995 , 6,995)	960,058 (960,058 , 960,058)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>85,712 (74,034 , 97,389)</b>	<b>23,133,003 (22,410,859 , 23,865,147)</b>	<b>120,797 (105,175 , 136,419)</b>	<b>2,398,791 (2,217,541 , 2,582,040)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>49,239 (37,826 , 60,653)</b>	<b>2,911,650 (2,403,387 , 3,419,912)</b>	<b>7,816 (2,837 , 12,796)</b>	<b>104,469 (12,288 , 196,649)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable health savings account distributions		Number of returns (50)	Amount (50)	Number of returns (51)	Amount (51)	Number of returns (52)	Amount (52)
	Foreign-earned income exclusions							
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>75,283</b>	<b>(61,478 , 89,069)</b>	<b>119,980</b>	<b>(82,313 , 157,641)</b>	<b>17,410</b>	<b>(16,022 , 18,797)</b>	<b>1,518,185</b>	<b>(1,407,390 , 1,628,981)</b>
Under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 581	(157 , 1,004)	* 42,391	(8,946 , 75,837)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	425	(77 , 773)	29,070	(5,854 , 52,286)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	344	(80 , 607)	33,616	(8,838 , 58,394)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	589	(202 , 975)	40,121	(14,781 , 65,461)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 134	(5 , 273)	* 13,271	(-558 , 27,099)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 1,302	(-731 , 3,335)	** 4,539	(-4,037 , 13,145)	547	(187 , 908)	47,064	(17,735 , 76,393)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 254	(11 , 498)	* 18,104	(51 , 36,158)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	594	(207 , 981)	47,038	(17,728 , 76,347)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	** 3,053	(-389 , 6,496)	** 3,420	(-1,774 , 8,614)	414	(97 , 730)	26,941	(7,025 , 46,857)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	240	(13 , 466)	22,097	(4,404 , 39,791)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	367	(102 , 631)	33,482	(11,999 , 54,965)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	440	(122 , 758)	27,101	(9,540 , 44,663)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	* 3,005	(-386 , 6,397)	* 4,284	(-1,668 , 10,237)	957	(520 , 1,394)	88,118	(49,878 , 126,358)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,046	(4,552 , 17,541)	5,409	(1,415 , 9,404)	1,079	(706 , 1,452)	94,169	(61,028 , 127,310)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,665	(17,541 , 34,335)	50,482	(9,404 , 83,876)	3,508	(1,452 , 4,054)	308,205	(127,310 , 352,600)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	23,114	(18,191 , 28,036)	35,294	(23,772 , 46,817)	3,502	(3,144 , 3,861)	304,638	(270,409 , 338,867)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	6,556	(4,826 , 8,286)	9,061	(5,471 , 12,661)	1,609	(1,410 , 1,808)	158,383	(137,686 , 179,080)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,278	(854 , 1,703)	3,875	(1,757 , 5,982)	642	(586 , 698)	63,058	(57,024 , 69,093)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	513	(326 , 701)	1,216	(543 , 1,889)	300	(259 , 340)	29,906	(25,332 , 34,380)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	526	(422 , 629)	1,610	(1,178 , 2,043)	554	(516 , 592)	57,449	(53,189 , 61,709)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	128	(98 , 158)	363	(240 , 486)	191	(188 , 193)	18,948	(18,663 , 19,234)
\$10,000,000 or more	96	(96 , 96)	427	(427 , 427)	140	(140 , 140)	15,014	(15,014 , 15,014)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>70,900</b>	<b>(57,687 , 84,113)</b>	<b>113,248</b>	<b>(76,362 , 150,134)</b>	<b>13,051</b>	<b>(12,025 , 14,077)</b>	<b>1,154,892</b>	<b>(1,069,703 , 1,240,081)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,383</b>	<b>(381 , 8,385)</b>	<b>6,732</b>	<b>(-871 , 14,335)</b>	<b>4,359</b>	<b>(3,409 , 5,309)</b>	<b>363,294</b>	<b>(290,960 , 435,628)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Gambling earnings		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>613,394</b> (53)	<b>655,910</b>	<b>36,151,487</b> (54)	<b>34,169,917</b> , <b>38,133,057</b>	<b>1,105,101</b> (55)	<b>1,152,941</b> , <b>1,152,961</b>
Under \$5,000	* 1,310 (-729 , 3,348)	* 1,629 (-1,057 , 4,316)			* 3,848 (239 , 7,457)	* 5,131 (-1,853 , 12,115)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 3,998 (82 , 7,914)	* 23,145 (-1,284 , 47,544)			3,619 (130 , 7,108)	-24,206 (-7,130 , 22,899)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 3,118 (-252 , 6,489)	* 36,070 (-2,782 , 74,922)			5,398 (1,248 , 9,549)	24,559 (-7,536 , 56,564)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 3,682 (154 , 7,209)	* 36,875 (-5,210 , 78,959)			9,359 (3,894 , 14,825)	30,649 (-7,389 , 68,886)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,358 (1,496 , 11,220)	56,556 (7,925 , 105,188)			10,565 (4,315 , 16,815)	38,266 (-12,362 , 88,893)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,568 (1,054 , 10,082)	80,052 (7,000 , 153,103)			6,318 (-1,491 , 11,146)	-21,475 (-65,029 , 22,080)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	8,612 (2,983 , 14,242)	194,126 (49,483 , 338,769)			11,525 (5,001 , 18,048)	13,879 (-34,746 , 62,504)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	15,936 (8,233 , 23,638)	341,388 (135,701 , 54,704)			9,678 (3,925 , 15,432)	15,536 (-18,531 , 49,604)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	13,194 (6,260 , 20,128)	184,004 (46,539 , 32,147)			14,886 (7,494 , 22,276)	36,189 (-38,084 , 110,462)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	* 6,034 (1,208 , 10,860)	* 125,863 (11,009 , 240,716)			9,641 (3,920 , 15,362)	22,732 (2,931 , 42,534)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	15,590 (7,915 , 23,265)	224,322 (70,707 , 377,936)			17,536 (9,460 , 25,732)	37,934 (-17,414 , 93,281)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	18,499 (10,115 , 26,884)	384,682 (160,136 , 609,227)			12,004 (5,460 , 18,548)	84,123 (-20,682 , 188,929)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	40,487 (28,283 , 52,680)	750,266 (452,302 , 1,048,230)			43,611 (31,158 , 56,065)	75,064 (-185,242 , 335,370)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	94,573 (75,751 , 113,394)	1,720,901 (1,213,767 , 2,228,035)			97,930 (79,159 , 116,821)	304,539 (41,333 , 567,745)
\$100,000 under \$120,000	207,025 (113,394 , 234,336)	5,208,922 (2,228,035 , 6,173,262)			292,350 (116,821 , 323,671)	1,905,870 (567,745 , 2,554,496)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	123,773 (110,652 , 136,894)	6,499,371 (5,466,537 , 7,532,206)			288,643 (269,919 , 307,366)	3,289,597 (2,480,618 , 4,118,577)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	27,727 (24,314 , 31,140)	4,676,511 (3,791,547 , 5,561,475)			124,978 (118,013 , 131,944)	2,608,932 (2,088,482 , 3,129,381)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	7,008 (6,032 , 7,985)	2,400,653 (1,852,913 , 2,948,392)			42,418 (40,101 , 44,734)	1,613,728 (1,224,720 , 2,002,736)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,272 (2,878 , 3,685)	1,401,297 (1,087,187 , 1,715,407)			23,434 (22,342 , 24,526)	1,095,267 (902,202 , 1,288,331)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	5,364 (5,042 , 5,686)	4,189,750 (3,781,128 , 4,598,371)			44,054 (43,201 , 44,907)	2,550,531 (2,290,584 , 2,850,477)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,300 (1,210 , 1,380)	1,977,557 (1,725,650 , 2,229,463)			16,729 (16,428 , 17,029)	1,916,401 (1,731,838 , 2,100,964)
\$10,000,000 or more	965 (965 , 965)	5,637,549 (5,637,549 , 5,637,549)			16,454 (16,454 , 16,454)	10,757,733 (10,757,733 , 10,757,733)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>559,169</b> (518,910 , <b>599,429</b> )	<b>33,740,914</b> (31,334,204 , <b>35,847,624</b> )			<b>1,016,122</b> ( <b>971,292</b> , <b>1,060,951</b> )	<b>25,947,704</b> ( <b>24,607,484</b> , <b>27,287,924</b> )
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>54,225</b> (40,510 , <b>67,939</b> )	<b>2,410,573</b> (1,870,085 , <b>2,951,060</b> )			<b>88,979</b> ( <b>72,135</b> , <b>105,823</b> )	<b>443,276</b> ( <b>227,808</b> , <b>658,744</b> )

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Total statutory adjustments	Itemized deductions		
			(57)	(58)	(59)
All returns, total	4,022,737 (3,928,103 , 4,117,371)	50,033,153 (48,819,182 , 51,247,124)	659,680,547 (652,725,121,188	, 666,635,972,924)	1,871,637 (1,339,083,126 , 2,404,190,661)
Under \$5,000	16,137 (8,625 , 23,649)	30,807 (6,903 , 54,712)	2,292,492 (1,668,254,096	, 2,916,730,002)	99,474 (48,805 , 150,144)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	21,260 (12,451 , 30,068)	51,036 (15,718 , 86,354)	2,804,369 (2,186,401,574	, 3,422,336,546)	79,757 (32,490 , 127,025)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	29,124 (19,081 , 39,168)	99,474 (48,805 , 150,144)	4,775,555 (3,798,075,820	, 5,753,033,937)	127,324 (70,745 , 184,904)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	28,906 (19,013 , 38,798)	79,757 (32,490 , 127,025)	4,285,472 (3,509,447,407	, 5,061,496,961)	202,689 (94,849 , 310,530)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	43,299 (30,917 , 55,682)	127,324 (70,745 , 184,904)	4,765,016 (3,981,332,946	, 5,548,638,135)	218,973 (130,487 , 307,449)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	49,903 (36,297 , 63,509)	202,689 (94,849 , 310,530)	6,138,899 (5,160,259,143	, 7,117,539,554)	241,600 (139,068 , 344,132)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	53,236 (39,256 , 67,215)	218,973 (130,487 , 307,449)	6,467,628 (5,340,756,588	, 7,594,500,283)	277,914 (176,966 , 378,862)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	61,324 (46,417 , 76,231)	241,600 (139,068 , 344,132)	7,242,678 (6,353,466,027	, 8,131,889,771)	270,380 (172,265 , 368,496)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	62,534 (47,496 , 77,571)	277,914 (176,966 , 378,862)	8,463,915 (7,331,325,978	, 9,596,504,744)	239,850 (148,250 , 331,469)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	71,834 (55,646 , 88,021)	270,380 (172,265 , 368,496)	9,031,460 (7,925,405,706	, 10,137,515,057)	256,074 (141,1238 , 370,910)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	67,243 (51,609 , 82,877)	239,850 (148,250 , 331,469)	8,877,775 (7,802,869,379	, 9,952,680,435)	750,490 (586,804 , 914,176)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	79,301 (62,130 , 96,472)	256,074 (141,1238 , 370,910)	29,557,463 (27,560,371,394	, 31,554,535,447)	1,613,694 (1,305,471 , 1,922,116)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	241,874 (212,096 , 271,651)	750,490 (586,804 , 914,176)	54,706,812 (51,875,308,460	, 57,538,315,438)	7,504,545 (1,922,116 , 8,144,273)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	377,143 (340,495 , 413,850)	1,613,694 (1,305,471 , 1,922,116)	13,875,158 (57,538,315,438	, 142,959,921,226)	13,620,892 (12,889,388 , 14,332,396)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,170,013 (1,413,850 , 1,231,136)	7,504,545 (1,922,116 , 8,144,273)	124,480,962 (121,688,990,813	, 127,272,934,032)	10,112,151 (9,588,446 , 10,635,857)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	985,018 (952,671 , 1,017,364)	13,620,892 (12,889,388 , 14,332,396)	49,971,545 (48,509,983,604	, 51,433,105,535)	4,471,151 (4,210,824 , 4,731,478)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	360,829 (349,400 , 372,257)	10,112,151 (9,588,446 , 10,635,857)	20,103,248 (19,261,946,378	, 20,944,550,401)	2,257,328 (2,153,562 , 2,361,093)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	112,528 (108,882 , 116,195)	4,471,151 (4,210,824 , 4,731,478)	11,864,113 (11,368,364,670	, 12,359,881,667)	78,779 (87,598 , 89,961)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	52,337 (50,768 , 53,907)	2,257,328 (2,153,562 , 2,361,093)	31,470,281 (30,829,668,963	, 32,110,893,340)	27,730 (27,348 , 28,112)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		78,779 (87,598 , 89,961)	4,288,605 (4,175,780 , 4,401,430)	1,490,410 (1,450,204 , 1,530,617)	22,388 (22,388 , 22,388)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		27,730 (27,348 , 28,112)	1,827,497 (1,827,497 , 1,827,497)	111,766,070 (111,766,070,017	, 111,766,070,017)
\$10,000,000 or more		22,388 (22,388 , 22,388)	48,369,878 (47,178,525 , 49,561,232)	598,354,572 (592,480,765,940	, 604,228,378,516)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,640,609 (3,562,527 , 3,728,890)</b>	<b>32,129 (346,168 , 418,089)</b>	<b>1,663,274 (1,422,648 , 1,903,901)</b>	<b>61,325,575 (57,484,482,988</b>	<b>, 65,167,466,668)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>					

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued				
	Medical and dental expenses deduction		Total medical expenses		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>3,693,434 (3,581,325 , 3,805,542)</b>	<b>75,886,225 (72,113,292 , 79,659,358)</b>	<b>3,693,434 (3,581,325 , 3,805,542)</b>	<b>101,860,682 (97,602,752 , 106,118,511)</b>	
Under \$5,000	64,071 (48,825 , 79,318)	1,182,428 (712,693 , 1,652,163)	64,071 (48,825 , 79,318)	1,191,945 (720,845 , 1,663,045)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	67,050 (51,396 , 82,783)	1,290,734 (789,654 , 1,791,814)	67,050 (51,396 , 82,783)	1,328,511 (821,804 , 1,835,219)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	74,636 (58,090 , 91,222)	1,366,812 (917,940 , 1,815,684)	74,636 (58,090 , 91,222)	1,436,712 (977,355 , 1,896,069)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	126,081 (104,549 , 147,612)	2,885,547 (2,038,856 , 3,732,258)	126,081 (104,549 , 147,612)	3,049,836 (2,186,600 , 3,913,071)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	120,657 (99,317 , 141,986)	2,057,325 (1,482,751 , 2,631,900)	120,657 (99,317 , 141,986)	2,262,637 (1,664,464 , 2,860,810)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	128,192 (108,279 , 150,105)	2,142,120 (1,565,784 , 2,718,455)	128,192 (108,279 , 150,105)	2,408,161 (1,892,219 , 3,014,103)	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	135,437 (112,825 , 158,049)	2,492,152 (1,757,472 , 3,226,832)	135,437 (112,825 , 158,049)	2,824,184 (2,056,426 , 3,591,941)	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	133,583 (111,119 , 156,048)	2,572,648 (1,663,454 , 3,481,642)	133,583 (111,119 , 156,048)	2,945,560 (2,008,353 , 3,890,766)	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	148,065 (124,473 , 171,636)	2,397,784 (1,898,113 , 2,897,455)	148,065 (124,473 , 171,636)	2,869,663 (2,311,051 , 3,427,875)	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	169,056 (143,770 , 194,342)	3,270,037 (2,458,372 , 4,081,702)	169,056 (143,770 , 194,342)	3,869,434 (3,000,503 , 4,738,366)	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	163,559 (138,802 , 188,397)	3,052,627 (2,305,063 , 3,890,191)	163,559 (138,802 , 188,397)	3,696,666 (2,884,923 , 4,508,408)	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	152,888 (128,915 , 176,861)	2,517,256 (1,876,655 , 3,157,857)	152,888 (128,915 , 176,861)	3,175,555 (2,466,656 , 3,884,454)	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	416,631 (377,313 , 455,948)	7,867,927 (6,692,727 , 9,043,128)	416,631 (377,313 , 455,948)	9,961,801 (8,652,066 , 11,271,535)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	568,901 (523,207 , 614,595)	11,251,902 (9,647,190 , 12,856,615)	568,901 (523,207 , 614,595)	14,967,597 (13,177,339 , 16,757,354)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	930,719 (614,595 , 987,282)	18,438,486 (12,856,615 , 20,349,550)	930,719 (614,595 , 987,282)	27,979,072 (16,757,354 , 30,281,175)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	274,102 (253,232 , 284,972)	9,442,173 (8,288,859 , 10,595,487)	274,102 (253,232 , 284,972)	15,009,041 (13,580,553 , 16,437,550)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	16,117 (13,453 , 18,781)	1,198,745 (907,204 , 1,490,287)	16,117 (13,453 , 18,781)	1,982,643 (1,597,510 , 2,367,777)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,294 (1,733 , 2,856)	263,035 (158,182 , 367,888)	2,294 (1,733 , 2,856)	462,885 (322,137 , 603,633)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	567 (391 , 742)	72,898 (48,802 , 96,983)	567 (391 , 742)	146,817 (103,308 , 190,327)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	700 (582 , 819)	114,862 (81,852 , 147,873)	700 (582 , 819)	284,656 (214,170 , 315,142)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 27 (17 , 37)	** 8,927 (7,322 , 10,533)	** 27 (17 , 37)	** 23,606 (17,520 , 29,592)	
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,781,750 (2,684,997 , 2,878,503)</b>	<b>46,133,648 (43,843,554 , 48,423,742)</b>	<b>2,781,750 (2,684,997 , 2,878,503)</b>	<b>69,356,244 (66,484,602 , 72,227,386)</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>911,684 (854,144 , 969,223)</b>	<b>28,752,677 (26,744,588 , 32,760,766)</b>	<b>911,684 (854,144 , 969,223)</b>	<b>32,504,438 (29,345,886 , 35,662,389)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued			
	Medical and dental expenses deduction—continued		Taxes paid deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>3,689,280</b> (3,577,250 , 3,801,330)	<b>25,974,356</b> (25,149,705 , 26,799,007)	<b>14,687,846</b> (14,498,834 , 14,876,797)	<b>119,541,517</b> (117,983,823 , 121,099,212)
Under \$5,000	59,928 (54,202 , 74,653)	9,517 (6,633 , 12,401)	72,393 (56,242 , 88,543)	300,355 (214,374 , 386,336)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	67,090 (51,396 , 82,783)	37,777 (28,732 , 46,762)	89,055 (71,038 , 107,072)	346,915 (256,371 , 431,460)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	74,656 (58,090 , 91,222)	69,900 (54,121 , 85,479)	103,125 (83,839 , 122,411)	519,125 (404,282 , 633,968)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	126,081 (104,549 , 147,612)	164,289 (136,158 , 192,420)	149,922 (126,482 , 173,381)	687,462 (562,271 , 822,553)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	120,657 (99,317 , 141,988)	205,311 (168,915 , 241,707)	156,017 (131,894 , 180,140)	753,305 (611,987 , 894,623)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	128,192 (106,279 , 150,105)	266,041 (220,502 , 311,581)	184,790 (155,539 , 211,041)	781,930 (642,339 , 921,521)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	135,337 (112,325 , 158,049)	332,032 (276,485 , 387,579)	222,604 (193,692 , 251,515)	1,100,170 (921,440 , 1,278,900)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	133,583 (111,119 , 156,048)	377,012 (313,560 , 440,464)	234,031 (204,509 , 263,552)	1,143,800 (977,111 , 1,310,488)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	148,065 (124,473 , 171,656)	471,579 (396,405 , 546,754)	289,886 (257,008 , 322,963)	1,466,305 (1,268,395 , 1,664,216)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	169,056 (143,770 , 194,342)	599,397 (509,682 , 689,112)	314,349 (279,962 , 348,737)	1,819,849 (1,578,117 , 2,061,582)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	163,599 (138,802 , 188,397)	644,039 (546,385 , 741,683)	337,054 (302,328 , 373,581)	1,886,129 (1,663,747 , 2,108,511)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	152,388 (128,915 , 176,861)	658,300 (556,034 , 761,565)	349,713 (313,520 , 385,905)	2,093,207 (1,849,322 , 2,337,091)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	416,531 (377,313 , 455,948)	2,093,873 (1,895,552 , 2,291,794)	1,117,975 (1,053,899 , 1,182,051)	7,407,751 (6,937,692 , 8,877,810)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	568,901 (523,207 , 614,595)	3,715,695 (3,416,306 , 4,015,083)	1,973,087 (1,888,796 , 2,057,378)	14,864,227 (14,186,208 , 15,542,246)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	930,719 (614,535 , 987,262)	9,540,866 (4,015,083 , 10,124,461)	4,488,763 (2,057,378 , 4,607,089)	39,290,771 (15,542,246 , 40,382,950)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	274,102 (253,232 , 294,972)	5,566,868 (5,172,140 , 5,961,597)	3,125,969 (3,066,911 , 3,185,028)	30,133,315 (29,55,480 , 30,711,149)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	16,117 (13,453 , 18,781)	783,898 (657,332 , 910,465)	871,926 (855,240 , 888,611)	8,552,942 (8,386,290 , 8,719,594)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,294 (1,733 , 2,856)	199,650 (151,093 , 248,607)	236,528 (231,583 , 241,472)	2,335,291 (2,284,474 , 2,386,107)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	567 (391 , 742)	73,920 (52,001 , 95,838)	107,271 (104,914 , 110,627)	1,067,749 (1,043,183 , 1,092,316)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	700 (582 , 819)	149,794 (125,927 , 173,660)	171,946 (170,445 , 173,446)	1,755,888 (1,737,865 , 1,773,911)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 27 (17 , 37)	** 14,679 (9,826 , 19,531)	50,927 (50,444 , 51,441)	552,034 (542,658 , 561,409)
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	39,516 (39,516 , 39,516)	682,998 (682,998 , 682,998)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,781,750</b> (2,684,997 , 2,878,503)	<b>23,222,595</b> (22,425,472 , 24,019,719)	<b>13,345,074</b> (13,167,482 , 13,522,666)	<b>112,027,598</b> (110,527,203 , 113,527,392)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>907,540</b> (850,135 , 964,945)	<b>2,751,751</b> (2,533,392 , 2,970,130)	<b>1,342,772</b> (1,273,728 , 1,411,815)	<b>7,513,920</b> (7,060,210 , 7,967,530)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued		
	Taxes paid deduction—continued		
	Total	Total state and local taxes	State and local income taxes or general sales taxes
	Number of returns (68)	Amount (69)	Number of returns (70)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>14,644,905 (14,456,278 , 14,833,531)</b>	<b>362,507,801 (359,702,487 , 365,313,115)</b>	<b>14,310,685 (14,124,308 , 14,487,063)</b>
Under \$5,000	72,301 (56,152 , 88,451)	336,650 (239,483 , 433,817)	59,673 (45,051 , 74,284)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	87,056 (69,252 , 104,859)	380,502 (280,726 , 480,277)	77,467 (60,687 , 94,246)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	102,025 (82,841 , 121,209)	581,150 (444,170 , 718,129)	95,224 (76,673 , 113,775)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	148,557 (125,208 , 171,907)	821,023 (624,791 , 1,017,256)	140,720 (117,979 , 163,461)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	155,007 (130,965 , 179,049)	811,022 (656,217 , 965,828)	148,879 (125,332 , 172,427)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	184,738 (158,487 , 210,989)	835,417 (686,900 , 983,934)	171,887 (146,558 , 197,217)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	220,479 (191,704 , 249,256)	1,209,086 (980,044 , 1,438,128)	210,230 (182,133 , 238,327)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	234,030 (204,508 , 263,551)	1,372,777 (1,071,817 , 1,673,737)	223,618 (194,765 , 252,471)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	286,943 (254,144 , 319,743)	1,576,721 (1,347,124 , 1,806,318)	273,874 (241,810 , 305,937)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	312,280 (278,105 , 346,554)	1,926,544 (1,662,148 , 2,190,939)	299,887 (266,271 , 333,503)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	335,880 (300,362 , 371,397)	2,041,826 (1,788,283 , 2,295,369)	320,975 (286,240 , 355,711)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	348,685 (312,555 , 384,839)	2,299,240 (2,013,065 , 2,585,414)	338,591 (302,988 , 374,193)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,112,635 (1,048,705 , 1,176,584)	8,106,733 (7,565,198 , 8,648,268)	1,077,460 (1,014,510 , 1,140,410)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,962,692 (1,878,615 , 2,046,769)	16,952,297 (16,125,337 , 17,779,256)	1,924,416 (1,841,101 , 2,007,732)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,478,609 (2,046,769 , 4,586,818)	54,478,221 (17,779,256 , 56,098,549)	4,404,055 (2,007,732 , 4,521,385)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,125,168 (3,066,112 , 3,184,224)	74,417,689 (72,884,839 , 75,970,560)	3,081,442 (3,022,894 , 3,140,191)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	871,778 (855,043 , 888,413)	42,702,238 (41,679,231 , 43,725,244)	861,508 (844,887 , 878,129)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	236,470 (231,326 , 241,414)	20,002,533 (19,348,621 , 20,666,446)	234,575 (229,644 , 239,507)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	107,255 (104,908 , 109,622)	12,367,896 (11,937,878 , 12,797,515)	106,426 (104,075 , 108,777)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	171,918 (170,418 , 173,419)	33,547,583 (33,057,761 , 34,037,405)	170,243 (168,747 , 171,740)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	50,923 (50,440 , 51,407)	20,421,310 (20,089,536 , 20,743,064)	50,405 (49,923 , 50,887)
\$10,000,000 or more	39,505 (39,505 , 39,505)	65,319,533 (65,319,533 , 65,319,533)	39,130 (39,130 , 39,130)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,313,474 (13,156,141 , 13,490,807)</b>	<b>352,542,256 (349,811,998 , 355,273,115)</b>	<b>13,053,759 (12,878,175 , 13,229,343)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,331,430 (1,262,669 , 1,400,192)</b>	<b>9,965,245 (9,274,898 , 10,655,591)</b>	<b>1,256,927 (1,190,113 , 1,323,741)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued		Number of returns (72)	Amount (73)	Number of returns (74)	Amount (75)
	Income tax	Taxes paid deduction—continued				
Total state and local taxes—continued						
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>10,770,045 (10,606,931 , 10,933,159)</b>	<b>250,997,086 (249,057,164 , 252,937,008)</b>		<b>3,540,640 (3,439,727 , 3,641,553)</b>		<b>7,642,643 (7,350,716 , 7,934,569)</b>
Under \$5,000	16,674 (9,003 , 24,345)	49,819 (14,958 , 84,679)		42,959 (30,549 , 55,448)		20,064 (13,390 , 26,737)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	23,016 (13,925 , 32,107)	52,308 (23,694 , 80,922)		54,451 (40,345 , 68,558)		28,935 (18,662 , 39,208)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	36,489 (47,722 , 47,705)	104,215 (43,772 , 164,657)		58,735 (43,985 , 73,515)		34,004 (22,633 , 45,374)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	54,965 (40,790 , 69,139)	183,948 (54,914 , 312,983)		85,755 (67,965 , 103,545)		73,684 (43,923 , 103,444)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	68,182 (52,278 , 84,086)	124,232 (71,066 , 177,397)		80,897 (63,322 , 98,072)		85,770 (51,152 , 120,388)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	87,029 (68,971 , 105,087)	155,739 (109,657 , 201,821)		84,858 (67,082 , 102,634)		99,703 (63,095 , 136,311)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	122,508 (101,027 , 143,989)	283,058 (158,957 , 407,180)		87,722 (69,592 , 105,853)		148,397 (96,257 , 200,537)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	132,013 (109,767 , 154,258)	402,927 (162,969 , 642,885)		91,605 (73,210 , 110,000)		127,765 (85,378 , 170,151)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	168,904 (143,676 , 194,131)	393,145 (312,344 , 473,947)		104,970 (85,152 , 124,788)		138,986 (95,247 , 178,745)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	203,815 (176,003 , 231,627)	533,009 (405,438 , 660,580)		96,072 (77,159 , 114,985)		140,861 (97,979 , 183,743)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	203,778 (176,058 , 231,498)	528,568 (450,155 , 606,980)		117,197 (96,229 , 138,166)		146,664 (110,588 , 182,741)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	233,712 (204,142 , 263,283)	757,495 (629,677 , 885,314)		104,878 (84,972 , 124,785)		124,418 (90,663 , 158,173)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	794,833 (740,501 , 849,165)	2,791,591 (2,541,906 , 3,041,275)		282,627 (250,278 , 314,977)		484,758 (395,351 , 574,165)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,488,980 (1,415,231 , 1,562,730)	6,804,275 (6,398,903 , 7,209,647)		435,436 (395,440 , 475,543)		848,993 (727,644 , 970,341)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,508,177 (1,562,730 , 3,614,775)	26,778,437 (7,209,647 , 27,731,263)		895,878 (475,433 , 95,468)		1,957,484 (970,341 , 2,135,202)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,463,551 (2,409,456 , 2,517,645)	44,765,649 (43,649,886 , 45,881,399)		617,892 (590,126 , 645,657)		1,859,432 (1,738,356 , 1,979,908)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	677,002 (661,724 , 692,280)	30,215,027 (29,383,368 , 31,046,685)		184,506 (175,850 , 193,163)		629,114 (581,319 , 676,909)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	186,856 (182,306 , 191,406)	15,658,427 (15,069,941 , 16,246,912)		47,719 (45,221 , 50,218)		163,249 (145,412 , 181,087)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	85,032 (62,918 , 87,146)	10,183,883 (9,784,947 , 10,582,819)		21,394 (20,275 , 22,514)		80,089 (71,196 , 88,982)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	138,820 (137,414 , 140,225)	29,112,554 (28,646,987 , 29,578,982)		31,424 (30,661 , 32,186)		138,735 (127,176 , 150,283)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	42,074 (41,622 , 42,525)	18,561,732 (18,252,219 , 18,871,246)		8,332 (8,108 , 8,555)		55,981 (48,192 , 63,770)
\$10,000,000 or more	33,658 (33,638 , 33,638)	62,556,646 (62,556,646 , 62,556,646)		5,492 (5,492 , 5,492)		255,548 (255,548 , 255,548)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>10,158,382 (10,001,280 , 10,315,489)</b>	<b>248,121,745 (246,224,307 , 250,019,182)</b>		<b>2,895,376 (2,806,321 , 2,984,332)</b>		<b>6,893,191 (6,618,068 , 7,168,315)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>611,663 (565,259 , 658,067)</b>	<b>2,875,342 (2,457,385 , 3,283,299)</b>		<b>645,264 (596,982 , 693,546)</b>		<b>749,451 (651,032 , 847,870)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1Cl. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deduction—continued		
	Taxes paid deduction—continued		
	Total state and local taxes—continued		
Real estate taxes	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>12,779,463</b> ( <b>12,604,032</b> , <b>12,954,895</b> )	<b>99,984,344</b> ( <b>98,692,517</b> , <b>101,276,171</b> )	<b>5,710,239</b> ( <b>5,584,343</b> , <b>5,836,135</b> )
Under \$5,000	46,424 (<33,658 59,190)	256,216 (175,227 , 337,206)	15,764 (8,393 , 23,136)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	60,133 (45,359 , 74,908)	294,963 (208,529 , 381,398)	20,673 (11,956 , 29,390)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	75,943 (59,438 , 92,447)	423,838 (318,273 , 529,403)	32,528 (21,506 , 43,549)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	97,224 (78,444 , 116,005)	556,597 (430,542 , 682,652)	42,307 (29,760 , 54,853)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	112,133 (91,715 , 132,550)	585,930 (444,921 , 686,939)	38,641 (26,582 , 50,701)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	110,828 (90,616 , 131,040)	525,465 (411,083 , 639,828)	62,884 (47,251 , 78,117)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	141,234 (118,302 , 164,165)	740,176 (581,881 , 888,471)	76,166 (59,134 , 93,197)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	169,721 (144,683 , 194,749)	773,900 (641,462 , 906,339)	91,916 (73,337 , 110,495)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	200,465 (173,075 , 227,854)	1,014,207 (835,425 , 1,192,989)	103,200 (83,483 , 122,917)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	224,009 (195,032 , 252,986)	1,129,842 (954,320 , 1,305,364)	129,930 (107,650 , 152,209)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	266,129 (234,604 , 297,656)	1,251,885 (1,063,840 , 1,439,930)	128,962 (106,854 , 151,070)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	270,434 (238,641 , 302,227)	1,322,707 (1,130,377 , 1,515,038)	138,587 (115,681 , 161,494)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	948,235 (689,139 , 1,007,331)	4,541,711 (4,205,161 , 4,878,260)	453,961 (412,690 , 495,233)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,737,166 (1,667,904 , 1,816,427)	8,792,062 (8,309,010 , 9,275,114)	804,669 (749,981 , 859,358)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,074,023 (1,816,427 , 4,187,540)	24,647,914 (9,275,114 , 25,472,005)	1,897,810 (859,358 , 1,978,595)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,894,851 (2,837,852 , 2,951,851)	26,891,746 (26,277,174 , 27,506,318)	1,225,167 (1,185,09 , 1,265,225)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	804,340 (788,083 , 820,597)	11,588,960 (11,291,585 , 11,886,316)	285,787 (274,995 , 296,578)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	216,368 (211,566 , 221,170)	4,093,373 (3,972,387 , 4,214,358)	70,326 (67,285 , 73,368)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	96,934 (94,672 , 99,195)	2,067,297 (2,007,049 , 2,127,544)	28,701 (27,413 , 29,989)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	153,461 (152,005 , 154,917)	4,228,788 (4,172,335 , 4,285,241)	42,370 (41,439 , 43,252)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	45,063 (44,598 , 45,527)	1,781,149 (1,754,793 , 1,807,504)	11,587 (11,324 , 11,851)
\$10,000,000 or more	34,347 (34,347 , 34,347)	2,495,637 (2,495,637 , 2,495,637)	8,501 (8,501 , 8,501)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>11,326,935</b> ( <b>11,660,082</b> , <b>11,933,788</b> )	<b>93,967,009</b> ( <b>92,741,362</b> , <b>95,192,666</b> )	<b>5,258,246</b> ( <b>5,138,696</b> , <b>5,377,795</b> )
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>952,529</b> ( <b>894,694</b> , <b>1,010,364</b> )	<b>6,017,335</b> ( <b>5,589,736</b> , <b>6,444,934</b> )	<b>451,993</b> ( <b>411,359</b> , <b>492,628</b> )

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued			Other taxes
	Limited state and local taxes	Amount	Number of returns	
	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>14,644,905 (14,456,278 , 14,833,531)</b>	<b>116,865,059 (115,362,814 , 118,367,304)</b>	<b>843,125 (792,281 , 893,969)</b>	<b>2,358,043 (2,039,461 , 2,676,624)</b>
Under \$5,000	72,301 (56,152 , 88,451)	297,600 (211,785 , 383,415)	* 415 (-232 , 1,061)	* 2,755 (-2,579 , 8,090)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	87,056 (69,252 , 104,859)	339,350 (249,757 , 428,943)	* 2,425 (-438 , 5,287)	* 854 (-127 , 1,835)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	102,025 (82,841 , 121,209)	508,908 (395,487 , 622,330)	* 2,412 (-428 , 5,251)	* 10,988 (-7,082 , 27,279)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	148,557 (125,208 , 171,907)	655,916 (526,180 , 785,653)	6,612 (1,764 , 11,459)	19,622 (-9,064 , 48,308)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	155,007 (130,965 , 179,049)	728,673 (593,699 , 863,647)	6,181 (1,325 , 11,037)	23,079 (-13,518 , 59,677)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	184,738 (158,487 , 210,989)	744,697 (614,878 , 874,517)	12,252 (5,408 , 19,096)	37,233 (1,995 , 72,471)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	220,479 (191,704 , 249,255)	997,085 (840,221 , 1,153,949)	17,648 (9,522 , 25,774)	90,135 (22,317 , 157,953)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	234,030 (204,508 , 263,551)	1,124,402 (960,323 , 1,288,480)	20,258 (11,387 , 28,929)	19,398 (7,046 , 31,751)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	286,943 (254,144 , 319,743)	1,381,045 (1,196,782 , 1,565,308)	17,296 (9,162 , 25,429)	52,530 (5,422 , 99,637)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	312,280 (278,005 , 346,554)	1,702,716 (1,489,317 , 1,916,116)	22,262 (13,118 , 31,406)	116,095 (20,564 , 211,627)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	335,880 (300,362 , 371,397)	1,821,840 (1,606,917 , 2,036,764)	24,109 (14,613 , 33,605)	55,283 (23,178 , 87,388)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	348,695 (312,555 , 384,835)	2,022,998 (1,789,014 , 2,256,983)	27,281 (17,055 , 37,507)	61,461 (20,903 , 102,020)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,112,635 (1,048,705 , 1,176,564)	7,152,281 (6,705,010 , 7,598,552)	90,146 (71,707 , 108,586)	225,340 (120,707 , 329,972)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,962,692 (1,878,615 , 2,046,769)	14,535,307 (13,875,165 , 15,198,450)	117,961 (97,015 , 138,907)	251,086 (157,993 , 344,179)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,478,609 (2,046,769 , 4,596,818)	38,609,627 (15,195,450 , 39,164,531)	280,932 (138,907 , 312,937)	592,831 (344,179 , 825,890)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,125,168 (3,066,112 , 3,184,224)	29,870,004 (29,299,697 , 30,440,311)	134,953 (121,638 , 148,269)	251,767 (186,195 , 317,340)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	871,728 (855,043 , 888,413)	8,473,233 (8,309,403 , 8,637,063)	36,828 (32,847 , 40,809)	72,758 (51,633 , 93,884)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	236,470 (231,526 , 241,414)	2,302,598 (2,253,961 , 2,351,235)	8,763 (7,654 , 9,871)	32,165 (19,697 , 44,633)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	107,265 (104,908 , 109,622)	1,043,051 (1,019,937 , 1,066,166)	4,337 (3,846 , 4,828)	24,696 (17,598 , 31,794)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	171,918 (170,418 , 173,419)	1,674,466 (1,659,694 , 1,689,237)	6,668 (6,308 , 7,028)	81,279 (71,640 , 90,917)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	50,923 (50,440 , 51,407)	495,810 (491,051 , 500,568)	1,801 (1,698 , 1,905)	56,044 (48,170 , 63,919)
\$10,000,000 or more	39,505 (39,505 , 39,505)	383,452 (383,452 , 383,452)	1,586 (1,586 , 1,586)	281,533 (281,533 , 281,533)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,313,474 (13,136,141 , 13,490,807)</b>	<b>109,656,797 (108,208,940 , 111,104,655)</b>	<b>770,662 (722,401 , 818,924)</b>	<b>2,132,366 (1,825,107 , 2,439,624)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,331,430 (1,262,669 , 1,400,192)</b>	<b>7,208,261 (6,772,899 , 7,643,524)</b>	<b>72,463 (56,408 , 88,518)</b>	<b>225,677 (141,449 , 309,905)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued		
	Interest paid deduction		Total mortgage interest and points (87)
	Number of returns (84)	Amount (85)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>11,754,235 (11,585,423 , 11,923,046)</b>	<b>163,273,742 (160,971,735 , 165,575,748)</b>	<b>11,538,228 (11,369,874 , 11,706,583)</b>
Under \$5,000	34,775 (23,729 , 45,821)	351,878 (205,951 , 497,804)	33,207 (22,391 , 44,022)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	42,664 (30,057 , 54,870)	505,199 (292,125 , 718,274)	42,439 (30,032 , 54,846)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	58,324 (43,987 , 72,660)	661,032 (435,789 , 886,274)	55,732 (41,682 , 69,782)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	73,442 (61,571 , 95,313)	795,523 (583,127 , 1,007,919)	77,595 (60,767 , 94,423)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	92,849 (74,335 , 111,364)	975,865 (733,528 , 1,218,203)	91,706 (73,298 , 110,114)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	97,966 (78,959 , 116,974)	984,858 (737,838 , 1,191,878)	96,818 (77,914 , 115,722)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	128,477 (106,533 , 150,620)	1,300,974 (1,035,392 , 1,566,556)	125,957 (104,194 , 147,719)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	151,067 (127,477 , 174,657)	1,472,192 (1,212,339 , 1,732,045)	150,651 (127,069 , 174,233)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	178,110 (152,274 , 203,946)	1,942,763 (1,585,432 , 2,300,094)	176,842 (151,082 , 202,603)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	197,093 (169,910 , 224,277)	2,040,007 (1,674,767 , 2,405,248)	196,700 (169,523 , 223,877)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	237,857 (207,994 , 267,720)	2,236,435 (1,908,323 , 2,564,547)	235,397 (205,670 , 265,124)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	240,249 (210,265 , 270,234)	2,296,099 (1,934,092 , 2,658,106)	239,179 (209,258 , 269,101)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	880,459 (823,390 , 937,529)	8,299,830 (7,665,817 , 8,933,843)	879,564 (822,500 , 936,628)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,615,876 (1,539,271 , 1,692,481)	16,691,350 (15,689,894 , 17,692,807)	1,605,710 (1,529,323 , 1,682,097)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,736,970 (1,692,481 , 3,846,433)	42,043,244 (17,692,807 , 43,488,315)	3,707,749 (1,682,097 , 3,816,900)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,711,861 (2,656,298 , 2,767,625)	41,669,568 (40,699,998 , 42,639,138)	2,664,041 (2,608,627 , 2,719,456)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	761,726 (745,770 , 777,682)	14,990,473 (14,611,072 , 15,368,874)	728,125 (712,382 , 743,869)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	202,243 (197,548 , 206,937)	4,571,747 (4,417,270 , 4,726,224)	184,775 (180,214 , 189,336)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	89,958 (87,765 , 92,152)	2,376,237 (2,284,809 , 2,487,665)	78,682 (76,559 , 80,765)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	141,920 (140,501 , 143,338)	4,793,545 (4,675,082 , 4,912,008)	115,934 (114,593 , 117,275)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	42,161 (41,709 , 42,613)	2,504,179 (2,419,606 , 2,588,751)	31,004 (30,596 , 31,411)
\$10,000,000 or more	33,287 (33,287 , 33,287)	9,790,742 (9,790,742 , 9,790,742)	20,442 (20,442 , 20,442)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>10,930,694 (10,769,598 , 11,091,791)</b>	<b>151,039,868 (148,971,256 , 153,108,480)</b>	<b>10,733,269 (10,572,520 , 10,894,017)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>823,540 (769,805 , 877,276)</b>	<b>12,233,874 (11,194,311 , 13,273,437)</b>	<b>804,960 (751,659 , 858,220)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued			
	Total	Home mortgage interest	Paid to financial institutions	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(86)	(89)	(90)	(91)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>11,509,680</b> (11,341,529 , 11,677,830)	<b>138,865,178</b> (136,724,546 , 141,005,810)	<b>11,371,650</b> (11,204,392 , 11,538,909)	<b>136,189,746</b> (134,076,110 , 138,303,381)
Under \$5,000	33,207 (22,391 , 44,022)	338,603 (197,556 , 479,649)	33,206 (22,390 , 44,021)	337,561 (196,691 , 478,431)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	42,439 (30,032 , 54,846)	475,789 (290,587 , 660,991)	40,411 (28,323 , 52,500)	452,648 (270,053 , 635,243)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	55,726 (41,675 , 69,776)	609,992 (402,316 , 817,669)	55,602 (41,553 , 69,650)	605,009 (397,470 , 812,548)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	76,455 (59,745 , 93,165)	725,152 (528,878 , 921,425)	75,329 (58,740 , 91,198)	672,862 (494,488 , 851,235)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	91,698 (73,290 , 110,106)	912,623 (684,082 , 1,141,163)	91,697 (73,288 , 110,105)	912,090 (683,581 , 1,140,599)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	94,700 (78,004 , 113,396)	908,051 (682,197 , 1,123,906)	93,617 (75,023 , 112,212)	885,855 (673,329 , 1,098,381)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	124,833 (103,162 , 146,503)	1,196,286 (944,463 , 1,448,109)	123,702 (102,120 , 145,284)	1,145,264 (906,907 , 1,383,622)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	149,843 (126,144 , 173,143)	1,312,998 (1,081,459 , 1,542,738)	145,611 (122,445 , 168,777)	1,283,101 (1,038,236 , 1,487,965)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	176,836 (151,076 , 202,597)	1,764,712 (1,437,524 , 2,091,900)	173,805 (148,272 , 199,338)	1,708,736 (1,387,284 , 2,030,188)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	196,700 (169,523 , 223,877)	1,824,222 (1,506,171 , 2,142,273)	194,691 (167,655 , 221,727)	1,800,340 (1,484,177 , 2,116,504)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	235,396 (205,669 , 265,123)	2,024,556 (1,721,289 , 2,327,823)	232,271 (202,742 , 261,799)	1,987,186 (1,671,315 , 2,263,056)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	239,179 (209,258 , 269,101)	2,007,001 (1,701,882 , 2,312,119)	234,170 (204,569 , 263,771)	1,963,447 (1,660,904 , 2,265,991)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	875,426 (818,492 , 932,360)	7,613,580 (7,028,429 , 8,198,730)	861,762 (805,261 , 918,263)	7,450,386 (6,872,249 , 8,028,522)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,598,523 (1,522,303 , 1,674,744)	15,195,561 (14,293,822 , 16,097,300)	15,743,90 (1,498,741 , 1,650,040)	14,839,442 (13,956,695 , 15,728,190)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,703,208 (1,674,744 , 3,812,305)	40,735,509 (16,097,300 , 42,128,459)	3,688,419 (1,650,040 , 3,777,073)	40,098,061 (15,728,190 , 41,477,856)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,660,006 (2,604,640 , 2,715,372)	39,604,098 (38,689,926 , 40,518,270)	2,637,919 (2,582,714 , 2,693,124)	39,026,306 (38,123,143 , 39,929,689)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	726,810 (711,073 , 742,547)	13,226,991 (12,898,166 , 13,555,816)	716,821 (701,160 , 732,482)	12,957,363 (12,632,029 , 13,282,698)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	184,247 (179,690 , 188,803)	3,548,993 (3,445,675 , 3,652,311)	180,691 (176,166 , 185,217)	3,449,663 (3,348,074 , 3,551,252)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	78,376 (76,274 , 80,478)	1,538,998 (1,485,170 , 1,592,826)	76,416 (74,336 , 78,495)	1,481,537 (1,428,724 , 1,534,350)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	115,262 (113,923 , 116,601)	2,267,647 (2,236,168 , 2,289,125)	112,001 (110,675 , 113,327)	2,185,028 (2,154,050 , 2,216,007)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	30,744 (30,338 , 31,150)	621,794 (611,923 , 631,665)	29,629 (29,229 , 30,029)	593,339 (583,763 , 602,914)
\$10,000,000 or more	20,267 (20,267 , 20,267)	4,12,924 (4,12,924 , 4,12,924)	19,491 (19,491 , 19,491)	393,521 (393,521 , 393,521)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>10,707,146</b> (10,546,592 , 10,867,700)	<b>128,466,267</b> (126,523,169 , 130,409,365)	<b>10,577,250</b> (10,417,562 , 10,736,938)	<b>125,970,058</b> (124,052,369 , 127,887,248)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>802,534</b> (749,347 , 855,721)	<b>10,398,911</b> (9,472,514 , 11,325,308)	<b>794,400</b> (741,470 , 847,331)	<b>10,219,687</b> (9,302,089 , 11,137,285)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1Cl. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Home mortgage interest—continued			Total mortgage interest and points—continued		
	Paid to individuals		Number of returns (92)	Amount (93)	Number of returns (94)	Deductible points (95)
	Number of returns (92)	Amount (93)				
<b>All returns, total</b>				<b>2,675,432 (2,355,506 , 2,995,359)</b>	<b>966,680 (916,615 , 1,016,744)</b>	<b>1,526,640 (1,304,032 , 1,749,198)</b>
Under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)			** 0 (0 , 0)	* 2438 (-429 , 5,306)	* 245 (-86 , 576)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 3,125 (-282 , 6,532)			** 24,183 (-6,589 , 54,955)	* 4,070 (117 , 8,023)	* 462 (45 , 879)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 967 (-254 , 2,189)			* 4,984 (-643 , 10,610)	* 1,832 (-337 , 4,101)	* 1,778 (-1,484 , 5,040)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 3,721 (138 , 7,304)			** 52,822 (-28,204 , 133,849)	5,848 (1,369 , 10,327)	22,423 (-10,467 , 55,313)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)			** 0 (0 , 0)	5,826 (1,355 , 10,297)	2,850 (-329 , 6,048)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 2,095 (-679 , 4,870)			* 22,196 (-7,007 , 51,398)	8,109 (2,767 , 13,452)	823 (112 , 1,535)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	* 4,291 (339 , 8,243)			* 51,022 (-27,398 , 129,442)	8,100 (2,538 , 13,661)	13,920 (-11,406 , 39,246)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	* 5,032 (624 , 9,440)			* 48,997 (-2,005 , 100,000)	6,997 (2,079 , 11,916)	20,645 (-3,579 , 44,869)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	* 7,078 (1,842 , 12,315)			* 55,976 (4,190 , 107,762)	13,603 (6,455 , 20,752)	22,402 (-1,917 , 46,721)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	* 3,018 (-387 , 6,422)			* 23,882 (-9,912 , 57,676)	11,621 (5,259 , 17,984)	24,198 (2,945 , 45,450)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	7,159 (1,918 , 12,400)			57,370 (-1,582 , 1,16,323)	9,940 (3,941 , 15,939)	26,429 (-1,308 , 54,167)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	* 5,010 (624 , 9,396)			* 43,553 (3,872 , 83,235)	13,130 (6,213 , 20,048)	34,715 (6,197 , 63,232)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	21,710 (12,651 , 30,768)			163,194 (82,247 , 244,141)	68,099 (52,122 , 84,076)	87,160 (41,753 , 132,567)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	43,620 (30,736 , 56,504)			356,119 (219,238 , 492,999)	112,035 (91,696 , 132,375)	200,394 (100,085 , 300,703)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	88,137 (56,504 , 105,682)			636,448 (492,999 , 817,528)	322,775 (132,375 , 356,441)	572,788 (300,703 , 736,607)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	56,891 (48,344 , 65,439)			577,792 (453,735 , 701,849)	265,572 (246,676 , 284,467)	397,367 (324,140 , 470,594)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,061 (17,134 , 22,988)			269,628 (220,316 , 318,940)	69,257 (63,890 , 74,625)	64,082 (48,669 , 79,496)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,908 (5,009 , 6,808)			99,329 (80,387 , 118,272)	16,471 (14,961 , 17,981)	15,340 (10,296 , 20,383)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,108 (2,694 , 3,522)			57,461 (47,461 , 67,461)	7,340 (6,691 , 7,988)	8,031 (4,623 , 11,439)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	4,636 (4,339 , 4,933)			82,618 (76,401 , 88,836)	9,901 (9,460 , 10,342)	7,729 (6,360 , 9,098)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,471 (1,376 , 1,565)			28,455 (26,023 , 30,887)	2,344 (2,222 , 2,466)	1,581 (1,327 , 1,836)
\$10,000,000 or more	970 (970 , 970)			19,403 (19,403 , 19,403)	1,320 (1,320 , 1,320)	1,287 (1,287 , 1,287)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>271,161 (244,041 , 288,281)</b>			<b>2,496,209 (2,201,079 , 2,791,339)</b>	<b>905,750 (887,792 , 953,708)</b>	<b>1,422,383 (1,206,780 , 1,637,985)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>16,848 (9,324 , 24,372)</b>			<b>179,224 (55,692 , 302,756)</b>	<b>60,930 (46,483 , 75,376)</b>	<b>104,257 (49,016 , 159,986)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1Cl. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued				
	Interest paid deduction—continued		Investment interest expense deduction		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>					<b>19,804,509 (19,363,850 , 20,245,168)</b>
Under \$5,000	1,301,797 (1,231,914 , 1,371,680)	<b>3,077,415 (2,719,004 , 3,435,926)</b>		790,820 (761,216 , 820,423)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,220 (282 , 8,158)	* 10,268 (-2,168 , 22,704)		2,043 (-294 , 4,380)	2,762 (91 , 5,432)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	4,354 (411 , 8,288)	28,474 (-12,943 , 69,891)		829 (-21 , 1,680)	474 (189 , 759)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14,948 (7,487 , 22,410)	42,289 (7,463 , 77,115)		4,426 (775 , 8,078)	6,973 (-3,264 , 17,209)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	15,601 (7,974 , 23,229)	46,252 (16,731 , 75,772)		1,089 (-137 , 2,316)	1,696 (107 , 3,285)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	22,487 (13,235 , 31,738)	50,894 (12,167 , 89,621)		4,260 (304 , 8,217)	9,489 (-387 , 19,366)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	21,275 (12,218 , 30,332)	49,156 (8,450 , 89,862)		2,597 (-249 , 5,443)	6,328 (992 , 12,663)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	37,591 (25,582 , 49,591)	86,324 (48,539 , 124,110)		3,072 (230 , 5,913)	4,443 (1,262 , 7,625)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	53,136 (38,898 , 67,375)	133,137 (72,494 , 193,781)		2,306 (67 , 4,546)	6,312 (-338 , 12,961)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	53,424 (39,068 , 67,780)	146,337 (82,015 , 210,660)		6,449 (1,600 , 11,299)	9,312 (3,328 , 15,295)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	60,512 (45,296 , 75,727)	181,872 (107,135 , 256,608)		3,404 (393 , 6,416)	9,716 (-195 , 19,628)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	90,641 (71,989 , 109,293)	173,438 (122,224 , 224,656)		3,269 (276 , 6,262)	12,012 (-4,077 , 28,100)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	78,535 (61,168 , 95,903)	244,821 (97,402 , 392,240)		2,052 (-148 , 4,252)	9,563 (-2,419 , 21,544)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	256,334 (225,146 , 287,523)	562,854 (462,280 , 663,429)		13,324 (7,095 , 19,553)	36,236 (15,933 , 56,339)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	458,400 (416,796 , 500,004)	1,156,085 (893,723 , 1,420,246)		30,668 (20,616 , 40,721)	138,410 (12,746 , 264,075)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	130,338 (500,004 , 152,617)	164,312 (1,420,246 , 219,483)		121,476 (40,721 , 140,360)	570,655 (264,075 , 769,313)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		223,712 (208,883 , 238,541)	1,668,103 (1,403,624 , 1,932,582)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		145,904 (138,659 , 153,150)	1,699,400 (1,528,568 , 1,870,213)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		61,799 (59,053 , 64,544)	1,007,415 (900,583 , 1,114,247)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		36,089 (34,773 , 37,406)	829,207 (736,677 , 921,738)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		70,013 (63,977 , 71,049)	2,518,169 (2,406,001 , 2,630,337)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		26,612 (26,245 , 26,979)	1,880,803 (1,797,605 , 1,984,001)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,088,267 (1,024,275 , 1,152,259)</b>	<b>2,257,151 (2,051,027 , 2,463,275)</b>		<b>747,500 (719,806 , 775,194)</b>	<b>18,894,067 (18,487,676 , 19,300,458)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>213,530 (185,125 , 241,935)</b>	<b>820,264 (526,854 , 1,113,673)</b>		<b>43,320 (32,324 , 53,816)</b>	<b>910,442 (739,911 , 1,080,973)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued			
	Contributions deduction		Cash contributions	
	Number of returns (100)	Amount (101)	Number of returns (102)	Amount (103)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>12,117,590 (11,946,733 , 12,288,447)</b>	<b>263,250,541 (260,633,557 , 265,867,525)</b>	<b>11,205,939 (11,041,828 , 11,370,050)</b>	<b>162,797,205 (160,637,301 , 164,956,609)</b>
Under \$5,000	36,897 (25,563 , 48,231)	27,412 (15,377 , 39,448)	32,096 (21,504 , 42,689)	18,080 (8,670 , 27,490)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	50,340 (36,924 , 63,756)	96,560 (60,721 , 132,400)	46,066 (33,246 , 58,887)	69,591 (41,422 , 97,760)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	64,125 (48,985 , 79,255)	155,840 (104,758 , 206,921)	59,351 (44,780 , 73,921)	120,888 (76,311 , 165,466)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	97,378 (78,512 , 116,245)	277,664 (198,077 , 357,251)	85,335 (67,668 , 103,001)	192,401 (131,715 , 253,866)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	108,446 (88,380 , 128,511)	419,994 (306,762 , 533,226)	99,547 (80,304 , 118,789)	287,758 (204,533 , 370,983)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	144,537 (121,290 , 167,784)	706,756 (548,878 , 864,633)	137,210 (114,553 , 159,866)	531,477 (402,227 , 660,727)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	174,762 (149,196 , 200,328)	904,472 (715,049 , 1,093,885)	158,307 (133,983 , 182,622)	612,301 (468,692 , 755,911)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	163,203 (138,536 , 187,871)	903,908 (697,844 , 1,109,972)	145,393 (122,128 , 168,656)	566,351 (432,839 , 699,864)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	212,594 (184,315 , 240,873)	1,110,681 (889,811 , 1,331,551)	193,141 (166,201 , 220,081)	817,901 (639,951 , 995,851)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	232,425 (202,860 , 261,991)	1,105,708 (875,904 , 1,335,511)	204,608 (176,875 , 232,340)	822,670 (640,160 , 1,005,180)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	239,594 (209,618 , 269,571)	1,349,600 (1,079,764 , 1,619,436)	216,101 (187,659 , 244,543)	1,044,199 (814,927 , 1,273,471)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	267,505 (235,896 , 299,114)	1,438,248 (1,167,301 , 1,709,195)	239,385 (209,483 , 269,288)	1,007,096 (821,690 , 1,192,501)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	876,462 (819,601 , 933,322)	4,778,416 (4,282,044 , 5,274,788)	786,238 (732,368 , 840,108)	3,667,162 (3,283,909 , 4,070,415)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,533,838 (1,459,198 , 1,608,478)	9,765,308 (8,941,711 , 10,588,905)	1,384,771 (1,313,772 , 1,455,770)	7,645,584 (6,912,165 , 8,319,002)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,779,220 (1,608,478 , 3,888,836)	32,601,479 (10,588,905 , 34,148,585)	3,487,683 (1,455,770 , 3,593,402)	27,421,406 (8,319,002 , 28,821,789)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,772,371 (2,715,985 , 2,828,757)	36,617,094 (35,298,846 , 37,935,342)	26,111,818 (2,556,916 , 2,666,720)	29,349,153 (28,249,708 , 30,448,597)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	792,642 (776,495 , 808,788)	20,410,026 (19,498,271 , 21,321,782)	761,699 (745,787 , 777,610)	14,648,469 (13,994,129 , 15,302,809)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	220,383 (215,558 , 225,208)	10,352,710 (9,809,047 , 10,916,373)	213,471 (208,701 , 218,241)	6,681,283 (6,309,142 , 7,053,423)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	100,341 (98,081 , 102,601)	6,875,704 (6,539,709 , 7,217,699)	97,862 (95,636 , 100,089)	4,072,059 (3,853,011 , 4,291,128)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	162,976 (161,501 , 164,452)	20,644,770 (20,162,055 , 21,127,484)	159,838 (158,371 , 161,304)	11,488,694 (11,178,653 , 11,798,734)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	49,077 (48,600 , 49,554)	14,896,310 (14,533,516 , 15,259,105)	48,207 (47,733 , 48,680)	7,746,757 (7,505,863 , 7,987,651)
\$10,000,000 or more	38,473 (38,473 , 38,473)	97,798,882 (97,798,882 , 97,798,882)	37,813 (37,813 , 37,813)	43,985,915 (43,985,915 , 43,985,915)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>11,186,872 (11,024,750 , 11,348,933)</b>	<b>255,503,195 (253,008,947 , 257,997,243)</b>	<b>10,356,592 (10,200,853 , 10,512,332)</b>	<b>157,049,710 (154,994,442 , 159,194,777)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>930,718 (873,412 , 988,025)</b>	<b>7,741,346 (6,936,447 , 8,558,246)</b>	<b>849,347 (794,653 , 904,040)</b>	<b>5,747,495 (5,070,656 , 6,424,335)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1Cl. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Contributions deduction—continued			Carryover from prior years
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	
(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>6,518,539</b> ( <b>6,387,883</b> , <b>6,549,195</b> )	<b>121,375,072</b> ( <b>116,241,736</b> , <b>126,508,408</b> )	<b>285,802</b> ( <b>268,655</b> , <b>312,948</b> )	<b>19,553,910</b> ( <b>18,956,617</b> , <b>20,157,203</b> )
Under \$5,000	11,570 (5,293 , 17,848)	10,552 (1,153 , 19,851)	3,050 (10 , 6,089)	2,792 (364 , 5,19)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	19,041 (10,795 , 27,287)	18,504 (5,970 , 31,037)	7,030 (2,130 , 11,929)	8,751 (1,214 , 16,288)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	20,136 (11,609 , 28,662)	29,728 (7,638 , 51,819)	7,358 (2,357 , 12,360)	13,200 (2,440 , 23,961)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	42,205 (29,659 , 54,751)	68,886 (30,989 , 106,783)	10,248 (4,111 , 16,084)	25,385 (3,894 , 46,835)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	48,755 (35,282 , 62,257)	75,083 (39,322 , 110,843)	9,555 (3,814 , 15,296)	59,133 (14,424 , 103,843)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	66,497 (50,651 , 82,342)	151,873 (83,941 , 219,804)	9,840 (3,911 , 15,369)	40,824 (2,666 , 78,983)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	93,524 (74,768 , 112,281)	230,303 (145,158 , 315,448)	15,285 (7,845 , 22,725)	64,898 (22,769 , 107,026)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	84,491 (66,596 , 102,387)	231,994 (138,224 , 325,765)	13,396 (6,189 , 20,304)	110,311 (28,603 , 192,020)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	114,324 (93,429 , 135,218)	264,453 (111,779 , 357,126)	7,731 (2,497 , 12,964)	31,749 (9,305 , 54,192)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	133,810 (111,344 , 156,276)	241,058 (147,670 , 334,446)	4,313 (375 , 8,252)	41,980 (-11,434 , 55,393)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	114,708 (93,924 , 135,492)	232,353 (160,241 , 404,466)	8,444 (3,113 , 13,774)	51,806 (12,292 , 91,319)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	151,494 (127,640 , 175,348)	353,522 (220,247 , 486,797)	10,742 (4,719 , 16,765)	111,749 (11,707 , 211,791)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	469,837 (427,940 , 511,733)	919,449 (733,947 , 1,104,952)	23,714 (14,644 , 32,785)	233,709 (115,140 , 352,278)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	831,476 (775,942 , 887,010)	1,777,917 (1,495,756 , 2,060,078)	30,032 (19,989 , 40,074)	347,518 (168,558 , 526,479)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,116,386 (887,010 , 2,201,262)	4,961,1201 (2,060,078 , 5,541,128)	50,634 (40,074 , 62,668)	551,274 (526,479 , 740,723)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,545,597 (1,501,087 , 1,590,108)	6,595,81 (5,894,716 , 7,295,646)	37,831 (31,820 , 43,841)	1,301,939 (995,289 , 1,608,579)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	394,367 (382,010 , 406,725)	7,029,616 (4,909,576 , 9,149,656)	14,967 (12,844 , 17,090)	1,246,457 (956,871 , 1,536,043)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	102,568 (98,983 , 106,154)	5,135,702 (3,221,052 , 7,050,351)	5,513 (4,786 , 6,240)	631,197 (496,189 , 766,204)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	45,750 (44,118 , 47,383)	3,188,999 (2,450,045 , 3,926,152)	3,579 (3,189 , 3,968)	680,034 (557,817 , 802,251)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	71,403 (70,304 , 72,502)	12,399,671 (8,341,111 , 16,458,231)	7,205 (6,874 , 7,536)	2,307,492 (2,137,654 , 2,477,329)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	21,753 (21,407 , 22,100)	6,937,93 (6,514,304 , 7,360,082)	2,744 (2,631 , 2,857)	1,761,710 (1,638,192 , 1,885,227)
\$10,000,000 or more	18,845 (18,845 , 18,845)	70,472,735 (70,472,735 , 70,472,735)	2,792 (2,792 , 2,792)	9,930,023 (9,930,023 , 9,930,023)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>6,086,138</b> ( <b>5,961,233</b> , <b>6,211,044</b> )	<b>119,928,295</b> ( <b>114,802,519</b> , <b>125,054,072</b> )	<b>203,901</b> ( <b>181,878</b> , <b>225,924</b> )	<b>18,732,752</b> ( <b>18,164,362</b> , <b>19,301,141</b> )
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>432,01</b> ( <b>392,794</b> , <b>472,008</b> )	<b>1,446,777</b> ( <b>11,166,913</b> , <b>1,726,641</b> )	<b>81,900</b> ( <b>66,010</b> , <b>97,791</b> )	<b>821,159</b> ( <b>618,705</b> , <b>1,023,612</b> )

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued		
	Unlimited miscellaneous deductions		Gambling loss deduction
	Total [3]	Number of returns	
	(108)	(109)	(110)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>934,061 (884,655 , 983,486)</b>	<b>36,912,622 (34,946,088 , 38,878,956)</b>	<b>565,974 (525,041 , 606,907)</b>
Under \$5,000	* 2,009 (-760 , 4,779)	* 9,564 (-6,700 , 25,828)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 6,342 (1,519 , 11,165)	* 53,083 (1,536 , 104,630)	** 4,980 (619 , 9,361)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,690 (2,406 , 12,975)	85,834 (21,257 , 150,410)	* 3,112 (-258 , 6,483)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,404 (1,847 , 10,961)	129,359 (-6,418 , 265,136)	* 2,674 (-249 , 5,597)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,404 (2,168 , 12,640)	72,233 (14,581 , 129,885)	* 6,350 (1,488 , 11,212)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,814 (4,498 , 17,130)	169,352 (55,975 , 282,729)	4,576 (501 , 8,651)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	18,976 (10,574 , 27,378)	341,131 (166,222 , 516,041)	8,603 (2,973 , 14,233)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	21,148 (12,268 , 30,028)	375,180 (186,510 , 563,861)	13,928 (6,745 , 21,111)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	22,325 (13,214 , 31,437)	325,145 (166,494 , 484,795)	10,850 (4,544 , 17,157)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	11,383 (4,816 , 17,950)	228,222 (73,549 , 382,885)	* 6,034 (1,208 , 10,860)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	26,791 (16,703 , 36,878)	506,669 (263,702 , 749,636)	13,563 (6,420 , 20,707)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	25,409 (15,544 , 35,274)	474,231 (228,477 , 719,984)	18,361 (9,981 , 26,741)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	56,971 (42,355 , 71,587)	1,160,149 (742,258 , 1,577,941)	34,866 (23,508 , 46,224)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	111,087 (90,754 , 131,420)	2,068,334 (1,481,114 , 2,655,553)	88,064 (63,879 , 106,248)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	265,813 (131,420 , 296,707)	6,027,993 (2,655,553 , 7,015,740)	194,577 (106,248 , 221,084)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	170,346 (155,634 , 185,057)	6,449,844 (5,842,283 , 7,356,905)	113,819 (101,211 , 126,427)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	67,849 (62,748 , 72,951)	4,751,980 (3,924,778 , 5,579,781)	25,712 (22,417 , 29,006)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	24,726 (22,969 , 26,484)	2,565,518 (2,019,036 , 3,112,000)	6,226 (5,304 , 7,148)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	14,705 (13,873 , 15,536)	1,466,016 (1,162,196 , 1,769,835)	3,005 (2,620 , 3,389)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	31,212 (30,498 , 31,926)	4,127,137 (3,747,074 , 4,507,290)	4,759 (4,454 , 5,063)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	12,186 (11,930 , 12,443)	2,028,307 (1,780,608 , 2,276,005)	1,117 (1,033 , 1,201)
\$10,000,000 or more	12,470 (12,470 , 12,470)	3,497,243 (3,497,243 , 3,497,243)	788 (788 , 788)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>839,535 (793,558 , 885,511)</b>	<b>33,268,630 (31,427,934 , 35,109,326)</b>	<b>514,634 (475,941 , 553,328)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>94,526 (76,365 , 112,687)</b>	<b>3,643,892 (2,950,691 , 4,337,084)</b>	<b>51,340 (37,943 , 64,736)</b>
			<b>30,699,169 (28,389,916 , 32,508,423)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Footnotes at end of table

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Alternative minimum tax		Excess advance premium tax credit repayment	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(116)	(117)	(118)	(119)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>138,353 (132,104 , 144,601)</b>	<b>3,664,082 (3,311,411 , 4,016,753)</b>	<b>228,952 (201,391 , 256,512)</b>	<b>596,933 (607,489 , 686,378)</b>
Under \$5,000	** 16 (2 , 31)	** 1,768 (-330 , 3,868)	** 5,115 (754 , 9,477)	** 2,310 (121 , 4,500)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 4,866 (771 , 8,966)	* 2,310 (133 , 4,487)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 55 (-26 , 137)	** 3,935 (-153 , 8,024)	* 6,049 (1,211 , 10,887)	* 1,728 (-42 , 3,497)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	9,028 (3,139 , 14,916)	4,470 (624 , 8,315)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	10,164 (3,921 , 16,406)	7,887 (2,499 , 13,755)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	* 23 (1 , 46)	* 659 (-149 , 1,467)	13,791 (6,654 , 20,928)	16,749 (5,057 , 28,440)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	* 19 (1 , 36)	* 550 (-25 , 1,125)	8,471 (2,851 , 14,091)	8,709 (1,323 , 16,095)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	* 52 (-29 , 132)	* 470 (-8 , 948)	9,249 (3,302 , 15,196)	15,344 (2,930 , 27,759)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	* 1,315 (-748 , 3,378)	* 20,306 (-8,752 , 49,365)	12,456 (6,617 , 19,295)	22,155 (7,274 , 37,036)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	* 162 (-60 , 384)	* 428 (-14 , 871)	32,457 (21,449 , 43,464)	56,269 (32,458 , 80,79)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,183 (-800 , 3,166)	418 (93 , 742)	37,145 (25,553 , 48,737)	82,609 (50,588 , 114,631)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,831 (3,166 , 4,336)	21,828 (742 , 32,863)	56,428 (48,737 , 70,007)	229,901 (114,631 , 296,680)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	16,419 (12,338 , 20,499)	474,476 (235,194 , 713,757)	19,776 (15,077 , 24,475)	121,457 (85,969 , 156,946)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,926 (18,152 , 23,700)	390,571 (267,940 , 513,203)	2,524 (1,490 , 3,558)	13,560 (6,097 , 21,023)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	20,759 (19,132 , 22,385)	522,182 (328,343 , 716,022)	590 (310 , 870)	5,349 (1,635 , 9,064)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	21,557 (20,508 , 22,607)	398,633 (359,495 , 437,770)	303 (187 , 418)	2,633 (1,489 , 3,776)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	34,627 (33,846 , 35,408)	865,072 (764,942 , 965,202)	431 (336 , 527)	2,840 (2,032 , 3,648)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	10,219 (9,977 , 10,460)	366,354 (320,943 , 411,765)	77 (56 , 99)	429 (281 , 578)
\$10,000,000 or more	8,189 (8,189 , 8,189)	596,431 (596,431 , 596,431)	28 (28 , 28)	224 (224 , 224)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>137,939 (131,702 , 144,176)</b>	<b>3,662,407 (3,309,736 , 4,015,077)</b>	<b>182,481 (158,219 , 206,743)</b>	<b>526,953 (442,658 , 611,238)</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>414 (31 , 787)</b>	<b>1,675 (1,111 , 2,240)</b>	<b>46,471 (33,378 , 59,564)</b>	<b>69,980 (39,996 , 99,965)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Income tax before credits		Number of returns (120)	Amount (121)	Number of returns (122)	Amount (123)	Total tax credits
	Number of returns (120)	Amount (121)					
<b>All returns, total</b>							
Under \$5,000	14,014,444 (13,831,230 , 14,197,658)	1,081,759,070 (1,076,965,561 , 1,086,552,578)	7,022,382 (6,895,579 , 7,151,185)	34,294,906 (33,710,572 , 34,879,240)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 6,046 (1,215 , 10,877)	* 2,751 (78 , 5,323)	* 1,014 (-961 , 2,988)	* 11 (-2 , 24)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,428 (4,167 , 16,689)	5,952 (1,951 , 9,953)	7,421 (2,164 , 12,678)	4,063 (514 , 7,611)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,407 (4,507 , 17,506)	7,953 (1,740 , 14,165)	* 5,006 (620 , 9,391)	* 2,542 (-438 , 5,522)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	51,498 (37,521 , 65,474)	19,215 (10,960 , 27,470)	24,755 (15,092 , 34,417)	5,398 (2,828 , 7,968)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	93,597 (74,381 , 112,314)	59,222 (43,688 , 74,756)	44,159 (31,216 , 57,102)	20,211 (11,433 , 28,990)			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	133,171 (110,647 , 155,696)	120,809 (97,078 , 144,540)	58,316 (43,402 , 73,229)	26,740 (15,832 , 37,649)			
\$35,000 under \$40,000	178,695 (152,663 , 204,728)	216,014 (180,134 , 251,894)	87,299 (69,137 , 105,462)	47,803 (33,907 , 61,699)			
\$40,000 under \$45,000	209,311 (18,255 , 237,367)	359,708 (305,903 , 413,514)	87,716 (69,620 , 105,812)	92,439 (68,844 , 116,035)			
\$45,000 under \$50,000	264,470 (232,883 , 296,057)	573,243 (497,484 , 649,002)	112,265 (91,767 , 132,762)	125,825 (97,503 , 153,747)			
\$50,000 under \$55,000	289,065 (256,025 , 322,105)	775,448 (678,619 , 872,278)	114,266 (93,565 , 134,967)	139,381 (106,806 , 171,955)			
\$55,000 under \$60,000	319,927 (285,203 , 364,651)	1,044,000 (921,638 , 1,166,362)	93,379 (74,735 , 112,022)	130,485 (95,621 , 165,349)			
\$60,000 under \$75,000	328,484 (293,344 , 363,624)	1,344,682 (1,189,593 , 1,499,771)	122,880 (101,486 , 144,273)	190,231 (145,877 , 234,584)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,094,474 (1,031,013 , 1,157,935)	5,925,355 (5,555,322 , 6,294,789)	435,990 (395,790 , 476,189)	793,793 (695,473 , 892,113)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,939,917 (1,856,277 , 2,023,556)	16,737,411 (15,986,617 , 17,508,206)	755,531 (702,942 , 808,119)	1,641,873 (1,478,348 , 1,805,398)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4,479,143 (2,023,556 , 4,597,447)	79,679,024 (17,508,206 , 81,939,989)	2,197,849 (808,119 , 2,282,755)	6,171,561 (1,805,398 , 6,539,167)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,126,190 (3,067,090 , 3,185,289)	163,142,250 (160,222,037 , 166,062,464)	2,003,737 (1,954,697 , 2,052,778)	4,831,125 (4,554,277 , 5,077,972)			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	872,940 (856,244 , 889,635)	136,047,743 (133,334,892 , 138,705,593)	451,489 (439,339 , 463,538)	2,204,686 (1,967,060 , 2,442,312)			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	236,539 (231,595 , 241,484)	73,379,652 (71,762,073 , 74,997,231)	149,126 (145,192 , 153,059)	1,338,053 (1,201,808 , 1,474,988)			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	107,282 (104,924 , 109,640)	48,676,120 (47,609,289 , 49,742,951)	72,177 (70,294 , 74,060)	1,014,996 (931,737 , 1,098,255)			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	171,868 (170,367 , 173,368)	138,685,947 (137,517,305 , 139,854,589)	125,226 (123,953 , 126,499)	3,375,385 (3,251,614 , 3,499,156)			
\$10,000,000 or more	50,911 (50,427 , 51,394)	93,043,910 (92,155,489 , 93,932,331)	40,323 (39,894 , 40,752)	2,603,838 (2,503,213 , 2,704,463)			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	39,482 (39,482 , 39,482)	321,912,661 (321,912,661)	33,460 (33,460 , 33,460)	9,534,668 (9,534,668 , 9,534,668)			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>586,576 (540,605 , 632,548)</b>	<b>1,079,749,003 (1,074,957,458 , 1,084,540,549)</b>	<b>6,446,942 (6,326,958 , 6,566,925)</b>	<b>32,328,209 (31,779,191 , 32,877,228)</b>			
		<b>2,010,066 (1,803,259 , 2,216,873)</b>	<b>576,440 (530,836 , 621,994)</b>	<b>1,966,697 (1,763,004 , 2,170,390)</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Tax Table 2.1C1. Confidence Intervals for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits			Number of returns (124)	Amount (125)	Number of returns (126)	Amount (127)	Total income tax
	Number of returns (124)	Amount (125)	Number of returns (126)					
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>13,423,312 (13,245,040 , 13,601,583)</b>	<b>1,046,894,068 (1,042,206,988 , 1,051,581,149)</b>	<b>13,435,335 (13,257,051 , 13,613,619)</b>	<b>1,091,270,830 (1,086,527,478 , 1,096,014,183)</b>				
Under \$5,000	* 4,045 (86 , 8,003)	* 1,768 (-968 , 3,903)	* 4,045 (86 , 8,003)	* 1,768 (-968 , 3,903)	* 4,045 (86 , 8,003)	* 1,768 (-968 , 3,903)	* 4,045 (86 , 8,003)	* 1,768 (-968 , 3,903)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 4,231 (556 , 8,307)	* 1,889 (42 , 3,737)	* 4,231 (556 , 8,307)	* 1,889 (42 , 3,737)	* 4,231 (556 , 8,307)	* 1,889 (42 , 3,737)	* 4,231 (556 , 8,307)	* 1,889 (42 , 3,737)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 4,016 (83 , 7,948)	* 4,203 (563 , 9,269)	* 4,016 (83 , 7,948)	* 4,203 (563 , 9,269)	* 4,016 (83 , 7,948)	* 4,203 (563 , 9,269)	* 4,016 (83 , 7,948)	* 4,203 (563 , 9,269)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	32,777 (21,586 , 43,969)	13,817 (6,206 , 21,428)	32,777 (21,586 , 43,969)	13,817 (6,206 , 21,428)	32,777 (21,586 , 43,969)	13,817 (6,206 , 21,428)	32,777 (21,586 , 43,969)	13,817 (6,206 , 21,428)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	68,428 (52,494 , 84,362)	37,367 (25,191 , 49,543)	68,428 (52,494 , 84,362)	37,367 (25,191 , 49,543)	68,428 (52,494 , 84,362)	37,367 (25,191 , 49,543)	68,428 (52,494 , 84,362)	37,367 (25,191 , 49,543)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	109,777 (89,332 , 130,221)	92,768 (72,672 , 112,884)	109,777 (89,332 , 130,221)	92,768 (72,672 , 112,884)	109,777 (89,332 , 130,221)	92,768 (72,672 , 112,884)	109,777 (89,332 , 130,221)	92,768 (72,672 , 112,884)
\$30,000 under \$35,000	139,577 (116,546 , 162,608)	164,093 (132,698 , 195,487)	139,577 (116,546 , 162,608)	164,093 (132,698 , 195,487)	139,577 (116,546 , 162,608)	164,093 (132,698 , 195,487)	139,577 (116,546 , 162,608)	164,093 (132,698 , 195,487)
\$35,000 under \$40,000	157,366 (132,338 , 181,794)	259,383 (214,123 , 304,643)	157,379 (132,951 , 181,807)	259,383 (214,123 , 304,643)	157,379 (132,951 , 181,807)	259,385 (214,125 , 304,645)	157,379 (132,951 , 181,807)	259,385 (214,125 , 304,645)
\$40,000 under \$45,000	210,202 (181,918 , 238,487)	431,042 (366,996 , 495,087)	210,251 (181,967 , 238,536)	431,042 (366,996 , 495,087)	210,251 (181,967 , 238,536)	431,040 (367,045 , 495,136)	210,251 (181,967 , 238,536)	431,040 (367,045 , 495,136)
\$45,000 under \$50,000	247,078 (216,500 , 277,636)	627,382 (540,669 , 714,094)	247,078 (216,500 , 277,636)	627,382 (540,669 , 714,094)	247,078 (216,500 , 277,636)	627,382 (540,669 , 714,094)	247,078 (216,500 , 277,636)	627,382 (540,669 , 714,094)
\$50,000 under \$55,000	288,975 (255,927 , 322,024)	898,892 (787,526 , 1,012,258)	288,975 (255,927 , 322,024)	898,892 (787,526 , 1,012,258)	288,975 (255,927 , 322,024)	898,892 (787,526 , 1,012,258)	288,975 (255,927 , 322,024)	898,892 (787,526 , 1,012,258)
\$55,000 under \$60,000	295,551 (262,168 , 328,933)	1,133,532 (995,301 , 1,273,762)	295,551 (262,168 , 328,933)	1,133,532 (995,301 , 1,273,762)	295,551 (262,168 , 328,933)	1,133,532 (995,301 , 1,273,762)	295,551 (262,168 , 328,933)	1,133,532 (995,301 , 1,273,762)
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,008,613 (947,579 , 1,069,647)	5,079,065 (4,740,126 , 5,418,004)	1,008,613 (947,579 , 1,069,647)	5,079,065 (4,740,126 , 5,418,004)	1,008,613 (947,579 , 1,069,647)	5,079,065 (4,740,126 , 5,418,004)	1,008,613 (947,579 , 1,069,647)	5,079,065 (4,740,126 , 5,418,004)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,848,020 (1,766,238 , 1,929,801)	15,016,073 (14,285,887 , 15,746,259)	1,848,020 (1,766,238 , 1,929,801)	15,016,073 (14,285,887 , 15,746,259)	1,848,092 (1,766,311 , 1,929,874)	1,848,092 (1,766,311 , 1,929,874)	1,848,092 (1,766,311 , 1,929,874)	1,848,092 (1,766,311 , 1,929,874)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,408,248 (1,929,801 , 4,525,790)	73,291,762 (15,746,259 , 75,444,047)	4,408,248 (1,929,801 , 4,525,790)	73,291,762 (15,746,259 , 75,444,047)	4,408,708 (1,929,874 , 4,526,253)	4,408,708 (1,929,874 , 4,526,253)	4,408,708 (1,929,874 , 4,526,253)	4,408,708 (1,929,874 , 4,526,253)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,118,745 (3,059,691 , 3,177,800)	158,190,632 (155,338,082 , 161,443,182)	3,118,745 (3,059,691 , 3,177,800)	158,190,632 (155,338,082 , 161,443,182)	3,127,235 (3,068,125 , 3,186,346)	3,127,235 (3,068,125 , 3,186,346)	3,127,235 (3,068,125 , 3,186,346)	3,127,235 (3,068,125 , 3,186,346)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	872,160 (855,466 , 888,854)	133,829,504 (131,199,920 , 136,459,088)	872,160 (855,466 , 888,854)	133,829,504 (131,199,920 , 136,459,088)	873,616 (856,917 , 890,316)	873,616 (856,917 , 890,316)	873,616 (856,917 , 890,316)	873,616 (856,917 , 890,316)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	236,342 (231,377 , 241,266)	72,036,269 (70,435,422 , 73,637,116)	236,342 (231,377 , 241,266)	72,036,269 (70,435,422 , 73,637,116)	236,747 (231,801 , 241,693)	236,747 (231,801 , 241,693)	236,747 (231,801 , 241,693)	236,747 (231,801 , 241,693)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	107,162 (104,804 , 109,520)	47,658,491 (46,603,523 , 48,713,459)	107,162 (104,804 , 109,520)	47,658,491 (46,603,523 , 48,713,459)	107,408 (105,049 , 109,766)	107,408 (105,049 , 109,766)	107,408 (105,049 , 109,766)	107,408 (105,049 , 109,766)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	171,671 (170,171 , 173,171)	135,307,724 (134,155,966 , 136,459,482)	171,671 (170,171 , 173,171)	135,307,724 (134,155,966 , 136,459,482)	172,134 (170,633 , 173,635)	172,134 (170,633 , 173,635)	172,134 (170,633 , 173,635)	172,134 (170,633 , 173,635)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	50,847 (50,364 , 51,331)	90,439,645 (89,568,449 , 91,310,841)	50,847 (50,364 , 51,331)	90,439,645 (89,568,449 , 91,310,841)	51,005 (50,521 , 51,489)	51,005 (50,521 , 51,489)	51,005 (50,521 , 51,489)	51,005 (50,521 , 51,489)
\$10,000,000 or more	39,401 (39,401 , 39,401)	312,377,769 (312,377,769 , 312,377,769)	39,401 (39,401 , 39,401)	312,377,769 (312,377,769 , 312,377,769)	39,591 (39,591 , 39,591)	39,591 (39,591 , 39,591)	39,591 (39,591 , 39,591)	39,591 (39,591 , 39,591)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>13,423,312 (13,245,040 , 13,601,583)</b>	<b>1,046,894,068 (1,042,206,988 , 1,051,581,149)</b>	<b>13,435,335 (13,257,051 , 13,613,619)</b>	<b>1,091,270,830 (1,086,527,478 , 1,096,014,183)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>								<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] Includes nonbusiness casualty or theft loss.

[3] Includes casualty or theft loss of income producing property.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income			Salaries and wages			Taxable interest			Tax-exempt interest [1]			Ordinary dividends		
			Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>0.91</b>	<b>0.62</b>					
Under \$5,000	10.81	13.73	10.81	13.77	24.27	25.81	14.45	28.39	37.08	37.17	19.32					25.52	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10.07	10.24	10.07	10.41	19.59	36.33	14.04	40.91	49.90	49.90	16.79					29.00	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9.29	9.35	9.29	9.43	16.14	20.94	13.81	28.33	34.11	27.38	17.08					23.18	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7.71	7.73	7.71	7.71	13.99	18.06	11.34	29.79	39.01	68.31	15.80					23.67	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7.61	7.62	7.61	7.62	12.15	13.30	11.89	21.67	35.27	67.13	17.26					25.91	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7.09	7.10	7.09	7.14	9.57	10.91	11.13	24.54	37.12	23.52	14.07					22.89	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	6.56	6.57	6.56	6.57	8.19	8.97	10.69	38.74	33.09	35.46	13.33					24.89	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	6.35	6.36	6.35	6.35	7.78	8.35	10.61	31.06	29.27	34.24	14.11					30.35	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	5.76	5.77	5.76	5.77	6.86	7.49	9.52	45.66	35.16	43.46	12.70					24.10	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	5.53	5.53	5.53	5.53	6.54	6.92	8.87	27.55	19.45	30.50	10.72					20.66	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	5.31	5.31	5.31	5.31	6.36	6.65	8.01	30.49	25.09	30.02	10.77					22.71	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	5.25	5.25	5.25	5.25	6.16	6.40	8.75	36.97	21.50	50.96	10.62					19.31	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2.89	2.90	2.89	2.90	3.34	3.53	4.50	12.86	13.46	18.53	5.85					13.79	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.17	2.18	2.17	2.18	2.46	2.58	3.15	13.14	8.81	15.89	4.13					8.91	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.34	1.35	1.34	1.35	1.51	1.62	1.78	7.83	4.52	29.86	2.18					5.00	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.96	0.88	0.96	0.88	1.06	1.08	1.13	5.08	2.32	4.76	1.23					2.75	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.95	1.09	1.27	1.07	3.81	1.92	4.17	1.12					2.77	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.21	1.55	1.11	4.18	1.81	3.77	1.17					2.92	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.12	1.12	1.06	1.06	1.29	1.75	1.14	3.33	1.63	3.13	1.20					2.36	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.44	0.41	0.44	0.41	0.52	0.75	0.45	1.51	0.65	1.57	0.47					1.11	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.48	0.46	0.48	0.46	0.57	0.95	0.49	1.32	0.65	1.36	0.51					1.26	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					0.00	
<b>  Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>0.92</b>	<b>0.62</b>					
<b>  Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>3.02</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>3.61</b>	<b>4.14</b>	<b>3.61</b>	<b>4.14</b>	<b>10.45</b>	<b>8.43</b>	<b>11.67</b>	<b>4.50</b>					

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Qualified dividends [1]		State income tax refunds		Alimony received		Business or profession net income less loss		Sales of capital assets, net gain less loss		Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.92</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>2.06</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>13.59</b>	<b>14.79</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>0.88</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>1.08</b>
Under \$5,000	20,511	29.54	* 58.40	* 74.70	0.00	0.00	21.14	52.77	19.68	49.96	* 70.11	* 61.78
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,311	25.75	* 56.69	* 57.88	** 70.45	** 79.73	19.86	116.61	16.82	44.21	45.93	175.78
\$10,000 under \$15,000	17,351	22.77	34.19	51.96	**	**	17.51	335.08	15.01	56.93	43.59	146.28
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,141	27.31	23.13	37.67	**	**	14.95	3,149.50	13.99	38.12	45.96	209.56
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,971	28.65	29.39	36.00	0.00	0.00	13.71	32.67	16.98	29.63	82.41	96.73
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,371	23.86	22.88	31.00	0.00	0.00	14.19	413.71	14.21	23.53	64.41	87.70
\$30,000 under \$35,000	14,071	26.56	16.86	25.06	0.00	0.00	12.21	134.53	13.14	33.74	42.99	58.02
\$35,000 under \$40,000	14,241	31.97	16.05	21.58	0.00	0.00	12.13	83.28	14.53	54.45	35.78	151.50
\$40,000 under \$45,000	13,191	27.75	15.30	20.75	0.00	0.00	11.61	2,795.00	12.88	28.62	42.98	383.79
\$45,000 under \$50,000	11,151	26.04	13.57	17.74	0.00	0.00	11.78	179.72	10.50	20.20	46.33	90.35
\$50,000 under \$55,000	11,161	25.87	12.03	15.57	** 40.59	** 47.26	11.59	118.16	10.73	20.27	37.20	64.03
\$55,000 under \$60,000	10,941	21.35	12.10	15.63	**	**	11.99	50.55	10.73	18.42	35.20	55.03
\$60,000 under \$75,000	6,031	16.40	6.05	7.86	**	**	7.52	25.85	5.83	12.20	23.78	78.21
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,261	10.17	4.55	6.00	33.29	41.04	5.13	21.75	4.15	8.63	14.73	101.47
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,221	5.77	3.52	4.97	23.81	29.01	2.90	6.80	2.15	4.20	8.54	58.65
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,251	3.07	4.58	6.52	22.25	24.66	1.85	3.60	1.20	2.14	3.70	16.66
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,141	3.12	7.30	9.82	31.81	40.08	1.96	3.70	1.09	1.95	2.99	15.38
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,181	3.31	7.76	16.65	* 62.01	* 60.43	2.20	4.56	1.13	1.98	2.65	15.01
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,211	2.67	7.92	15.92	* 49.35	* 44.21	2.08	4.19	1.16	1.69	2.14	9.40
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0,481	1.26	3.65	10.30	22.43	29.32	0.96	2.54	0.46	0.67	0.91	4.87
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0,511	1.45	3.68	7.20	24.98	49.43	1.00	3.13	0.49	0.66	0.84	3.48
\$10,000,000 or more	0,001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>2.13</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>13.72</b>	<b>14.81</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>1.82</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>1.00</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>7.82</b>	<b>8.02</b>	<b>10.71</b>	<b>* 96.38</b>	<b>* 77.71</b>	<b>4.70</b>	<b>24.95</b>	<b>4.28</b>	<b>6.04</b>	<b>12.74</b>	<b>220.55</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable pensions and annuities			Total rental and royalty net income			Total rental and royalty net loss			Farm rental net income less loss			Partnership and S corporation net income less loss		
	Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns	
	Number of returns	Amount			(27)	(28)		(30)	(31)		(32)	(33)		(34)	(35)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1.65</b>	<b>1.94</b>			<b>1.36</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>1.97</b>	<b>1.59</b>	<b>2.84</b>		<b>2.53</b>	<b>9.72</b>	<b>18.91</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>0.57</b>
Under \$5,000	32.99	42.21	22.35	32.49	59.26	44.98	41.93	39.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41.78	126.75	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	18.62	27.87	18.80	25.46	28.48	30.71	43.84	34.00	** 54.15	** 60.58	34.00	34.21	34.00	34.21	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	21.99	37.87	15.53	17.21	26.16	28.36	32.99	35.45	**	**	26.90	26.90	39.82	39.82	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16.79	22.93	11.94	14.52	22.58	30.28	30.55	37.98	**	**	25.44	25.44	39.54	39.54	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17.41	20.74	12.03	14.32	26.04	32.80	28.11	31.29	**	**	28.57	28.57	35.52	35.52	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14.92	19.41	12.36	13.88	32.02	48.06	28.96	26.80	* 70.45	* 70.42	24.11	24.11	72.42	72.42	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	16.38	25.23	12.34	15.05	29.29	33.46	25.51	27.69	** 97.00	** 74.15	23.71	23.71	45.86	45.86	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	18.44	30.41	12.92	15.55	31.82	32.94	29.59	49.08	**	**	21.39	21.39	93.39	93.39	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	17.25	22.11	11.32	13.59	31.31	43.30	21.89	25.73	0.00	0.00	24.79	24.79	357.45	357.45	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	14.18	19.62	10.66	12.80	23.81	33.25	23.15	24.69	** 54.83	** 485.44	21.41	21.41	182.93	182.93	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	12.71	17.17	9.80	11.86	21.53	28.85	26.27	28.06	**	**	17.59	17.59	74.49	74.49	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	15.78	20.54	10.30	12.44	20.21	29.21	24.64	27.85	**	**	22.19	22.19	72.79	72.79	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	7.49	10.02	5.37	6.68	13.46	18.35	13.19	15.92	* 57.55	* 62.57	11.28	11.28	79.48	79.48	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5.97	8.16	4.19	5.24	9.13	13.15	9.19	13.45	38.91	71.40	7.75	7.75	1,100.62	1,100.62	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3.28	4.66	2.55	3.39	4.87	6.86	6.09	8.11	19.66	43.91	3.73	3.73	10.18	10.18	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2.38	3.53	2.09	2.93	2.72	4.69	4.21	5.77	12.75	26.61	1.76	1.76	3.09	3.09	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2.67	5.19	2.61	4.92	2.62	4.90	3.84	4.88	14.00	49.41	1.46	1.46	2.35	2.35	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2.88	6.56	2.99	5.89	2.59	4.90	3.85	4.80	13.48	33.18	1.41	1.41	2.31	2.31	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2.71	7.07	2.77	6.90	2.17	4.30	3.10	4.91	12.86	48.83	1.26	1.26	1.87	1.87	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1.26	3.57	1.31	3.65	0.94	2.37	1.51	2.60	6.19	31.31	0.52	0.52	0.86	0.86	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1.33	4.53	1.37	5.60	0.90	2.56	1.50	2.11	5.90	30.97	0.54	0.54	0.96	0.96	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>  Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>2.97</b>	<b>2.54</b>	<b>10.11</b>	<b>19.80</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>0.56</b>	
<b>  Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>6.25</b>	<b>9.39</b>	<b>4.76</b>	<b>6.37</b>	<b>8.48</b>	<b>11.01</b>	<b>9.45</b>	<b>10.19</b>	<b>32.63</b>	<b>61.70</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>12.69</b>	<b>12.69</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Estate and trust net income less loss			Farm net income less loss			Unemployment compensation			Taxable Social Security benefits			Net operating loss			Cancellation of debt	
	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns		Amount	Number of returns	
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(49)	(50)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4.50</b>	<b>2.43</b>	<b>4.97</b>	<b>6.27</b>	<b>2.96</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>1.48</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>6.17</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>6.50</b>	<b>4.16</b>					
Under \$5,000	* 67.29	* 630.62	** 95.49	** 91.70	* 96.37	* 97.66	* 88.90	* 25.80	60.05	49.21	** 59.20	** 84.33					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 61.48	* 93.29	**	39.42	47.92	36.49	46.52	39.48	59.68	59.48	**						
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 83.99	* 98.63	76.53	55.16	33.18	36.34	21.13	36.38	45.11	51.83	**						
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 50.81	* 64.39	64.35	56.79	25.13	27.34	12.67	21.39	48.83	45.72	** 48.69	** 59.87					
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 70.18	* 141.55	47.95	75.29	20.34	23.86	11.26	14.98	36.20	35.43	**						
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 49.52	* 81.71	67.14	* 81.01	19.63	22.54	11.05	12.02	40.04	36.69	**						
\$30,000 under \$35,000	* 92.25	* 2,707.54	38.82	116.67	20.90	25.01	11.50	12.53	38.67	34.75	* 73.02	* 97.84					
\$35,000 under \$40,000	* 69.77	* 95.32	43.84	51.73	16.76	19.74	11.86	12.61	33.59	32.39	* 70.73	* 77.95					
\$40,000 under \$45,000	* 89.25	* 102.62	34.87	62.90	18.73	21.60	11.83	12.60	58.89	44.76	* 70.38	* 67.72					
\$45,000 under \$50,000	* 64.72	* 88.83	46.68	98.60	17.83	20.81	10.67	11.13	52.37	40.78	* 70.61	* 88.97					
\$50,000 under \$55,000	* 75.62	* 95.59	59.09	219.90	17.22	21.01	9.60	9.98	36.38	43.48	* 66.30	* 65.85					
\$55,000 under \$60,000	57.01	83.92	49.35	66.79	17.67	22.34	10.23	10.69	43.48	39.66	* 62.30	* 53.75					
\$60,000 under \$75,000	42.67	57.74	29.08	48.27	11.06	13.97	5.77	6.11	30.08	22.91	53.90	77.48					
\$75,000 under \$100,000	24.19	37.99	20.23	28.88	8.55	11.13	4.51	4.85	26.10	21.75	28.44	36.91					
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13.81	24.48	12.07	34.10	5.58	7.05	2.88	3.17	13.82	9.83	15.38	20.40					
\$200,000 under \$500,000	6.90	14.13	6.56	14.98	4.91	5.65	2.37	2.51	9.12	7.16	13.40	14.12					
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5.97	13.14	6.98	13.55	6.74	7.95	2.71	2.97	9.00	5.54	9.70	20.07					
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	5.72	14.21	6.97	10.49	9.24	10.90	2.88	3.13	7.83	4.85	7.56	22.89					
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	4.25	10.81	6.10	12.21	9.26	10.47	2.50	2.70	6.33	5.42	5.15	11.81					
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1.82	4.38	2.84	5.97	5.08	6.19	1.17	1.27	3.06	2.25	1.89	8.86					
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1.63	4.23	2.87	4.89	6.87	8.73	1.21	1.31	2.78	1.00	1.55	2.87					
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4.52</b>	<b>2.42</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>6.45</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>3.99</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>6.95</b>	<b>5.91</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>3.87</b>					
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>24.71</b>	<b>75.28</b>	<b>16.13</b>	<b>21.97</b>	<b>8.36</b>	<b>10.13</b>	<b>4.93</b>	<b>6.35</b>	<b>11.83</b>	<b>8.91</b>	<b>32.50</b>	<b>45.02</b>					

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Taxable health savings account distributions		Foreign-earned income exclusions		Gambling earnings		Other income less loss		Total statutory adjustments	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>9.36</b>	<b>16.02</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>2.62</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>1.24</b>
Under \$5,000	0.00	0.00	* 37.26	* 40.25	* 73.42	* 84.12	* 47.85	* 69.44	23.75	35.59
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	41.74	40.75	* 49.98	* 53.78	49.19	99.29	21.14	35.31
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.00	0.00	39.20	37.61	* 55.14	* 54.96	39.23	66.68	17.59	28.99
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0.00	0.00	33.48	32.22	* 48.88	* 58.23	29.79	63.32	17.46	30.24
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0.00	0.00	* 52.89	* 53.17	39.01	43.87	30.18	67.50	14.59	22.78
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 79.65	** 96.74	33.63	31.79	41.36	46.56	38.98	103.48	13.91	27.15
\$30,000 under \$35,000	**	**	* 48.85	* 50.88	33.35	38.02	28.88	178.75	13.40	20.62
\$35,000 under \$40,000	0.00	0.00	33.22	31.79	24.66	30.74	30.33	111.88	12.40	21.65
\$40,000 under \$45,000	** 57.52	** 77.49	39.02	37.72	26.81	38.12	25.34	104.71	12.27	18.53
\$45,000 under \$50,000	**	**	48.17	40.85	* 40.81	* 46.56	30.28	44.44	11.50	18.51
\$50,000 under \$55,000	**	**	36.87	32.74	25.12	34.94	23.59	74.44	11.86	19.49
\$55,000 under \$60,000	0.00	0.00	36.84	33.06	23.12	29.78	27.81	63.56	11.05	22.88
\$60,000 under \$75,000	* 57.58	* 70.88	23.30	22.14	15.38	20.26	14.57	176.93	6.28	11.13
\$75,000 under \$100,000	30.00	37.68	17.62	17.96	10.15	15.04	9.80	44.10	4.97	9.75
\$100,000 under \$200,000	20.00	33.75	7.93	7.35	6.73	9.45	5.47	17.36	2.67	4.35
\$200,000 under \$500,000	10.87	16.66	5.22	5.73	5.41	8.11	3.31	12.66	1.68	2.74
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	13.46	20.22	6.30	6.67	6.28	9.66	2.84	10.18	1.62	2.64
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	16.94	27.88	4.45	4.88	7.11	11.64	2.79	12.30	1.66	2.97
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	18.59	28.25	6.90	7.63	6.13	11.44	2.38	8.99	1.53	2.35
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	10.06	13.71	3.52	3.78	3.07	4.98	0.99	6.00	0.68	1.34
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	12.02	17.28	0.72	0.77	3.51	6.50	0.92	4.91	0.70	1.38
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>9.51</b>	<b>16.62</b>	<b>4.01</b>	<b>3.76</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>2.88</b>	<b>2.25</b>	<b>2.64</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>1.26</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>46.59</b>	<b>57.63</b>	<b>11.12</b>	<b>10.16</b>	<b>12.90</b>	<b>11.44</b>	<b>9.66</b>	<b>24.80</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>7.38</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total [2]	Itemized deductions						Taxes paid deduction			
		Total after subtracting AGI limitation		Medical and dental expenses deduction		AGI limitation		Total		Total state and local taxes	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>0.54</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>2.54</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>2.13</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>0.39</b>
Under \$5,000	14,52	12.14	20.27	12.14	20.17	12.54	15.46	11.38	14.61	11.40	14.73
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13,89	11.93	19.81	11.93	19.46	11.93	12.13	10.32	13.32	10.43	13.38
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,24	11.32	16.76	11.32	16.31	11.32	11.37	9.54	11.29	9.59	12.03
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,44	8.71	14.97	8.71	14.44	8.71	8.74	7.98	10.03	8.02	12.19
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,24	9.02	14.25	9.02	13.49	9.02	9.04	7.89	9.57	7.91	9.74
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,39	8.72	13.73	8.72	12.84	8.72	8.73	7.25	9.11	7.25	9.07
\$30,000 under \$35,000	8,13	8.52	15.04	8.52	13.87	8.52	8.54	6.63	8.29	6.66	9.67
\$35,000 under \$40,000	8,89	8.58	18.03	8.58	16.28	8.58	8.59	6.44	7.44	6.44	11.19
\$40,000 under \$45,000	6,26	8.13	10.63	8.13	9.93	8.13	8.13	5.80	6.89	5.83	7.43
\$45,000 under \$50,000	6,83	7.63	12.66	7.63	11.46	7.63	7.64	5.58	6.78	5.60	7.00
\$50,000 under \$55,000	6,25	7.73	12.49	7.73	11.20	7.73	7.74	5.38	6.02	5.40	6.34
\$55,000 under \$60,000	6,18	8.00	12.98	8.00	11.39	8.00	8.00	5.28	5.94	5.29	6.35
\$60,000 under \$75,000	3,45	4.81	7.62	4.81	6.71	4.81	4.82	2.92	3.24	2.93	3.41
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,64	4.10	7.28	4.10	6.10	4.10	4.11	2.33	2.33	2.19	2.49
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,55	3.10	5.29	3.10	4.20	3.10	3.12	1.34	1.42	1.35	1.52
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,14	3.88	6.23	3.88	4.86	3.88	3.62	0.96	0.98	0.96	1.06
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.49	8.43	12.41	8.43	9.91	8.43	8.24	0.98	0.99	0.98	1.22
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,14	12.48	20.34	12.48	15.51	12.48	12.45	1.07	1.11	1.07	1.67
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,13	15.80	16.86	15.80	15.12	15.80	15.13	1.12	1.17	1.12	1.77
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,04	8.65	14.66	8.65	9.73	8.65	8.13	0.45	0.52	0.45	0.74
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,16	** 18.53	** 9.18	** 18.53	** 13.15	** 18.53	** 16.87	0.48	0.87	0.48	0.80
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	**	**	**	**	**	*	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>1.770</b>	<b>1.750</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.40</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>4.96</b>	<b>3.250</b>	<b>4.050</b>	<b>2.62</b>	<b>3.08</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>3.53</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued									
	Taxes paid deduction—continued									
	Total state and local taxes or general sales taxes					Real estate taxes				
	Total	Amount	Number of returns	Income tax	Number of returns	General sales tax	Number of returns	Amount	Personal property taxes	Number of returns
	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>1.95</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>2.22</b>
Under \$5,000	12.50	25.91	23.47	35.70	14.77	16.97	14.03	16.13	23.86	44.43
\$5,000 under \$10,000	11.05	19.09	20.15	27.91	13.22	18.11	12.54	14.95	21.51	28.36
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9.94	22.70	15.68	29.59	12.84	17.06	11.09	12.71	17.29	44.91
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8.25	26.22	13.16	35.79	10.58	20.61	9.86	11.56	15.13	30.10
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8.07	15.41	11.90	21.83	10.99	20.59	9.29	10.91	15.92	38.08
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7.52	11.75	10.59	15.10	10.69	18.73	9.31	11.11	12.56	21.08
\$30,000 under \$35,000	6.82	15.92	8.95	22.37	10.55	17.93	8.28	10.91	11.41	18.75
\$35,000 under \$40,000	6.58	23.43	8.60	30.39	10.25	16.93	7.52	8.73	10.31	19.26
\$40,000 under \$45,000	5.97	8.63	7.62	10.49	9.63	14.59	6.97	8.99	9.75	19.70
\$45,000 under \$50,000	5.72	10.19	6.96	12.21	10.04	15.53	6.60	7.93	8.75	16.57
\$50,000 under \$55,000	5.52	6.52	6.94	7.57	9.13	12.55	6.04	7.66	8.75	18.26
\$55,000 under \$60,000	5.36	7.65	6.46	8.61	9.68	13.84	6.00	7.42	8.43	18.15
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2.98	4.12	3.49	4.56	5.84	9.41	3.18	3.78	4.64	11.36
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.21	2.81	2.53	3.04	4.69	7.29	2.33	2.80	3.47	7.36
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.36	1.71	1.55	1.82	3.17	4.63	1.42	1.71	2.17	4.23
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.97	1.22	1.12	1.27	2.29	3.31	1.00	1.17	1.67	2.95
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.98	1.37	1.15	1.40	2.39	3.88	1.03	1.31	1.93	4.86
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.07	1.90	1.24	1.92	2.67	5.57	1.13	1.51	2.21	7.25
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.13	1.98	1.27	2.00	2.67	5.67	1.19	1.49	2.29	5.74
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.45	0.81	0.52	0.82	1.24	4.25	0.48	0.63	1.06	3.05
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.49	0.85	0.55	0.85	1.37	7.10	0.53	0.75	1.16	3.24
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>2.25</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>6.04</b>	<b>3.87</b>	<b>7.42</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>6.70</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>3.63</b>	<b>4.59</b>	<b>9.44</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income		Taxes paid deduction—continued						Itemized deductions—continued					
		Other taxes			Total			Total			Interest paid deduction		
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>3.08</b>	<b>(82)</b>	<b>6.89</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>(84)</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.79</b>
Under \$5,000		* 79.51	* 98.78	16.21	21.16	16.62	21.32	16.62	21.25	16.62	21.29	16.62	21.29
\$5,000 under \$10,000		* 60.24	* 58.63	21.52	14.92	21.54	14.92	19.86	15.26	20.58	** 55.62	** 64.92	** 64.92
\$10,000 under \$15,000		* 60.08	* 86.80	12.54	17.39	12.86	17.52	12.86	17.37	12.89	17.50	* 64.40	* 57.60
\$15,000 under \$20,000		37.41	74.59	10.97	13.62	11.06	13.65	11.15	13.81	11.24	13.53	** 49.13	** 78.26
\$20,000 under \$25,000		40.09	80.90	10.17	12.67	10.24	12.73	10.24	12.78	10.24	12.78	**	**
\$25,000 under \$30,000		28.50	48.29	9.90	12.00	9.96	12.07	10.07	12.13	10.13	12.24	* 67.56	* 67.13
\$30,000 under \$35,000		23.49	38.39	8.71	10.42	8.82	10.45	8.86	10.74	8.90	10.62	* 46.99	* 78.42
\$35,000 under \$40,000		21.84	32.49	7.97	9.01	7.99	9.04	8.01	8.97	8.12	9.08	* 44.69	* 53.11
\$40,000 under \$45,000		23.99	45.76	7.40	9.38	7.43	9.42	7.43	9.46	7.50	9.60	* 37.74	* 47.20
\$45,000 under \$50,000		20.96	41.98	7.04	9.13	7.05	9.17	7.05	9.09	7.09	8.96	* 57.57	* 72.20
\$50,000 under \$55,000		20.10	29.63	6.41	7.49	6.44	7.51	6.44	7.64	6.49	7.67	37.35	52.43
\$55,000 under \$60,000		19.12	33.67	6.37	8.04	6.38	8.07	6.38	7.76	6.45	7.86	* 44.67	* 46.49
\$60,000 under \$75,000		10.44	23.69	3.31	3.90	3.31	3.91	3.32	3.92	3.35	3.36	21.29	25.31
\$75,000 under \$100,000		9.06	18.92	2.42	3.06	2.43	3.06	2.43	3.03	2.45	3.06	15.07	19.61
\$100,000 under \$200,000		5.81	20.06	1.49	1.75	1.50	1.75	1.50	1.74	1.51	1.75	10.16	14.52
\$200,000 under \$500,000		5.03	13.29	1.05	1.19	1.06	1.18	1.06	1.18	1.07	1.18	7.67	10.95
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		5.51	14.81	1.07	1.29	1.10	1.27	1.10	1.27	1.11	1.28	7.44	9.33
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		6.45	19.78	1.18	1.72	1.26	1.49	1.26	1.49	1.28	1.50	7.77	9.73
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		5.78	14.66	1.24	2.39	1.36	1.79	1.37	1.78	1.39	1.82	6.79	8.88
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		2.75	6.05	0.51	1.26	0.59	0.71	0.59	0.71	0.60	0.72	3.27	3.84
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		2.94	7.17	0.55	1.72	0.67	0.81	0.67	0.81	0.69	0.82	3.27	4.36
\$10,000,000 or more		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>		<b>3.20</b>	<b>7.35</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>6.03</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>		<b>11.30</b>	<b>19.04</b>	<b>3.33</b>	<b>4.34</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>4.61</b>	<b>3.38</b>	<b>4.61</b>	<b>3.40</b>	<b>4.55</b>	<b>22.79</b>	<b>35.17</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Itemized deductions—continued											
Size of adjusted gross income	Interest paid deduction—continued					Contributions deduction					
	Total mortgage interest and points—continued		Investment interest expense deduction		Total	Cash contributions		Other than cash contributions			
	Mortgage insurance premiums	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>2.64</b>	<b>7.44</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>5.94</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>2.16</b>
* 60.00	* 68.83	* 47.62	* 61.79	58.36	49.34	15.67	22.40	16.84	26.56	27.68	45.44
* 49.55	* 46.05	46.21	74.21	52.30	30.72	13.60	18.94	14.20	20.65	22.10	34.56
* 60.16	* 93.62	25.47	42.02	74.90	12.04	16.72	12.53	18.81	21.61	37.91	37.91
\$15,000 under \$20,000	39.08	74.84	24.94	32.56	57.45	47.79	9.89	14.62	10.56	16.39	15.17
\$20,000 under \$25,000	39.16	56.88	20.99	38.82	53.10	9.44	13.76	9.86	14.76	14.13	24.30
\$25,000 under \$30,000	33.61	44.10	21.72	42.25	55.92	43.61	8.21	11.40	8.42	12.41	12.16
\$30,000 under \$35,000	35.03	92.83	16.29	22.33	47.21	36.53	7.46	10.69	7.84	11.97	10.23
\$35,000 under \$40,000	35.86	59.87	13.67	23.24	49.55	53.76	7.71	11.63	8.16	12.03	10.81
\$40,000 under \$45,000	26.81	55.39	13.71	22.43	38.37	32.78	6.79	10.15	7.12	11.10	9.32
\$45,000 under \$50,000	27.93	44.81	12.83	20.97	45.12	52.04	6.49	10.60	6.92	11.32	8.57
\$50,000 under \$55,000	30.79	53.55	10.50	15.07	46.72	68.34	6.38	10.20	6.72	11.20	9.24
\$55,000 under \$60,000	26.88	41.91	11.28	30.72	54.71	63.99	6.03	9.61	6.37	9.39	8.03
\$60,000 under \$75,000	11.97	26.58	6.21	9.12	23.85	28.59	3.31	5.30	3.50	5.61	4.55
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9.26	25.54	4.63	11.61	16.72	46.32	2.48	4.30	2.62	4.49	3.41
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5.32	14.59	8.72	17.13	7.93	17.76	1.48	2.42	1.55	2.61	2.05
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3.63	9.40	0.00	0.00	3.38	8.09	1.04	1.84	1.07	1.91	1.47
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3.95	12.27	0.00	0.00	2.53	5.13	1.04	2.28	1.07	2.28	1.60
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	4.68	16.78	0.00	0.00	2.27	5.41	1.12	2.73	1.14	2.84	1.78
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	4.51	21.65	0.00	0.00	1.86	5.69	1.15	2.51	1.16	2.74	1.82
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2.27	9.04	0.00	0.00	0.75	2.27	0.46	1.19	0.47	1.38	0.78
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2.66	8.20	0.00	0.00	0.70	2.26	0.50	1.24	0.50	1.59	0.81
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2.70</b>	<b>7.73</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>4.66</b>	<b>1.89</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>2.18</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>12.10</b>	<b>27.03</b>	<b>6.79</b>	<b>18.25</b>	<b>12.36</b>	<b>9.56</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>3.34</b>	<b>3.29</b>	<b>6.01</b>	<b>4.67</b>
											<b>9.87</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Itemized deductions—continued										Alternative minimum tax	
	Contributions deduction—continued		Unlimited miscellaneous deduction			Miscellaneous deductions other than gambling			Taxable income			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
Itemized deductions—continued												
All returns, total	4.85	1.57	2.70	2.72	3.69	3.01	3.93	6.83	0.66	0.26	2.30	
Under \$5,000	50.85	44.37	* 70.31	* 86.77	**		* 99.03	* 99.66	* 56.75	* 85.39	** 44.00	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	35.56	43.94	* 38.80	* 49.54	** 44.69		* 76.93	* 91.92	28.21	31.14	**	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34.68	41.59	35.06	38.39	* 55.25		* 55.08	50.91	* 33.32	* 42.33	0.00	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	29.06	43.19	36.31	53.55	* 55.78		* 60.24	56.06	87.77	13.61	19.85	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	30.66	38.58	36.08	40.72	* 39.06		* 43.89	* 99.43	9.96	12.26	**	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	30.32	47.69	29.80	34.16	45.44		48.02	42.95	54.79	8.48	9.73	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	24.84	33.12	22.59	26.16	33.39		38.32	34.05	39.68	7.30	8.30	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	26.31	37.79	21.42	25.66	26.31		30.05	36.90	49.22	6.75	7.46	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	34.54	36.07	20.82	25.05	29.65		36.40	30.58	38.10	5.96	6.43	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	46.59	64.92	29.43	34.58	* 40.81		* 46.56	46.93	59.54	5.73	* 48.13	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	32.21	38.91	19.21	24.47	26.87		35.61	27.47	33.50	5.47	5.80	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	28.61	45.68	19.81	26.44	23.29		29.94	40.70	67.98	5.38	5.62	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	19.52	25.88	13.09	18.37	16.62		21.36	23.49	31.64	2.94	3.06	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	17.06	26.27	9.34	14.49	10.54		15.49	20.87	36.15	2.19	2.26	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	12.13	17.53	5.93	8.36	6.95		9.64	12.18	17.85	1.34	1.39	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	8.11	12.02	4.41	7.18	5.65		7.88	7.28	19.47	0.96	0.89	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7.24	11.85	3.84	8.89	6.54		9.92	4.81	16.40	0.98	0.97	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6.73	10.91	3.63	10.87	7.56		11.84	4.15	15.05	1.07	1.09	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	5.55	9.17	2.88	10.57	6.53		11.50	3.23	16.99	1.12	1.09	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2.34	3.76	1.17	4.70	3.26		5.13	1.26	7.23	0.45	0.41	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2.10	3.58	1.07	6.23	3.82		6.88	1.12	13.00	0.48	0.47	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>5.51</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>2.82</b>	<b>3.84</b>		<b>3.11</b>	<b>3.98</b>	<b>7.16</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.26</b>	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9.90</b>	<b>12.58</b>	<b>9.80</b>	<b>9.71</b>	<b>13.31</b>		<b>11.53</b>	<b>15.61</b>	<b>20.42</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>4.65</b>	
											<b>47.21</b>	
											<b>17.19</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.1CV. Coefficients of Variation for Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Excess advance premium tax credit repayment			Income tax before credits			Total tax credits			Income tax after credits			Total income tax
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(118)</b>	<b>7.65</b>	<b>(119)</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>(120)</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>(121)</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>(122)</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>(123)</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.23</b>
Under \$5,000	** 43.50	** 48.35		* 40.76	* 47.71		* 99.36	* 60.58		* 49.94	* 61.63	* 49.94	* 61.63
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00		30.63	34.30		36.14	44.56		* 46.83	* 49.90	* 46.83	* 49.90
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**		30.13		39.86		* 44.70	* 59.82		* 49.96	* 61.50	* 49.96	* 61.50
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**		13.85		21.92		19.92	24.29		17.42	28.10	17.42	28.10
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 42.94	* 48.08	10.20		13.38		14.95	22.16		11.88	16.63	11.88	16.63
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 40.80	* 52.25	8.63		10.02		13.05	20.81		9.50	11.05	9.50	11.05
\$30,000 under \$35,000	33.28	43.89	7.43		8.47		10.61	14.83		8.42	9.76	8.42	9.76
\$35,000 under \$40,000	31.34	34.86	6.84		7.63		10.53	13.02		7.92	8.90	7.92	8.90
\$40,000 under \$45,000	26.40	35.62	6.09		6.74		9.32	11.42		6.87	7.58	6.87	7.58
\$45,000 under \$50,000	33.85	43.27	5.83		6.37		9.24	11.92		6.31	7.05	6.31	7.05
\$50,000 under \$55,000	32.81	41.28	5.54		5.98		10.19	13.63		5.84	6.37	5.84	6.37
\$55,000 under \$60,000	28.01	34.27	5.46		5.88		8.88	11.90		5.76	6.31	5.76	6.31
\$60,000 under \$75,000	17.30	21.59	2.96		3.18		4.70	6.32		3.09	3.40	3.09	3.40
\$75,000 under \$100,000	15.92	19.78	2.20		2.35		3.55	5.08		2.26	2.48	2.26	2.48
\$100,000 under \$200,000	12.28	14.82	1.35		1.45		1.97	3.04		1.36	1.50	1.36	1.50
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12.12	14.91	0.96		0.91		1.25	2.61		0.97	0.92	0.96	0.92
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20.90	28.08	0.98		0.99		1.37	5.50		0.98	1.00	0.98	0.99
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	24.22	35.42	1.07		1.12		1.35	5.20		1.07	1.13	1.07	1.12
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	19.43	22.16	1.12		1.12		1.33	4.19		1.12	1.13	1.12	1.12
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	11.30	14.52	0.45		0.43		0.52	1.87		0.45	0.43	0.44	0.43
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14.20	17.60	0.48		0.49		0.54	1.97		0.49	0.48	0.48	0.48
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>8.16</b>	<b>0.68</b>		<b>0.23</b>		<b>0.95</b>	<b>0.87</b>		<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.22</b>
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>14.37</b>	<b>21.86</b>	<b>4.00</b>		<b>5.25</b>		<b>4.03</b>	<b>5.28</b>		<b>4.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] Includes nonbusiness casualty or theft loss.

[3] Includes casualty or theft loss of income producing property.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 2.2. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	All returns		Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses		Returns of married persons filing separately		Returns of heads of households		Returns of single persons	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Adjusted gross income less deficit	14,842,685	5,226,178,113	6,534,873	3,720,170,510	492,630	159,401,318	1,189,469	212,230,855	6,625,713	1,134,375,430
Total income	14,842,685	5,276,211,369	6,534,873	3,756,882,950	492,630	160,251,973	1,189,469	214,608,718	6,625,713	1,144,467,728
Salaries and wages	11,615,291	2,282,305,978	5,496,956	1,573,157,284	407,038	53,732,502	1,090,010	136,207,918	4,621,289	519,208,274
Taxable interest	8,706,926	59,995,824	4,567,272	42,349,373	182,782	3,031,186	493,662	1,355,283	3,463,211	13,259,977
Tax-exempt interest [1]	1,805,106	31,685,765	998,007	19,694,033	25,471	963,191	50,418	62,836	73,1,210	10,400,106
Ordinary dividends	6,389,623	217,976,373	3,422,459	144,748,707	128,498	10,895,171	253,212	4,879,361	5,285,454	57,462,833
Qualified dividends [1]	6,147,554	173,611,169	3,296,564	115,183,586	124,326	9,118,765	243,859	3,895,257	2,482,805	45,413,561
State income tax refunds	2,095,400	2,603,733	650,623	1,147,170	49,706	54,078	227,434	296,732	1,167,637	1,105,754
Alimony received	45,223	3,670,677	1,920	103,537	0	0	14,092	1,257,552	29,210	2,309,588
Business or profession net income	2,017,971	137,294,987	1,269,778	98,304,013	56,117	3,563,916	108,745	5,397,230	583,331	30,029,829
Business or profession net loss	1,169,059	26,126,800	586,956	15,623,950	41,380	1,298,714	129,621	2,211,064	411,103	7,003,072
Sales of capital assets net gain	4,954,015	1,396,946,551	2,721,774	1,065,891,012	102,284	57,719,559	201,915	34,227,972	1,928,042	239,108,007
Sales of capital assets net loss	1,577,223	3,607,792	842,579	1,965,715	37,885	43,423	90,093	194,084	606,696	1,404,569
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss	602,907	43,643,334	432,535	31,901,613	12,338	4,101,589	18,101	430,463	139,933	7,209,669
Taxable individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions	2,519,774	107,689,601	1,196,796	62,061,694	39,890	1,592,583	55,437	1,718,840	1,227,651	42,326,685
Taxable pensions and annuities	4,036,059	169,319,613	1,778,584	86,052,239	86,545	2,915,186	194,269	5,789,709	1,976,660	74,582,479
Total rental and royalty net income	1,299,280	50,201,638	786,067	31,058,487	30,142	1,680,030	39,737	1,112,716	443,334	16,350,405
Total rental and royalty net loss	767,838	20,629,394	384,116	13,479,313	11,942	672,973	59,424	1,025,509	312,356	5,451,598
Farm rental net income less loss [1]	68,806	1,200,309	36,186	568,121	464	-4,779	* 398	* 1,389	31,758	635,578
Partnership and S corporation net income less loss	2,654,438	680,376,763	1,867,559	553,324,963	56,462	17,493,499	106,508	19,219,983	623,908	90,338,319
Estate and trust net income less loss	2,15,802	28,295,962	102,136	16,900,252	4,562	1,283,827	6,061	473,165	103,043	9,639,718
Farm net income less loss	189,921	-5,996,895	138,697	-4,976,183	3,030	-136,734	8,092	-19,981	40,103	-764,292
Unemployment compensation	944,349	13,280,864	503,073	7,501,493	30,030	380,473	73,833	8,17,397	337,412	4,581,502
Taxable Social Security benefits	3,399,657	73,862,246	1,496,427	41,834,834	62,648	1,123,439	48,859	771,377	1,791,722	30,132,596
Net operating loss	134,651	26,044,653	69,192	19,706,552	3,041	1,283,597	5,806	1,005,277	56,912	4,049,227
Cancellation of debt	128,613	2,504,259	73,402	1,799,506	5,318	128,757	8,738	39,771	41,155	536,215
Taxable health savings account distributions	73,283	119,980	41,680	83,587	2,30	6,140	2,123	5,381	29,180	24,871
Foreign-earned income exclusion	17,410	1,518,185	9,021	810,279	2,116	177,521	1,142	103,385	5,132	427,000
Gambling earnings	613,394	36,151,487	297,778	20,932,119	15,461	1,084,231	57,190	2,633,702	242,965	11,501,434
Other income less loss	1,105,101	26,330,980	676,828	14,754,332	27,270	1,343,652	48,807	1,140,301	352,196	9,152,696

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.2. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	All returns		Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses		Returns of married persons filing separately		Returns of heads of households		Returns of single persons	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total statutory adjustments [2]	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
4,022,237	50,033,153	2,467,012	36,712,337	112,849	850,656	253,237	2,377,863	1,189,639	10,092,297	
Educator expenses deduction	544,280	144,586	312,633	88,779	30,403	7,400	48,656	11,687	152,588	36,720
Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, etc.	60,255	432,063	17,270	117,078	* 2,982	* 20,788	11,155	72,670	28,847	221,526
Health savings account deduction	452,570	1,838,767	295,464	1,402,878	7,528	14,634	28,303	108,520	121,275	312,685
Moving expenses adjustment	9,931	17,126	2,913	6,586	* 3,012	* 2,712	**	**	** 4,007	** 827
Deductible part of self-employment tax	2,371,302	10,489,241	1,562,527	7,990,281	60,071	205,144	118,792	382,614	609,913	1,911,202
Payments to a Keogh plan	394,317	15,245,710	294,074	12,132,597	4,315	151,682	13,354	491,564	82,574	2,469,857
Self-employed health insurance deduction	985,222	11,825,187	640,199	9,350,812	13,844	134,391	41,493	408,331	289,666	1,931,653
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings	58,361	21,458	27,831	14,744	3,380	845	3,521	611	23,630	5,258
Alimony paid	109,540	4,741,006	37,127	1,728,172	3,688	223,628	12,492	597,437	56,232	2,191,770
IRA Payments	342,504	2,348,799	199,964	1,620,586	7,042	33,319	22,906	102,613	112,592	582,281
Student loan interest deduction	305,854	256,242	167,211	143,413	0	0	20,551	18,120	118,092	94,709
Other adjustments	28,860	2,302,332	19,423	1,866,085	* 59	* 54,077	1,102	152,511	8,276	227,659
Total itemized deductions	14,842,685	659,680,547	6,554,873	398,094,241	492,630	20,338,284	1,189,469	39,599,555	6,625,713	201,648,488
Medical and dental expenses deduction	3,693,434	75,886,325	1,346,840	28,915,476	114,649	2,012,785	277,561	4,115,037	1,954,384	40,843,027
Taxes paid deduction	14,687,846	119,541,517	6,506,684	60,139,218	484,114	2,194,071	1,169,062	9,761,166	6,527,985	47,447,063
Interest paid deduction	11,754,235	163,273,742	5,669,083	99,147,513	338,886	4,832,222	1,019,952	13,819,984	4,726,313	45,474,024
Contributions deduction	12,117,590	263,250,541	5,904,553	188,792,323	349,386	10,131,419	941,611	8,873,346	4,922,039	55,483,454
Casualty or theft loss deduction	10,137	725,683	6,018	408,522	* 304	* 98,081	* 1,311	* 43,526	2,504	175,563
Total miscellaneous deductions	940,093	37,010,346	480,982	20,695,365	25,954	1,069,850	87,269	2,986,519	345,888	12,258,612
Qualified business income deduction	4,582,327	105,928,817	2,748,277	82,461,986	103,189	3,070,392	183,597	2,800,097	1,547,263	17,596,343
Taxable income	14,116,378	4,476,048,423	6,377,985	3,243,808,095	466,777	136,593,807	1,133,592	170,588,799	6,138,045	925,057,721
Alternative minimum tax	138,353	3,664,082	93,916	2,763,313	4,081	110,286	4,682	93,266	35,674	697,217
Total tax credits [3]	7,023,382	34,294,906	4,162,105	25,022,149	199,943	1,814,248	966,548	2,956,522	1,694,786	4,501,988
Foreign tax credit	2,652,565	14,967,022	1,550,841	10,598,937	54,213	1,179,438	86,800	712,022	980,711	2,476,625
Nonrefundable child and dependent care credit	100,668	167,766	66,589	108,904	* 2,312	* 1,940	30,752	56,221	* 1,015	* 700
Nonrefundable education credit	457,004	547,459	291,098	383,922	0	0	71,963	74,850	93,944	88,687
Retirement savings contribution credit	171,818	30,439	67,009	14,812	8,002	1,582	39,392	6,951	57,414	7,094
Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit	1,372,764	1,159,496	925,513	841,826	36,289	31,183	359,137	51,826	31,676	533,723
Residential energy credits	721,140	1,890,162	347,239	1,113,869	25,078	43,182	78,686	149,388	270,137	533,723

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.2. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions, Credits, and Tax Items, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Item	All returns		Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses		Returns of married persons filing separately		Returns of heads of households		Returns of single persons	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total other nonrefundable credits [4]	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
General business credit	392,130	6,842,940	277,405	5,385,278	10,208	304,601	15,284	176,620	89,233	976,441
Prior-year minimum tax credit	241,481	5,244,507	177,668	4,155,166	9,041	255,370	7,589	124,663	47,183	709,308
Adoption credit	57,824	1,024,749	42,930	812,950	953	21,527	1,593	27,624	12,348	162,649
**9,346	** 64,447	** 9,343	** 64,405	0	0	* 3	* 42	0	0	0
Credit for the elderly or disabled	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alternative motor vehicle credit	3,889	24,281	1,363	9,703	**	**	** 1,144	** 8,205	1,382	6,368
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit	34,204	15,734	22,208	9,556	* 169	* 26	2,791	1,020	9,036	5,132
Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit	46,861	323,559	35,921	247,026	388	2,670	1,499	11,249	9,052	62,594
Mortgage interest credit	16,124	27,287	** 3,102	** 6,807	0	0	**	**	13,022	20,480
Earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits	112,270	71,679	25,028	20,489	* 4,025	* 5,588	45,389	30,260	37,829	15,341
Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset income tax before credits	2,691,974	6,571,053	2,025,171	5,212,943	86,114	196,992	540,150	1,084,919	40,313	76,199
American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits	251,459	208,329	174,660	159,871	0	0	41,154	22,332	35,645	25,526
Recovery rebate credit used to offset income tax before credits [5]	413,794	697,913	198,626	442,466	16,840	25,092	52,934	90,314	145,394	140,042
Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits	539,921	872,308	399,443	571,183	* 5,327	* 13,725	130,000	278,894	* 5,151	* 8,502
Income tax after credits	13,423,312	1,046,894,068	6,078,732	776,797,958	433,945	32,456,609	964,945	35,465,273	5,945,689	202,174,228
Total income tax	13,435,335	1,091,270,830	6,084,778	809,835,203	34,644,448	35,168	966,209	36,509,738	5,949,180	210,281,441
Total tax liability	13,628,993	1,125,049,056	6,174,686	444,940	35,536,382	986,219	37,777,436	6,023,158	215,988,715	
Total tax payments	14,121,162	1,145,984,667	6,358,182	850,481,917	452,777	37,351,305	1,145,257	40,071,606	6,165,006	218,079,839
Income tax withheld	13,336,347	509,009,605	6,027,965	358,461,095	431,027	11,375,667	1,110,109	24,379,012	5,767,248	114,783,831
Estimated tax payments	2,777,860	362,816,767	1,641,771	278,247,832	53,600	13,264,059	74,629	8,562,074	1,007,861	62,742,803
Overpayment refunded	7,796,153	56,253,738	2,793,421	33,704,105	259,329	1,452,229	875,671	5,211,190	3,887,732	15,886,213
Tax due at time of filing	5,761,612	123,212,224	3,031,343	86,017,963	208,510	3,451,369	282,738	4,640,475	2,239,020	29,102,397

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Not included in total income.

[2] Includes the domestic production activities deduction, Archer medical savings account deduction, and foreign housing deduction not shown separately.

[3] Includes current year returns with refundable credits such as the health coverage tax credit, regulated investment company credit, net premium tax credit, prior-year returns with the refundable prior-year minimum tax credit, and qualified sick and family leave credit. These credits are not shown separately.

[4] Includes District of Columbia first-time homebuyers credit, credit to holder of tax credit bonds, Form 8978 partners additional reporting Section 6226 tax credit, qualified electric vehicle credit, and other nonrefundable credits not shown separately.

[5] The recovery rebate credit was for taxpayers who didn't receive the full amount of the recovery rebate in the third round Economic Impact Payments.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	All returns with earned income credit						EIC used to offset income tax before credits		
		EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
<b>Total</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(3)</b>	<b>(4)</b>	<b>(5)</b>	<b>(6)</b>	<b>(7)</b>	<b>(8)</b>	<b>(9)</b>	<b>(10)</b>
32,216,183	604,722,677	26,964,765	497,053,268	10,799,803	77,266,426	32,216,183	574,431,157	32,216,183	65,684,435	15,303,483
406,043	-11,364,495	109,354	1,608,295	345,789	3,116,823	406,043	4,733,143	406,043	813,324	** 12,128
518,982	253,110	325,5873	303,971	275,848	1,641,598	518,982	1,956,894	518,982	375,797	** 3,697
582,155	872,057	436,282	730,561	248,381	1,445,994	582,155	2,176,555	582,155	419,338	**
590,466	1,462,739	479,313	1,277,936	234,041	1,472,983	590,466	2,758,922	590,466	584,306	**
599,318	2,105,430	468,637	1,573,055	250,545	1,528,008	599,318	3,102,063	599,318	660,074	**
683,426	3,079,180	530,722	2,741,567	1,390,244	683,426	3,770,654	683,426	732,578	**	**
735,219	4,051,226	3,151,547	293,606	1,539,187	735,219	4,690,734	735,219	912,039	**	**
809,404	5,264,298	650,011	4,123,608	295,629	1,862,319	809,404	5,985,927	809,404	1,232,025	**
811,824	6,099,900	658,270	4,751,822	292,004	1,757,510	811,824	6,529,189	811,824	1,287,064	**
895,413	7,615,134	725,764	5,787,970	323,133	2,162,179	895,413	7,950,149	895,413	1,630,947	**
1,058,065	10,074,313	801,381	7,313,733	410,052	2,895,192	1,058,065	10,208,925	1,058,065	2,103,542	**
1,148,200	12,067,847	842,2690	500,710	3,435,951	1,148,200	11,858,641	1,148,200	2,578,259	**	**
1,134,864	13,042,046	908,514	9,944,235	451,984	2,694,025	1,134,864	12,643,633	1,134,864	2,478,657	**
1,167,677	14,586,323	939,202	11,124,721	420,536	2,655,926	1,167,677	13,780,647	1,167,677	2,448,396	**
1,280,327	17,409,108	1,055,892	13,263,941	432,391	3,118,034	1,280,327	16,381,975	1,280,327	2,744,348	**
1,277,966	18,550,961	1,019,875	13,261,754	485,525	4,028,116	1,277,966	17,289,871	1,277,966	679,477	113,963
1,256,552	19,464,192	1,051,017	14,827,775	421,202	3,112,772	1,256,552	17,940,547	1,256,552	2,863,325	169,472
1,212,178	19,998,840	1,020,715	15,147,551	377,672	2,870,745	1,212,178	18,018,877	1,212,178	2,504,112	678,403
1,251,725	21,901,073	1,050,133	16,530,095	391,183	2,695,363	1,251,725	19,225,458	1,251,725	2,377,207	235,995
1,162,090	21,479,850	993,216	16,555,169	368,947	2,310,047	1,162,090	18,875,215	1,162,090	2,293,957	304,786
1,267,998	24,701,419	1,089,040	19,001,010	400,329	2,664,110	1,267,998	21,677,859	1,267,998	2,298,502	671,069
3,444,185	75,935,908	2,971,975	57,381,261	1,070,334	8,235,191	3,444,185	65,616,482	3,444,185	9,244,718	2,176,766
2,430,277	66,553,951	2,147,386	52,331,286	700,387	5,963,205	2,430,277	58,293,382	2,430,277	7,949,431	1,246,168
2,212,191	71,737,835	2,057,222	60,837,630	512,495	4,115,489	2,212,191	64,970,924	2,212,191	5,878,686	1,980,866
1,978,048	74,005,933	1,876,059	65,304,160	406,352	3,036,897	1,978,048	68,354,465	1,978,048	3,604,360	1,822,769
1,245,434	52,499,336	1,178,688	46,250,964	303,075	2,377,420	1,245,434	48,643,839	1,245,434	1,728,761	1,182,190
696,338	32,775,084	656,244	28,418,032	192,834	1,741,058	696,338	30,159,080	696,338	708,139	662,133
\$50,000 and over	349,815	18,500,077	329,630	15,428,083	120,291	1,409,042	349,815	16,837,125	349,815	334,456
										185,988

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021****(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit—continued						Returns with no qualifying children					
	EIC used to offset all other taxes			EIC refundable portion			EIC salaries and wages			EIC self-employment income		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>Total</b>	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
No adjusted gross income	7,204,793	7,802,494	25,321,866	48,507,936	15,108,515	175,946,447	12,507,882	145,234,072	4,722,897	22,375,008	15,108,515	167,521,134
\$1 under \$1,000	103,395	84,209	359,807	728,984	233,643	7,264,026	68,932	593,171	192,600	1,181,298	233,643	1,774,469
\$1,000 under \$2,000	92,023	12,797	483,217	362,889	356,279	179,432	220,854	180,052	180,629	508,227	356,279	691,748
\$2,000 under \$3,000	157,549	41,584	537,423	377,750	420,750	631,187	317,493	524,401	162,540	602,123	420,750	1,126,524
\$3,000 under \$4,000	124,982	45,737	568,283	538,568	427,693	1,058,417	348,988	870,749	140,913	546,899	427,693	1,425,651
\$4,000 under \$5,000	175,465	82,900	579,785	577,174	428,975	1,502,445	337,623	1,115,408	159,363	708,183	428,975	1,823,591
\$5,000 under \$6,000	205,100	118,092	656,955	614,486	529,561	2,389,251	401,948	1,732,800	203,338	827,857	529,561	2,560,657
\$6,000 under \$7,000	206,254	136,492	713,369	700,498	570,075	3,145,508	444,421	2,418,535	214,135	874,158	570,075	3,292,693
\$7,000 under \$8,000	216,225	179,973	792,628	1,051,409	584,694	3,802,147	473,761	2,962,584	178,743	869,680	584,694	3,832,265
\$8,000 under \$9,000	207,821	180,125	787,134	1,106,260	616,551	4,624,150	504,748	3,659,252	205,149	893,064	616,551	4,552,317
\$9,000 under \$10,000	257,720	231,583	868,750	1,389,364	641,462	5,450,722	524,324	4,207,959	201,212	1,080,312	641,462	5,288,271
\$10,000 under \$11,000	339,902	383,996	1,011,688	1,717,675	759,075	7,226,736	583,170	5,316,755	265,302	1,620,131	759,075	6,996,885
\$11,000 under \$12,000	416,863	490,092	1,056,554	2,088,165	721,705	7,571,869	602,625	6,165,901	222,913	985,300	721,705	7,151,202
\$12,000 under \$13,000	350,233	378,444	1,032,309	2,100,004	781,528	8,981,397	651,938	7,365,488	266,152	1,047,826	781,528	8,413,313
\$13,000 under \$14,000	335,319	380,663	1,048,196	2,062,241	823,772	10,298,470	688,072	8,373,599	248,472	1,105,271	823,772	9,478,869
\$14,000 under \$15,000	320,663	374,274	1,166,770	2,312,741	901,384	12,160,269	770,085	9,881,158	256,091	901,384	901,384	11,115,309
\$15,000 under \$16,000	379,539	500,759	1,154,729	2,423,058	814,652	11,862,929	717,247	9,404,965	219,003	1,258,287	818,652	10,863,251
\$16,000 under \$17,000	316,705	393,069	1,126,624	2,300,784	814,128	12,611,604	720,734	10,407,658	205,086	958,913	814,128	11,366,570
\$17,000 under \$18,000	286,240	284,436	1,086,483	1,984,582	809,044	13,350,689	718,390	10,830,818	203,318	969,673	809,044	11,801,072
\$18,000 under \$19,000	271,420	226,048	1,040,607	1,846,373	851,634	14,902,501	741,063	11,505,932	219,418	1,266,513	851,634	12,772,446
\$19,000 under \$20,000	192,746	240,520	634,862	1,787,474	740,909	13,690,185	655,534	11,054,760	186,631	706,360	740,909	11,761,120
\$20,000 under \$25,000	181,869	241,423	619,579	1,833,336	817,886	15,931,024	729,180	12,764,325	200,591	938,634	817,886	13,702,969
\$25,000 under \$30,000	639,754	982,240	2,477,558	7,602,136	1,282,732	27,450,539	1,145,234	20,789,808	336,851	1,997,033	1,292,732	22,796,841
\$30,000 under \$35,000	544,793	816,682	5,886,581	** 166,385	** 4,388,980	** 141,519	** 3,037,986	** 54,446	** 195,114	** 166,385	** 3,233,110	**
\$35,000 under \$40,000	406,815	548,252	1,798,026	3,215,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	241,929	289,375	980,650	1,351,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	151,074	126,941	379,058	392,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$50,000 and over	41,313	27,351	106,532	65,649	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
	11,083	4,440	10,607	4,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021

## (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children—continued										Returns with one qualifying child			
	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Number of returns	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Amount	Number of returns				Amount	Number of returns	(36)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(25)</b>	<b>(26)</b>	<b>(27)</b>	<b>(28)</b>	<b>(29)</b>	<b>(30)</b>	<b>(31)</b>	<b>(32)</b>	<b>(33)</b>	<b>(34)</b>	<b>(35)</b>	<b>(36)</b>	<b>(35)</b>	<b>(36)</b>
<b>No adjusted gross income</b>	<b>15,108</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>12,427,856</b>	<b>5,538,959</b>	<b>1,343,711</b>	<b>3,209,932</b>	<b>2,198,464</b>	<b>11,609,234</b>	<b>8,885,710</b>	<b>8,500,483</b>	<b>195,649,175</b>	<b>7,261,394</b>	<b>164,099,981</b>	
<b>\$1 under \$1,000</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>165,071</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>	<b>** 2,568</b>	<b>84,596</b>	<b>57,621</b>	<b>190,611</b>	<b>107,424</b>	<b>83,382</b>	<b>-1,873,006</b>	<b>18,345</b>	<b>334,219</b>	
<b>\$1,000 under \$2,000</b>	<b>356,279</b>	<b>75,369</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 71,122</b>	<b>9,738</b>	<b>321,522</b>	<b>65,620</b>	<b>83,683</b>	<b>38,896</b>		<b>57,420</b>	<b>80,991</b>	
<b>\$2,000 under \$3,000</b>	<b>420,750</b>	<b>146,681</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 110,736</b>	<b>27,926</b>	<b>378,349</b>	<b>118,750</b>	<b>95,920</b>	<b>142,694</b>	<b>70,478</b>	<b>130,696</b>		
<b>\$3,000 under \$4,000</b>	<b>427,693</b>	<b>195,735</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 94,672</b>	<b>34,629</b>	<b>405,511</b>	<b>161,106</b>	<b>92,654</b>	<b>232,010</b>	<b>73,806</b>	<b>246,985</b>		
<b>\$4,000 under \$5,000</b>	<b>428,975</b>	<b>248,676</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 117,236</b>	<b>52,588</b>	<b>410,765</b>	<b>196,087</b>	<b>99,587</b>	<b>350,351</b>	<b>76,758</b>	<b>260,811</b>		
<b>\$5,000 under \$6,000</b>	<b>529,561</b>	<b>359,626</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 164,116</b>	<b>90,702</b>	<b>504,099</b>	<b>268,924</b>	<b>93,291</b>	<b>420,015</b>	<b>78,548</b>	<b>450,848</b>		
<b>\$6,000 under \$7,000</b>	<b>570,075</b>	<b>467,060</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 159,407</b>	<b>102,856</b>	<b>548,225</b>	<b>364,154</b>	<b>91,790</b>	<b>503,338</b>	<b>74,630</b>	<b>406,351</b>		
<b>\$7,000 under \$8,000</b>	<b>584,694</b>	<b>554,991</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 149,741</b>	<b>119,724</b>	<b>568,236</b>	<b>434,624</b>	<b>128,957</b>	<b>839,231</b>	<b>102,661</b>	<b>640,281</b>		
<b>\$8,000 under \$9,000</b>	<b>616,551</b>	<b>660,594</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 154,105</b>	<b>126,561</b>	<b>592,852</b>	<b>533,355</b>	<b>112,017</b>	<b>847,730</b>	<b>88,568</b>	<b>654,392</b>		
<b>\$9,000 under \$10,000</b>	<b>641,462</b>	<b>771,832</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 176,364</b>	<b>151,263</b>	<b>615,107</b>	<b>620,569</b>	<b>156,794</b>	<b>1,338,675</b>	<b>125,650</b>	<b>938,401</b>		
<b>\$10,000 under \$11,000</b>	<b>759,075</b>	<b>1,012,167</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 232,380</b>	<b>253,432</b>	<b>712,698</b>	<b>757,784</b>	<b>190,470</b>	<b>1,814,567</b>	<b>133,760</b>	<b>1,208,420</b>		
<b>\$11,000 under \$12,000</b>	<b>721,705</b>	<b>986,142</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 182,289</b>	<b>178,574</b>	<b>631,358</b>	<b>807,568</b>	<b>308,246</b>	<b>3,254,462</b>	<b>166,262</b>	<b>1,478,944</b>		
<b>\$12,000 under \$13,000</b>	<b>781,528</b>	<b>1,055,466</b>	<b>** 8,082</b>		<b>** 205,914</b>	<b>187,420</b>	<b>678,981</b>	<b>867,839</b>	<b>216,948</b>	<b>2,496,706</b>	<b>155,139</b>	<b>1,652,732</b>		
<b>\$13,000 under \$14,000</b>	<b>823,772</b>	<b>1,021,671</b>	<b>224,550</b>	<b>5,122</b>	<b>206,509</b>	<b>191,271</b>	<b>704,613</b>	<b>825,278</b>	<b>203,489</b>	<b>2,535,212</b>	<b>148,794</b>	<b>1,708,273</b>		
<b>\$14,000 under \$15,000</b>	<b>901,384</b>	<b>1,015,056</b>	<b>603,433</b>	<b>52,391</b>	<b>183,673</b>	<b>154,383</b>	<b>779,826</b>	<b>808,282</b>	<b>204,254</b>	<b>2,749,673</b>	<b>163,306</b>	<b>1,964,107</b>		
<b>\$15,000 under \$16,000</b>	<b>818,652</b>	<b>823,288</b>	<b>621,327</b>	<b>103,670</b>	<b>159,422</b>	<b>115,402</b>	<b>696,406</b>	<b>604,215</b>	<b>198,814</b>	<b>2,838,531</b>	<b>152,756</b>	<b>1,955,183</b>		
<b>\$16,000 under \$17,000</b>	<b>814,128</b>	<b>703,386</b>	<b>633,971</b>	<b>159,200</b>	<b>150,111</b>	<b>87,054</b>	<b>685,369</b>	<b>457,131</b>	<b>190,285</b>	<b>2,950,663</b>	<b>158,888</b>	<b>2,286,222</b>		
<b>\$17,000 under \$18,000</b>	<b>809,044</b>	<b>619,401</b>	<b>633,247</b>	<b>219,228</b>	<b>145,782</b>	<b>66,673</b>	<b>684,401</b>	<b>333,500</b>	<b>193,161</b>	<b>3,182,946</b>	<b>142,728</b>	<b>2,097,256</b>		
<b>\$18,000 under \$19,000</b>	<b>851,634</b>	<b>523,190</b>	<b>677,323</b>	<b>285,394</b>	<b>156,777</b>	<b>48,335</b>	<b>641,639</b>	<b>189,461</b>	<b>201,348</b>	<b>3,527,452</b>	<b>161,849</b>	<b>2,701,880</b>		
<b>\$19,000 under \$20,000</b>	<b>740,909</b>	<b>362,181</b>	<b>585,791</b>	<b>236,282</b>	<b>62,578</b>	<b>30,556</b>	<b>214,672</b>	<b>95,343</b>	<b>214,873</b>	<b>3,973,585</b>	<b>176,374</b>	<b>2,833,938</b>		
<b>\$20,000 under \$25,000</b>	<b>817,886</b>	<b>283,269</b>	<b>657,833</b>	<b>183,803</b>	<b>56,114</b>	<b>26,474</b>	<b>172,772</b>	<b>72,992</b>	<b>248,570</b>	<b>4,845,652</b>	<b>200,274</b>	<b>3,602,520</b>		
<b>\$25,000 under \$30,000</b>	<b>1,292,732</b>	<b>348,028</b>	<b>828,399</b>	<b>90,991</b>	<b>142,932</b>	<b>78,337</b>	<b>371,632</b>	<b>178,700</b>	<b>1,157,421</b>	<b>26,102,235</b>	<b>1,016,054</b>	<b>20,582,003</b>		
<b>\$30,000 under \$35,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>** 29,007</b>	<b>** 65,005</b>	<b>** 5,060</b>	<b>** 43,355</b>	<b>** 6,944</b>	<b>** 99,591</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,167,789</b>	<b>37,867,531</b>	<b>1,116,451</b>	<b>33,137,832</b>	
<b>\$35,000 under \$40,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,038,635</b>	<b>38,854,697</b>	<b>987,745</b>	<b>35,140,043</b>	
<b>\$40,000 under \$45,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>437,515</b>	<b>18,253,083</b>	<b>418,307</b>	<b>16,527,839</b>	
<b>\$45,000 under \$50,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	<b>** 45,000</b>	
<b>\$50,000 and over</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021****(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child—continued												
	EIC self-employment income			EIC earned income [1]			EIC used to offset income tax before credits			EIC refundable portion			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Amount		
(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)		
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>19,926,128</b>	<b>8,500,483</b>	<b>184,052,305</b>	<b>8,500,483</b>	<b>19,879,365</b>	<b>4,614,483</b>	<b>3,182,204</b>	<b>1,802,872</b>	<b>2,073,770</b>	<b>6,700,043</b>	<b>14,623,391</b>	
No adjusted gross income							** 2,031	** 1,025	8,482	9,963	81,278	226,148	
\$1 under \$1,000	75,120	965,992	83,362	1,306,221	83,362	236,215	**	**	11,286	1,613	82,675	117,125	
42,404	465,167	83,683	548,140	83,683	118,743	**	**	**	27,655	8,894	94,596	117,786	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	48,555	474,921	95,920	605,617	95,920	126,680	**	**	17,857	6,731	92,654	152,973	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	49,316	425,679	92,654	672,674	92,654	159,704	**	**	31,793	16,146	98,590	164,312	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	47,189	361,703	99,597	622,513	99,597	180,458	**	**	19,715	12,396	92,281	161,015	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	36,859	194,753	645,631	93,291	173,411	**	**	**	21,124	15,326	91,790	191,236	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	37,365	191,790	724,399	91,790	206,562	**	**	**	38,240	12,842	287,323		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	64,454	474,388	114,669	128,957	323,612	**	**	**	28,452	31,120	111,026	276,835	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	45,498	346,449	112,017	1,000,841	112,017	307,965	**	**	**	53,018	51,317	156,486	407,187
\$8,000 under \$9,000	72,134	607,425	156,794	1,545,825	156,794	458,504	**	**	**	67,546	85,662	190,470	533,070
\$9,000 under \$10,000	89,655	771,133	190,470	1,979,552	190,470	619,652	**	**	**	197,521	266,442	308,246	812,401
\$10,000 under \$11,000	216,536	1,855,789	308,246	3,334,733	308,246	1,078,844	**	**	**	92,549	122,230	216,948	642,846
\$11,000 under \$12,000	108,890	881,722	216,948	2,534,454	216,948	765,076	**	**	**	108,586	203,181	587,932	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	90,617	747,418	203,489	2,455,691	203,489	696,773	17,033	255	255	76,862	203,246	612,182	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	71,215	680,675	204,254	2,644,782	204,254	692,696	40,231	3,651	54,053	64,858	89,126	194,823	576,538
\$14,000 under \$15,000	86,863	806,897	195,814	2,752,080	195,814	671,802	33,177	5,938	64,858	89,126	95,390	246,571	726,888
\$15,000 under \$16,000	63,756	447,230	190,285	2,733,452	190,285	645,808	19,374	5,423	35,266	54,251	190,142	586,134	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	78,268	858,449	193,161	2,985,705	193,161	661,231	21,065	7,561	50,641	91,800	193,158	561,870	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	78,388	493,727	201,348	3,195,607	201,348	695,811	25,130	11,734	57,308	72,996	201,216	611,081	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	79,819	665,177	214,873	3,499,115	214,873	731,193	45,172	18,500	59,406	89,852	213,881	622,842	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	110,069	638,614	248,570	4,253,873	248,570	845,187	147,718	22,898	60,109	95,390	1,115,007	2,834,087	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	353,522	2,097,912	22,679,915	1,157,421	3,517,257	758,223	339,622	247,655	343,548	** 230,689	** 251,544	** 1,923,411	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 338,568	** 1,954,621	** 33,033,324	** 1,293,601	** 2,894,812	** 1,056,500	** 719,857	**	89,093	824,752	699,927		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	232,432	1,025,792	1,167,789	34,163,685	1,167,789	1,923,564	1,061,100	1,134,544	173,132	227,068	32,342	13,242	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	182,463	963,354	1,038,635	36,103,397	1,038,635	948,865	964,309	730,632	66,761	41,066	176,987		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	104,822	403,005	437,515	16,936,408	437,515	199,328	423,420	180,565	14,979	5,521	**	**	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**		
\$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021****(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Returns with two qualifying children						EIC used to offset income tax before credits		
		EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
<b>Total</b>	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)
<b>5,542,949</b>	<b>147,422,896</b>	<b>4,677,077</b>	<b>119,854,797</b>	<b>2,045,025</b>	<b>20,046,417</b>	<b>5,542,949</b>	<b>139,328,460</b>	<b>5,542,949</b>	<b>20,472,827</b>	<b>3,297,953</b>
52,820	-1,239,032	15,283	485,550	44,744	446,073	52,820	933,638	52,820	226,722	** 1,008
55,889	25,093	33,289	37,209	35,732	419,735	55,889	456,944	55,889	130,024	**
46,470	70,733	35,242	53,121	25,305	298,043	46,470	351,164	46,470	110,091	**
41,982	103,069	34,363	108,138	25,754	272,083	41,982	380,220	41,982	123,630	**
48,597	172,807	38,055	147,148	27,894	308,812	48,597	455,959	48,597	146,209	**
34,538	152,295	30,135	122,377	17,404	143,022	34,538	265,399	34,538	103,441	**
4,000 under \$5,000	271,325	41,534	281,199	26,198	212,193	49,383	463,392	49,383	162,333	**
\$5,000 under \$6,000	58,932	382,392	43,254	270,693	34,744	314,251	58,932	58,932	201,327	**
\$6,000 under \$7,000	39,774	385,260	276,630	22,137	311,652	50,905	608,138	50,905	180,035	**
\$7,000 under \$8,000	54,501	462,580	44,587	350,591	30,313	296,467	54,501	647,058	54,501	212,739
\$8,000 under \$9,000	74,529	708,381	61,379	553,623	32,198	296,541	74,529	850,164	74,529	307,592
\$9,000 under \$10,000	83,821	879,427	61,928	561,876	43,968	392,074	83,821	953,950	83,821	344,816
\$10,000 under \$11,000	90,195	1,035,070	64,314	569,501	50,889	500,085	90,195	1,104,959	90,195	413,478
\$12,000 under \$13,000	90,201	1,121,730	66,335	658,308	51,935	492,027	90,201	1,150,335	90,201	435,208
\$13,000 under \$14,000	110,153	1,491,267	75,397	888,346	54,721	649,828	110,153	1,538,175	110,153	580,154
\$14,000 under \$15,000	181,142	2,646,664	94,754	1,200,623	124,480	1,447,466	181,142	2,646,089	181,142	1,020,182
\$15,000 under \$16,000	175,920	2,718,445	121,302	1,562,920	103,353	1,119,950	175,920	2,682,871	175,920	1,017,726
\$16,000 under \$17,000	141,267	2,334,268	110,288	1,610,120	57,615	622,648	141,267	2,232,768	141,267	799,823
\$17,000 under \$18,000	129,247	2,258,835	98,985	1,589,505	55,124	516,667	129,247	2,106,173	129,247	721,695
\$18,000 under \$19,000	130,639	2,417,181	103,007	1,655,496	60,089	647,151	130,639	2,302,647	130,639	727,722
\$19,000 under \$20,000	122,019	2,376,040	97,970	1,611,842	55,500	667,040	122,019	2,278,882	122,019	676,958
\$20,000 under \$25,000	647,063	14,571,957	540,223	10,825,456	237,570	2,226,419	647,063	13,051,875	647,063	3,340,417
\$25,000 under \$30,000	749,377	20,578,501	644,835	15,704,644	238,663	2,486,277	749,377	18,190,921	749,377	3,315,702
\$30,000 under \$35,000	674,016	21,825,886	623,627	18,185,281	167,670	1,520,102	674,016	19,705,384	674,016	2,348,397
\$35,000 under \$40,000	622,627	23,314,945	583,773	20,983,029	148,040	1,179,296	622,627	21,262,326	622,627	1,567,773
\$40,000 under \$45,000	549,590	23,290,270	522,353	20,478,003	133,410	1,077,609	549,590	21,555,612	549,590	890,822
\$45,000 under \$50,000	344,449	16,182,335	326,218	14,269,381	89,495	701,890	344,449	14,971,271	344,449	326,634
\$50,000 and over	132,677	6,884,734	124,878	5,714,188	50,081	481,014	132,677	6,195,201	132,677	126,867

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021

(Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children—Continued						Returns with three or more qualifying children					
	EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Number of returns		Adjusted gross income less deficit		EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	(64)	Number of returns	(66)	Number of returns	(68)	Number of returns	(70)
<b>Total</b>	<b>(61)</b>	<b>(62)</b>	<b>(63)</b>	<b>(64)</b>	<b>(65)</b>	<b>(66)</b>	<b>(67)</b>	<b>(68)</b>	<b>(69)</b>	<b>(70)</b>	<b>(71)</b>	<b>(72)</b>
1,362,173	2,136,947	4,518,968	15,304,039	3,064,236	85,704,160	2,518,412	67,864,408	1,227,100	14,918,872	3,064,236	3,064,236	82,829,258
5,683	10,283	51,758	216,459	36,219	988,432	6,794	195,355	33,325	523,460	36,219	718,814	
* 7,616	* 1,229	55,889	128,794	23,131	9,750	14,110	5,719	17,083	248,410	23,131	260,062	
\$1 under \$1,000												
\$1,000 under \$2,000	12,219	3,322	45,462	106,769	19,016	27,443	13,069	22,344	11,960	70,906	19,016	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	* 7,497	* 2,808	41,982	120,822	28,136	69,243	22,156	52,055	18,058	228,322	28,136	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	18,506	10,196	48,282	136,013	22,149	79,827	16,201	49,688	16,099	150,311	22,149	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	9,342	5,669	34,538	97,772	26,037	117,619	20,080	74,386	16,966	224,581	26,037	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	12,821	10,605	49,363	121,728	23,971	131,055	17,017	75,462	15,908	134,788	23,971	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	19,626	16,186	58,929	185,141	36,820	240,529	30,335	250,050	17,688	203,999	36,820	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	15,115	13,349	50,905	166,685	32,352	242,760	25,183	161,548	19,220	206,345	32,352	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	15,895	14,988	54,501	197,752	42,655	363,158	31,204	291,019	19,474	177,975	42,655	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	22,120	24,417	74,529	283,175	33,991	324,630	23,072	174,935	22,896	207,388	33,991	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	23,860	25,980	83,821	318,834	34,428	362,089	26,131	215,969	17,292	202,788	34,428	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	33,781	46,608	90,195	366,871	46,193	528,873	37,124	326,515	26,053	264,392	46,193	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	35,873	47,544	90,193	387,604	50,215	627,912	36,002	384,542	29,512	311,210	50,215	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	43,643	72,857	10,153	506,560	74,536	1,007,759	47,104	530,330	50,364	553,378	74,536	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	114,158	220,223	81,142	797,172	82,356	1,202,837	55,116	700,983	55,179	515,467	82,356	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	86,335	16,508	174,902	847,668	76,219	1,183,480	50,093	570,975	49,007	586,679	76,219	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	44,507	75,471	140,260	717,785	68,706	1,130,927	49,309	609,358	38,471	419,975	68,706	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	33,169	61,111	128,256	654,611	69,497	1,212,286	48,237	732,778	38,253	418,485	69,497	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	40,450	71,758	30,639	648,731	75,670	1,398,899	58,302	1,020,976	42,407	291,358	75,670	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	39,475	70,463	121,028	595,082	79,523	1,548,703	61,616	1,022,323	34,169	419,822	79,523	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	183,618	336,493	645,988	2,845,271	346,970	7,811,178	270,463	5,173,994	142,391	1,913,828	346,970	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	183,361	374,557	721,988	2,556,820	328,472	9,036,650	278,252	6,677,502	110,773	328,472	8,145,395	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	137,652	240,515	632,313	1,448,888	370,386	12,044,418	317,144	9,514,456	112,394	1,569,594	370,386	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	110,822	142,525	465,914	600,995	316,786	11,836,290	294,542	10,081,088	75,848	894,246	316,786	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	85,110	60,428	200,151	199,726	258,329	10,955,983	238,028	9,255,073	64,843	896,746	258,329	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	14,417	8,791	32,358	244,332	25,029	11,582,951	226,966	9,981,091	61,255	897,360	244,332	
\$50,000 and over	* 5,502	* 2,081	* 3,489	* 1,285	217,138	11,615,343	204,752	9,713,895	70,210	928,029	217,138	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2.5. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and Number of Qualifying Children, Tax Year 2021****(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children—continued					
	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		EIC used to offset all other taxes	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>Total</b>	<b>(73)</b>	<b>(74)</b>	<b>(75)</b>	<b>(76)</b>	<b>(77)</b>	<b>(78)</b>
3,064,236	12,904,358	1,852,058	1,816,249	829,817	1,393,313	2,493,621
36,219	185,316	** 1,008	** 100	6,634	6,363	9,694,796
23,131	51,661	**	**	* 1,999	* 211	178,954
19,016	35,886	**	**	6,938	* 1,441	51,350
28,136	105,235	**	**	* 4,956	* 1,569	34,444
22,149	84,731	**	**	* 7,930	* 3,968	103,666
26,037	96,100	**	**	* 11,927	9,325	80,762
23,971	76,085	**	**	* 12,901	7,705	23,971
36,820	152,095	**	**	8,617	7,773	36,820
32,352	138,480	**	**	* 10,149	9,096	32,352
42,655	187,871	**	**	* 12,443	14,015	42,655
33,991	164,131	**	**	* 17,857	20,483	33,991
34,428	168,458	**	**	* 13,193	19,096	33,129
46,193	244,636	**	**	* 17,990	22,187	46,185
50,215	294,744	* 3,024	* 54	20,160	33,261	50,209
74,536	456,441	* 5,023	* 554	* 39,294	70,171	73,545
82,358	522,708	* 8,987	* 1,568	41,101	76,008	445,132
76,219	496,406	* 4,972	* 1,299	44,992	85,256	149,362
68,706	423,657	* 5,006	* 1,739	25,311	50,491	222,449
13,000 under \$14,000	436,511	* 5,006	* 1,685	24,167	43,606	68,665
14,000 under \$15,000	456,441	* 5,023	* 554	* 39,294	70,171	385,717
15,000 under \$16,000	522,708	* 8,987	* 1,568	41,101	76,008	82,358
16,000 under \$17,000	496,406	* 4,972	* 1,299	44,992	85,256	76,211
17,000 under \$18,000	423,657	* 5,006	* 1,739	25,311	50,491	409,851
18,000 under \$19,000	436,511	* 5,006	* 1,685	24,167	43,606	371,427
19,000 under \$20,000	456,441	* 5,023	* 554	* 39,294	70,171	445,132
20,000 under \$25,000	2,039,015	188,314	71,076	115,549	223,861	344,922
25,000 under \$30,000	328,472	1,736,027	259,339	154,637	89,723	322,218
\$30,000 under \$35,000	370,386	1,606,725	318,492	321,126	96,031	218,644
\$35,000 under \$40,000	316,786	1,087,901	299,255	408,295	64,346	287,668
\$40,000 under \$45,000	258,329	638,612	246,588	397,744	50,985	146,565
\$45,000 under \$50,000	244,332	367,367	236,343	310,595	24,560	179,875
\$50,000 and over	217,138	141,608	207,590	136,197	5,581	38,505

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] For prior-year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 2.6. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions by Type, Exemptions, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]		Number of returns		Adjusted gross income less deficit		Total income		Salaries and wages		Taxable interest		Tax-exempt interest [2]		Ordinary dividends					
				Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount					
		(1)		(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)					
<b>All returns</b>	<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>5,226,178,113</b>	<b>14,842,685</b>	<b>5,276,211,369</b>	<b>11,615,281</b>	<b>2,282,305,978</b>	<b>8,706,926</b>	<b>59,995,824</b>	<b>1,805,106</b>	<b>31,685,765</b>	<b>1,805,106</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>(10)</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>32,156</b>	<b>6,389,623</b>	<b>217,976,373</b>		
Under 18	14,256	1,809,356	14,256	1,809,356	* 3,168	* 34,721	8,629	8,675	40,152	101,222	9,409	41,150	40,152	9,409	10,069	45,406	361,506		
18 under 26	161,996	16,188,341	161,996	16,225,74	146,907	9,656,036	40,152	528,920	790,089	66,896	310,991	445,335	310,991	445,335	445,335	619,303	145,335	302,964	
26 under 35	1,341,050	247,610,604	1,341,050	248,994,910	1,293,391	185,834,422	566,791,362	1,447,308	4,355,977	187,180	2,107,286	1,261,536	1,261,536	1,261,536	1,261,536	1,261,536	1,261,536	138,887,733	
35 under 45	2,823,513	881,445,372	2,823,513	899,034,525	2,706,121	566,791,362	1,447,308	1,447,308	1,590,258	263,785	2,229,704	1,433,453	1,433,453	1,433,453	1,433,453	1,433,453	1,433,453	53,350,464	
45 under 55	55 under 65	3,336,938	1,373,310,498	3,336,938	1,388,126,459	3,139,643	740,868,564	1,811,404	1,590,258	16,648,728	417,165	7,288,243	2,170,258	2,170,258	2,170,258	2,170,258	2,170,258	2,170,258	115,273,021
65 and over		3,752,854	1,317,399,086	3,752,854	1,326,722,223	1,358,374	193,257,439	2,775,432	26,500,875	856,855	18,676,235								

**Table 2.6. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions by Type, Exemptions, and Tax Items,**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]		Estate and trust net income less loss		Farm net income less loss		Unemployment compensation		Taxable Social Security benefits		Net operating loss		Cancellation of debt		
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
All returns	215,802	28,296,962	189,921	5,996,895	944,349	13,280,864	(41)	(42)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	
Under 18	* 867	* 100,141	0	* 6,848	14,380	128,141	0	** 2,784	** 18,775	0	0	* 557	* 126	
18 under 26	1,725	158,735	* 58	* 102,520	92,005	918,220	* 1,296	* 6,059	2,228	150,636	12,126	4,445	23	
26 under 35	7,865	850,942	8,005	-932,248	196,283	2,549,065	15,113	596,450	12,126	40,223	18,923	4,600,207	205,829	
35 under 45	15,167	1,435,488	20,567	-1,626,757	233,121	3,108,201	40,223	3,821,952	314,150	38,529	7,284,843	31,538	534,088	
45 under 55	24,681	2,993,425	43,413	-1,445,578	54,073	253,845	154,716	2,755,286	3,026,091	68,273,917	63,078	11,554,363	730,321	
55 under 65	44,560	9,805,712	63,805	-1,886,641	65 and over	120,937	12,952,819						32,619	1,010,038
Age [1]		Taxable health savings account distributions		Foreign-earned income exclusion		Gambling earnings		Other income less loss		Total statutory adjustments		Itemized deductions		
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
All returns	75,283	119,980	17,410	1,518,185	613,394	36,151,487	1,105,101	26,390,980	4,022,737	50,033,153	569,680,547	3,693,454		
Under 18	0	0	0	* 313	2,136	300,895	0	* 10,115	* 13	** 27,108	127,760	* 3,129		
18 under 26	** 15,282	** 9,952	1,427	125,158	31,023	1,591,169	87,972	1,027,578	288,474	1,384,306	3,466,816	57,240		
26 under 35	21,707	35,228	3,916	332,729	100,077	5,848,777	2,737,965	180,680	7,589,153	36,662,267	102,436,510	203,830		
35 under 45	23,682	49,171	5,659	524,827	130,012	7,901,188	250,571	1,002,599	14,815,948	138,657,666	456,288	367,426		
45 under 55	9,066	11,491	4,718	424,379	186,697	9,981,319	267,294	6,484,913	1,004,758	16,863,132	152,936,934	665,972		
55 under 65	5,546	14,037	1,687	110,779	163,449	10,528,069	310,494	6,838,650	729,118	9,323,047	25,393,595	1,939,549		
Age [1]		Medical and dental expenses deduction—continued		Medical and dental expenses deduction		AGI limitation		Total		Total state and local taxes		Taxes paid deduction		
		Total after subtracting AGI limitation	Total medical expenses	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Total	State and local income taxes or general sales taxes	
All returns	75,886,325	3,693,434	101,860,682	3,689,290	25,974,356	14,687,846	119,541,517	14,64,905	362,507,801	14,310,685	258,639,729	10,770,045		
Under 18	* 51,986	* 3,129	* 55,064	* 3,128	* 3,078	13,707	44,327	13,707	85,533	12,713	80,000	9,954		
18 under 26	875,331	57,240	1,058,622	56,233	183,290	154,936	781,214	154,933	1,278,978	152,917	961,483	117,678		
26 under 35	3,096,949	203,830	4,218,629	203,830	1,121,680	1,326,216	10,318,808	1,318,104	19,677,864	1,284,745	13,413,867	1,069,447		
35 under 45	5,688,824	367,426	8,224,348	367,426	2,535,524	2,800,982	24,110,618	2,794,542	67,285,240	2,731,020	48,168,570	2,194,070		
45 under 55	7,420,951	456,288	10,764,982	456,280	3,344,031	3,310,972	29,106,132	3,295,817	99,079,795	3,237,620	73,187,557	2,603,416		
55 under 65	10,352,146	855,972	15,035,063	864,916	3,391,821	28,659,882	31,385,447	93,789,111	3,576,223	87,553,447	67,840,553	2,581,459		
65 and over	18,400,137	1,930,549	20,505,974	20,505,974	1,037,137	11,105,837	26,520,529	3,689,210	81,321,280	3,576,223	54,987,500	2,191,021		

Footnotes at end of table

**Table 2.6. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Itemized Deductions by Type, Exemptions, and Tax Items, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

Footnotes at end of table



**Table 2.7. All Returns: Affordable Care Act Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total premium tax credit		Advance payment of premium tax credit		Net premium tax credit		Excess advance premium tax credit repayment
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>All returns</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>14,795,614,070</b>	<b>7,417,680</b>	<b>52,347,181</b>	<b>7,796,800</b>	<b>54,006,202</b>	<b>4,343,215</b>	<b>3,625,006</b>	<b>2,632,104</b>
No adjusted gross income	4,098,522	-171,836,364	215,264	2,013,217	224,401	1,963,961	167,952	161,445	22,927
\$1 under \$5,000	8,487,025	19,987,243	276,065	2,065,919	296,440	2,122,520	196,657	94,518	31,498
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,944,908	67,651,359	376,616	2,687,522	393,133	2,626,961	283,942	156,379	34,679
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,056,377	125,912,056	626,067	4,389,268	640,413	4,303,975	431,431	217,946	71,531
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,786,580	170,836,129	661,085	4,476,520	670,123	4,457,259	462,948	235,695	83,567
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,863,570	199,508,960	711,688	5,060,676	727,172	4,961,950	481,852	279,577	140,456
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,787,576	241,347,179	679,859	4,841,849	687,152	4,686,078	435,912	313,278	163,066
\$30,000 under \$35,000	8,441,248	273,772,761	662,730	4,442,244	664,558	4,373,049	345,912	254,181	244,737
\$35,000 under \$40,000	7,681,820	287,613,672	548,994	3,807,952	550,872	3,765,704	366,813	259,958	192,842
\$40,000 under \$45,000	6,680,811	283,801,206	432,780	2,937,519	434,885	2,947,052	211,184	181,765	195,268
\$45,000 under \$50,000	6,101,523	289,354,172	339,812	2,671,829	392,521	2,693,731	196,443	218,514	185,594
\$50,000 and over	72,894,379	13,007,665,697	1,846,722	12,952,666	2,115,129	15,103,963	820,166	1,251,751	1,265,539

NOTE: Data in the table do not reflect amended returns or errors that were corrected after initial processing. Modified adjusted gross income that is used for the premium tax credit eligibility could have been higher than adjusted gross income. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.1. Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Items, by Type of Tax Computation, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise indicated]

Type of tax computation by size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]	Income tax before credits, regular tax computation			Tax generated	Tax differences due to alternative computations	Taxes from special computation		Number of returns	Amount	Alternative minimum tax
				(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Returns with regular tax computation only [2]</b>													
<b>Total</b>	<b>100,026,148</b>	<b>7,003,136,809</b>	<b>5,040,187,251</b>	<b>100,016,282</b>	<b>791,541,846</b>	<b>100,026,148</b>	<b>787,838,203</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>d</b>	<b>23,696</b>	<b>629,893</b>		
Under \$5,000	72,352	-598,613	448,966	68,863	6,797	72,352	99,355	0	0	0	0	** 36	** 2,163
\$5,000 under \$10,000	80,080	569,541	252,185	79,470	23,835	80,080	25,462	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3,061,730	42,104,802	3,756,921	3,058,247	375,343	3,061,730	377,565	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,691,533	117,573,721	28,988,180	6,690,462	2,902,043	6,691,533	2,904,630	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,112,798	160,118,737	57,186,894	7,112,797	5,773,540	7,112,798	5,779,663	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,902,188	217,289,976	91,303,378	7,900,981	9,586,375	7,902,188	9,594,361	0	0	0	0	* 10,058	* 93,370
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,780,112	514,451,290	268,829,710	14,780,112	29,109,813	14,780,112	29,130,450	0	0	0	0	* 55	* 40
\$40,000 under \$50,000	11,366,701	509,171,429	312,610,098	11,366,701	34,671,899	11,366,701	34,699,077	0	0	0	0	* 64	* 601
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,004,071	1,164,394,205	805,295,529	19,004,068	98,181,047	19,004,071	98,256,498	0	0	0	0	1,344	8,659
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,180,691	987,619,804	719,195,813	11,180,691	95,930,435	11,180,691	95,982,841	0	0	0	0	2,791	2,657
\$100,000 under \$200,000	15,208,113	2,039,244,229	1,648,139,179	15,208,113	251,853,378	15,208,113	251,974,241	0	0	0	0	4,574	29,404
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,213,901	878,388,960	767,178,046	3,213,900	154,088,454	3,213,901	154,172,929	0	0	0	0	9,798	220,010
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	271,010	178,542,603	160,083,555	271,010	44,136,857	271,010	43,955,953	0	0	0	0	2,121	119,502
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	42,785	51,210,160	44,942,930	42,785	14,348,240	42,785	14,201,397	0	0	0	0	724	38,146
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	14,765	25,263,022	22,105,836	14,764	7,435,271	14,765	7,348,787	0	0	0	0	391	14,877
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	18,131	52,692,950	45,007,958	18,128	15,959,542	18,131	15,659,392	0	0	0	0	500	30,981
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,451	23,452,689	19,880,503	3,447	7,435,858	3,451	7,164,798	0	0	0	0	141	12,651
\$10,000,000 or more	1,737	61,647,305	44,978,570	1,733	19,723,119	1,737	16,530,806	0	0	0	0	100	56,531
<b>Returns with Form 8615 tax computation [3]</b>													
<b>Total</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>7,675,356</b>	<b>6,043,416</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>1,155,942</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>1,229,897</b>	<b>73,955</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>d</b>	<b>d</b>	<b>d</b>
Under \$5,000	60,291	209,730	137,257	60,291	13,736	60,291	12,237	-1,500	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	88,201	643,239	426,541	88,201	42,704	88,201	55,259	12,556	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	60,307	728,880	476,410	60,307	48,315	60,307	74,463	26,148	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	48,819	842,772	501,260	48,819	52,444	48,819	74,773	22,328	0	0	0	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26,215	586,753	388,335	26,215	41,736	26,215	73,356	31,620	0	0	0	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11,016	299,668	233,697	11,016	25,848	11,016	35,724	9,876	0	0	0	0	0
\$30,000 under \$40,000	15,034	504,549	363,736	15,034	40,664	15,034	60,920	20,256	0	0	0	0	0
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 5,004	* 233,781	* 195,841	* 5,004	* 23,436	* 5,004	* 37,732	* 14,296	0	0	0	0	0
\$50,000 under \$75,000	** 10,018	** 637,142	** 577,283	** 10,018	** 84,944	** 10,018	** 108,966	** 24,021	0	0	0	0	0
\$75,000 under \$100,000	** 5,600	* 855,971	* 749,745	* 5,600	* 147,667	* 5,600	* 194,245	* 46,578	0	0	0	0	0
\$100,000 under \$200,000	* 2,497	* 683,977	* 633,812	* 2,497	* 158,395	* 2,497	* 164,720	* 6,324	0	0	0	0	0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 589	** 448,845	** 398,845	** 589	** 126,508	** 589	** 111,078	** 15,330	0	0	0	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	** 1,000	0	0	0	0	0
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	* 58	* 104,188	* 96,298	* 58	* 33,549	* 58	* 25,073	* 8,476	0	0	0	0	0
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	66	187,446	180,295	66	64,343	66	46,212	-18,131	0	0	0	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	23	177,361	171,461	23	62,602	23	36,866	-25,736	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	17	531,053	512,599	17	189,051	17	118,274	-70,777	0	0	0	0	0

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.1. Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Items, by Type of Tax Computation, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise indicated]

Type of tax computation by size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]	Income tax before credits, regular tax computation			Tax generated			Tax differences due to alternative computations	Number of returns	Number of returns	Number of returns	Alternative minimum tax amount
				Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount					
<b>Returns with Schedule D tax computation</b>														<b>4,768,774</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,160,048</b>	<b>7,678,886,657</b>	<b>6,832,616,959</b>	<b>28,149,276</b>	<b>1,790,410,161</b>	<b>27,250,582</b>	<b>1,491,570,403</b>	<b>-298,839,738</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>8,874</b>	<b>215,795</b>			<b>4,768,774</b>
Under \$5,000	99,788	274,348	90,281	95,757	9,009	15,091	868	-8,141	0	0	0	0	0	**
\$5,000 under \$10,000	87,653	625,223	178,121	86,645	17,817	26,658	2,987	-14,830	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	153,348	2,082,554	246,600	149,936	24,849	72,786	9,021	-15,828	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	470,950	8,212,474	1,884,386	470,950	189,026	315,198	105,721	-83,305	0	0	0	0	0	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	426,315	9,591,508	3,699,876	426,311	372,434	357,171	256,746	-115,688	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	506,674	14,004,813	5,768,053	504,666	607,895	404,318	430,652	-177,243	0	0	0	0	0	**
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,258,056	44,023,840	21,026,051	1,258,049	2,283,482	1,102,701	1,748,866	534,796	0	0	** 167	** 1,806		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,389,295	61,877,346	36,551,018	1,369,295	4,041,664	1,301,803	3,308,356	-733,308	0	0	0	0	0	* 79
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,568,408	223,106,070	153,550,834	3,568,408	18,978,124	3,494,451	16,531,335	-2,446,789	0	0	0	1,544	16,351	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,445,822	301,391,807	225,565,740	3,445,822	30,730,789	3,413,168	27,771,698	-2,959,981	1,000	170	* 1,099	* 6,840		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,811,596	1,254,328,018	1,033,426,328	8,811,297	164,294,952	8,789,732	152,301,273	-11,993,679	993	7,594	11,716	102,863		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,824,260	1,738,802,710	1,563,366,977	5,824,255	324,941,877	5,820,038	296,211,052	-616	1,110	28,923	649,985			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,344,552	912,968,710	856,629,647	1,344,552	234,769,353	1,344,324	205,656,448	-29,112,905	0	36,324	545,424			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	333,684	402,876,309	379,575,377	333,684	118,734,033	333,610	102,815,664	-15,918,389	0	0	36,323	700,115		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	141,030	242,622,099	228,156,032	141,027	74,896,669	140,992	63,978,228	-10,918,441	0	0	31,131	575,095		
\$2,000,000 under \$3,000,000	215,303	644,972,989	607,396,897	215,303	208,171,466	215,236	172,994,542	-35,176,924	0	46,281	1,176,661			
\$3,000,000 under \$10,000,000	59,809	410,776,739	387,626,067	59,809	137,093,132	59,802	108,847,204	-28,245,928	0	0	12,434	418,025		
\$10,000,000 or more	43,511	1,406,349,097	1,327,378,873	43,511	470,253,588	43,503	338,599,148	-131,654,440	0	0	9,043	575,530		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.1. Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Items, by Type of Tax Computation, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise indicated]

Type of tax computation by size of adjusted gross income	Excess advance premium tax credit repayment		Income tax before credits		Total tax credits		Income tax after credits		Total income tax		Average income tax (dollars)	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Modified taxable income [1]	Adjusted gross income less deficit		
<b>Returns with regular tax computation only [2]</b>												
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,916,107</b>	<b>2,360,988</b>	<b>100,026,148</b>	<b>791,075,866</b>	<b>50,981,696</b>	<b>102,524,213</b>	<b>78,037,038</b>	<b>68,623,690</b>	<b>78,047,493</b>	<b>688,306,523</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>9.8</b>
Under \$5,000	0	0	72,352	101,463	5,286	2,020	67,153	99,443	67,153	98,443	22.1	-16.6
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	80,080	25,462	7,253	4,753	72,876	20,710	72,876	20,710	8.2	3.5
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,188	6,061,730	2,139,753	2,139,753	2,139,753	246,142	962,705	132,081	962,705	132,081	3.5	43
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14,163	6,691,533	21,918,877	4,824,621	1,785,458	3,001,784	1,120,765	3,001,833	1,120,770	3,001,833	3.9	1.0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	23,459	7,112,798	5,803,133	4,378,559	1,991,860	4,211,679	3,791,344	4,211,827	3,791,421	6,469,556	7.1	2.4
\$25,000 under \$30,000	139,770	47,494	7,902,188	9,370,048	4,629,556	3,223,414	4,818,558	4,818,607	4,818,607	20,097,345	7.5	3.0
\$30,000 under \$40,000	386,855	200,268	14,780,112	29,330,759	7,294,650	9,040,407	9,983,631	9,983,791	9,983,791	20,097,605	7.5	3.9
\$40,000 under \$50,000	329,141	275,924	34,975,717	4,856,670	8,714,851	9,006,475	25,987,928	9,006,658	25,988,181	9,006,658	8.3	5.1
\$50,000 under \$75,000	490,585	636,554	19,004,071	98,924,759	8,287,762	20,035,141	16,779,683	78,254,541	16,779,962	78,246,200	9.7	6.7
\$75,000 under \$100,000	215,298	414,140	11,180,691	96,389,678	4,950,442	15,667,45	10,603,827	80,228,787	10,604,261	80,229,890	11.2	8.3
\$100,000 under \$200,000	154,094	539,970	15,208,113	252,547,435	7,791,503	28,878,486	14,972,067	223,131,111	14,974,345	223,143,906	13.5	10.9
\$200,000 under \$500,000	23,863	163,009	3,213,901	154,556,329	1,751,596	6,378,548	3,198,070	148,015,213	3,202,838	148,361,453	19.3	16.9
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,654	16,379	44,099,010	42,203	1,718,961	26,662,662	17,333,677	27,096,962	27,096,962	42,629,220	23.9	157,299
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	268	2,120	42,785	14,21,779	9,485	15,920	42,377	13,523,748	42,629	13,654,559	30.4	26.7
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	78	494	14,765	7,364,762	4,106	5,111,749	14,509	6,852,529	14,665	6,917,293	31.3	27.4
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	117	695	18,131	15,673,861	5,790	1,169,471	17,873	14,503,695	18,073	14,690,168	32.6	27.9
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	* 8	* 43	3,451	7,181,803	1,458	5,93,604	3,406	6,588,156	3,443	6,705,648	33.7	28.6
\$10,000,000 or more	11	87	1,737	16,810,256	956	1,746,084	1,708	15,004,005	1,731	16,007,919	35.6	28.0
<b>Returns with Form 8615 tax computation [3]</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>1,229,988</b>	<b>102,245</b>	<b>34,986</b>	<b>329,758</b>	<b>1,195,002</b>	<b>329,765</b>	<b>1,246,938</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>16.2</b>
Under \$5,000	0	0	60,291	12,237	20,027	478	58,289	11,759	58,289	11,759	8.6	5.6
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	88,201	55,259	26,275	831	86,212	54,429	86,212	54,429	12.8	8.5
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	60,307	74,463	16,986	577	60,307	73,886	60,307	73,886	15.5	10.1
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0	0	* 48,819	* 74,773	* 5,994	* 893	* 248,819	* 73,879	* 248,819	* 73,879	* 14.7	* 15.1
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	* 26,215	* 73,356	* 7,699	* 5,462	* 26,215	* 67,895	* 26,215	* 67,895	* 11.6	* 2,550
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	* 11,016	* 35,724	* 4,986	* 432	* 11,016	* 35,292	* 11,016	* 35,292	* 15.1	* 11.8
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	* 20,038	** 98,652	** 6,961	** 516	** 20,038	** 98,136	** 20,038	** 98,136	** 27.0	** 19.5
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	** 10,018	** 108,966	** 7,007	** 1,939	** 10,018	** 107,026	** 10,018	** 107,026	** 18.5	** 16.8
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	** 0	**	**
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.1. Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Items, by Type of Tax Computation, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise indicated]

Type of tax computation by size of adjusted gross income	Excess advance premium tax credit repayment		Income tax before credits		Total tax credits		Income tax after credits		Total income tax		As a percentage of modified taxable income [1]	As a percentage of adjusted gross income less deficit [24]		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount				
<b>Returns with Schedule D tax computation</b>														
<b>Total</b>	<b>503,716</b>	<b>1,383,519</b>	<b>27,290,603</b>	<b>1,497,857,711</b>	<b>16,078,009</b>	<b>47,448,412</b>	<b>26,174,348</b>	<b>1,449,046,022</b>	<b>26,183,504</b>	<b>1,506,419,575</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>19.6</b>		
Under \$5,000	0	0	* 15,099	* 898	* 4,005	* 56	* 14,105	* 842	* 14,105	* 842	* 0.9	* 0.3		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 26,658	* 2,987	* 5,027	* 74	* 24,655	* 2,912	* 24,655	* 2,912	* 1.6	* 0.5		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 5,026	** 1,952	73,794	9,521	* 46,107	* 3,880	* 32,669	* 5,145	* 32,669	* 5,145	* 2.1	* 0.2		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	\$20,000 under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$30,000	\$30,000 under \$40,000	\$40,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$200,000	\$200,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000	\$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 or more		
13,316	3,680	359,187	408,537	47,720	5,710	208,962	126,034	46,619	50,722	1,344,353	1,344,353	42		
3,680	3,680	366,209	366,209	43,529	43,529	3,418,562	3,418,562	5,820,200	5,820,200	1,756,685	1,756,685	324		
359,187	359,187	107,214	107,214	1,769,129	1,769,129	27,384,028	27,384,028	297,201,390	297,201,390	152,920,085	152,920,085	43,504		
408,537	408,537	193,134	193,134	2,414,986	2,414,986	1,711,204	1,711,204	4,031,147	4,031,147	10,610,751	10,610,751	339,216,589		
47,720	47,720	246,632	246,632	5,266,492	5,266,492	10,610,751	10,610,751	7,972,685	7,972,685	5,810,855	5,810,855	36,647		
50,710	50,710	1,116,004	1,116,004	1,167,357	1,167,357	462,145	462,145	4,031,147	4,031,147	1,167,357	1,167,357	43,504		
116,875	116,875	1,306,239	1,306,239	1,769,129	1,769,129	1,769,129	1,769,129	823,929	823,929	3,292,209	3,292,209	324		
208,962	208,962	16,756,685	16,756,685	1,769,129	1,769,129	27,384,028	27,384,028	2,414,986	2,414,986	174,305	174,305	43,504		
205,243	205,243	3,418,562	3,418,562	2,414,986	2,414,986	1,711,204	1,711,204	3,293,433	3,293,433	25,369,377	25,369,377	324		
126,034	126,034	499,699	8,791,684	5,266,492	5,266,492	152,920,085	152,920,085	8,700,318	8,700,318	141,825,482	141,825,482	324		
46,619	46,619	320,766	320,766	10,610,751	10,610,751	10,610,751	10,610,751	5,810,855	5,810,855	288,909,982	288,909,982	324		
50,722	50,722	297,201,390	297,201,390	4,031,147	4,031,147	7,972,685	7,972,685	5,817,466	5,817,466	294,825,293	294,825,293	324		
1,344,353	1,344,353	206,277,159	206,277,159	823,929	823,929	3,857,944	3,857,944	1,343,214	1,343,214	202,388,493	202,388,493	324		
1,344,353	1,344,353	103,526,076	103,526,076	226,874	226,874	2,054,347	2,054,347	333,128	333,128	101,462,419	101,462,419	324		
1,344,353	1,344,353	141,004	141,004	64,560,889	64,560,889	1,388,841	1,388,841	140,783	140,783	63,168,574	63,168,574	324		
1,344,353	1,344,353	215,244	215,244	174,187,198	174,187,198	160,430	160,430	4,293,373	4,293,373	214,979	214,979	324		
121	121	723	59,802	109,274,006	109,274,006	47,415	47,415	9,206,486	9,206,486	59,716	59,716	324		
42	42	324	43,504	339,216,589	339,216,589	36,647	36,647	43,416	43,416	330,009,779	330,009,779	324		
												26.7		
												25.2		
												8,133,346		

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

d—Data deleted to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] See section 6 of Publication 1304 for the definition of modified taxable income.

[2] Includes returns with Schedule J, Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen, returns with foreign-earned income tax computations, and returns with Section 865 reduction in tax for repatriated income.

[3] See Table 3.1A for more details on returns with Form 865; Tax for Certain Children Who Have Unearned Income, tax computation.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.1A. Returns with Form 8615 Tax Computation: Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Income tax before credits, regular tax computation	Tax generated with Schedule D computation [1]	Tax differences due to, with Schedule D computation vs. with regular tax computation	Tax generated with Form 8615 tax computation	Tax differences due to, Form 8615 computation vs. with Schedule D computation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
<b>Total</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>1,155,942</b>	<b>771,248</b>	<b>-384,694</b>	<b>1,229,397</b>	<b>458,649</b>
Under \$5,000	60,291	13,736	11,821	-1,915	12,237	416
\$5,000 under \$10,000	88,201	42,704	33,762	-8,942	55,239	21,497
\$10,000 under \$15,000	60,307	48,315	35,805	-12,510	74,463	38,658
\$15,000 under \$20,000	48,819	52,444	42,553	-9,891	74,773	32,220
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26,215	41,736	29,483	-12,253	73,356	43,873
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11,016	25,848	12,544	-13,304	35,724	23,180
\$30,000 under \$40,000	15,034	40,664	22,980	-17,684	60,920	37,940
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 5,004	* 23,436	* 8,482	* -14,954	* 37,732	* 29,250
\$50,000 under \$75,000	** 10,018	** 84,944	** 38,710	** -46,234	** 103,966	** 70,256
\$75,000 under \$100,000	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$100,000 under \$200,000	* 5,600	* 147,667	* 110,501	* -37,166	* 194,245	* 83,744
\$200,000 under \$500,000	* 2,497	* 158,395	* 109,371	* -49,024	* 164,720	* 55,349
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 589	** 126,508	** 94,657	** -31,851	** 111,078	** 16,421
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	* 58	* 33,549	* 22,898	* -10,651	* 25,073	* 2,175
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	66	64,343	44,033	-20,310	46,212	2,179
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	23	62,602	35,992	-26,610	36,886	874
\$10,000,000 or more	17	189,051	117,656	-71,395	118,274	618

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] For returns that did not have Schedule D, Capital Gains and Losses worksheet, the regular tax computation was used to calculate tax generated.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Form 8615 is entitled Tax for Certain Children Who Have Unearned Income.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.2. Returns with Total Income Tax: Total Income Tax as a Percentage of Adjusted Gross Income, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total income tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income						Total income tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income					
	Under 5%			5% under 7%			Under 5%			5% under 7%		
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax
<b>Total</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>13,879,929,368</b>	<b>2,196,348,205</b>	<b>24,994,405</b>	<b>1,216,815,293</b>	<b>35,068,710</b>	<b>17,110,260</b>	<b>97,775,407</b>	<b>59,255,487</b>	<b>27,112,546</b>	<b>2,015,288,936</b>	<b>168,763,763</b>
<b>All returns with total income tax</b>												
Under \$5,000 (includes deficits)	146,961	-12,384,174	259,960	88,644	259,691	4,651	26,195	86,551	5,237	16,400	62,609	5,064
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757	1,358,544	78,223	95,121	707,301	10,946	12,040	86,680	5,429	41,497	301,033	25,020
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,682	14,332,205	211,113	981,006	13,446,447	109,929	18,199	224,365	13,493	22,143	281,037	24,372
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,975	57,643,020	1,247,485	3,159,911	56,530,199	1,133,072	18,124	308,498	17,679	15,774	261,381	23,919
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,653	101,727,915	4,047,630	4,163,290	93,268,994	3,554,193	314,353	7,740,385	396,806	14,088	313,285	26,228
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142	141,934,070	6,837,046	1,708,636	46,614,264	1,287,342	3,414,505	94,519,558	5,371,897	14,492	396,974	32,617
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006	382,385,416	21,563,813	3,013,127	105,664,277	2,470,641	4,247,792	140,197,453	8,977,277	3,666,714	136,031,254	10,039,730
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035	457,336,377	28,872,871	3,218,411	144,493,270	4,436,330	893,577	40,577,142	2,407,264	6,038,397	270,973,485	21,870,329
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197	1,238,178,360	93,197,007	4,422,447	270,997,493	7,905,750	4,304,787	268,198,519	16,216,995	6,403,317	371,288,531	32,131,033
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,732	1,206,614,503	105,626,193	2,439,278	210,565,223	6,313,224	1,872,505	162,608,792	9,859,721	4,452,331	389,177,058	31,141,944
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,641	3,252,746,502	365,961,521	1,597,296	190,388,125	6,018,561	1,936,149	234,110,758	14,220,039	6,230,870	775,421,950	67,283,451
\$200,000 or more	11,515,987	7,038,026,630	1,569,210,342	107,238	84,790,010	1,824,073	52,033	29,146,708	1,764,751	196,522	70,750,339	6,160,016
Total income tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income—continued												
Size of adjusted gross income	10% under 12%						12% under 15%					
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,998,600</b>	<b>1,113,337,571</b>	<b>122,670,733</b>	<b>12,925,563</b>	<b>1,928,260,262</b>	<b>261,090,706</b>	<b>5,304,817</b>	<b>1,139,571,687</b>	<b>182,185,605</b>	<b>5,734,406</b>	<b>3,109,747,992</b>	<b>644,724,970</b>
<b>All returns with total income tax</b>												
Under \$5,000 (includes deficits)	* 6,017	* 25,104	* 2,717	** 80,728	** 11,003	* 4,547	0	0	0	* 2,111	* 5,218	* 905
\$5,000 under \$10,000	16,086	116,860	12,760	* 12,078	* 8,037	* 30,066	* 4,781	* 5,026	* 41,865	* 8,010		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 7,028	* 88,004	* 9,560	11,109	130,904	17,230	* 92,053	* 15,013	* 12,176	** 200,351	** 38,507	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,097	281,924	29,019	** 9,041	** 162,711	** 22,120	* 2,993	* 47,866	* 7,646	**	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,593	188,865	19,967	**	**	* 4,100	* 94,682	* 15,397	**	**	**	**
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,299	207,462	22,231	2,974	79,566	10,350	* 2,051	* 53,522	* 8,225	* 1,068	* 31,078	* 6,594
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,934	172,402	18,675	2,543	88,618	11,836	1,728	61,795	9,861	* 4,119	* 137,887	* 25,349
\$40,000 under \$50,000	21,281	95,5122	101,012	2,860	134,954	17,154	1,062	46,161	7,524	2,418	106,594	19,564
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,112,999	268,209,370	29,428,703	823,322	59,534,486	7,350,915	4,287	294,497	46,270	8,653	533,590	105,047
\$75,000 under \$100,000	893,211	76,600,607	8,459,007	4,218,615	365,507,515	49,495,647	17,431	1,591,535	249,171	6,201	550,060	102,692
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,536,711	648,635,030	71,429,670	5,569,179	87,035,186	117,442,501	2,477,346	314,208,979	50,157,717	1,327,093	212,061,509	38,384,346
\$200,000 or more	368,344	117,856,822	13,137,471	2,273,843	625,505,594	86,711,349	2,781,233	823,050,531	131,664,200	4,365,540	2,896,079,841	606,033,855

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.2. Returns with Total Income Tax: Total Income Tax as a Percentage of Adjusted Gross Income, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income  
Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total income tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income—continued											
	25% under 30%			30% under 50%			50% under 100%					
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total income tax	Number of returns		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,026,898</b>	<b>1,313,480,398</b>	<b>360,333,350</b>	<b>355,843</b>	<b>1,074,720,440</b>	<b>359,143,249</b>	<b>3,078</b>	<b>3,243,744</b>	<b>2,094,245</b>	<b>7,353</b>	<b>-12,322,362</b>	<b>1,017,384</b>
Under \$5,000 (includes deficits)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	5,486	-12,332,291	240,169
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 189	* 1,637	* 638	**	**	**	**	0	0	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 6,046	** 107,623	** 30,047	0	0	**	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**	**	0	0	0	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	**	0	0	0	** 468	** 4,687	** 2,601	** 13	** 13	** 502	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	**	**	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	** 1,027	** 49,466	** 12,932	** 1,151	** 35,778	** 11,839	** 446	** 25,390	** 15,310	0	0	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	* 95	* 8,634	* 2,282	**	**	**	**	**	**	0	0	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,748	660,392	182,215	1,073	203,972	64,221	**	**	**	**	**	
\$200,000 or more	1,014,981	1,312,654,283	360,105,874	353,430	1,074,479,052	359,066,551	** 2,163	** 3,213,657	** 2,076,334	** 834	** 480,356	** 679,066

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021  
(Filing Year 2022)**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Tax credits						Nonrefundable credits			
		Foreign tax credit			Nonrefundable child care credit			Nonrefundable education credit		Retirement savings contribution credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>67,228,472</b>	<b>150,056,640</b>	<b>10,826,939</b>	<b>29,482,592</b>	<b>601,920</b>	<b>1,077,709</b>	<b>8,122,952</b>	<b>8,279,606</b>	<b>9,199,130</b>	<b>1,759,140</b>
No adjusted gross income	4,098,522	12,327	151	222	0	0	0	1,609	964	1,869	1,743
\$1 under \$5,000	8,487,025	35,316	1,427	25,213	653	0	0	** 3,017	** 322	* 4,037	* 520
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,944,908	42,757	7,155	32,501	1,150	0	0	**	**	* 3,010	* 773
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,056,377	2,219,399	255,766	33,387	1,198	**	279,106	33,842	229,512	20,490	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,786,580	5,039,256	1,843,123	80,900	7,545	** 5,023	** 1,658	627,251	255,481	680,877	169,380
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,863,570	4,586,797	2,068,853	103,979	19,770	10,011	4,641	664,265	465,991	1,093,552	162,924
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,187,576	4,884,194	3,326,967	144,191	22,360	18,849	12,444	676,526	615,623	1,724,040	350,670
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,23,088	7,870,845	9,388,124	321,311	53,564	42,650	53,989	1,083,405	1,138,346	2,483,516	538,712
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,782,334	5,503,687	9,177,255	407,148	74,304	45,864	73,988	735,509	831,254	1,498,373	253,397
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,653,934	10,064,753	21,718,182	1,204,534	295,813	97,009	190,935	1,382,773	1,665,101	1,479,343	259,394
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,657,726	6,662,661	18,181,872	1,170,020	356,658	83,723	178,786	911,460	1,041,511	0	0
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,044,481	13,063,628	39,503,052	3,266,669	1,786,079	194,577	436,088	1,758,031	2,231,172	0	0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,045,567	5,783,882	14,352,702	2,712,345	4,134,956	99,238	121,730	0	0	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,617,144	866,333	5,577,531	781,743	4,050,339	3,954	2,649	0	0	0	0
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,859	236,444	2,770,555	216,247	1,970,533	507	270	0	0	0	0
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156,020	103,385	1,905,060	94,495	1,391,902	319	231	0	0	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,838	166,286	5,466,928	152,483	4,053,776	259	185	0	0	0	0
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,406	48,893	3,524,701	44,942	2,679,983	84	60	0	0	0	0
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404	37,631	10,954,119	34,652	8,583,787	52	46	0	0	0	0
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>44,084,285</b>	<b>111,994,983</b>	<b>10,362,087</b>	<b>27,010,612</b>	<b>400,476</b>	<b>670,978</b>	<b>4,778,734</b>	<b>5,215,362</b>	<b>4,743,441</b>	<b>712,059</b>
No adjusted gross income	4,367	1,815	6,901	* 39	* 36	0	0	154	232	** 491	** 517
\$1 under \$5,000	142,593	22,095	505	21,084	494	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757	27,367	1,026	27,361	835	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,682	62,903	4,097	23,781	781	0	0	* 4,031	* 438	* 7,055	* 480
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,975	1,195,357	392,998	41,139	2,020	0	0	32,192	4,120	121,329	19,457
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,653	1,594,121	291,583	73,248	9,260	0	0	107,826	35,498	680,793	76,387
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142	1,712,673	616,206	109,935	6,245	0	0	167,324	86,592	1,062,949	119,587
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006	2,904,758	2,158,531	266,035	14,674	0	0	502,396	464,443	1,093,193	186,388
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035	3,006,077	3,380,488	360,710	28,691	9,086	7,856	444,231	453,325	747,885	128,196
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197	7,630,999	12,319,269	1,103,059	110,384	47,406	68,421	1,004,513	1,135,056	1,029,745	181,047
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,889,732	5,963,727	13,711,330	1,113,726	182,993	60,776	94,510	811,468	885,390	0	0
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,641	12,737,808	35,836,380	3,198,588	974,485	179,510	376,130	1,704,588	2,150,268	0	0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,025,608	5,767,242	13,593,129	2,700,382	3,463,937	98,521	120,620	0	0	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,603	865,196	5,366,940	780,632	3,842,187	3,954	2,649	0	0	0	0
\$1,000,000 or more	874,776	592,148	24,315,600	542,341	18,373,590	1,221	792	0	0	0	0
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>56,250,572</b>	<b>23,144,187</b>	<b>38,061,657</b>	<b>464,873</b>	<b>2,471,981</b>	<b>201,444</b>	<b>406,731</b>	<b>3,344,218</b>	<b>3,064,244</b>	<b>4,455,689</b>	<b>1,047,082</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income										Nonrefundable credits			
Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credits		Residential energy credits		Total [1]		General business credit		Prior-year minimum tax credit		Adoption credit			
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>11,773,814</b>	<b>8,724,570</b>	<b>2,606,659</b>	<b>5,333,333</b>	<b>1,096,247</b>	<b>10,366,908</b>	<b>522,507</b>	<b>7,067,166</b>	<b>124,228</b>	<b>1,493,146</b>	<b>71,702</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 3,113	** 1,684	** 130	** 620	5,808	24,662	** 1,520	** 24,013	* 535	* 15	0		
\$1 under \$5,000	*	**	*	**	** 43	** 16	0	0	0	0	0		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 1,107	* 681	**	**	**	0	0	** 1,021	** 420	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	40,197	5,512	* 3,001	* 287	10,019	1,217	**	0	0	** 5,006	** 1,742		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	133,428	30,948	29,203	6,847	33,887	4,739	* 3,554	* 1,229	**	**	**		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	420,506	157,763	40,592	22,098	6,942	3,156	* 3,931	* 2,215	** 988	** 272	0		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	625,055	285,469	58,993	37,939	19,083	19,600	7,061	7,551	**	**	**		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,346,213	820,930	166,711	141,760	37,380	48,220	11,005	14,318	2,939	2,827	9,065		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,083,804	760,403	207,432	224,582	46,675	63,599	14,323	20,301	4,052	3,355	** 11,267		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,128,307	1,624,527	479,307	766,444	108,926	267,712	30,454	80,542	5,510	5,510	45,866		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,553,741	1,270,786	419,391	729,743	82,910	288,707	30,659	78,303	5,634	14,370	60,714		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,206,867	2,722,699	801,210	1,998,114	237,542	1,128,885	93,835	402,876	17,829	82,300	17,046		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,234,888	1,031,136	325,883	1,028,687	244,730	1,473,269	123,271	783,596	47,158	273,627	** 4,393		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,789	2,031	** 74,807	** 376,203	114,130	1,261,938	76,979	862,707	20,555	267,176	** 43,678		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	0	0	**	45,735	739,582	36,011	529,732	6,721	172,395		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	**	23,576	485,131	19,835	398,395	2,517	72,983		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	**	45,547	1,368,261	39,795	1,128,292	4,947	209,695		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	**	17,070	831,785	15,396	684,143	2,062	141,376		
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	**	16,243	2,356,429	14,977	2,048,958	1,750	244,744		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>8,647,135</b>	<b>6,645,171</b>	<b>2,021,400</b>	<b>3,449,896</b>	<b>847,063</b>	<b>9,464,226</b>	<b>454,270</b>	<b>6,739,977</b>	<b>105,103</b>	<b>1,432,845</b>	<b>12,295</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 661	** 980	19	308	** 852	** 2,281	** 509	** 1,813	0	0	62,381		
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	**	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 2,026	* 1,013	10,055	1,381	8,211	655	0	0	0	0	0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	33,320	16,461	17,428	6,447	* 1,326	* 620	**	0	0	0	0		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	115,416	60,189	23,247	10,678	* 4,002	* 4,270	* 2,017	* 2,375	**	0	0		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	428,921	245,395	77,012	38,117	8,427	8,280	* 2,324	* 915	** 1,073	** 1,932	0		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	594,639	393,469	122,308	65,529	19,727	21,670	* 6,013	* 5,996	* 1,617	* 1,035	0		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,655,721	1,161,538	289,252	235,382	49,787	86,248	14,622	30,653	* 4,062	* 5,530	** 4,025		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,434,515	1,105,469	335,062	316,601	50,235	109,616	22,556	31,209	* 1,514	* 2,466	**		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,148,560	2,642,208	737,356	1,390,683	200,375	765,722	81,384	256,266	11,416	46,040	* 7,052		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,231,567	1,026,418	324,867	1,009,110	241,871	1,425,003	121,883	759,448	46,891	269,797	** 3,236		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,789	2,031	** 74,794	** 375,860	114,097	1,260,050	76,956	861,884	20,542	266,177	** 25,228		
\$1,000,000 or more	0	0	**	148,155	5,779,831	126,008	4,789,419	17,989	839,869	0	**		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,131,680</b>	<b>2,079,399</b>	<b>585,259</b>	<b>1,883,436</b>	<b>249,183</b>	<b>902,682</b>	<b>68,237</b>	<b>327,189</b>	<b>19,126</b>	<b>60,301</b>	<b>59,407</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Tax credits—continued										Total refundable credits	
Nonrefundable credits—continued											
Other nonrefundable credits—continued											
Size of adjusted gross income											
Credit for elderly and disabled	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Alternative motor vehicle credit	Number of returns	Amount	Alternative fuel vehicle refueling prop. credit	Number of returns	Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit	Number of returns	Mortgage interest credit
All returns, total	(24)	4,263	3,734	22,513	103,350	87,508	42,683	(28)	166,244	(30)	1,037,358
No adjusted gross income	** 4,766	** 526	0	0	0	0	0	** 43	* 43	223	0
\$1 under \$5,000	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,930,755
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,037	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,101,025
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 27,461	** 2,144	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,555,621
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	** 2,007	** 268	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	** 3,024	** 3,051
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	** 3,015	* 3,457	**	3,582,585
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	** 3,000	* 7,711	* 7,065
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	** 3,028	* 3,077	* 4,824	10,980
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	** 5,061	* 5,061	10,072	15,713,661
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	4,145,365
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	23,111,396
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	16,305,247
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	4,577,464
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	8,750,577
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	30,080,678
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	6,589,267
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**	**	**	35,420
<b>Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021</b>	1,141	14,162	82,420	83,023	40,479	126,475	87,141	68,280	92,045	25,281,675	58,826,526
No adjusted gross income	** 633	** 472	0	0	0	0	0	**	0	0	** 1,945
\$1 under \$5,000	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	** 2,749
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,036
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 9,229	** 669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,086,055
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	899,371
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441,270
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328,644
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,194,332
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,291,751
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,603,575
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,913,443
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,016,752
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,536,884
\$1,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,548,044
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	30,352	2,592	8,350	20,960	4,485	2,203	39,769	166,217	22,508	44,545	174,573,781

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

---

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Tax credits—continued									
Size of adjusted gross income		Total refundable credits—continued		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits		Refundable income credit used to offset income tax before credits		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset income tax before credits	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(48)</b>	<b>(49)</b>	<b>(50)</b>	<b>5,434,617</b>	<b>43,829,777</b>	<b>85,032,536</b>	<b>15,303,483</b>	<b>9,374,006</b>	<b>23,350,345</b>
<b>No adjusted gross income</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>1,198,515</b>	<b>971,741</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>3,575</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>** 639</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	36,207	35,604	41,661	337,508	* 4,064	* 197	* 3,024	* 115	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	90,749	105,548	432,839	6,099	* 4,070	* 5,039	* 3,241	**	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	205,915	470,489	176,484	561,914	1,719,741	193,139	1,589,770	176,998	20,124
\$15,000 under \$20,000	238,324	589,674	172,210	4,002,356	1,366,607	3,672,745	1,199,061	79,779	24,453
\$20,000 under \$25,000	239,669	520,386	92,882	353,062	2,914,590	1,232,496	2,176,766	660,342	154,354
\$25,000 under \$30,000	279,103	628,226	70,115	274,829	2,833,589	1,972,863	1,866,658	1,246,168	204,096
\$30,000 under \$40,000	568,062	1,271,410	119,283	550,877	5,477,978	6,592,594	3,810,635	4,077,845	1,416,234
\$40,000 under \$50,000	398,957	908,172	85,148	381,613	3,951,111	6,895,128	1,844,323	1,824,117	2,420,332
\$50,000 under \$75,000	664,438	1,560,988	113,802	524,090	6,760,443	16,647,776	334,456	195,988	5,144,488
\$75,000 under \$100,000	606,370	1,518,100	52,526	273,499	4,505,449	14,315,680	0	0	13,278,333
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,582,558	3,400,298	57,151	206,442	8,690,273	29,200,015	0	0	0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	720,342	902,766	22,493	60,103	2,948,637	6,562,875	0	0	7,317,095
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	2,447	10,948	11,413	34,928	0	0	** 2,897,284
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	403	1,734	1,080	5,080	0	0	** 5,497,865
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	174	874	** 1,134	** 5,304	0	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	202	1,135	**	**	0	0	0
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	34	101	**	**	0	0	0
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	16	35	85	317	0	0	0
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,893,711</b>	<b>5,019,891</b>	<b>165,982</b>	<b>242,726</b>	<b>** 25,281,687</b>	<b>** 58,826,526</b>	<b>2,277,353</b>	<b>647,962</b>	<b>** 17,348,458</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 2,019	** 2,189	0	0	** 1,945	** 2,749	** 1,057	** 1,274	** 1,437
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	**	**	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	**	0	0	**	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	** 2,973	** 149	28,036	2,397	24,055	1,916	**
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0	0	**	1,086,055	1,086,055	364,353	1,044,928	351,946	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	* 3,000	* 1,086	889,371	146,885	712,745	78,571	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	**	**	9,272	4,364	441,270	328,644	23,458	1,238	* 3,024
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 3,024	* 1,369	12,011	8,459	1,194,332	1,201,235	199,228	139,402	141,515
\$40,000 under \$50,000	47,389	41,380	20,743	15,979	1,690,494	2,291,751	261,852	72,429	833,023
\$50,000 under \$75,000	236,714	343,365	27,681	26,284	4,603,575	9,341,194	10,030	2,331	3,174,317
\$75,000 under \$100,000	396,572	766,584	19,542	23,270	3,913,443	11,016,752	0	0	3,190,730
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,487,818	2,962,477	45,521	21,986	8,486,927	27,536,885	0	0	8,897,721
\$200,000 under \$500,000	720,177	902,526	2,428	58,887	** 2,942,531	** 6,548,044	0	0	20,581,675
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	825	3,868	11,413	34,928	0	0	1,125,879
\$1,000,000 or more	0	0	0	2,296	10,699	0	0	4,977	** 5,479,368
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,738,860</b>	<b>6,960,987</b>	<b>1,032,523</b>	<b>5,191,891</b>	<b>** 18,548,090</b>	<b>** 26,206,060</b>	<b>13,026,130</b>	<b>8,726,044</b>	<b>** 6,041,888</b>
									<b>296,382</b>
									<b>600,772</b>
									<b>13,813,643</b>
									<b>** 13,813,643</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Tax credits—continued											
		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits—continued					Income tax after credits						
		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns			
		Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits											
Size of adjusted gross income		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount	
All returns, total		5,070,792		7,093,487		3,462,895		5,987,803		104,549,808		2,136,650,742	
		(60)		(61)		(62)		(63)		(64)		(65)	
Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns	
Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits		Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits											
All returns, total		631		1,127		** 7,137		** 5,253		4,361		186,617	
		** 2,097		** 895		0		142,544		73,072		**	
No adjusted gross income		**				0		184,757		78,223		0	
\$1 under \$5,000		89,118		10,878		0		1,055,582		211,113		0	
\$10,000 under \$15,000		278,892		105,633		0		3,224,915		1,247,479		* 208	
\$15,000 under \$20,000		413,876		370,508		**		4,511,505		637		78	
\$20,000 under \$25,000		316,448		372,570		**		6,837,013		* 393		* 48	
\$25,000 under \$30,000		494,438		613,659		30,496		13,281		211,563,554		868	
\$30,000 under \$40,000		426,709		540,576		150,830		127,092		10,178,852		795	
\$40,000 under \$50,000		1,070,707		1,256,252		467,998		695,711		93,196,256		1,901	
\$50,000 under \$75,000		686,884		989,547		532,741		1,044,510		13,895,298		105,625,288	
\$75,000 under \$100,000		1,289,430		2,728,045		1,554,385		3,199,423		23,678,030		365,139,832	
\$100,000 under \$200,000		* 1,462		* 1,798		720,208		902,535		9,011,428		437,089,172	
\$200,000 under \$500,000		0		0		0		0		1,612,396		244,827,113	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		0		0		0		0		375,593		* 315,098,024	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		0		0		0		155,353		70,041,765		**	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		0		0		0		232,933		184,436,241		**	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		0		0		0		63,155		112,972,811		**	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		0		0		0		45,149		345,196,995		**	
\$10,000,000 or more		** 3,507,272		** 5,691,749		2,893,711		5,019,891		104,549,808		2,136,650,742	
Taxable returns, total		344		953		** 2,019		** 2,189		4,361		186,617	
No adjusted gross income		0		0		0		0		142,544		73,072	
\$1 under \$5,000		0		0		0		0		184,757		0	
\$5,000 under \$10,000		0		0		0		0		1,055,582		0	
\$10,000 under \$15,000		0		0		0		0		211,113		0	
\$15,000 under \$20,000		* 2,065		* 1,239		0		0		3,224,915		1,247,479	
\$20,000 under \$25,000		13,478		7,966		0		0		4,511,505		4,047,553	
\$25,000 under \$30,000		165,820		223,945		**		5,152,093		6,837,013		* 295	
\$30,000 under \$40,000		388,060		525,020		* 3,024		* 1,369		10,941,846		21,563,554	
\$40,000 under \$50,000		341,315		460,073		47,389		41,380		10,178,852		28,872,618	
\$50,000 under \$75,000		831,163		1,111,078		236,714		343,365		20,078,918		93,196,258	
\$75,000 under \$100,000		545,748		797,414		396,572		766,584		13,899,298		105,625,288	
\$100,000 under \$200,000		** 1,217,816		* 2,562,263		1,487,818		2,962,477		23,678,030		365,139,832	
\$200,000 under \$500,000		* 1,462		* 1,798		720,177		902,526		9,011,428		** 7,080,422	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		0		0		0		1,612,396		244,827,113		**	
\$1,000,000 or more		0		0		0		872,183		827,655,837		**	
Nontaxable returns, total		** 1,401,739		569,184		967,912		0		3,394		2,198	
		** 1,563,520		** 1,401,739		569,184		0		0		0	
				</									

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income		Self-employment tax		Social Security taxes on tip income		Uncollected Social Security tax		Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax		Uncollected Social Security and Medicare tax on tips or group-term life insurance		All other taxes—continued		Interest on deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
21,622,374	77,180,298	72,440	(74)	13,531	52,748	29,055	119,251	42,113	609,799	209,730	8,736	(82)	603	153,379	
All returns, total															
No adjusted gross income															
\$1 under \$5,000	1,176,024	595,444	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	65	212	3,233			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,536,614	521,399	** 4,034	** 116	** 6,030	** 3,517	** 9,054	** 6,047	** 4,407	* 5,031	* 4,48	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,021,411	2,907,764	10,079	3,244	7,041	1,850	16,112	5,095	25,149	4,290	2,121	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,561,123	2,681,015	* 9,037	* 1,948	* 3,024	* 1,778	* 11,053	3,726	22,150	4,266	** 320	** 1,571			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,245,945	2,388,293	* 8,142	* 1,551	* 7,996	* 3,173	15,130	4,724	21,127	6,039	0	0			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,058,826	2,317,026	* 5,340	* 866	* 3,007	* 2,494	* 8,347	* 3,360	26,131	3,924	0	0			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,595,889	4,015,857	* 7,022	* 739	** 9,354	** 2,921	14,368	3,297	49,379	16,372	0	0			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,266,510	3,556,546	* 4,015	* 1,588	**	**	* 6,022	* 1,952	34,463	15,528	0	0			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,440,689	7,615,414	* 9,052	* 984	* 3,015	* 438	12,067	1,422	85,792	37,613	**	**			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,673,199	6,075,802	* 2,999	* 289	* 4,021	* 1,474	* 7,020	* 1,773	67,685	26,032	* 49	* 91			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,380,718	15,487,367	* 7,310	* 800	* 3,163	* 1,732	9,474	2,533	172,080	46,967	636	2,153			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,723,856	13,512,409	* 1,186	* 21	* 2,954	* 3,929	3,395	3,950	66,689	35,986	** 7,518	** 146,331			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	451,000	5,570,249	** 156	** 1	* 494	* 3,256	* 502	* 3,256	8,524	5,898	**	**			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	120,936	2,082,900	0	0	0	152	52	152	52	2,668	940	**	**		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	53,125	1,134,113	**	**	98	254	107	255	887	2,235	**	**			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	84,717	2,440,634	* 26	* 10	141	676	152	686	1,290	916	**	**			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	25,105	1,096,116	* 7	* [4]	88	853	91	853	281	196	**	**			
\$10,000,000 or more	19,459	1,641,252	* 3	59	59	234	60	234	190	294	**	**			
<b>Total returns, total</b>	<b>11,871,962</b>	<b>58,584,189</b>	<b>39,199</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>24,509</b>	<b>16,604</b>	<b>61,804</b>	<b>21,060</b>	<b>495,542</b>	<b>175,545</b>	<b>8,133</b>	<b>149,173</b>			
No adjusted gross income	1,160	23,192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 16	* 841			
\$1 under \$5,000	8,367	2,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,476	6,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	93,784	121,932	** 3,024	** 234	** 6,031	** 2,359	** 4,032	** 2,359	** 5,050	** 335	0	0			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	248,027	363,888	**	**	0	0	**	**	**	**	0	0			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	413,724	721,363	* 4,110	* 148	**	**	* 8,125	* 2,284	10,072	4,092	0	0			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	410,459	835,084	* 3,324	* 489	**	**	* 4,332	* 648	15,103	3,654	0	0			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	789,638	1,830,456	* 6,014	* 238	** 4,315	** 1,371	* 8,321	* 1,246	34,256	6,258	0	0			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	784,431	1,935,568	* 3,007	* 1,236	**	**	* 5,014	* 1,599	30,436	10,149	0	0			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,861,340	5,436,229	* 8,034	* 980	* 3,015	* 438	11,050	1,418	82,775	35,614	0	0			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,479,103	5,077,522	* 2,999	* 289	* 4,017	* 1,474	* 7,016	* 1,773	65,345	22,038	0	0			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,290,052	14,809,847	* 7,310	* 800	* 3,159	* 1,727	9,470	2,528	172,028	46,961	* 613	* 2,062			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,720,281	13,460,379	** 1,332	** 21	2,940	3,910	3,380	3,931	66,637	35,965	** 7,503	** 146,269			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	450,868	5,565,515	**	**	* 494	* 3,256	* 502	* 3,256	8,524	5,898	**	**			
\$1,000,000 or more	303,243	8,391,472	44	12	538	2,068	562	2,080	5,316	4,580	**	**			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,750,412</b>	<b>18,556,109</b>	<b>33,241</b>	<b>9,075</b>	<b>28,238</b>	<b>12,451</b>	<b>57,448</b>	<b>21,053</b>	<b>114,257</b>	<b>34,185</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>4,206</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All other taxes—continued						Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes	
	Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans		Household employment tax		First-time homebuyer credit repayment			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>4,484,050</b>	<b>5,199,727</b>		<b>172,532</b>	<b>1,215,538</b>		<b>456,717</b>	<b>220,396</b>	
(84)	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)
<b>All returns, total</b>						<b>6,028,804</b>	<b>14,590,722</b>	<b>374,109</b>
No adjusted gross income						14,803	30,844	611,859
\$1 under \$5,000	19,097	19,433	1,535	19,495	4,381	2,032	1,625	71,614
\$5,000 under \$10,000	49,372	5,285	* 1,557	* 12,207	* 6,030	* 3,048	1,209	** 7,141
\$10,000 under \$15,000	92,640	11,084	* 6	* 78	* 5,440	* 2,742	1,055	**
\$15,000 under \$20,000	106,020	36,042	* 3	* 37	13,473	6,140	948	860
\$20,000 under \$25,000	156,257	59,998	* 1,327	* 4,017	* 3,998	* 1,999	1,276	918
\$25,000 under \$30,000	167,288	54,384	* 1,012	* 13,468	* 4,989	* 2,074	2,198	843
\$30,000 under \$40,000	178,749	57,382	* 8	* 146	* 7,697	3,487	521	1,163
\$40,000 under \$50,000	400,859	184,260	* 1,591	* 7,411	32,528	13,390	3,870	3,510
\$50,000 under \$75,000	367,443	204,994	* 1,002	* 4,753	30,604	13,762	1,010	1,837
\$75,000 under \$100,000	718,971	510,448	5,076	6,102	94,671	43,105	6,355	7,896
\$100,000 under \$200,000	550,714	569,709	4,550	11,852	66,693	35,173	9,897	4,967
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,139,796	1,904,243	26,909	154,225	144,331	68,576	33,861	88,712
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	451,217	1,268,127	55,316	248,309	** 40,836	** 23,717	3,951,107	3,084,068
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	60,602	241,292	32,274	200,077	**	**	1,100,971	3,485,462
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,1981	12,953	99,220	569	231	1,547,073	6,387	8,347
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	4,800	9,128	5,572	54,480	175	515	106,351	887,128
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,063	22,399	11,703	134,221	217	349	157,658	2,089,310
\$10,000,000 or more	1,411	6,383	4,826	75,896	68	48	43,150	1,110,597
<b>Table returns, total</b>	<b>3,542,652</b>	<b>4,810,654</b>	<b>162,076</b>	<b>1,103,169</b>	<b>357,354</b>	<b>173,014</b>	<b>6,000,218</b>	<b>14,545,259</b>
No adjusted gross income	42	1,092	79	2,457	0	622	5,686	333
\$1 under \$5,000	* 7,022	* 892	0	0	0	** 1,325	** 1,325	** 1,325
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,034	* 567	0	0	** 2,019	** 332	**	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,219	4,873	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	45,185	24,068	0	0	0	* 102	* 31	**
\$20,000 under \$25,000	81,974	26,164	** 2,551	** 17,995	0	0	* 1,126	* 342
\$25,000 under \$30,000	92,286	27,517	**	**	**	* 151	* 111	* 111
\$30,000 under \$40,000	235,196	116,285	**	**	12,421	4,976	2,024	737
\$40,000 under \$50,000	277,693	156,041	**	**	25,401	11,816	566	1,017
\$50,000 under \$75,000	619,370	449,978	* 3,009	* 2,656	76,538	34,438	5,061	3,608
\$75,000 under \$100,000	507,558	528,356	* 3,363	* 2,510	59,369	30,312	8,834	4,175
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,123,488	1,892,752	25,270	245,713	139,749	66,284	334,709	84,865
\$200,000 under \$500,000	450,989	1,267,357	55,181	** 40,811	** 23,704	3,949,558	3,082,302	39,810
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	60,576	32,266	200,029	**	**	1,100,971	3,484,985	6,382
\$1,000,000 or more	25,021	40,356	533,063	1,046	1,151	595,313	7,886,250	9,657
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>941,407</b>	<b>389,074</b>	<b>10,457</b>	<b>112,369</b>	<b>99,363</b>	<b>47,382</b>	<b>28,586</b>	<b>45,463</b>
								<b>99,301</b>
								<b>99,022</b>
								<b>** 9,960,607</b>
								<b>** 13,067,969</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes—continued										Total tax liability		
	Earned income credit used to offset other taxes			Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset other taxes			American opportunity credit used to offset other taxes			Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset all other taxes			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>7,204,793</b>	<b>7,802,494</b>	<b>2,031,748</b>	<b>2,799,308</b>	<b>331,071</b>	<b>171,855</b>	<b>586,244</b>	<b>532,573</b>	<b>202,168</b>	<b>219,166</b>	<b>108,226,969</b>		
No adjusted gross income													
\$1 under \$5,000	103,395	84,209	** 95,930	** 119,107	1,783	1,416	16,697	21,608	** 5,191	** 4,165	140,912		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	755,118	301,108	34,773	13,704	13,954	4,817	** 98,722	** 43,814	** 1,036	** 2,971	655,294		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,227,921	1,112,169	**	**	26,193	12,814	**	**	**	**	300,353		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,802,617	2,124,232	70,681	97,316	30,814	14,128	65,341	51,695	**	**	420,610		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,228,981	1,385,495	73,030	121,442	42,829	21,175	73,273	57,022	** 1,222	** 1,605	844,658		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	689,754	982,240	99,342	178,100	33,314	14,929	62,922	40,113	**	**	2,334,196		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	544,793	816,682	151,490	223,011	34,674	12,114	39,266	29,291	**	**	4,756,892		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	648,744	837,627	454,704	610,785	35,566	16,044	34,777	35,529	13,518	15,776	5,363,579		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	192,387	154,292	398,391	630,408	29,056	20,168	36,567	46,760	29,231	30,569	11,220,001		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,983	4,440	475,547	568,658	60,528	38,352	89,628	103,741	72,926	58,136	24,315,719		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	133,319	155,039	13,735	10,741	48,133	59,428	50,601	66,140	31,884,400		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	41,677	72,905	8,625	5,157	20,911	43,564	28,379	39,715	31,886,983		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	** 8,833	0	0	0	* 8	* 9	66	91	9,030,226		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462,271,797		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,214,256		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112,606,133		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,042,795		
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,363,579		
<b>Refundable returns, total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104,573,748</b>		
No adjusted gross income													
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,367		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142,593		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184,757		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,055,682		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,224,975		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660,211		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,511,653		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,840,599		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,152,442		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,744,133		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,680,629		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383,359,183		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,025,600		
\$1,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,615,603		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>7,204,793</b>	<b>7,802,494</b>	<b>** 2,031,747</b>	<b>** 2,799,308</b>	<b>331,071</b>	<b>171,855</b>	<b>586,244</b>	<b>532,573</b>	<b>202,168</b>	<b>219,166</b>	<b>3,653,221</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

**Using local sources** [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

---

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax payments—continued						Refundable credits refundable portion		
	Payments with request for extension of filing time			Excess Social Security taxes withheld			Credit for federal tax on gasoline and special fuels		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(120)</b>	<b>(121)</b>	<b>(122)</b>	<b>(123)</b>	<b>5,011,595</b>	<b>241,533</b>	<b>236,397</b>	<b>21,745</b>	<b>36,593</b>
2,579,513	333,198,369	1,896,100	5,011,595	241,533	(124)	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)
2,579,513	333,198,369	1,896,100	5,011,595	241,533	(122)	(123)	(125)	(126)	(128)
2,579,513	333,198,369	1,896,100	5,011,595	241,533	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)
All returns, total	2,579,513	333,198,369	1,896,100	5,011,595	241,533	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)
No adjusted gross income	23,611	520,356	5,701	16,069	19,528	100,687	192	247	2,100,275
\$1 under \$5,000	21,825	21,892	* 1,239	* 961	9,348	5,079	** 10,307	** 6,584	3,572,454
\$5,000 under \$10,000	29,340	44,725	* 2,307	* 1,377	13,482	24,617	**	**	8,019,164
\$10,000 under \$15,000	22,335	39,854	** 3,428	** 818	17,352	15,014	**	**	4,815,951
\$15,000 under \$20,000	18,466	41,816	**	**	21,278	13,999	**	**	6,243,533
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,192	58,391	2,852	499	13,484	10,332	**	**	20,982,469
\$25,000 under \$30,000	25,458	67,808	3,184	307	14,293	6,015	**	**	5,458,559
\$30,000 under \$40,000	48,972	159,182	3,678	1,606	23,318	17,400	**	**	10,986,210
\$40,000 under \$50,000	53,521	173,597	227	626	16,145	6,625	** 11,090	** 28,913	20,344,216
\$50,000 under \$75,000	173,139	805,940	14,700	11,874	22,062	6,112	**	**	5,416,532
\$75,000 under \$100,000	151,572	721,738	12,212	10,540	17,689	3,181	**	**	16,765,012
\$100,000 under \$200,000	55,184	4,572,338	586,475	678,715	35,353	12,055	**	**	2,852,663
\$200,000 under \$500,000	710,983	16,721,177	957,600	2,745,948	10,447	3,652	**	**	4,173,569
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	343,384	23,232,194	200,322	966,984	** 7,753	** 11,628	* 64	* 449	6,050,207
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	123,599	17,151,365	44,543	23,689	**	**	* 29	* 170	3,572,454
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	63,917	13,191,047	18,256	98,132	**	**	* 26	* 97	4,815,951
\$2,000,000 under \$25,000,000	114,603	45,156,087	26,984	151,859	**	**	* 14	* 43	12,856,259
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	38,736	36,399,519	7,183	42,834	**	**	* 11	* 40	6,050,207
\$10,000,000 or more	32,665	174,119,644	5,208	44,737	**	**	* 10	* 51	0
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,424,026</b>	<b>332,217,641</b>	<b>1,876,205</b>	<b>4,983,745</b>	<b>113,567</b>	<b>48,486</b>	<b>11,921</b>	<b>29,909</b>	<b>**</b>
No adjusted gross income	370	104,406	74	639	** 1,034	** 1,895	** 2,040	** 2,298	0
\$1 under \$5,000	* 7,045	* 3,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000 under \$10,000	14,088	11,590	** 1,533	** 384	**	0	0	0	0
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,150	10,456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,025	14,817	0	0	* 3,024	* 2,400	**	**	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,186	39,339	**	**	* 3,000	* 3,000	0	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	18,642	44,752	* 3,127	* 77	* 3,948	* 1,612	0	0	0
\$30,000 under \$40,000	37,851	102,817	* 2,340	* 829	8,306	3,732	**	0	0
\$40,000 under \$50,000	40,529	121,718	* 171	* 117	9,716	3,407	** 9,727	** 26,761	0
\$50,000 under \$75,000	154,553	701,654	12,858	9,876	16,711	3,767	**	0	0
\$75,000 under \$100,000	142,085	669,711	10,589	9,106	15,144	2,775	*	0	0
\$100,000 under \$200,000	545,537	4,450,642	585,693	675,566	34,557	11,870	*	**	0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	710,168	16,704,413	957,367	2,745,219	10,377	3,534	0	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	343,317	23,226,296	200,294	966,888	** 7,750	** 11,616	* 64	* 449	0
\$1,000,000 or more	373,480	286,011,571	102,159	575,064	**	**	90	401	0
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>155,487</b>	<b>980,728</b>	<b>19,894</b>	<b>27,850</b>	<b>127,966</b>	<b>187,911</b>	<b>9,824</b>	<b>6,684</b>	<b>** 38,362,021</b>
									<b>48,507,936</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income		Refundable credits refundable portion—continued				Overspending									
		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit refundable portion	American opportunity credit refundable portion	Recovery rebate credit refundable portion [2]	Refundable child and dependent care credit refundable portion	Total income tax minus refundable credits [3]	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>18,541,727</b>	<b>55,456,537</b>	<b>3,208,328</b>	<b>2,618,981</b>	<b>8,312,892</b>	<b>(136)</b>	<b>(135)</b>	<b>(137)</b>	<b>5,773,909</b>	<b>145,337,655</b>	<b>2,047,980,485</b>	<b>115,781,497</b>		
All returns, total	(132)	(133)	(134)	(135)	(136)	(137)	(138)	(139)	(140)	(141)	(142)	(143)	(144)		
No adjusted gross income	671,975	2,488,082	92,617	85,932	1,197,555	2,118,036	1,713	4,917	2,164,244	-7,422,021	2,496,555	12,436,282			
\$1 under \$5,000	891,371	3,014,498	188,567	160,991	979,321	1,594,412	** 332,826	** 673,068	3,827,370	-8,287,729	5,701,636	9,270,766			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,145,039	3,778,544	305,609	249,947	1,004,018	1,614,408	**	**	5,115,509	15,947,764	7,628,045	15,947,731			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,950,712	6,181,945	422,874	351,356	1,066,686	1,758,733	**	**	7,752,354	-23,151,369	8,781,110	26,756,210			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2,151,962	7,085,506	487,659	413,118	987,022	1,533,661	** 477,812	** 1,108,348	9,083,646	-20,808,815	8,486,562	28,207,959			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,122,884	6,649,638	414,467	358,609	797,307	932,065	**	**	8,213,179	-14,044,982	7,521,127	24,547,046			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,153,253	6,599,254	380,877	304,152	480,944	687,166	275,095	619,718	8,290,450	-9,030,392	7,382,148	23,549,678			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,827,642	10,890,000	441,895	316,806	605,230	1,032,381	560,583	1,242,353	15,769,111	820,945	13,219,561	38,639,853			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,861,776	5,083,188	199,542	154,219	414,041	710,988	340,461	750,512	12,634,106	20,054,338	10,169,446	26,081,874			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,396,365	2,885,946	213,262	176,279	566,766	867,443	393,405	806,242	22,434,816	86,733,228	16,516,708	45,220,574			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	260,531	588,023	38,794	29,553	159,063	258,261	184,460	407,450	14,563,752	103,636,626	9,833,146	31,893,161			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	101,314	246,454	22,095	18,020	64,884	129,386	77,244	161,160	23,963,293	364,315,857	13,479,031	57,848,172			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	6,897	15,455	0	0	54	55	117	141	9,035,448	443,335,769	3,540,321	33,700,360			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	* 5	* 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,376	370,181,469	33,520	47,223,777		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376,495	119,130,275	16,771	10,923,832	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,854	72,721,144	76,214	7,085,495	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233,682	192,544,953	131,262	21,741,209	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,374	118,711,988	41,134	14,208,878	
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,376	370,181,469	33,520	47,223,777	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>2,196,346,205</b>	<b>68,051,282</b>	<b>297,491,596</b>	
No adjusted gross income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,367	186,881	1,444	156,329	
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142,593	73,079	37,091	11,773	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184,757	78,223	71,557	25,779	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,055,682	211,113	825,660	621,083	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,224,975	1,247,485	2,495,970	2,377,379	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,511,653	4,047,630	3,508,740	3,073,538	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,152,142	6,837,046	4,042,863	4,042,863	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,942,006	21,563,813	8,299,782	10,188,280	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,79,035	28,872,871	7,738,387	12,026,195	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,080,197	93,197,007	14,174,054	30,657,690	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,899,732	105,626,193	9,160,603	26,507,121	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,880,641	365,196,520	13,175,583	54,040,049	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,025,608	443,362,162	3,527,933	33,435,581	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,615,603	252,558,323	505,729	19,251,705	
\$1,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	874,776	873,288,859	449,610	101,076,252	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>18,541,727</b>	<b>55,456,537</b>	<b>3,208,328</b>	<b>2,618,981</b>	<b>** 8,312,893</b>	<b>** 13,236,994</b>	<b>2,643,717</b>	<b>5,773,909</b>	<b>40,763,927</b>	<b>-148,367,632</b>	<b>47,730,216</b>	<b>197,079,632</b>			

Footnotes at end of tables.

**Table 3.3. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021**  
**(Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Overpayment—continued				Tax due at time of filing	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount							
	Credited to 2022 estimated tax																	
	Refunded	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns														
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>112,779,775</b>	<b>(144)</b>	<b>378,564,518</b>	<b>3,781,189</b>	<b>116,006,730</b>	<b>(147)</b>	<b>38,883,806</b>	<b>(148)</b>	<b>305,053,445</b>	<b>(149)</b>	<b>12,211,598</b>							
No adjusted gross income																		
\$1 under \$5,000	2,448,307	11,057,702	66,663	1,378,561	98,047		335,375		25,663		2,551							
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5,682,878	9,189,950	42,847	80,817	586,481		211,718		6,992		261							
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,592,543	15,696,133	49,671	251,131	326,721		71,006		1,593									
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,709,312	26,651,078	65,446	105,132	711,964		568,127		152,519		4,029							
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,452,166	28,076,798	47,797	131,161	1,058,383		1,067,994		228,958		7,843							
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,487,403	24,430,212	44,194	116,834	1,160,092		1,416,104		247,358		9,322							
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7,342,729	23,425,812	52,609	123,866	1,287,139		1,730,816		295,353		12,002							
\$40,000 under \$50,000	13,133,530	38,181,056	123,047	458,797	2,803,402		3,702,354		594,360		25,573							
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,067,839	25,696,255	123,998	656,619	4,060,099		4,551,838		585,983		28,140							
\$75,000 under \$100,000	16,247,511	44,065,991	366,530	1,154,580	6,049,633		12,925,331		1,644,908		80,745							
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9,603,090	30,797,018	310,586	1,096,143	4,780,522		13,667,450		1,533,409		91,945							
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,739,950	52,308,824	956,379	5,539,348	10,470,748		49,324,710		3,588,280		288,367							
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,832,509	21,629,062	847,199	12,071,298	5,460,312		73,475,994		2,337,756		450,975							
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	308,754	7,188,011	333,515	12,100,869	1,010,859		47,899,105		582,854		305,544							
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	64,965	2,921,761	116,987	8,002,071	206,782		21,731,625		143,580		145,027							
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	24,972	1,441,491	57,696	5,644,005	78,867		11,781,937		58,884		83,914							
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	39,788	4,273,003	103,992	17,468,206	101,178		26,109,940		82,267		173,313							
\$10,000,000 or more	11,962	2,822,302	34,189	11,386,575	21,954		12,892,810		20,931		81,870							
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>65,361,263</b>	<b>185,063,995</b>	<b>3,337,122</b>	<b>112,127,601</b>	<b>36,275,478</b>		<b>300,693,084</b>		<b>11,467,578</b>		<b>1,913,861</b>							
No adjusted gross income																		
\$1 under \$5,000	674	84,079	831	72,251	2,923		85,644		** 2,187		** 748							
\$5,000 under \$10,000	30,563	7,167	6,577	6,577	10,460		10,495		**		**							
\$10,000 under \$15,000	66,457	20,357	* 5,100	* 5,422	112,192		54,797		* 5,098		* 75							
\$15,000 under \$20,000	816,491	612,998	11,151	8,084	228,007		187,204		51,014		1,539							
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,484,417	2,361,792	14,823	15,587	720,976		547,067		82,992		3,449							
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,487,726	3,020,863	23,392	52,675	995,882		1,109,558		158,664		6,316							
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,963,642	3,984,184	32,861	58,679	1,151,907		1,459,155		249,131		10,030							
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,240,201	10,004,188	80,804	184,073	2,620,049		3,301,055		516,140		22,589							
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7,654,202	11,799,233	107,890	226,962	2,420,986		3,662,711		526,932		24,219							
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,937,068	29,914,660	317,070	743,030	5,873,867		12,207,141		1,568,028		75,380							
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,949,124	25,573,287	286,300	933,834	4,714,702		13,300,172		1,500,831		88,286							
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,449,437	48,995,848	930,379	5,044,201	10,439,795		49,092,962		3,567,245		286,056							
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	308,401	21,438,406	845,012	11,997,175	5,458,507		73,442,200		2,337,350		450,913							
\$1,000,000 or more	151,102	20,085,339	341,754	80,990,913	12,090,109		1,010,740		582,802		305,534							
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>47,418,512</b>	<b>193,500,523</b>	<b>44,067</b>	<b>3,579,129</b>	<b>2,608,328</b>		<b>4,350,361</b>		<b>744,020</b>		<b>32,839</b>							

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Includes District of Columbia first-time homebuyers credit, credit to holder of tax credit bonds, Form 8978 partner's additional reporting Section 6226 tax credit, qualified electric vehicle credit, and other nonrefundable credits not shown separately.

[2] The recovery rebate credit was for taxpayers who didn't receive full amount of the recovery rebate in the third round Economic Impact Payments.

[3] Refundable credits includes only the portion that is refundable and the part used to offset other taxes.

[4] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, November 2023.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Total		Tax credits
		(1)	(2)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>160,824,340 (160,760,500 , 160,888,180)</b>		<b>67,228,472 (66,867,257 , 67,559,687)</b>	<b>150,056,640 (148,729,485 , 151,383,794)</b>
No adjusted gross income	4,098,522 (3,991,277 , 4,205,767)		12,327 (7,150 , 17,503)	33,270 (29,502 , 37,937)
\$1 under \$5,000	8,487,025 (8,316,486 , 8,657,564)		35,316 (23,847 , 46,785)	1,427 (594 , 2,259)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,944,908 (8,769,513 , 9,120,304)		42,757 (30,118 , 55,395)	7,155 (3,207 , 11,103)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,056,377 (9,871,926 , 10,240,828)		2,219,399 (2,128,208 , 2,310,590)	255,766 (242,877 , 268,954)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,786,580 (9,603,500 , 9,969,660)		5,035,256 (4,904,123 , 5,174,389)	1,843,123 (1,788,340 , 1,897,906)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,863,570 (8,687,944 , 9,039,196)		4,582,797 (4,457,491 , 4,716,103)	2,068,853 (1,993,314 , 2,144,391)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,787,576 (8,612,333 , 8,962,320)		4,884,194 (4,750,925 , 5,017,463)	3,326,967 (3,212,087 , 3,441,847)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,123,068 (15,895,052 , 16,351,084)		7,870,845 (7,704,486 , 8,037,203)	9,388,124 (9,155,501 , 9,620,747)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,782,334 (12,574,425 , 12,990,243)		5,503,687 (5,362,676 , 5,644,697)	9,177,255 (8,902,485 , 9,452,025)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,653,394 (22,414,884 , 22,892,284)		10,064,753 (9,885,300 , 10,244,206)	21,718,182 (21,219,864 , 22,216,500)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,657,726 (14,463,465 , 14,851,988)		6,662,661 (6,516,883 , 6,808,440)	18,181,872 (17,638,706 , 18,725,037)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,044,481 (23,879,299 , 24,209,662)		13,063,628 (12,896,047 , 13,231,210)	39,503,052 (38,648,959 , 40,357,145)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,045,567 (8,961,830 , 9,129,303)		5,783,882 (5,708,677 , 5,859,087)	14,352,702 (13,873,481 , 14,831,922)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,617,144 (1,598,304 , 1,635,984)		886,333 (852,230 , 880,435)	5,577,531 (5,154,049 , 6,001,012)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,859 (371,297 , 382,421)		236,444 (232,007 , 240,881)	2,770,555 (2,541,357 , 2,998,753)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156,020 (153,206 , 158,834)		103,385 (101,139 , 105,631)	1,905,060 (1,749,789 , 2,060,331)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,888 (232,239 , 235,437)		166,286 (164,932 , 167,639)	5,466,928 (5,284,790 , 5,649,066)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,406 (62,888 , 63,925)		48,893 (48,436 , 49,349)	3,524,701 (3,396,377 , 3,653,025)
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404 (45,404 , 45,404)		37,631 (37,631 , 37,631)	10,954,119 (10,954,119 , 10,954,119)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768 (104,258,539 , 104,887,996)</b>		<b>44,084,285 (43,783,829 , 44,354,741)</b>	<b>111,984,983 (110,836,122 , 113,153,844)</b>
No adjusted gross income			1,815 (914 , 2,716)	6,901 (4,526 , 9,276)
\$1 under \$5,000	142,593 (119,296 , 165,891)		22,095 (13,054 , 31,137)	505 (185 , 824)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)		27,367 (17,251 , 37,482)	1,026 (363 , 1,689)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,055,682 (992,388 , 1,118,977)		62,903 (47,489 , 78,317)	4,097 (2,737 , 5,456)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,975 (3,115,705 , 3,334,246)		1,195,357 (1,128,013 , 1,262,702)	392,998 (368,854 , 417,142)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,653 (4,383,344 , 4,639,961)		1,594,121 (1,516,607 , 1,671,636)	29,583 (269,153 , 314,013)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142 (5,015,385 , 5,288,899)		1,712,673 (1,632,371 , 1,752,974)	616,206 (569,396 , 663,017)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006 (10,748,600 , 11,135,413)		2,904,758 (2,801,108 , 3,008,409)	2,158,531 (2,050,001 , 2,267,061)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035 (9,980,931 , 10,367,138)		3,006,077 (2,900,603 , 3,111,551)	3,380,488 (3,229,698 , 3,531,277)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197 (19,850,019 , 20,310,375)		7,630,999 (7,472,033 , 7,789,966)	12,319,269 (11,975,699 , 12,662,838)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,732 (13,708,691 , 14,090,772)		5,963,727 (5,824,731 , 6,102,723)	13,711,330 (13,274,991 , 14,147,669)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,641 (23,515,088 , 23,846,194)		12,737,808 (12,571,374 , 12,904,243)	35,836,380 (35,076,604 , 36,596,155)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,025,608 (8,941,895 , 9,109,321)		5,767,242 (5,692,072 , 5,842,412)	13,593,129 (13,130,120 , 14,056,139)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,603 (1,596,763 , 1,634,443)		865,196 (851,093 , 879,298)	5,366,940 (4,943,471 , 5,790,410)
\$1,000,000 or more	874,776 (869,116 , 880,436)		592,148 (587,586 , 586,709)	24,315,600 (23,967,266 , 24,663,934)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>56,250,572 (55,937,356 , 56,563,788)</b>		<b>23,144,187 (22,379,055 , 23,449,320)</b>	<b>38,061,657 (37,326,615 , 38,796,698)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued				
	Foreign tax credit		Nonrefundable credits		Child care credit
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>10,826,359</b> (10,733,809 , 10,920,109)	<b>29,482,592</b> (28,779,731 , 30,185,454)	<b>601,920</b> (556,702 , 647,139)	<b>1,077,709</b> (969,975 , 1,185,443)	
No adjusted gross income					0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	25,213 (15,579 , 34,847)	653 (292 , 1,014)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	32,501 (21,507 , 43,495)	1,150 (580 , 1,720)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	33,337 (22,516 , 44,257)	1,198 (734 , 1,661)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	80,900 (63,808 , 97,981)	7,545 (4,507 , 10,584)	** 5,023 (622 , 9,423)	** 1,958 (-104 , 3,420)	** 1,958 (-104 , 3,420)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	103,979 (85,091 , 122,887)	19,770 (8,134 , 31,046)	10,011 (3,814 , 16,238)	4,641 (-126 , 7,997)	4,641 (-126 , 7,997)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	144,191 (121,792 , 166,581)	22,360 (13,493 , 31,227)	18,849 (10,460 , 27,238)	12,444 (5,689 , 19,198)	12,444 (5,689 , 19,198)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	321,311 (289,022 , 353,601)	53,564 (31,383 , 69,745)	42,650 (29,858 , 55,642)	53,999 (35,474 , 72,525)	53,999 (35,474 , 72,525)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	407,148 (370,111 , 444,184)	74,304 (54,571 , 94,038)	45,664 (32,432 , 58,986)	73,988 (49,289 , 98,686)	73,988 (49,289 , 98,686)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,204,584 (1,144,786 , 1,284,382)	295,813 (238,929 , 352,697)	97,009 (77,782 , 116,237)	190,935 (145,392 , 236,477)	190,935 (145,392 , 236,477)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,170,020 (1,12,500 , 1,227,539)	356,658 (272,968 , 440,356)	83,723 (65,936 , 101,511)	178,786 (129,771 , 227,802)	178,786 (129,771 , 227,802)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,266,669 (3,193,764 , 3,339,573)	1,786,079 (1,513,433 , 2,058,725)	194,577 (167,777 , 221,377)	436,088 (360,283 , 511,892)	436,088 (360,283 , 511,892)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,712,345 (2,668,485 , 2,756,205)	4,134,956 (3,748,880 , 4,521,032)	99,238 (85,919 , 112,558)	121,730 (102,010 , 141,449)	121,730 (102,010 , 141,449)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	781,743 (768,803 , 794,683)	4,053,339 (3,654,412 , 4,446,266)	3,954 (2,625 , 5,284)	2,649 (1,589 , 3,709)	2,649 (1,589 , 3,709)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	216,247 (212,097 , 220,397)	1,970,533 (1,758,021 , 2,183,046)	507 (241 , 545)	270 (96 , 445)	270 (96 , 445)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	94,495 (92,361 , 96,629)	1,301,902 (1,243,732 , 1,540,073)	319 (162 , 476)	231 (121 , 341)	231 (121 , 341)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	152,483 (151,216 , 153,750)	4,053,776 (3,883,400 , 4,224,152)	259 (190 , 329)	185 (127 , 243)	185 (127 , 243)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	44,942 (44,509 , 45,375)	2,677,983 (2,555,366 , 2,800,599)	84 (60 , 107)	60 (41 , 78)	60 (41 , 78)
\$10,000,000 or more	34,652 (34,652 , 34,652)	8,583,787 (8,583,787 , 8,583,787)	52 (52 , 52)	46 (46 , 46)	46 (46 , 46)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>10,362,087</b> (10,266,552 , 10,457,621)	<b>27,010,612</b> (26,363,944 , 27,657,280)	<b>400,476</b> (364,607 , 436,346)	<b>670,978</b> (590,732 , 751,224)	
No adjusted gross income	* 39 (-19 , 96)	* 36 (-21 , 94)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	21,084 (12,261 , 29,908)	494 (175 , 813)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	27,361 (17,245 , 37,476)	835 (332 , 1,339)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	23,781 (14,449 , 33,112)	781 (338 , 1,204)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	41,139 (28,791 , 53,487)	2,020 (813 , 3,227)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	73,248 (57,186 , 89,312)	9,260 (-981 , 19,502)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	109,935 (90,080 , 129,789)	6,245 (3,538 , 8,952)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	266,093 (235,971 , 296,215)	14,674 (10,374 , 18,974)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	360,710 (325,408 , 396,012)	28,691 (19,006 , 38,375)	9,086 (3,184 , 14,988)	7,856 (2,110 , 13,603)	7,856 (2,110 , 13,603)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,103,059 (1,045,014 , 1,161,103)	110,384 (86,465 , 134,302)	47,406 (33,908 , 60,905)	68,421 (44,670 , 92,171)	68,421 (44,670 , 92,171)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,113,726 (1,057,053 , 1,170,400)	182,993 (141,680 , 224,295)	60,776 (45,605 , 75,947)	94,510 (64,302 , 124,777)	94,510 (64,302 , 124,777)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,198,558 (3,125,261 , 3,271,885)	974,485 (831,670 , 1,117,300)	179,510 (153,748 , 205,272)	376,130 (308,985 , 443,575)	376,130 (308,985 , 443,575)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,700,382 (2,656,996 , 2,744,287)	3,463,937 (3,094,154 , 3,833,719)	98,521 (85,227 , 111,815)	120,620 (100,954 , 140,287)	120,620 (100,954 , 140,287)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	780,632 (767,692 , 793,572)	3,842,187 (3,446,273 , 4,238,101)	3,954 (2,625 , 5,284)	2,649 (1,589 , 3,709)	2,649 (1,589 , 3,709)
\$1,000,000 or more	542,341 (538,129 , 546,554)	18,373,590 (18,046,594 , 18,700,586)	1,221 (904 , 1,539)	792 (577 , 1,007)	792 (577 , 1,007)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>464,873</b> (427,166 , 502,579)	<b>2,471,981</b> (2,191,309 , 2,752,652)	<b>201,444</b> (173,854 , 229,035)	<b>406,731</b> (334,745 , 477,717)	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income		Nonrefundable education credit		Nonrefundable credits—continued		Tax credits—continued	
	Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount
	(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>8,122,952</b> (7,951,985 , 8,293,919)		<b>8,279,606</b> (8,068,651 , 8,490,561)		<b>\$1,199,130</b> (9,018,981 , 9,379,279)		<b>1,759,140</b> (1,710,715 , 1,805,565)
No adjusted gross income							
\$1 under \$5,000	** 3,017 (-384 , 6,418)		964 (144 , 1,784)		1,869 (-235 , 3,973)		1,743 (109 , 3,376)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)		** 322 (-252 , 896)		* 4,037 (89 , 7,986)		* 320 (-71 , 1,210)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	279,106 (246,353 , 311,859)		33,842 (28,841 , 38,842)		* 3,010 (-391 , 6,411)		* 73 (-51 , 1,696)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	627,251 (578,274 , 676,228)		255,481 (233,361 , 267,601)		229,512 (199,821 , 259,202)		20,490 (17,040 , 23,939)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	684,285 (613,868 , 714,663)		465,991 (426,329 , 505,653)		1,093,552 (1,020,115 , 1,158,089)		162,924 (150,134 , 175,713)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	676,526 (625,714 , 727,338)		615,623 (562,426 , 668,820)		1,724,040 (1,643,323 , 1,804,757)		350,670 (326,595 , 374,745)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,083,405 (1,019,242 , 1,147,568)		1,138,346 (1,061,100 , 1,215,592)		2,483,516 (2,381,100 , 2,579,933)		538,712 (507,724 , 569,699)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	735,509 (682,571 , 788,446)		831,254 (763,192 , 898,316)		1,498,373 (1,424,004 , 1,574,742)		253,997 (238,924 , 269,070)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,382,773 (1,310,878 , 1,454,668)		1,685,101 (1,565,648 , 1,764,553)		1,479,343 (1,405,080 , 1,553,606)		259,934 (245,278 , 274,589)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	911,460 (853,203 , 968,717)		1,041,511 (982,905 , 1,120,117)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,758,031 (1,679,303 , 1,836,758)		2,231,172 (2,113,246 , 2,349,099)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,778,734</b> (4,646,924 , 4,910,545)		<b>5,215,362</b> (5,042,959 , 5,387,754)		<b>4,743,441</b> (4,611,137 , 4,875,744)		<b>712,059</b> (686,206 , 737,911)
No adjusted gross income							
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 517 (28 , 1,005)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)		* 438 (-69 , 946)		* 7,055 (1,831 , 12,279)		* 480 (-95 , 1,054)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	32,192 (21,048 , 43,336)		4,120 (2,213 , 6,026)		121,329 (98,733 , 142,925)		19,457 (14,977 , 23,936)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	107,826 (87,440 , 128,211)		35,498 (27,136 , 43,860)		680,793 (629,761 , 731,826)		76,387 (68,982 , 83,792)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	167,324 (141,948 , 182,701)		86,592 (70,231 , 102,954)		1,062,949 (999,331 , 1,126,567)		119,587 (110,882 , 128,288)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	502,396 (458,507 , 546,285)		464,443 (414,490 , 514,395)		1,093,193 (1,028,713 , 1,157,673)		186,388 (170,245 , 202,531)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	444,231 (402,949 , 485,513)		453,325 (403,560 , 503,091)		747,885 (694,442 , 801,327)		128,196 (117,391 , 139,001)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,004,513 (942,961 , 1,066,065)		1,135,056 (1,054,986 , 1,215,116)		1,029,745 (967,538 , 1,091,952)		181,047 (168,777 , 193,318)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	811,468 (756,381 , 866,555)		885,390 (814,576 , 956,204)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,704,598 (1,626,963 , 1,782,233)		2,150,268 (2,084,776 , 2,265,760)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,344,218</b> (3,232,783 , 3,455,652)		<b>3,064,244</b> (2,940,304 , 3,188,184)		<b>4,455,689</b> (4,327,679 , 4,583,701)		<b>1,047,082</b> (1,005,551 , 1,088,612)

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CI. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Tax credits—continued					
Size of adjusted gross income	Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit		Nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	(15)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>11,778,814 (11,584,289 , 11,973,340)</b>	<b>8,724,570 (8,518,830 , 8,930,311)</b>	<b>2,606,659 (2,513,652 , 2,699,666)</b>	<b>5,333,333 (4,989,731 , 5,676,935)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	** 3,113 (1,268 , 4,956)	** 1,684 (984 , 2,384)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 620 (254 , 985)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 1,107 (-873 , 3,086)	* 681 (-361 , 1,723)	* 3,001 (-393 , 6,395)	* 287 (-51 , 625)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	40,197 (27,752 , 52,642)	5,512 (3,107 , 7,718)	29,203 (18,616 , 39,790)	6,847 (3,778 , 9,917)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	133,428 (110,861 , 155,995)	30,948 (24,033 , 37,863)	40,592 (28,103 , 53,082)	22,098 (13,772 , 30,623)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	420,506 (380,422 , 480,589)	157,783 (141,052 , 174,474)	58,993 (43,991 , 73,995)	37,839 (25,076 , 50,802)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	625,055 (576,286 , 673,825)	295,469 (270,007 , 320,932)	166,711 (141,541 , 191,382)	141,760 (110,956 , 172,564)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,346,213 (1,275,027 , 1,417,400)	820,930 (771,627 , 870,232)	207,432 (179,262 , 235,602)	224,382 (179,851 , 269,313)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,083,804 (1,019,776 , 1,147,833)	760,403 (705,853 , 814,952)	479,307 (436,705 , 521,909)	766,444 (662,026 , 870,863)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,128,307 (2,039,832 , 2,216,782)	1,624,527 (1,534,400 , 1,714,654)	419,391 (379,664 , 459,118)	729,743 (606,006 , 853,479)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,563,741 (1,478,505 , 1,628,977)	1,270,786 (1,178,390 , 1,363,182)	801,210 (747,404 , 855,016)	1,998,114 (1,739,786 , 2,256,441)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,206,667 (3,103,746 , 3,309,588)	2,722,699 (2,569,370 , 2,856,029)	325,883 (303,335 , 348,431)	1,028,697 (883,915 , 1,173,479)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,234,888 (1,191,475 , 1,278,301)	1,031,136 (980,198 , 1,082,075)	** 74,807 (69,711 , 79,901)	** 376,203 (339,326 , 413,080)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,789 (826 , 2,751)	2,031 (335 , 3,728)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>8,647,135 (8,482,513 , 8,811,756)</b>	<b>6,645,171 (6,465,978 , 6,824,365)</b>	<b>2,021,400 (1,940,715 , 2,102,085)</b>	<b>3,449,896 (3,186,215 , 3,713,578)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	** 661 (209 , 1,113)	** 980 (417 , 1,543)	19 (6 , 33)	308 (99 , 517)	
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 2,026 (-766 , 4,818)	* 1,013 (-383 , 2,409)	10,055 (3,826 , 16,284)	1,381 (409 , 2,354)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	33,320 (21,992 , 44,649)	16,461 (10,851 , 22,071)	17,428 (9,274 , 25,582)	6,447 (2,762 , 10,133)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	115,416 (94,366 , 136,466)	60,189 (48,921 , 71,458)	23,247 (13,808 , 32,685)	10,678 (4,574 , 16,782)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	428,921 (388,473 , 469,369)	245,395 (220,498 , 270,292)	77,012 (59,836 , 94,188)	38,117 (24,888 , 51,347)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	594,639 (546,972 , 642,307)	363,469 (347,878 , 419,061)	122,308 (100,636 , 143,980)	65,529 (46,449 , 84,608)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,665,721 (1,577,334 , 1,734,108)	1,161,538 (1,092,159 , 1,230,916)	289,252 (265,493 , 333,011)	235,382 (187,290 , 283,473)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,434,515 (1,362,001 , 1,507,029)	1,105,469 (1,024,718 , 1,186,220)	335,062 (299,489 , 370,636)	316,801 (247,618 , 385,584)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,148,560 (3,046,421 , 3,250,700)	2,642,208 (2,512,627 , 2,771,789)	737,356 (685,692 , 789,020)	1,390,683 (1,191,049 , 1,590,317)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,231,167 (1,188,172 , 1,274,962)	1,026,418 (975,544 , 1,077,292)	324,867 (302,328 , 347,406)	1,009,110 (864,900 , 1,153,320)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,789 (826 , 2,751)	2,031 (335 , 3,728)	** 74,794 (69,688 , 79,888)	** 375,660 (338,784 , 412,558)	
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,131,680 (3,024,268 , 3,239,091)</b>	<b>2,079,399 (1,975,911 , 2,182,888)</b>	<b>585,259 (538,354 , 632,164)</b>	<b>1,883,436 (1,662,210 , 2,104,663)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued					
	Nonrefundable credits—continued		General business credit			
	Total [1]	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(16)	(17)		(18)	(19)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1,096,247 (1,047,345 , 1,145,149)</b>	<b>10,366,908 (10,051,539 , 10,682,278)</b>		<b>522,507 (494,524 , 550,490)</b>	<b>7,067,166 (6,842,777 , 7,291,554)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	5,808 (1,653 , 9,962)	24,662 (23,171 , 26,154)		** 1,520 (-424 , 3,464)	** 24,013 (22,659 , 25,366)	
\$1 under \$5,000	** 43 (-17 , 103)	** 16 (-2 , 34)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,019 (3,842 , 16,196)	1,217 (-79 , 2,513)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	33,887 (22,578 , 45,197)	4,739 (2,510 , 6,968)		* 3,454 (-10 , 6,948)	* 1,229 (-50 , 2,508)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,942 (2,038 , 11,846)	3,156 (741 , 5,571)		* 3,331 (398 , 746)	* 2,215 (187 , 4,242)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	19,083 (10,661 , 27,505)	19,600 (9,781 , 28,419)		7,061 (2,087 , 12,035)	7,551 (1,197 , 13,905)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	37,380 (25,761 , 49,000)	48,220 (29,913 , 66,527)		11,005 (4,937 , 17,073)	14,318 (4,447 , 24,188)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	46,675 (33,592 , 59,758)	63,599 (41,874 , 85,325)		14,323 (7,310 , 21,336)	20,301 (7,336 , 33,286)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	108,326 (88,766 , 129,087)	267,712 (206,379 , 329,046)		30,454 (20,079 , 40,829)	80,607 (45,800 , 115,414)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	82,910 (65,746 , 100,073)	288,707 (209,263 , 368,151)		30,659 (20,663 , 40,655)	78,303 (38,397 , 118,210)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	237,542 (209,550 , 265,535)	1,128,885 (946,202 , 1,311,568)		93,835 (77,117 , 110,553)	402,876 (296,621 , 509,131)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	244,730 (227,886 , 261,573)	1,473,269 (1,331,599 , 1,614,939)		123,271 (112,023 , 134,518)	783,596 (675,988 , 891,204)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	114,130 (107,655 , 120,605)	1,261,938 (1,116,607 , 1,407,269)		76,979 (71,756 , 82,201)	862,707 (745,413 , 980,001)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	45,735 (43,323 , 48,146)	739,582 (657,343 , 821,921)		36,011 (33,866 , 38,156)	529,732 (461,326 , 598,138)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	23,576 (22,499 , 24,655)	485,131 (439,348 , 530,914)		19,835 (18,888 , 20,802)	398,395 (356,435 , 440,356)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	45,547 (44,680 , 46,413)	1,368,261 (1,303,647 , 1,432,875)		39,796 (38,984 , 40,607)	1,128,222 (1,070,533 , 1,185,912)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	17,070 (16,767 , 17,372)	831,755 (794,528 , 869,043)		15,396 (15,108 , 15,684)	684,143 (651,331 , 716,956)	
\$10,000,000 or more	16,243 (16,243 , 16,243)	2,356,429 (2,356,429 , 2,356,429)		14,977 (14,977 , 14,977)	2,048,958 (2,048,958 , 2,048,958)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>847,063 (808,097 , 886,029)</b>	<b>9,464,226 (9,190,333 , 9,738,120)</b>		<b>454,270 (430,295 , 478,246)</b>	<b>6,739,977 (6,535,180 , 6,944,774)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	** 852 (100 , 1,604)	** 2,281 (1,666 , 2,897)		** 509 (-109 , 1,127)	** 1,813 (1,468 , 2,157)	
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,211 (2,628 , 13,794)	655 (135 , 1,176)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 1,326 (-742 , 3,395)	* 620 (-574 , 1,815)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 4,002 (86 , 7,918)	* 4,270 (-332 , 8,872)		* 2,017 (-775 , 4,809)	* 2,375 (-1,070 , 5,820)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	8,427 (2,814 , 14,040)	8,280 (1,633 , 14,927)		* 2,324 (-533 , 5,180)	* 915 (-357 , 2,187)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	19,727 (11,219 , 28,234)	21,670 (9,416 , 33,924)		* 6,013 (1,437 , 10,589)	* 5,986 (-1,202 , 13,193)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	49,787 (36,015 , 63,559)	86,248 (52,288 , 120,207)		14,622 (7,228 , 22,016)	30,653 (7,542 , 53,764)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	50,235 (36,855 , 63,615)	109,616 (67,270 , 151,962)		22,556 (13,917 , 31,194)	31,209 (14,442 , 47,976)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	200,375 (174,451 , 226,300)	765,722 (632,295 , 899,149)		81,384 (65,542 , 97,225)	256,266 (182,762 , 329,771)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	241,871 (225,157 , 258,584)	1,425,003 (1,287,333 , 1,562,673)		121,883 (110,656 , 133,110)	759,448 (653,254 , 865,642)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	114,097 (107,622 , 120,572)	1,260,030 (1,114,689 , 1,405,361)		76,956 (71,733 , 82,178)	861,884 (744,590 , 979,178)	
\$1,000,000 or more	148,155 (145,399 , 150,911)	5,779,831 (5,660,231 , 5,899,431)		126,008 (123,534 , 128,482)	4,789,419 (4,685,648 , 4,893,189)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>249,183 (219,551 , 278,816)</b>	<b>902,682 (745,974 , 1,056,390)</b>		<b>68,237 (53,777 , 82,897)</b>	<b>327,189 (235,363 , 419,014)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued		
	Nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Other nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Prior-year minimum tax credit	Number of returns	Amount
	(20)	(21)	(22)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>124,228 (111,416 , 137,041)</b>	<b>1,493,146 (1,386,749 , 1,599,542)</b>	<b>71,702 (55,281 , 88,123)</b>
No adjusted gross income	* 535 (-508 , 1,577)	* 15 (14 , 16)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 1,021 (-921 , 2,964)	** 420 (-392 , 1,231)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 5,006 (620 , 9,391)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 998 (-944 , 2,939)	** 272 (-258 , 802)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,939 (0 , 5,879)	2,827 (-1,022 , 6,677)	9,065 (3,146 , 14,984)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,052 (467 , 7,636)	3,355 (-156 , 6,866)	* 8,047 (2,474 , 13,620)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,510 (1,112 , 9,908)	7,588 (94 , 15,085)	17,091 (8,972 , 25,211)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,634 (1,530 , 9,738)	14,370 (637 , 28,103)	11,054 (4,536 , 17,571)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	17,829 (11,130 , 24,528)	82,300 (44,510 , 120,089)	17,046 (9,112 , 24,980)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	47,158 (40,493 , 53,823)	273,627 (222,241 , 325,013)	** 4,393 (775 , 8,010)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,555 (17,786 , 23,324)	267,176 (204,890 , 329,462)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,721 (5,802 , 7,641)	172,395 (130,445 , 214,345)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,517 (2,139 , 2,894)	72,983 (55,223 , 90,743)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	4,947 (4,665 , 5,240)	209,695 (182,572 , 236,817)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2,062 (1,985 , 2,170)	141,376 (123,909 , 158,844)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,750 (1,750 , 1,750)	244,744 (244,744 , 244,744)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>105,103 (94,810 , 115,395)</b>	<b>1,432,845 (1,332,119 , 1,533,570)</b>	<b>12,295 (5,661 , 18,929)</b>
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 1,073 (-904 , 3,050)	** 1,932 (-1,819 , 5,684)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 1,617 (-539 , 3,773)	* 1,035 (-330 , 2,401)	0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 4,062 (140 , 7,964)	* 5,530 (-1,469 , 12,530)	** 2,008 (-762 , 4,777)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	* 1,514 (-530 , 3,557)	* 2,466 (-613 , 5,544)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,416 (6,435 , 16,396)	46,040 (24,779 , 67,301)	* 7,052 (1,840 , 12,264)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	46,891 (40,226 , 53,555)	269,797 (218,417 , 321,178)	** 3,236 (207 , 6,265)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,542 (17,773 , 23,311)	266,175 (203,889 , 328,461)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	17,999 (16,949 , 19,029)	839,869 (784,080 , 895,658)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>19,126 (11,491 , 26,761)</b>	<b>59,407 (44,384 , 94,588)</b>	<b>272,822 (171,752 , 373,391)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued		
	Nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Other nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Credit for elderly and disabled	Number of returns	Amount
	(24)	(25)	(26)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>40,263 (27,957 , 52,570)</b>	<b>3,734 (2,093 , 5,374)</b>	<b>22,513 (13,830 , 31,195)</b>
No adjusted gross income		** 526 (16 , 1,037)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,037 (2,503 , 13,571)	1,063 (-213 , 2,340)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 27,461 (17,229 , 37,693)	** 2,144 (1,250 , 3,038)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 3,222 (-697 , 7,341)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 3,981 (82 , 7,881)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 6,052 (1,212 , 10,890)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 35,626 (792 , 70,461)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	19,660 (2,527 , 36,793)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	6,411 (2,175 , 10,846)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,061 (589 , 3,532)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	107 (52 , 161)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	185 (125 , 245)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	30 (16 , 44)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	31 (31 , 31)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,911 (3,935 , 15,888)</b>	<b>1,141 (412 , 1,871)</b>	<b>14,162 (7,513 , 20,812)</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 683 (-69 , 1,434)	** 472 (-38 , 982)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 9,229 (3,300 , 15,157)	** 668 (148 , 1,191)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 5,007 (620 , 9,392)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 33,580 (-1,023 , 68,184)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,502 (209 , 4,794)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	987 (347 , 1,627)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	656 (430 , 882)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>30,352 (19,593 , 41,111)</b>	<b>2,592 (1,123 , 4,061)</b>	<b>8,350 (2,767 , 13,933)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued		
	Nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Other nonrefundable credits—continued		
	Alternative fuel vehicle refueling prop. credit	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>		(28)	(29)
All gross income	87,508 (72,557 , 102,458)	42,683 (34,013 , 51,352)	166,244 (145,147 , 187,341)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 43 (-37 , 123)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 2,007 (-762 , 4,776)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 3,015 (-395 , 6,426)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	** 5,061 (632 , 9,471)	** 3,028 (-3 , 6,059)	* 3,000 (-392 , 6,391)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 5,047 (629 , 9,485)	* 3,415 (-66 , 6,895)	* 3,077 (-350 , 6,504)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	* 4,374 (369 , 8,380)	* 1,880 (-292 , 4,051)	16,682 (8,746 , 24,619)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	33,680 (22,495 , 44,865)	15,696 (9,607 , 21,784)	12,445 (5,602 , 19,289)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	29,450 (23,121 , 35,779)	13,397 (10,106 , 16,687)	58,579 (43,902 , 73,257)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7,010 (5,239 , 8,781)	3,700 (2,621 , 4,778)	** 60,151 (51,377 , 68,926)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,563 (1,078 , 2,047)	836 (543 , 1,128)	3,132 (2,459 , 3,804)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	555 (365 , 745)	323 (183 , 462)	1,411 (1,087 , 1,735)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	596 (483 , 710)	311 (243 , 379)	1,849 (1,660 , 2,038)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	113 (85 , 142)	67 (48 , 86)	460 (406 , 514)
\$10,000,000 or more	57 (57 , 57)	32 (32 , 32)	391 (391 , 391)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>83,023 (68,621 , 97,425)</b>	<b>40,479 (32,131 , 48,827)</b>	<b>126,475 (119,263 , 143,688)</b>
All adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	** 4,025 (-398 , 6,465)	** 2,782 (-503 , 5,292)	0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 4,028 (85 , 7,971)	* 2,397 (-456 , 5,250)	** 2,000 (-769 , 4,770)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	* 3,057 (-367 , 6,482)	* 1,459 (-606 , 3,524)	* 6,114 (1,294 , 10,934)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	32,568 (21,559 , 43,577)	15,177 (9,159 , 21,196)	51,015 (37,304 , 64,726)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	29,450 (23,121 , 35,779)	13,397 (10,106 , 16,687)	** 60,103 (51,329 , 68,878)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	7,010 (5,239 , 8,781)	3,700 (2,621 , 4,778)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	2,885 (2,352 , 3,419)	1,568 (1,237 , 1,900)	7,243 (6,471 , 8,014)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>4,485 (471 , 8,498)</b>	<b>2,203 (-139 , 4,546)</b>	<b>39,769 (27,565 , 51,973)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued			
	Nonrefundable credits—continued		Total refundable credits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
All returns, total	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)
No adjusted gross income				
\$1 under \$5,000	90,788 (72,187 , 109,389)	136,590 (99,151 , 174,028)	66,051,616 (65,885,757 , 66,417,475)	233,400,306 (231,217,683 , 235,682,929)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,160,810 (2,077,732 , 2,243,889)	7,612,477 (7,081,073 , 8,143,881)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	3,685,785 (3,569,867 , 3,801,702)	8,361,006 (7,883,425 , 8,638,586)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	4,930,755 (4,797,647 , 5,063,864)	14,101,025 (13,499,970 , 14,702,080)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	** 3,051 (-584 , 6,686)	6,724,708 (6,571,388 , 6,878,027)	23,555,621 (22,747,090 , 24,384,151)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	6,945,722 (7,102,252)	23,422,907 (22,553,909 , 24,291,906)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 7,065 (1,834 , 12,296)	* 5,778 (948 , 10,608)	4,600,897 (4,471,442 , 4,730,352)	19,325,107 (18,533,574 , 20,116,641)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,072 (3,833 , 16,312)	10,980 (3,104 , 18,855)	3,582,585 (3,467,654 , 3,697,517)	17,840,301 (17,093,664 , 18,586,938)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	30,127 (19,354 , 40,901)	46,300 (26,981 , 65,619)	6,022,436 (5,875,326 , 6,169,647)	27,335,462 (26,465,697 , 28,205,227)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	20,055 (11,272 , 28,838)	37,824 (11,630 , 64,019)	4,145,565 (4,022,231 , 4,268,900)	15,713,661 (15,087,810 , 16,339,512)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	19,740 (11,124 , 28,356)	31,813 (16,218 , 47,408)	6,958,194 (6,804,282 , 7,112,106)	23,111,395 (22,426,987 , 23,795,803)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 693 (-155 , 1,541)	** 797 (-138 , 1,732)	8,750,577 (8,586,183 , 8,904,971)	30,080,678 (29,361,954 , 30,799,403)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	2,952,371 (2,838,987 , 3,015,754)	6,589,267 (6,414,930 , 6,763,604)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	11,444 (9,189 , 13,700)	35,420 (33,194 , 47,646)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,080 (708 , 1,452)	5,080 (2,713 , 7,448)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 12 (-4 , 28)	** 47 (27 , 68)	** 1,137 (974 , 1,300)	** 5,334 (4,204 , 6,465)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	85 (85 , 85)	317 (317 , 317)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>68,280 (52,152 , 84,407)</b>	<b>92,045 (67,595 , 116,495)</b>	<b>25,281,675 (25,019,983 , 25,543,367)</b>	<b>56,826,526 (58,014,654 , 59,638,397)</b>
No adjusted gross income				
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 1,945 (-123 , 4,012)	** 2,749 (1,182 , 4,314)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,086,055 (1,021,789 , 1,150,320)	2,397 (1,358 , 3,437)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	889,371 (840,858 , 957,885)	364,353 (341,358 , 387,347)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	441,270 (400,191 , 482,349)	148,895 (133,683 , 160,107)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 4,042 (83 , 8,000)	** 3,791 (-182 , 7,763)	1,194,332 (1,127,026 , 1,261,637)	328,644 (290,065 , 367,224)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 7,047 (1,829 , 12,264)	* 7,062 (614 , 13,510)	1,690,494 (1,610,608 , 1,770,379)	1,201,235 (1,121,748 , 1,280,721)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,061 (11,275 , 28,848)	25,410 (13,106 , 37,714)	4,603,575 (4,476,117 , 4,731,033)	2,291,751 (2,170,472 , 2,413,031)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	17,038 (8,944 , 25,131)	23,357 (11,304 , 35,410)	3,913,443 (3,796,893 , 4,029,994)	9,341,194 (9,042,113 , 9,640,276)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	19,391 (10,796 , 27,985)	31,617 (16,027 , 47,208)	8,466,915 (8,314,501 , 8,619,329)	11,016,752 (10,628,424 , 11,405,080)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 690 (-158 , 1,538)	** 762 (-173 , 1,696)	2,942,531 (2,879,223 , 3,005,838)	27,536,584 (26,890,497 , 28,183,272)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 47 (27 , 68)	11,413 (9,158 , 13,669)	6,548,044 (6,376,121 , 6,719,967)
\$1,000,000 or more	* 12 (-4 , 28)		2,296 (1,890 , 2,703)	34,928 (22,702 , 47,154)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>22,508 (13,235 , 31,781)</b>	<b>44,545 (16,187 , 72,902)</b>	<b>40,759,941 (40,466,150 , 41,073,732)</b>	<b>174,573,781 (172,499,097 , 176,648,445)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued		
	Total refundable credits—continued		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit
	Number of returns	Earned income credit	Number of returns
	(36)	(37)	(38)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>32,216,183</b> (31,936,732 , 32,495,634)	<b>65,684,435</b> (64,855,927 , 66,512,943)	<b>37,771,612</b> (37,451,504 , 38,091,720)
No adjusted gross income	406,043 (372,750 , 439,336)	813,324 (716,104 , 910,543)	684,329 (637,568 , 731,091)
\$1 under \$5,000	2,974,347 (2,869,649 , 3,079,046)	2,717,092 (2,607,559 , 2,936,625)	893,885 (835,710 , 952,059)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	4,309,924 (4,184,935 , 4,434,913)	7,165,617 (6,910,803 , 7,420,431)	1,149,241 (1,083,411 , 1,215,070)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,019,036 (5,873,306 , 6,164,766)	13,287,440 (12,884,516 , 13,690,364)	1,974,822 (1,889,481 , 2,060,164)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,150,544 (6,002,542 , 6,298,545)	12,337,104 (11,896,878 , 12,777,331)	2,172,283 (2,082,415 , 2,262,151)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,444,185 (3,331,435 , 3,566,935)	9,244,718 (8,850,602 , 9,638,493)	2,153,242 (2,063,459 , 2,243,024)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,430,277 (2,334,981 , 2,525,573)	7,949,431 (7,603,612 , 8,295,250)	2,211,740 (2,120,728 , 2,302,752)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,190,239 (4,066,233 , 4,314,245)	9,483,046 (9,160,075 , 9,806,016)	4,155,627 (4,032,157 , 4,279,096)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,941,773 (1,856,363 , 2,027,182)	2,436,900 (2,305,053 , 2,563,747)	3,018,270 (2,912,349 , 3,124,191)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	349,815 (313,379 , 386,252)	194,764 (169,563 , 219,965)	5,292,340 (5,156,077 , 5,428,603)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	3,797,697 (3,682,765 , 3,912,029)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	7,367,233 (7,221,307 , 7,513,159)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,895,919 (2,832,978 , 2,958,861)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	4,984 (3,411 , 6,557)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,277,333</b> (2,184,877 , 2,369,829)	<b>647,962</b> (613,339 , 682,585)	<b>17,348,458</b> (17,133,056 , 17,563,860)
No adjusted gross income	** 1,057 (-918 , 3,032)	** 1,228 (-74 , 330)	** 1,274 (-669 , 3,218)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	24,055 (14,437 , 33,673)	1,916 (1,088 , 2,744)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,044,928 (981,864 , 1,107,992)	351,946 (329,413 , 374,479)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	712,745 (660,553 , 764,937)	78,571 (71,911 , 85,232)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	23,458 (13,983 , 32,932)	1,238 (630 , 1,846)	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	199,228 (171,556 , 226,900)	139,402 (117,514 , 161,290)	141,515 (118,175 , 164,855)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	261,852 (230,119 , 293,586)	72,429 (59,209 , 85,650)	83,023 (776,610 , 889,435)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,030 (3,817 , 16,244)	2,331 (589 , 4,073)	3,174,317 (3,067,084 , 3,281,551)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	3,190,730 (3,084,566 , 3,296,894)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	7,113,056 (6,969,243 , 7,256,369)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,886,542 (2,823,676 , 2,949,408)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	4,977 (3,404 , 6,550)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>29,938,830</b> (29,664,664 , 30,212,995)	<b>65,036,473</b> (64,206,625 , 65,866,321)	<b>20,423,153</b> (20,172,175 , 20,674,132)
			<b>72,069,488</b> (70,393,054 , 73,145,923)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	American opportunity credit			Tax credits—continued		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Recovery rebate credit [2]	
	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>6,027,056</b> ( <b>5,878,986</b> , <b>6,175,126</b> )	<b>5,170,213</b> ( <b>5,032,375</b> , <b>5,308,052</b> )	<b>12,198,338</b> ( <b>11,983,430</b> , <b>12,393,243</b> )	<b>20,863,054</b> ( <b>20,459,355</b> , <b>21,286,754</b> )		
No adjusted gross income	93,819 (76,398 , 111,240)	87,508 (70,778 , 104,229)	1,204,696 (1,139,536 , 1,269,857)	2,140,771 (2,009,422 , 2,272,120)		
\$1 under \$5,000	190,600 (163,635 , 217,565)	165,808 (141,194 , 190,423)	982,518 (921,772 , 1,043,265)	1,609,728 (1,500,755 , 1,718,702)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	308,906 (274,547 , 343,264)	262,760 (231,725 , 283,795)	1,010,617 (948,753 , 1,072,480)	1,643,802 (1,533,073 , 1,754,530)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	431,793 (391,175 , 472,411)	365,551 (329,074 , 402,027)	1,083,251 (1,019,225 , 1,147,278)	1,821,306 (1,702,326 , 1,940,286)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	517,500 (473,033 , 561,967)	436,192 (396,546 , 475,839)	1,023,776 (961,488 , 1,086,064)	1,696,315 (1,582,144 , 1,810,486)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	465,093 (422,947 , 507,239)	387,495 (350,204 , 424,785)	847,365 (790,592 , 804,139)	1,342,886 (1,244,875 , 1,440,496)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	454,589 (412,883 , 496,296)	372,029 (335,553 , 408,505)	680,506 (629,650 , 731,361)	1,089,026 (1,000,802 , 1,177,451)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	675,713 (624,970 , 726,456)	550,632 (505,684 , 595,620)	1,017,431 (955,414 , 1,079,447)	1,681,569 (1,567,124 , 1,796,014)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	427,894 (387,513 , 468,276)	357,207 (320,903 , 393,511)	790,649 (736,021 , 845,277)	1,298,324 (1,196,289 , 1,400,380)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	773,375 (719,462 , 827,289)	692,045 (630,821 , 733,269)	1,453,699 (1,380,395 , 1,527,002)	2,329,436 (2,194,484 , 2,464,388)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	521,785 (477,654 , 565,916)	434,052 (393,267 , 474,837)	774,753 (721,344 , 828,163)	1,307,237 (1,198,998 , 1,416,376)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,165,989 (1,101,439 , 1,230,539)	1,068,914 (1,002,799 , 1,135,029)	1,317,554 (1,249,696 , 1,385,411)	2,900,994 (2,721,455 , 3,080,533)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,521 (-563 , 3,605)	1,861 (-1,525 , 5,247)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,572,351</b> ( <b>2,475,126</b> , <b>2,669,575</b> )	<b>2,082,995</b> ( <b>1,994,748</b> , <b>2,171,241</b> )	<b>3,507,260</b> ( <b>3,394,491</b> , <b>3,620,029</b> )	<b>5,691,749</b> ( <b>5,477,194</b> , <b>5,906,304</b> )		
No adjusted gross income	139 (40 , 238)	141 (17 , 265)	344 (-86 , 775)	953 (-273 , 2,179)		
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,062 (3,829 , 16,295)	842 (278 , 4,406)	* 2,065 (-729 , 4,859)	* 1,239 (-437 , 2,915)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	34,234 (22,735 , 45,733)	6,467 (3,881 , 9,058)	13,478 (6,375 , 20,581)	7,966 (3,838 , 12,095)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	54,341 (39,859 , 68,823)	16,833 (11,600 , 22,065)	165,820 (140,584 , 191,056)	223,945 (188,458 , 258,431)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	205,351 (177,260 , 233,443)	127,415 (107,474 , 147,355)	388,060 (349,554 , 426,567)	525,020 (471,853 , 578,187)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	198,093 (170,487 , 225,699)	142,846 (120,886 , 164,806)	341,315 (305,297 , 377,334)	460,073 (410,337 , 509,810)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	490,688 (447,537 , 533,839)	400,763 (363,091 , 438,434)	831,163 (775,462 , 886,863)	1,111,078 (1,030,141 , 1,192,016)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	453,563 (412,289 , 494,837)	359,898 (323,667 , 396,098)	545,748 (500,718 , 590,778)	797,414 (719,481 , 875,347)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,125,879 (1,062,332 , 1,189,426)	1,027,791 (962,985 , 1,092,588)	1,217,804 (1,152,379 , 1,283,229)	2,562,263 (2,397,105 , 2,727,420)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 1,462 (-622 , 3,546)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3,454,705</b> ( <b>3,341,927</b> , <b>3,567,484</b> )	<b>3,087,218</b> ( <b>2,980,569</b> , <b>3,193,867</b> )	<b>8,681,076</b> ( <b>8,507,326</b> , <b>8,854,326</b> )	<b>15,171,306</b> ( <b>14,825,839</b> , <b>15,516,772</b> )		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Net premium tax credit		Total refundable credits—continued		Tax credits—continued
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>4,343,215</b> (4,219,228 , 4,487,281)	<b>3,625,006</b> (3,439,468 , 3,810,544)	<b>1,185,058</b> (1,120,476 , 1,249,639)	<b>4,734,950</b> (4,343,253 , 5,126,646)	
No adjusted gross income			88,301 (70,710 , 105,892)	889,109 (702,394 , 1,095,824)	
\$1 under \$5,000	198,657 (171,413 , 225,901)	94,518 (75,564 , 113,471)	49,115 (35,504 , 62,725)	317,545 (196,051 , 439,040)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	283,942 (251,369 , 316,515)	156,379 (127,208 , 185,551)	121,090 (99,706 , 142,474)	416,112 (291,716 , 540,509)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	431,431 (391,193 , 471,670)	217,946 (180,169 , 285,723)	190,041 (163,330 , 216,783)	545,895 (415,938 , 675,852)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	462,948 (421,250 , 504,647)	235,695 (195,971 , 275,419)	145,918 (122,501 , 169,335)	405,068 (301,787 , 508,344)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	481,852 (439,156 , 524,586)	279,577 (235,283 , 323,871)	93,384 (74,592 , 112,177)	201,415 (196,267 , 386,562)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	435,912 (395,328 , 476,497)	313,278 (258,588 , 367,868)	71,296 (54,905 , 87,687)	235,153 (153,576 , 316,730)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	652,726 (603,128 , 702,324)	514,139 (450,944 , 577,334)	113,675 (92,969 , 134,382)	437,576 (325,053 , 550,098)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	407,628 (368,490 , 446,765)	400,279 (335,315 , 465,243)	68,024 (62,009 , 84,040)	288,623 (197,201 , 380,045)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	498,157 (455,141 , 541,172)	574,894 (494,124 , 685,664)	114,333 (93,734 , 134,933)	432,566 (328,104 , 537,028)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	173,985 (148,679 , 199,291)	309,598 (242,042 , 377,154)	43,892 (31,456 , 56,326)	210,849 (128,483 , 293,216)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	128,414 (107,514 , 149,315)	308,784 (236,376 , 380,692)	60,235 (46,645 , 73,826)	180,729 (118,095 , 243,362)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	17,188 (12,754 , 21,622)	47,691 (26,277 , 69,106)	21,674 (16,745 , 26,603)	58,687 (39,794 , 77,581)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,761 (860 , 2,682)	7,599 (2,249 , 12,950)	3,280 (2,138 , 4,423)	12,287 (6,541 , 17,993)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	489 (224 , 755)	2,331 (73 , 4,301)	301 (117 , 484)	1,000 (454 , 1,546)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	* 66 (23 , 109)	* 464 (71 , 856)	193 (93 , 295)	884 (301 , 1,467)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	83 (43 , 133)	312 (73 , 551)	238 (176 , 295)	1,184 (798 , 1,570)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	* 10 (3 , 17)	* 34 (8 , 59)	43 (27 , 58)	177 (117 , 237)	
\$10,000,000 or more	* 8 (8 , 8)	* 39 (39 , 39)	23 (23 , 23)	112 (112 , 112)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,560,630</b> (1,484,683 , 1,636,698)	<b>1,098,957</b> (1,011,500 , 1,186,414)	<b>161,516</b> (139,197 , 183,835)	<b>234,337</b> (194,751 , 273,923)	
No adjusted gross income	** 2,239 (-562 , 5,040)	** 501 (-207 , 1,210)	** 963 (-948 , 2,955)	** 50 (11 , 89)	
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	59,086 (44,053 , 74,109)	9,353 (6,317 , 12,385)	* 3,981 (32 , 7,881)	* 834 (-178 , 1,847)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	190,059 (163,135 , 216,983)	51,173 (41,561 , 60,785)	* 5,980 (1,203 , 10,757)	* 1,631 (-215 , 3,477)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	180,022 (153,148 , 206,296)	70,529 (56,194 , 84,864)	* 7,300 (2,088 , 12,511)	* 4,276 (682 , 7,870)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	336,903 (301,033 , 372,773)	172,274 (146,293 , 198,256)	11,149 (4,637 , 17,668)	7,048 (910 , 13,187)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	232,036 (202,334 , 261,738)	131,941 (108,582 , 155,289)	12,204 (5,360 , 19,048)	7,635 (2,194 , 13,077)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	305,024 (271,144 , 338,904)	234,601 (195,728 , 273,473)	29,438 (19,017 , 39,856)	29,516 (16,285 , 42,747)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	124,451 (102,887 , 146,015)	155,545 (115,560 , 195,530)	15,276 (7,982 , 22,568)	14,467 (5,979 , 22,954)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	111,308 (91,810 , 130,805)	214,764 (164,311 , 265,217)	49,870 (37,445 , 62,296)	96,081 (66,944 , 125,218)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	17,146 (12,711 , 21,580)	47,494 (28,080 , 68,908)	21,271 (16,377 , 26,164)	57,419 (38,561 , 76,278)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,756 (855 , 2,657)	7,597 (2,246 , 12,947)	3,263 (2,121 , 4,406)	12,043 (6,317 , 17,770)	
\$1,000,000 or more	661 (389 , 934)	3,185 (1,168 , 5,203)	792 (573 , 1,011)	3,335 (2,446 , 4,224)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,782,524</b> (2,683,166 , 2,881,883)	<b>2,526,049</b> (2,361,906 , 2,680,192)	<b>1,023,541</b> (982,771 , 1,084,311)	<b>4,500,613</b> (4,110,839 , 4,890,386)	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued		
	Refundable child and dependent care credit		Number of returns
	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>5,632,571 (5,494,606 , 5,770,557)</b>	<b>11,980,377 (11,588,537 , 12,363,217)</b>	<b>1,198,515 (1,133,442 , 1,263,589)</b>
No adjusted gross income	(48)	(49)	(50)
\$1 under \$5,000	36,207 (24,401 , 48,013)	35,604 (22,135 , 49,073)	41,661 (29,089 , 54,232)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	90,749 (72,118 , 109,380)	169,945 (127,977 , 211,913)	105,548 (85,588 , 125,508)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	205,915 (177,913 , 233,918)	470,489 (395,649 , 530,330)	176,484 (150,727 , 204,242)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	238,324 (208,170 , 288,479)	589,674 (497,323 , 681,525)	172,210 (146,775 , 197,644)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	239,669 (209,394 , 269,945)	520,386 (440,234 , 600,538)	92,882 (74,299 , 111,556)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	279,103 (246,404 , 311,801)	628,226 (537,773 , 718,679)	70,115 (53,868 , 86,362)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	568,062 (525,449 , 614,674)	1,271,410 (1,143,308 , 1,389,511)	119,283 (97,983 , 140,583)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	398,957 (359,861 , 438,053)	908,172 (796,848 , 1,019,496)	85,148 (67,209 , 103,086)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	664,438 (614,215 , 74,661)	1,560,088 (1,148,597 , 1,701,580)	113,802 (93,216 , 134,386)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	606,370 (558,550 , 654,191)	1,518,100 (1,369,530 , 1,666,670)	52,526 (38,553 , 66,386)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,582,558 (1,507,459 , 1,657,658)	3,400,298 (3,190,617 , 3,609,979)	57,151 (43,801 , 70,500)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	720,342 (686,689 , 753,996)	902,766 (849,653 , 985,880)	22,493 (17,178 , 27,807)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,447 (1,476 , 3,418)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	403 (184 , 622)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	174 (110 , 238)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	202 (147 , 257)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	34 (20 , 48)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	16 (16 , 16)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,893,711 (2,799,118 , 2,988,305)</b>	<b>5,019,891 (4,798,912 , 5,240,869)</b>	<b>165,992 (143,059 , 188,924)</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 2,019 (-774 , 4,811)	** 2,189 (-839 , 5,217)	<b>242,726 (197,534 , 287,917)</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 2,973 (-369 , 6,336)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 3,000 (-393 , 6,394)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	9,272 (3,388 , 15,155)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	* 1,369 (-346 , 3,083)	12,011 (5,220 , 18,803)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	47,389 (33,893 , 60,884)	41,380 (28,055 , 56,706)	20,743 (11,862 , 29,623)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	236,714 (206,604 , 266,824)	343,365 (291,777 , 384,952)	27,681 (17,630 , 37,731)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	396,572 (357,788 , 435,355)	766,584 (673,559 , 859,510)	19,542 (11,057 , 28,028)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,487,818 (1,414,896 , 1,560,740)	2,962,477 (2,775,921 , 3,149,033)	45,521 (33,537 , 57,506)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	720,177 (686,524 , 753,830)	902,526 (849,413 , 985,640)	21,936 (16,118 , 27,214)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	2,428 (1,457 , 3,399)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	825 (590 , 1,060)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,738,860 (2,637,693 , 2,840,027)</b>	<b>6,960,987 (6,647,586 , 7,274,387)</b>	<b>1,032,523 (971,444 , 1,093,603)</b>
Footnotes at end of table.			
5,191,891 (4,751,246 , 5,632,337)			

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income		Tax credits—continued		
		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits		Earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits
		Total	Number of returns	Amount
All returns, total		43,829,777 (43,492,516 , 44,167,037)	85,032,566 (84,081,670 , 85,983,502)	15,303,483 (15,081,794 , 15,525,172)
No adjusted gross income		1,735 (864 , 2,576)	3,575 (1,665 , 5,486)	66 (6 , 127)
\$1 under \$5,000		* 4,064 (130 , 7,997)	* 197 (-40 , 434)	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)
\$5,000 under \$10,000		* 6,099 (1,262 , 10,936)	* 4,070 (522 , 7,618)	* 5,039 (625 , 9,454)
\$10,000 under \$15,000		1,719,741 (1,639,212 , 1,800,271)	193,139 (182,322 , 203,232)	1,589,770 (1,512,273 , 1,667,267)
\$15,000 under \$20,000		4,002,366 (3,881,161 , 4,123,551)	1,366,607 (1,320,981 , 1,412,232)	3,672,745 (3,556,407 , 3,789,083)
\$20,000 under \$25,000		2,914,590 (2,810,458 , 3,018,721)	1,232,496 (1,175,53 , 1,289,480)	2,176,766 (2,086,368 , 2,267,165)
\$25,000 under \$30,000		2,853,589 (2,730,852 , 2,936,326)	1,972,863 (1,886,610 , 2,058,115)	1,866,658 (1,782,802 , 1,950,513)
\$30,000 under \$40,000		5,477,978 (5,337,164 , 5,618,792)	6,592,594 (6,402,688 , 6,782,520)	3,810,635 (3,692,072 , 3,929,198)
\$40,000 under \$50,000		3,951,111 (3,830,478 , 4,071,744)	6,895,128 (6,661,484 , 7,128,792)	1,844,323 (1,760,983 , 1,927,663)
\$50,000 under \$75,000		6,780,443 (6,608,436 , 6,912,450)	16,647,716 (16,215,956 , 17,079,476)	334,456 (288,792 , 370,121)
\$75,000 under \$100,000		4,505,449 (4,381,291 , 4,629,608)	14,315,680 (13,842,912 , 14,788,448)	0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000		8,690,273 (8,536,250 , 8,844,295)	29,200,015 (28,516,062 , 29,883,969)	0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000		2,948,637 (2,885,254 , 3,012,020)	6,562,875 (6,390,122 , 6,735,628)	0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		11,413 (9,158 , 13,669)	34,928 (22,702 , 47,154)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		1,000 (708 , 1,452)	5,080 (2,713 , 7,448)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		** 1,134 (970 , 1,296)	** 5,304 (4,174 , 6,435)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more		85 (85 , 85)	317 (317 , 317)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>		*** (0 , 0)	2,277,353 (2,184,877 , 2,369,829)	647,962 (613,339 , 682,585)
No adjusted gross income		** 1,945 (-123 , 4,012)	** 2,749 (1,182 , 4,314)	** 1,057 (-918 , 3,032)
\$1 under \$5,000		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000		28,036 (17,859 , 38,413)	2,397 (1,356 , 3,437)	24,055 (14,437 , 33,673)
\$15,000 under \$20,000		1,086,055 (1,021,789 , 1,150,320)	364,353 (341,358 , 387,347)	1,044,928 (981,864 , 1,107,992)
\$20,000 under \$25,000		899,371 (840,858 , 987,885)	146,895 (133,663 , 160,107)	712,745 (660,553 , 764,937)
\$25,000 under \$30,000		441,270 (400,191 , 482,349)	328,644 (290,065 , 367,224)	23,458 (13,983 , 32,932)
\$30,000 under \$40,000		1,194,332 (1,121,026 , 1,261,637)	1,201,235 (1,121,748 , 1,280,721)	199,228 (171,556 , 228,900)
\$40,000 under \$50,000		1,680,494 (1,610,608 , 1,770,379)	2,291,751 (2,170,472 , 2,413,031)	261,852 (230,119 , 293,586)
\$50,000 under \$75,000		4,603,575 (4,476,117 , 4,731,033)	9,341,194 (9,042,113 , 9,640,276)	10,030 (3,817 , 16,244)
\$75,000 under \$100,000		3,913,443 (3,796,853 , 4,029,994)	11,016,752 (10,628,424 , 11,405,080)	0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000		** (0 , 0)	** (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000		** 2,942,531 (2,879,222 , 3,005,837)	** 6,548,044 (6,376,117 , 6,719,963)	0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		11,413 (9,158 , 13,669)	34,928 (22,702 , 47,154)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more		2,296 (1,880 , 2,703)	10,659 (8,076 , 13,323)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>		*** (0 , 0)	13,026,130 (12,818,622 , 13,233,638)	8,726,044 (8,542,216 , 8,909,371)

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

		Tax credits—continued			
Size of adjusted gross income		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits—continued		American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>23,390,345</b> (23,136,649 , 23,644,040)	<b>57,613,280</b> (56,847,814 , 58,378,747)	<b>3,173,123</b> (3,065,050 , 3,281,195)	<b>2,379,377</b> (2,286,716 , 2,472,338)	
No adjusted gross income					
\$1 under \$5,000	** 639 (196 , 1,082)	** 1,772 (613 , 2,931)	278 (42 , 514)	160 (32 , 288)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	20,124 (11,310 , 28,938)	3,318 (1,011 , 5,624)	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	* 67 (-11 , 144)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	79,779 (62,272 , 97,286)	24,453 (17,908 , 31,098)	21,132 (12,099 , 30,164)	1,900 (996 , 2,804)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	154,354 (129,889 , 178,719)	73,571 (59,324 , 87,818)	67,470 (51,329 , 83,611)	13,956 (10,599 , 17,853)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	204,096 (176,111 , 232,081)	153,492 (128,608 , 178,377)	208,272 (179,948 , 236,598)	55,763 (46,874 , 64,952)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,416,234 (1,343,067 , 1,489,401)	1,343,002 (1,260,226 , 1,425,777)	347,801 (311,271 , 384,330)	217,802 (192,271 , 243,334)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,420,332 (2,325,082 , 2,515,571)	3,925,224 (3,753,363 , 4,097,076)	275,892 (243,356 , 308,428)	182,819 (158,566 , 207,083)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,144,468 (5,009,936 , 5,279,000)	13,378,333 (12,994,301 , 13,762,365)	609,040 (561,042 , 657,037)	467,414 (427,328 , 507,500)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,735,941 (3,621,848 , 3,850,035)	11,519,311 (11,120,396 , 11,918,225)	494,234 (451,184 , 537,283)	393,758 (355,664 , 431,853)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,317,095 (7,171,549 , 7,482,641)	21,692,944 (21,165,087 , 22,220,800)	1,145,981 (1,081,908 , 1,210,055)	1,045,738 (980,423 , 1,111,052)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 2,897,284 (2,834,325 , 2,960,243)	** 5,497,865 (5,355,453 , 5,640,277)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>*** (0 , 0)</b>	<b>*** (0 , 0)</b>	<b>2,572,351</b> (2,475,126 , 2,669,275)	<b>2,082,895</b> (1,984,748 , 2,171,241)	
No adjusted gross income					
\$1 under \$5,000	** 1,274 (-669 , 3,218)	** 1,437 (684 , 2,190)	139 (40 , 238)	141 (17 , 265)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	10,062 (3,829 , 16,295)	842 (278 , 1,406)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	34,234 (22,735 , 45,733)	6,467 (3,881 , 9,053)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	* 4,535 (-594 , 9,665)	54,341 (39,859 , 68,823)	16,833 (11,600 , 22,085)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	141,515 (118,175 , 164,855)	218,208 (181,202 , 255,214)	205,351 (177,260 , 233,443)	127,415 (107,474 , 147,355)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	833,023 (776,610 , 889,435)	1,479,467 (1,319,792 , 1,519,142)	198,093 (170,487 , 225,699)	142,846 (120,886 , 164,806)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,174,317 (3,067,084 , 3,281,551)	7,192,682 (6,928,624 , 7,456,740)	490,685 (447,537 , 533,839)	400,763 (363,091 , 438,134)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,190,730 (3,084,566 , 3,296,894)	8,897,721 (8,567,922 , 9,227,520)	493,563 (412,289 , 494,837)	359,898 (323,697 , 396,998)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,113,056 (6,969,243 , 7,286,869)	20,581,675 (20,077,346 , 21,086,004)	1,125,879 (1,062,332 , 1,189,126)	1,027,791 (962,995 , 1,092,588)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4,977 (3,404 , 6,550)	4,543 (2,435 , 6,650)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>*** (0 , 0)</b>	<b>*** (0 , 0)</b>	<b>600,772</b> (552,949 , 648,595)	<b>296,382</b> (267,641 , 325,124)	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income		Tax credits.—continued	
		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits—continued	
		Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>5,070,792 (4,935,284 , 5,206,319)</b>	<b>7,033,487 (6,881,624 , 7,325,350)</b>	<b>3,462,895 (3,357,846 , 3,567,944)</b>
No adjusted gross income	631 (97 , 1,165)	1,127 (-131 , 2,384)	** 7,137 (1,922 , 12,352)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 2,097 (-675 , 4,870)	** 895 (-696 , 2,486)	** 5,253 (1,104 , 9,401)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	89,118 (70,627 , 107,609)	10,878 (8,297 , 13,459)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	278,892 (246,232 , 311,551)	105,633 (91,888 , 119,368)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	413,876 (374,057 , 453,694)	370,508 (333,471 , 407,545)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	316,448 (281,660 , 351,236)	372,570 (329,190 , 415,949)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	494,438 (451,030 , 537,845)	613,659 (557,250 , 670,069)	30,496 (19,683 , 41,308)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	426,709 (386,472 , 466,946)	540,576 (486,694 , 594,457)	150,830 (126,765 , 174,896)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,070,807 (1,007,734 , 1,133,880)	1,358,252 (1,289,011 , 1,447,494)	467,098 (424,884 , 509,313)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	886,884 (636,463 , 737,305)	989,547 (902,482 , 1,076,603)	532,741 (437,847 , 577,634)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,289,430 (1,222,216 , 1,356,644)	2,728,045 (2,556,805 , 2,899,284)	1,554,385 (1,479,906 , 1,628,864)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	* 1,462 (-622 , 3,546)	* 1,798 (-1,588 , 5,183)	720,208 (686,555 , 753,862)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	902,535 (849,421 , 955,648)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>*** (0 , 0)</b>	<b>2,893,711 (2,799,118 , 2,988,305)</b>	<b>5,019,891 (4,798,912 , 5,240,889)</b>
No adjusted gross income	3444 -86 , 775	953 (-273 , 2,179)	** 2,019 (-774 , 4,811)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 2,065 (-729 , 4,859)	* 1,239 (-437 , 2,915)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,478 (6,375 , 20,581)	7,966 (3,638 , 12,095)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	165,820 (140,584 , 191,056)	223,945 (189,458 , 258,431)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	388,060 (349,554 , 426,567)	525,020 (471,853 , 578,187)	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	341,315 (305,297 , 377,334)	460,073 (410,337 , 509,810)	47,389 (33,893 , 60,884)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	831,163 (775,462 , 886,863)	1,111,078 (1,030,141 , 1,192,016)	236,714 (206,604 , 266,824)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	545,748 (500,718 , 590,778)	797,414 (719,481 , 875,347)	396,572 (357,788 , 435,355)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	*** (0 , 0)	*** (0 , 0)	1,487,818 (1,414,896 , 1,560,740)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	* 1,462 (-622 , 3,546)	* 1,798 (-1,588 , 5,183)	720,177 (686,524 , 753,830)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>*** (0 , 0)</b>	<b>569,184 (522,695 , 615,673)</b>	<b>967,912 (864,860 , 1,070,965)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Net investment income tax
	(64)	(65)					
<b>All returns, total</b>							
No adjusted gross income							
\$1 under \$5,000	104,549,808 (104,235,557 , 104,884,060)	2,136,650,742 (2,132,061,363 , 2,141,240,122)		7,211,136 (7,151,342 , 7,270,930)		59,697,612 (59,439,093 , 59,936,130)	** 271 (28 , 514)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	4,361 (2,131 , 6,590)	186,617 (140,169 , 233,064)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	142,544 (119,247 , 165,841)	73,072 (-28,731 , 174,876)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)	78,223 (63,076 , 93,370)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,055,682 (992,388 , 1,118,977)	211,113 (184,600 , 237,627)		* 208 (17 , 400)		* 6 (-1 , 12)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,224,915 (3,115,644 , 3,334,185)	1,247,479 (1,194,390 , 1,300,569)		637 (270 , 1,003)		78 (8 , 147)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,512,505 (4,383,197 , 4,639,814)	4,047,553 (3,924,602 , 4,170,505)		* 393 (124 , 662)		* 48 (-5 , 102)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,152,093 (5,015,335 , 5,288,850)	6,837,013 (6,570,997 , 7,103,029)		868 (484 , 1,252)		273 (102 , 443)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,941,846 (10,748,440 , 11,135,252)	21,563,554 (21,148,199 , 21,978,908)		795 (443 , 1,146)		285 (103 , 468)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	10,178,852 (9,980,749 , 10,336,955)	28,872,618 (28,295,926 , 29,449,310)		1,901 (1,348 , 2,455)		820 (459 , 1,181)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	20,079,918 (19,849,741 , 20,310,096)	93,196,258 (92,000,397 , 94,392,118)		1,852 (1,381 , 2,322)		947 (563 , 1,330)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	13,889,298 (13,708,258 , 14,080,338)	105,625,288 (103,978,645 , 107,271,930)		121,281 (101,544 , 141,018)		56,842 (42,384 , 71,301)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	23,678,030 (23,512,477 , 23,843,582)	365,139,832 (362,179,945 , 368,099,718)		** 7,083,133 (7,026,539 , 7,139,730)		** 59,638,040 (59,379,911 , 59,896,172)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>							
No adjusted gross income							
\$1 under \$5,000	104,549,808 (104,235,557 , 104,884,060)	2,136,650,742 (2,132,061,363 , 2,141,240,122)		7,207,142 (7,147,340 , 7,266,943)		59,695,413 (59,436,887 , 59,953,939)	** 271 (28 , 514)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	4,361 (2,131 , 6,590)	186,617 (140,169 , 233,064)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	142,544 (119,247 , 165,841)	73,072 (-28,731 , 174,876)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)	78,223 (63,076 , 93,370)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,055,682 (992,388 , 1,118,977)	211,113 (184,600 , 237,627)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,224,915 (3,115,644 , 3,334,185)	1,247,479 (1,194,390 , 1,300,569)		* 208 (17 , 400)		* 6 (-1 , 12)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,511,505 (4,383,197 , 4,639,814)	4,047,553 (3,924,602 , 4,170,505)		* 489 (161 , 816)		* 76 (7 , 146)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,152,093 (5,015,335 , 5,288,850)	6,837,013 (6,570,997 , 7,103,029)		* 295 (62 , 528)		* 34 (-15 , 82)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,941,846 (10,748,440 , 11,135,252)	21,563,554 (21,148,199 , 21,978,908)		770 (410 , 1,130)		260 (91 , 428)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	10,178,852 (9,980,749 , 10,336,955)	28,872,618 (28,295,926 , 29,449,310)		600 (293 , 908)		253 (74 , 433)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	20,079,918 (19,849,741 , 20,310,096)	93,196,258 (92,000,397 , 94,392,118)		1,545 (1,051 , 2,040)		749 (394 , 1,105)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	13,889,298 (13,708,258 , 14,080,338)	105,625,288 (103,978,645 , 107,271,930)		1,770 (1,303 , 2,237)		905 (525 , 1,286)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	23,678,030 (23,512,477 , 23,843,582)	365,139,832 (362,179,945 , 368,099,718)		120,976 (101,239 , 140,713)		56,723 (42,265 , 71,182)	
\$1,000,000 or more	9,011,428 (8,927,701 , 9,095,154)	437,089,172 (433,478,515 , 440,698,830)		** 7,080,422 (-46 , 144)		** 59,636,135 (-7 , 20)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>							
	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	
						2,198 (797 , 3,559)	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total income tax			All other taxes			Total
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768</b> (104,259,539 , 104,887,996)	<b>2,196,348,205</b> (2,191,731,534 , 2,200,964,876)	<b>33,570,834</b> (33,346,867 , 33,794,801)	<b>104,553,689</b> (103,451,134 , 105,656,264)			
No adjusted gross income							
\$1 under \$5,000	4,367 (2,138 , 6,597)	186,851 (140,427 , 233,335)	248,414 (227,891 , 268,937)	768,855 (621,230 , 916,480)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	142,593 (119,296 , 165,891)	73,079 (-28,724 , 174,883)	1,278,761 (1,212,257 , 1,345,264)	571,914 (625,041 , 618,787)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)	78,223 (65,076 , 93,370)	1,685,278 (1,609,402 , 1,761,155)	1,586,085 (1,503,558 , 1,668,612)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,055,682 (992,388 , 1,118,977)	211,113 (184,600 , 237,627)	2,218,265 (2,132,458 , 2,304,072)	3,020,428 (2,883,795 , 3,157,061)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,224,975 (3,115,705 , 3,334,246)	1,247,495 (1,194,395 , 1,300,575)	1,814,266 (1,734,998 , 1,883,532)	2,804,212 (2,651,335 , 2,957,088)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,511,653 (4,383,344 , 4,639,961)	4,047,630 (3,924,678 , 4,170,582)	1,550,823 (1,476,529 , 1,625,116)	2,536,842 (2,373,335 , 2,700,348)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	5,152,142 (5,015,385 , 5,288,899)	6,837,046 (6,571,030 , 7,103,063)	1,386,729 (1,325,725 , 1,467,734)	2,470,298 (2,297,008 , 2,643,588)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,942,006 (10,748,600 , 11,195,413)	21,563,813 (21,148,458 , 21,979,168)	2,415,902 (2,323,022 , 2,508,782)	4,502,881 (4,246,692 , 4,759,070)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,179,035 (9,990,931 , 10,367,138)	28,872,871 (28,296,179 , 29,449,563)	1,966,714 (1,882,375 , 2,061,054)	4,141,101 (3,868,489 , 4,413,713)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	20,080,197 (19,880,019 , 20,310,375)	93,197 (92,001,145 , 94,392,868)	3,839,237 (3,727,361 , 3,951,112)	9,204,494 (8,771,766 , 9,637,221)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,899,732 (13,708,691 , 14,090,772)	105,626,193 (103,979,551 , 107,272,836)	2,609,463 (2,515,540 , 2,703,385)	7,489,556 (7,003,288 , 7,932,824)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	23,680,641 (23,515,088 , 23,846,194)	365,196,521 (362,235,957 , 368,157,084)	5,296,612 (5,179,194 , 5,414,030)	19,067,098 (18,355,552 , 19,778,644)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	9,025,608 (8,844,895 , 9,109,321)	443,662,161 (439,715,240 , 447,009,081)	5,282,814 (5,218,482 , 5,347,145)	18,941,328 (18,445,889 , 19,436,666)			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>104,573,768</b> (104,259,539 , 104,887,996)	<b>2,196,348,205</b> (2,191,731,534 , 2,200,964,876)	<b>22,220,197</b> (22,014,130 , 22,426,264)	<b>84,597,013</b> (83,570,240 , 85,623,786)			
No adjusted gross income							
\$1 under \$5,000	4,367 (2,138 , 6,597)	186,881 (140,427 , 233,335)	15,056 (7,594 , 22,576)	32,999 (28,912 , 37,086)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	142,593 (119,296 , 165,891)	73,079 (-28,724 , 174,883)	23,512 (14,096 , 32,928)	4,258 (1,703 , 6,812)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)	78,223 (63,076 , 93,370)		7,097 (3,512 , 10,681)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,055,682 (992,388 , 1,118,977)	211,113 (184,600 , 237,627)	113,058 (92,451 , 133,665)	130,557 (100,719 , 160,396)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,224,975 (3,115,705 , 3,334,246)	1,247,495 (1,194,395 , 1,300,575)	329,257 (294,246 , 364,268)	402,726 (343,512 , 461,940)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,511,653 (4,383,344 , 4,639,961)	4,047,630 (3,924,678 , 4,170,582)	570,412 (524,433 , 616,392)	792,969 (698,702 , 887,236)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	5,152,142 (5,015,385 , 5,288,899)	6,837,046 (6,571,030 , 7,103,063)	606,106 (58,667 , 663,545)	907,417 (801,477 , 1,013,585)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,942,006 (10,748,600 , 11,135,413)	21,563,813 (21,148,458 , 21,979,168)	1,344,977 (1,274,520 , 1,415,435)	2,162,090 (1,985,475 , 2,338,705)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,179,035 (9,990,931 , 10,367,138)	28,872,871 (28,296,179 , 29,449,563)	1,363,698 (1,282,705 , 1,434,691)	2,427,036 (2,226,423 , 2,627,649)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	20,080,197 (19,880,019 , 20,310,375)	93,197,007 (92,001,145 , 94,392,868)	3,092,800 (2,980,337 , 3,195,263)	6,827,208 (6,424,230 , 7,200,186)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,899,732 (13,708,691 , 14,090,772)	105,626,193 (103,979,551 , 107,272,836)	2,340,907 (2,251,345 , 2,430,470)	6,334,068 (5,936,034 , 6,732,101)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	23,680,641 (23,515,088 , 23,846,194)	365,196,521 (362,235,957 , 368,157,084)	5,173,997 (5,057,488 , 5,290,506)	18,879,710 (18,388,890 , 19,370,530)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	9,025,608 (8,844,895 , 9,109,321)	443,362,161 (439,715,240 , 447,009,081)	5,277,580 (5,213,279 , 5,341,881)	12,940,632 (9,677,445 , 10,203,819)			
\$1,000,000 or more	1,615,603 (1,596,763 , 1,634,443)	252,558,323 (249,466,558 , 255,650,087)	1,275,017 (1,256,455 , 1,293,579)	17,489,608 (17,338,171 , 17,641,045)			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0</b> (0 , 0)	<b>873,289,859</b> (871,038,425 , 875,541,293)	<b>0</b> (0 , 0)	<b>11,350,637</b> (11,193,590 , 11,507,884)	<b>19,956,686</b> (19,440,398 , 20,472,975)		

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Self-employment tax		Social Security taxes on tip income	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>21,622,374 (21,457,592 , 21,787,156)</b>	<b>77,180,298 (76,170,337 , 78,190,259)</b>	<b>72,440 (55,911 , 88,968)</b>	<b>13,531 (8,293 , 18,769)</b>
No adjusted gross income			** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	1,176,024 (1,112,384 , 1,239,665)	521,399 (481,915 , 560,882)	** 4,034 (86 , 7,983)	** 116 (-61 , 292)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,536,614 (1,464,507 , 1,608,721)	1,540,698 (1,459,363 , 1,622,034)	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)	* 1,363 (-479 , 3,205)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,021,411 (1,939,056 , 2,102,885)	2,907,764 (2,774,733 , 3,040,794)	10,079 (3,835 , 16,322)	3,244 (257 , 6,232)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,561,123 (1,488,052 , 1,634,194)	2,681,015 (2,530,983 , 2,831,048)	* 9,037 (3,136 , 14,939)	* 1,948 (-198 , 4,094)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,245,045 (1,179,813 , 1,312,076)	2,388,293 (2,230,048 , 2,546,538)	* 8,142 (2,566 , 13,718)	* 1,561 (-262 , 3,363)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,058,826 (997,409 , 1,120,243)	2,317,026 (2,147,218 , 2,486,834)	* 5,340 (896 , 9,784)	* 866 (-95 , 1,827)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,595,889 (1,521,262 , 1,670,516)	4,015,887 (3,766,975 , 4,284,739)	* 7,022 (1,823 , 12,221)	* 739 (-266 , 1,744)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,266,510 (1,199,629 , 1,333,390)	3,565,546 (3,294,476 , 3,818,615)	* 4,015 (82 , 7,947)	* 1,588 (-251 , 3,427)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,440,639 (2,353,872 , 2,527,507)	7,615,414 (7,208,005 , 8,022,824)	* 9,052 (3,141 , 14,963)	* 984 (11 , 1,957)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,673,199 (1,599,283 , 1,747,114)	6,075,802 (5,673,959 , 6,477,745)	* 2,989 (-393 , 6,391)	* 299 (-154 , 751)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,380,718 (3,291,977 , 3,469,458)	15,487,367 (14,842,241 , 16,132,492)	* 7,310 (2,088 , 12,533)	* 800 (-59 , 1,659)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,723,856 (1,683,767 , 1,763,944)	13,512,409 (13,052,622 , 13,982,196)	* 1,186 (91 , 2,281)	* 21 (-7 , 49)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	451,000 (438,588 , 463,413)	5,570,249 (5,343,089 , 5,797,410)	* 156 (-116 , 428)	* 1 (-1 , 4)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	20,936 (117,188 , 124,684)	2,082,900 (1,934,79 , 2,162,320)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	53,125 (51,545 , 54,704)	1,134,113 (1,089,522 , 1,178,703)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	84,717 (83,559 , 85,874)	2,440,634 (2,388,717 , 2,492,552)	* 26 (3 , 49)	* 10 (-8 , 29)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	25,105 (24,739 , 25,471)	1,086,116 (1,067,766 , 1,124,466)	* 7 (0 , 14)	* [4] (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	19,459 (19,459 , 19,459)	1,641,252 (1,641,252 , 1,641,252)	* 3 (3 , 3)	* [4] (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>11,871,962 (11,721,355 , 12,022,588)</b>	<b>56,584,189 (57,641,387 , 59,526,991)</b>	<b>39,199 (27,164 , 51,234)</b>	<b>4,456 (2,142 , 6,770)</b>
No adjusted gross income			0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	8,367 (2,738 , 13,945)	2,248 (725 , 3,771)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,476 (9,390 , 25,561)	6,494 (2,968 , 10,019)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	93,784 (75,054 , 112,514)	121,932 (93,121 , 150,743)	** 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	** 234 (-88 , 555)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	248,027 (217,748 , 278,305)	363,888 (306,713 , 421,064)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	413,724 (374,784 , 452,663)	721,363 (633,020 , 809,064)	* 4,110 (174 , 8,047)	* 148 (1 , 295)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	410,459 (371,628 , 449,290)	835,084 (731,026 , 939,141)	* 3,324 (-133 , 6,781)	* 489 (-133 , 1,111)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	789,638 (736,143 , 843,133)	1,830,456 (1,660,483 , 2,000,428)	* 6,014 (1,204 , 10,823)	* 238 (19 , 457)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	784,431 (731,148 , 837,714)	1,935,568 (1,746,844 , 2,124,292)	* 3,007 (-394 , 6,408)	* 1,236 (-469 , 2,940)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,861,340 (1,783,616 , 1,839,064)	5,436,229 (5,089,476 , 5,782,981)	* 8,034 (2,470 , 13,596)	* 980 (7 , 1,953)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,479,103 (1,409,050 , 1,549,156)	5,077,522 (4,710,654 , 5,444,389)	* 2,989 (-393 , 6,391)	* 299 (-154 , 751)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,290,052 (3,202,072 , 3,378,032)	14,809,847 (14,179,414 , 15,440,280)	* 7,310 (2,088 , 12,533)	* 800 (-59 , 1,659)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,720,291 (1,680,256 , 1,760,326)	13,460,379 (13,014,808 , 13,905,951)	** 1,332 (204 , 2,460)	** 21 (-7 , 49)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	450,868 (438,456 , 463,281)	5,588,515 (5,341,355 , 5,795,676)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	303,243 (299,127 , 307,359)	8,391,472 (8,269,558 , 8,513,386)	44 (16 , 75)	12 (-7 , 30)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,750,412 (9,611,049 , 9,889,775)</b>	<b>18,596,109 (18,122,654 , 19,069,565)</b>	<b>33,241 (21,909 , 44,573)</b>	<b>9,075 (4,375 , 13,775)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	All other taxes—continued			Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax		
	Uncollected Social Security tax	Number of returns	Amount		Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>		(76)	(77)		(78)	(79)
No adjusted gross income						
\$1 under \$5,000	<b>52,748 (38,981 , 66,515)</b>	<b>29,055 (18,289 , 39,820)</b>		<b>119,251 (98,221 , 140,282)</b>		<b>42,113 (30,177 , 54,049)</b>
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 2,109 (-699 , 4,907)	** 422 (-106 , 950)		* 96 (-78 , 270)		* 61 (-16 , 138)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 6,030 (12,08 , 10,853)	* 3,517 (-346 , 7,381)		* 6,047 (12,211 , 10,883)		* 477 (-74 , 1,028)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 7,041 (1,830 , 12,253)	* 1,850 (243 , 3,458)		* 9,054 (3,142 , 14,966)		* 4,407 (229 , 8,586)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 3,024 (-396 , 6,443)	* 1,778 (-620 , 4,176)		16,112 (8,223 , 24,001)		5,095 (1,702 , 8,487)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 7,986 (2,458 , 13,534)	* 1,173 (-164 , 6,510)		11,053 (4,525 , 17,581)		3,726 (508 , 6,944)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 3,007 (-394 , 6,408)	* 2,494 (-1,861 , 6,850)		* 15,130 (7,524 , 22,736)		4,724 (926 , 8,522)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	** 9,354 (3,416 , 15,292)	** 2,921 (-180 , 6,024)		* 8,347 (2,751 , 13,943)		* 3,360 (-1,100 , 7,820)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		14,368 (6,982 , 21,754)		3,297 (89 , 6,505)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	* 3,015 (-395 , 6,426)	* 438 (-86 , 963)		* 6,022 (1,206 , 10,839)		* 1,952 (22 , 3,881)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	* 4,021 (86 , 7,956)	* 1,474 (-686 , 3,634)		* 12,067 (5,243 , 18,892)		1,422 (317 , 2,528)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	* 3,163 (-243 , 6,570)	* 1,732 (-1,002 , 4,467)		* 7,020 (1,825 , 12,215)		* 1,773 (-434 , 3,979)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,954 (1,167 , 4,742)	3,929 (-472 , 8,329)		9,474 (3,554 , 15,394)		2,533 (-34 , 5,389)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	* 494 (19 , 970)	* 3,256 (-1,224 , 7,736)		3,395 (1,493 , 5,297)		3,950 (-451 , 8,351)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	152 (13 , 292)	52 (10 , 95)		* 502 (27 , 978)		* 3,256 (-1,224 , 7,737)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	98 (48 , 148)	254 (-61 , 568)		152 (13 , 292)		52 (10 , 95)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	141 (95 , 186)	676 (188 , 1,164)		107 (55 , 159)		255 (-59 , 569)
\$10,000,000 or more	88 (62 , 114)	853 (184 , 1,521)		152 (104 , 201)		686 (197 , 1,174)
	59 (59 , 59)	234 (234 , 234)		91 (65 , 117)		853 (184 , 1,521)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>24,509 (15,499 , 33,520)</b>	<b>16,604 (8,450 , 24,757)</b>		<b>61,804 (46,928 , 76,680)</b>		<b>21,060 (12,584 , 29,535)</b>
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 6,031 (1,208 , 10,853)	** 2,359 (-801 , 5,519)		** 4,032 (83 , 7,980)		** 298 (-48 , 642)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		* 8,125 (2,561 , 13,690)		* 2,284 (-862 , 5,129)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		* 4,332 (351 , 8,313)		* 648 (47 , 1,344)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 4,315 (344 , 8,285)	** 1,371 (-591 , 3,334)		* 8,321 (2,739 , 13,903)		* 1,246 (-640 , 3,132)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		* 5,014 (621 , 9,408)		* 1,599 (-203 , 3,401)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 3,015 (-395 , 6,426)	* 438 (-86 , 963)		11,050 (4,523 , 17,576)		1,418 (313 , 2,524)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	* 4,017 (82 , 7,952)	* 1,474 (-686 , 3,633)		* 7,016 (1,821 , 12,211)		* 1,773 (-434 , 3,979)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	* 3,159 (247 , 6,566)	* 1,727 (-1,007 , 4,462)		9,470 (3,550 , 15,390)		2,528 (-339 , 5,394)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,940 (1,152 , 4,728)	3,910 (-491 , 8,310)		3,380 (1,478 , 5,281)		3,931 (-470 , 8,332)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	* 494 (19 , 970)	* 3,256 (-1,224 , 7,736)		* 502 (27 , 978)		* 3,256 (-1,224 , 7,737)
\$1,000,000 or more	538 (381 , 695)	2,068 (1,182 , 2,955)		562 (403 , 721)		2,080 (1,193 , 2,967)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>28,238 (17,828 , 38,649)</b>	<b>12,451 (5,421 , 19,481)</b>		<b>57,448 (42,577 , 72,318)</b>		<b>21,053 (12,648 , 29,459)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income		Uncollected Social Security and Medicare tax on tips or group-term life insurance		All other taxes—Continued	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Interest on deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales
<b>All returns, total</b>	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	
No adjusted gross income					
\$1 under \$5,000	609,799 (564,190 , 655,407)	209,730 (161,607 , 257,852)	8,736 (6,972 , 10,500)	153,379 (142,663 , 164,985)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,072 (14 , 2,130)	65 (15 , 116)	212 (4 , 421)	3,233 (1,924 , 4,541)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 5,031 (623 , 9,439)	* 48 (1 , 96)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	19,230 (10,601 , 27,858)	2,121 (-508 , 4,749)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	25,149 (15,297 , 35,001)	4,290 (-986 , 9,577)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	22,150 (12,899 , 31,400)	4,266 (721 , 7,811)	** 320 (-297 , 938)	** 1,571 (-1,357 , 4,499)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	21,127 (12,096 , 30,156)	6,039 (337 , 11,740)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	26,131 (16,093 , 36,170)	3,924 (39 , 7,810)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	49,379 (35,574 , 63,185)	16,372 (5,886 , 26,757)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	34,463 (22,976 , 45,950)	15,528 (5,638 , 25,419)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	85,792 (67,727 , 103,857)	37,613 (18,879 , 56,347)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	67,685 (54,792 , 83,578)	26,032 (9,701 , 42,365)	* 49 (-32 , 130)	* 91 (-57 , 239)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	172,080 (146,910 , 197,251)	46,967 (26,429 , 67,506)	636 (-194 , 1,466)	2,153 (-340 , 4,847)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	66,669 (57,424 , 75,914)	35,986 (5,437 , 66,535)	** 7,518 (6,108 , 8,929)	** 146,331 (136,416 , 156,246)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,524 (6,580 , 10,468)	5,898 (-31 , 11,827)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2,668 (2,046 , 3,290)	940 (322 , 1,558)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	887 (677 , 1,097)	2,295 (-461 , 4,930)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000,000 or more	1,290 (1,126 , 1,455)	916 (444 , 1,387)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	281 (238 , 323)	196 (77 , 315)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
No adjusted gross income	190 (190 , 190)	294 (294 , 294)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$1 under \$5,000	495,542 (454,986 , 536,098)	175,545 (130,107 , 220,984)	8,133 (6,496 , 9,770)	149,173 (138,949 , 159,396)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 16 (1 , 32)	* 841 (836 , 846)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 5,050 (626 , 9,473)	** 335 (-36 , 767)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,072 (3,833 , 16,311)	4,092 (-1,165 , 9,350)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	15,103 (7,464 , 22,742)	3,654 (-223 , 7,530)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	34,256 (22,762 , 45,751)	6,258 (1,804 , 10,712)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	30,436 (19,647 , 41,226)	10,149 (3,054 , 17,243)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	82,775 (65,034 , 100,516)	35,614 (17,196 , 54,031)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	65,345 (49,712 , 80,978)	22,038 (7,380 , 36,697)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	172,028 (146,858 , 197,198)	46,961 (26,423 , 67,500)	* 613 (-217 , 1,443)	* 2,062 (-431 , 4,556)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	66,637 (57,392 , 75,882)	35,985 (5,417 , 66,514)	** 7,503 (6,093 , 8,914)	** 146,269 (136,355 , 156,185)	
\$1,000,000 or more	8,524 (6,580 , 10,468)	5,898 (-31 , 11,827)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	5,316 (4,639 , 5,994)	4,580 (1,772 , 7,386)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
	<b>114,257 (93,361 , 135,153)</b>	<b>34,185 (18,333 , 50,036)</b>	<b>603 (-54 , 1,260)</b>	<b>4,206 (996 , 7,417)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CI. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

All other taxes—continued

Size of adjusted gross income	Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans			Household employment tax		
	Number of returns (84)	Amount (85)	Number of returns (86)	Amount (87)	Number of returns (86)	Amount (87)
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>4,484,060 (4,360,830 , 4,607,290)</b>	<b>5,199,277 (4,927,111 , 5,472,344)</b>	<b>172,532 (157,105 , 187,960)</b>	<b>1,215,538 (1,070,645 , 1,360,432)</b>	
No adjusted gross income					1,535 (882 , 2,188)	19,495 (15,814 , 23,177)
\$1 under \$5,000	19,097 (12,826 , 25,368)	19,433 (11,401 , 27,465)			* 1,557 (-688 , 3,802)	* 12,207 (-10,324 , 34,737)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	49,372 (35,772 , 62,973)	52,285 (3243 , 7,328)			* 6 (1 , 11)	* 78 (14 , 141)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	92,640 (73,829 , 111,452)	11,084 (6,983 , 15,215)			* 3 (3 , 3)	* 37 (37 , 37)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	106,020 (85,919 , 126,120)	36,042 (21,977 , 50,107)			* 1,327 (-741 , 3,396)	* 4,017 (-3,266 , 11,299)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	156,257 (131,809 , 180,705)	59,998 (40,467 , 79,529)			* 1,012 (-963 , 2,986)	* 13,468 (-12,859 , 39,795)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	167,288 (142,003 , 192,374)	54,384 (38,976 , 69,791)			* 8 (3 , 13)	* 146 (130 , 163)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	178,749 (152,617 , 204,881)	57,382 (36,283 , 78,501)			* 1,591 (-642 , 3,824)	* 7,411 (-6,719 , 21,542)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	400,859 (381,724 , 435,994)	184,260 (153,417 , 215,102)			* 1,002 (-946 , 2,951)	* 4,753 (4,076 , 13,581)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	367,443 (329,906 , 404,980)	204,994 (172,684 , 237,304)			5,076 (676 , 9,475)	6,102 (539 , 11,664)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	718,971 (666,867 , 771,075)	510,448 (450,177 , 570,718)			4,550 (572 , 8,528)	11,852 (-5,789 , 29,493)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	550,714 (505,218 , 596,210)	569,709 (490,329 , 649,089)			26,909 (11,149 , 36,670)	154,225 (40,941 , 267,510)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,139,796 (1,076,080 , 1,203,512)	1,904,243 (1,705,134 , 2,103,351)			55,316 (46,989 , 63,644)	248,309 (181,403 , 215,214)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	451,217 (423,964 , 476,470)	1,268,120 (1,131,207 , 1,405,047)			32,274 (188,125 , 294,460)	200,077 (164,465 , 235,689)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	60,602 (55,411 , 65,793)	241,292 (188,125 , 294,460)			12,953 (11,604 , 14,301)	99,220 (80,329 , 118,110)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	11,991 (10,694 , 13,287)	31,890 (22,205 , 41,576)			5,572 (4,998 , 6,145)	54,480 (45,970 , 62,989)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	4,800 (4,251 , 5,349)	9,128 (5,736 , 12,520)			11,703 (11,245 , 12,160)	134,221 (124,664 , 143,779)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,063 (5,710 , 6,417)	22,359 (16,154 , 28,643)			4,826 (4,658 , 4,994)	75,896 (71,516 , 80,277)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,411 (1,315 , 1,506)	6,383 (2,587 , 10,180)			5,313 (5,313 , 5,313)	169,545 (169,545 , 169,545)
<b>3,542,652 (3,434,197 , 3,65,108)</b>	<b>770 (770 , 770)</b>	<b>3,247 (3,247 , 3,247)</b>	<b>162,076 (147,640 , 176,511)</b>	<b>1,103,169 (996,217 , 1,210,122)</b>		
No adjusted gross income					2,457 (2,359 , 2,555)	
\$1 under \$5,000					0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000					0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000					0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000					0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000					0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000					** 2,551 (-421 , 5,524)	** 17,995 (-9,772 , 45,763)
\$30,000 under \$40,000					** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000					** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000					* 3,009 (-383 , 6,401)	* 2,656 (-947 , 6,259)
\$75,000 under \$100,000					* 3,363 (-90 , 6,815)	* 2,510 (-1,612 , 6,632)
\$100,000 under \$200,000					25,270 (15,732 , 34,808)	98,746 (32,693 , 164,799)
\$200,000 under \$500,000					55,181 (46,553 , 63,508)	245,713 (18,807 , 212,619)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000					32,266 (28,571 , 35,962)	200,029 (164,416 , 235,641)
\$1,000,000 or more					40,356 (38,817 , 41,895)	533,063 (509,863 , 556,283)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>941,407 (882,044 , 1,000,771)</b>	<b>389,074 (341,788 , 436,359)</b>	<b>10,457 (5,011 , 15,902)</b>	<b>112,359 (14,606 , 210,133)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	First-time homebuyer credit repayment			All other taxes—continued			Total additional Medicare tax
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
All returns, total	456,717 (416,457 , 496,977)	220,396 (198,299 , 241,483)	6,028,814 (5,363,190 , 6,034,418)	14,590,722 (14,501,130 , 14,680,313)			
No adjusted gross income	4,381 (1,050 , 7,712)	2,032 (438 , 3,626)	14,803 (12,888 , 16,719)	30,844 (28,494 , 33,193)			
\$1 under \$5,000	* 6,030 (1,298 , 10,853)	* 3,048 (610 , 5,487)	1,625 (-485 , 3,734)	1,209 (-294 , 2,711)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 5,440 (993 , 9,887)	* 2,742 (490 , 4,984)	476 (17 , 935)	1,055 (-140 , 2,249)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13,473 (6,351 , 20,594)	6,140 (2,858 , 9,381)	948 (52 , 1,843)	860 (45 , 1,675)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 3,998 (82 , 7,914)	* 1,998 (41 , 3,957)	1,276 (-720 , 3,272)	918 (-547 , 2,384)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 4,988 (617 , 9,361)	* 2,074 (117 , 4,031)	2,198 (28 , 1,657)	843 (28 , 1,657)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,697 (2,394 , 13,000)	3,487 (705 , 6,269)	521 (164 , 877)	1,163 (-75 , 2,402)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	32,528 (21,504 , 43,553)	13,390 (8,648 , 18,132)	3,870 (932 , 6,806)	3,510 (-21 , 7,041)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	30,604 (19,765 , 41,443)	13,762 (8,782 , 18,742)	1,010 (427 , 1,592)	1,837 (221 , 3,453)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	94,671 (75,749 , 113,582)	43,105 (34,239 , 51,970)	6,355 (2,670 , 10,040)	7,896 (930 , 14,862)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	66,693 (50,810 , 82,577)	35,173 (25,214 , 45,133)	9,897 (5,142 , 14,652)	4,967 (2,680 , 7,254)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	144,331 (121,148 , 167,513)	68,576 (56,742 , 80,409)	338,361 (305,160 , 371,562)	88,712 (77,122 , 100,302)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 40,836 (32,467 , 49,204)	** 23,717 (17,349 , 30,083)	3,951,107 (3,895,767 , 4,006,447)	3,084,068 (3,031,701 , 3,136,435)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	1,100,971 (1,083,018 , 1,118,925)	3,465,462 (3,402,143 , 3,528,781)			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	569 (281 , 838)	231 (110 , 352)	256,641 (25,531 , 261,752)	1,547,073 (1,510,281 , 1,583,865)			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	175 (107 , 244)	515 (-272 , 1,303)	106,351 (103,899 , 108,803)	887,128 (863,154 , 911,102)			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	217 (149 , 286)	349 (-18 , 716)	157,658 (156,174 , 159,141)	2,089,310 (2,064,273 , 2,114,347)			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	68 (47 , 90)	48 (24 , 72)	43,150 (42,688 , 43,613)	1,110,597 (1,093,531 , 1,127,664)			
\$10,000,000 or more	' 16 (16 , 16)	8 (8 , 8)	31,587 (31,587 , 31,587)	2,263,270 (2,253,270 , 2,263,270)			
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>357,354 (321,879 , 332,829)</b>	<b>173,014 (154,328 , 191,700)</b>	<b>6,000,218 (5,934,750 , 6,065,686)</b>	<b>14,545,259 (14,455,948 , 14,634,570)</b>			
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	622 (401 , 844)	5,686 (5,186 , 6,187)			
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 1,325 (-739 , 3,390)	** 1,151 (-351 , 2,652)			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 2,019 (-773 , 4,811)	** 332 (-126 , 790)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 102 (-34 , 237)	* 31 (-14 , 76)			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 1,126 (-853 , 3,105)	* 342 (-277 , 960)			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 111 (-7 , 306)	* 111 (-25 , 247)			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,421 (5,558 , 19,285)	4,976 (2,108 , 7,844)	2,024 (-95 , 4,143)	737 (-5 , 1,478)			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	25,401 (15,599 , 35,293)	11,816 (7,139 , 16,494)	566 (144 , 988)	1,017 (-291 , 2,326)			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	76,538 (59,475 , 93,602)	34,438 (26,531 , 42,344)	5,061 (1,492 , 8,630)	3,608 (-317 , 7,532)			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	59,369 (44,366 , 74,372)	30,312 (21,395 , 39,229)	8,834 (4,117 , 13,551)	4,175 (1,919 , 6,432)			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	139,749 (116,912 , 162,585)	66,284 (54,620 , 77,948)	334,709 (301,580 , 367,828)	84,865 (73,435 , 96,296)			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 40,811 (32,442 , 49,179)	** 23,704 (17,337 , 30,071)	3,949,558 (3,894,219 , 4,004,896)	3,082,302 (3,029,936 , 3,134,668)			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	1,100,827 (1,092,874 , 1,118,781)	3,464,985 (3,401,666 , 3,528,304)			
\$1,000,000 or more	1,046 (741 , 1,351)	1,151 (274 , 2,029)	595,313 (589,843 , 600,782)	7,896,250 (7,846,459 , 7,945,040)			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>99,363 (80,293 , 118,433)</b>	<b>47,332 (37,574 , 57,190)</b>	<b>28,598 (23,679 , 33,493)</b>	<b>45,463 (37,528 , 53,297)</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	All other taxes—Continued			Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes
	Total additional taxes	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	(92)	(93)		(94)
No adjusted gross income				(95)
\$1 under \$5,000	<b>374,109 (338,574 , 409,644)</b>	<b>611,859 (469,916 , 753,803)</b>	<b>9,960,608 (9,807,864 , 10,113,352)</b>	<b>13,067,968 (12,743,963 , 13,391,973)</b>
\$5,000 under \$10,000	3,431 (1,313 , 5,548)	71,614 (-60,058 , 203,286)	155,938 (139,639 , 172,237)	183,889 (161,878 , 205,900)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 7,141 (2,174 , 12,109)	** 882 (55 , 1,726)	834,488 (779,901 , 889,076)	341,645 (313,261 , 370,928)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 7,113 (1,911 , 12,315)	* 2,403 (-796 , 5,601)	1,355,963 (1,287,273 , 1,424,653)	1,240,696 (1,169,591 , 1,311,801)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 5,040 (668 , 9,412)	* 2,523 (-1,348 , 6,394)	1,942,958 (1,892,056 , 2,023,861)	2,380,013 (2,264,856 , 2,495,170)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,559 (2,944 , 14,177)	1,685 (70 , 3,301)	1,420,103 (1,349,426 , 1,490,781)	1,712,084 (1,599,943 , 1,824,226)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,422 (3,472 , 15,372)	2,014 (-122 , 4,150)	904,792 (847,437 , 962,151)	1,327,399 (1,265,154 , 1,438,284)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	23,100 (13,668 , 32,532)	10,108 (2,103 , 18,114)	720,780 (669,398 , 772,161)	1,190,917 (1,076,083 , 1,305,751)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	23,298 (13,828 , 32,769)	6,162 (1,338 , 10,986)	988,264 (928,294 , 1,048,234)	1,733,481 (1,581,910 , 1,885,052)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	88,226 (69,843 , 106,609)	35,369 (17,672 , 53,067)	584,406 (53,204 , 630,607)	1,111,746 (985,545 , 1,237,946)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	52,563 (38,399 , 66,727)	18,321 (10,801 , 28,042)	244,963 (215,520 , 274,406)	471,548 (381,243 , 561,854)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	90,255 (71,855 , 108,655)	69,791 (40,016 , 99,566)	104,311 (86,134 , 122,487)	229,535 (172,652 , 286,417)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	39,881 (31,899 , 47,862)	44,744 (17,795 , 71,693)	3,069 (894 , 5,244)	9,581 (-1,712 , 20,874)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,387 (4,733 , 7,980)	15,874 (4,082 , 27,666)	* 5 (5 , 5)	* 5 (5 , 5)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,458 (1,884 , 3,032)	8,347 (4,539 , 12,156)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,453 (1,144 , 1,763)	12,199 (-2,590 , 26,988)	** 5 (5 , 5)	** 30 (30 , 30)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,082 (2,842 , 3,321)	60,530 (44,935 , 76,124)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	1,253 (1,167 , 1,338)	39,458 (25,973 , 48,943)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
<b>Table returns, total</b>	<b>304,808 (273,028 , 336,588)</b>	<b>518,838 (466,483 , 571,193)</b>	<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>
No adjusted gross income				
\$1 under \$5,000	353 (-269 , 974)	371 (-52 , 793)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 1,650 (-603 , 3,903)	** 1,942 (-1,860 , 5,745)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 4,202 (2261 , 8,142)	* 1,063 (-388 , 2,504)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 3,073 (-348 , 6,494)	* 90 (-15 , 196)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	14,046 (6,693 , 21,399)	7,576 (4 , 15,149)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	17,125 (8,992 , 25,258)	2,897 (775 , 5,018)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	76,780 (59,609 , 93,951)	31,215 (13,888 , 48,543)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	45,515 (32,335 , 58,695)	15,596 (8,622 , 22,571)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	86,186 (68,212 , 104,161)	68,033 (38,323 , 97,744)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	39,810 (31,828 , 47,791)	43,936 (16,987 , 70,885)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	6,382 (4,788 , 7,975)	15,871 (4,079 , 27,662)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,687 (8,987 , 10,387)</b>	<b>330,257 (306,462 , 354,052)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>
	<b>69,301 (53,376 , 85,226)</b>	<b>93,022 (-38,914 , 224,956)</b>	<b>** 9,960,607 (9,807,864 , 10,113,352)</b>	<b>** 13,067,968 (12,743,963 , 13,391,973)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Earned income credit used to offset other taxes		Number of returns	Amount	Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes—continued	Number of returns	Amount
	(96)	(97)					
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>7,204,793 (7,070,896 , 7,338,691)</b>	<b>7,802,494 (7,594,247 , 8,010,740)</b>		<b>2,031,748 (1,948,201 , 2,115,295)</b>	<b>2,799,308 (2,640,435 , 2,958,182)</b>		
No adjusted gross income				** 95,930 (79,429 , 112,432)	** 119,107 (100,052 , 138,183)		
\$1 under \$5,000	755,118 (703,029 , 807,208)	84,209 (70,131 , 98,287)	301,108 (274,635 , 327,582)	34,773 (23,362 , 46,185)	13,704 (8,688 , 18,719)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,227,921 (1,162,267 , 1,293,576)	1,112,169 (1,045,011 , 1,179,236)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,802,617 (1,724,321 , 1,880,913)	2,124,232 (2,016,964 , 2,231,500)		70,681 (54,531 , 86,831)	97,316 (73,017 , 121,615)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,228,381 (1,162,385 , 1,295,077)	1,385,495 (1,284,792 , 1,436,199)		73,030 (56,555 , 89,505)	121,442 (90,729 , 152,156)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	688,754 (639,440 , 740,068)	982,240 (887,921 , 1,076,558)		99,342 (80,060 , 118,624)	178,100 (136,672 , 219,527)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	544,793 (499,926 , 589,660)	816,882 (726,431 , 906,933)		151,490 (127,923 , 175,666)	223,011 (178,895 , 267,127)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	648,744 (598,838 , 697,651)	837,627 (748,639 , 926,414)		454,704 (413,905 , 495,503)	610,785 (536,845 , 684,725)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	192,387 (165,809 , 218,964)	154,292 (126,581 , 182,003)		398,391 (360,257 , 436,526)	630,408 (546,475 , 714,341)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	11,083 (4,748 , 17,419)	4,440 (1,276 , 7,604)		475,547 (434,223 , 516,871)	568,658 (494,202 , 643,114)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		133,319 (111,691 , 154,947)	155,039 (116,322 , 193,755)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		41,677 (30,204 , 53,146)	72,905 (47,601 , 98,208)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		** 2,863 (698 , 5,028)	** 8,833 (3,2425 , 20,090)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>		<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>		
No adjusted gross income				0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>7,204,793 (7,070,896 , 7,338,691)</b>	<b>7,802,494 (7,594,247 , 8,010,740)</b>		<b>** 2,031,747 (1,948,201 , 2,115,295)</b>	<b>** 2,799,308 (2,640,435 , 2,958,182)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3CI. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes—continued		
	American opportunity credit used to offset other taxes	Amount	Number of returns
	(100)	(101)	(102)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>331,071 (296,375 , 365,767)</b>	<b>171,855 (149,572 , 194,037)</b>	<b>586,244 (540,865 , 631,624)</b>
No adjusted gross income	1,783 (1,093 , 2,473)	1,416 (934 , 1,899)	16,697 (12,240 , 21,153)
\$1 under \$5,000	13,954 (6,684 , 21,225)	4,817 (1,620 , 8,015)	** 98,722 (79,636 , 117,808)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,193 (16,253 , 36,133)	12,814 (6,754 , 18,874)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	30,814 (20,088 , 41,541)	14,128 (8,603 , 19,654)	65,341 (49,720 , 80,962)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	42,829 (30,168 , 55,489)	21,175 (13,400 , 28,949)	73,273 (66,724 , 89,821)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	33,314 (22,085 , 44,543)	14,929 (8,408 , 21,451)	62,922 (47,553 , 78,291)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	34,674 (23,223 , 46,125)	12,114 (6,669 , 17,558)	39,286 (27,260 , 51,271)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	35,566 (23,951 , 47,181)	16,044 (9,326 , 22,762)	34,777 (23,718 , 45,836)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	29,056 (18,838 , 39,274)	20,168 (11,884 , 28,453)	36,567 (25,144 , 47,989)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	60,528 (45,916 , 75,140)	38,352 (27,305 , 49,398)	83,628 (71,560 , 107,696)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,735 (7,011 , 20,458)	10,741 (4,674 , 16,807)	48,133 (35,328 , 60,939)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,625 (3,290 , 13,959)	5,157 (1,798 , 8,516)	20,911 (13,004 , 28,818)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	* 8 (8 , 8)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>331,071 (296,375 , 365,767)</b>	<b>171,855 (149,572 , 194,037)</b>	<b>586,244 (540,865 , 631,624)</b>
			<b>532,573 (475,375 , 589,770)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes—continued		Number of returns (104)	Amount (105)	Number of returns (106)	Amount (107)
	Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset all other taxes	Total tax liability				
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>202,168 (174,901 , 229,435)</b>	<b>219,166 (177,615 , 260,717)</b>	<b>108,226,969 (107,912,592 , 108,540,946)</b>		<b>2,287,567,821 (2,282,936,874 , 2,292,298,769)</b>	
No adjusted gross income						
\$1 under \$5,000	** 5,191 (830 , 9,552)	** 4,165 (560 , 7,771)	140,912 (125,721 , 156,103)		769,894 (620,018 , 919,170)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 1,036 (-907 , 2,980)	** 2,971 (-2,664 , 8,605)	655,294 (606,464 , 704,125)		300,353 (191,581 , 409,126)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	594,280 (547,473 , 641,088)		420,610 (377,947 , 463,273)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	1,659,012 (1,580,549 , 1,737,475)		844,658 (777,786 , 911,530)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 1,222 (-742 , 3,185)	** 1,605 (-902 , 4,110)	3,721,889 (3,604,978 , 3,838,800)		2,334,196 (2,221,753 , 2,446,639)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	4,756,892 (4,625,331 , 4,888,453)		5,251,906 (5,072,556 , 5,431,257)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	5,363,579 (5,224,165 , 5,502,933)		8,110,759 (7,806,299 , 8,415,220)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	29,231 (18,766 , 39,656)	15,776 (5,391 , 26,160)	11,220,001 (11,024,356 , 11,415,646)		24,315,719 (23,832,193 , 24,799,245)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	72,926 (56,446 , 89,435)	30,569 (14,457 , 46,680)	10,384,400 (10,194,600 , 10,574,200)		31,388,983 (31,239,115 , 32,534,850)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	50,601 (36,725 , 64,477)	58,136 (39,445 , 76,826)	20,417,216 (20,185,714 , 20,648,717)		101,214,256 (99,505,191 , 102,523,322)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	28,379 (18,650 , 38,107)	66,140 (39,699 , 92,582)	14,042,795 (13,850,969 , 14,234,622)		112,606,133 (110,849,074 , 114,363,192)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	66 (46 , 85)	39,715 (23,439 , 55,980)	23,749,622 (23,584,148 , 23,915,056)		383,948,600 (380,835,740 , 387,061,461)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	91 (45 , 136)	9,030,226 (8,946,496 , 9,113,956)		462,271,179 (458,495,956 , 486,047,638)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,615,909 (1,597,069 , 1,634,749)		262,500,619 (258,292,223 , 285,709,015)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	376,568 (371,006 , 382,130)		122,968,070 (121,042,338 , 124,885,302)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	155,882 (153,069 , 158,695)		74,883,313 (73,516,230 , 76,190,396)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	233,725 (232,126 , 235,324)		197,350,189 (196,034,134 , 198,666,246)	
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	63,384 (62,866 , 63,903)		121,069,291 (120,068,745 , 122,069,837)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>104,573,748 (104,259,520 , 104,887,977)</b>		<b>2,280,782,390 (2,276,033,816 , 2,285,530,665)</b>		
No adjusted gross income						
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	4,367 (2,138 , 6,597)		220,559 (173,222 , 267,857)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	142,593 (119,296 , 165,891)		77,337 (-25,384 , 180,058)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	184,757 (158,201 , 211,313)		85,319 (69,414 , 101,223)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,055,632 (992,388 , 1,118,977)		341,671 (300,327 , 383,014)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	3,222,975 (3,155,705 , 3,334,246)		1,650,211 (1,564,286 , 1,736,137)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	4,511,663 (4,383,344 , 4,639,961)		4,840,599 (4,672,515 , 5,008,682)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	5,152,142 (5,015,385 , 5,288,899)		7,744,133 (7,446,246 , 8,042,020)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	10,942,006 (10,748,600 , 11,135,413)		23,720,927 (23,244,425 , 24,197,29)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	10,179,035 (9,990,931 , 10,387,138)		31,288,090 (30,647,856 , 31,928,325)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	20,080,197 (19,850,019 , 20,310,375)		99,990,669 (98,687,438 , 101,293,899)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	13,899,732 (13,708,691 , 14,090,772)		111,929,949 (110,176,274 , 113,683,623)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	23,680,629 (23,515,076 , 23,846,183)		383,389,183 (380,275,115 , 386,503,252)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	9,025,600 (8,941,887 , 9,109,313)		462,220,209 (458,444,737 , 465,985,681)	
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	1,615,603 (1,596,763 , 1,634,443)		262,497,734 (259,289,338 , 265,706,130)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>202,168 (174,901 , 229,435)</b>	<b>219,166 (177,615 , 260,717)</b>		<b>3,663,221 (3,545,476 , 3,760,966)</b>		<b>6,785,431 (6,432,601 , 7,138,262)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total		Tax payments		Income tax withheld	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(108)	(109)	(110)	(111)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>140,403,775</b>	<b>140,650,552</b>	<b>2,354,668,316</b>	<b>(2,349,407,215</b>	<b>2,359,929,417)</b>	
No adjusted gross income						
\$1 under \$5,000	640,292	(604,591	675,982)	5,449,942	(5,097,709	5,802,175)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	4,064,588	(3,942,782	4,186,394)	1,370,367	(1,219,583	1,521,151)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,323,360	(6,172,313	6,473,407)	3,332,171	(2,986,315	3,678,027)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,574,504	(7,411,317	7,737,680)	6,476,748	(6,257,668	6,695,828)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,907,052	(7,740,456	8,073,648)	9,661,344	(9,372,644	9,980,043)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,625,459	(7,461,409	7,789,510)	12,052	(11,779,032	(12,425,022)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7,868,685	(7,702,081	8,035,289)	15,830,679	(15,428,314	16,233,045)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	15,014,014	(14,782,970	15,235,058)	41,358,911	(40,618,577	42,098,245)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	12,192,137	(11,988,525	12,395,749)	46,987,677	(46,105,696	47,859,658)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	21,881,635	(21,644,984	22,118,306)	129,621,967	(127,990,732	131,253,202)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	14,292,717	(14,100,074	14,485,360)	130,834,491	(128,830,005	132,838,976)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	23,648,998	(23,482,532	23,815,463)	395,432,685	(392,082,102	398,783,269)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,911,962	(8,828,077	8,985,847)	423,723,887	(419,868,582	427,579,192)
\$1,000,000 or more	1,593,184	(1,574,355	1,612,014)	234,185,688	(231,057,592	237,313,733)
No adjusted gross income						
\$1 under \$5,000	371,612	(366,064	377,160)	112,306,534	(110,371,800	114,241,268)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	154,026	(151,225	156,826)	70,241,410	(68,950,150	71,532,705)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	231,445	(229,848	233,042)	193,155,480	(191,617,888	194,683,073)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	62,959	(62,441	63,476)	122,467,277	(121,406,206	123,528,347)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	45,146	(45,146	45,146)	400,129,026	(400,129,026	400,129,026)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	101,016,034	(100,697,682	101,334,387)	2,283,718,597	(2,278,410,087	2,289,027,109)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,612	(1,635	3,569)	291,902	(257,014	326,791)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	57,199	(42,416	71,982)	63,111	(-18,324	144,546)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	122,232	(100,578	143,885)	56,378	(40,782	71,973)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	902,309	(843,642	960,976)	776,977	(709,108	844,847)
\$100,000 under \$150,000	2,771,164	(2,669,540	2,872,787)	3,443,202	(3,300,725	3,626,202)
\$150,000 under \$200,000	4,130,201	(4,007,111	4,293,292)	6,796,803	(6,561,758	7,031,847)
\$200,000 under \$250,000	4,842,263	(4,709,448	4,975,078)	10,313,032	(9,982,641	10,633,423)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,457,382	(10,287,956	10,646,809)	30,499,671	(29,875,057	31,124,285)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,886,339	(9,680,889	10,051,780)	39,572,428	(38,756,740	40,338,117)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	19,549,241	(19,321,006	19,777,476)	118,676,678	(117,094,305	120,259,051)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	13,608,837	(13,419,177	13,798,496)	125,906,837	(123,925,429	127,888,245)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	23,347,114	(23,180,534	23,513,694)	391,506,915	(388,162,597	394,851,234)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,901,594	(8,817,742	8,985,446)	423,457,899	(419,602,910	427,312,887)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,592,668	(1,573,838	1,611,497)	234,147,004	(231,018,909	237,275,100)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	864,879	(859,221	870,536)	898,189,760	(895,683,614	900,685,905)
\$1,000,000 or more	39,387,741	(39,080,445	39,685,037)	70,949,720	(69,756,310	72,143,129)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>38,56,530</b>	<b>(38,241,425</b>	<b>38,851,636)</b>	<b>38,56,530</b>	<b>(38,241,425</b>	<b>38,851,636)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax payments—continued			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>117,913,495</b> (117,584,632 , 118,242,358)	<b>1,275,505,679</b> (1,270,414,430 , 1,280,595,928)	<b>37,574,056</b> (37,260,011 , 37,888,100)	<b>173,057,656</b> (170,723,558 , 175,391,753)
No adjusted gross income	306,505 (285,503 , 327,507)	2,113,070 (1,947,148 , 2,278,982)	269,836 (224,841 , 286,871)	560,473 (466,495 , 654,460)
\$1 under \$5,000	3,419,066 (3,306,826 , 3,531,307)	595,746 (523,832 , 667,660)	588,594 (541,419 , 635,770)	495,502 (423,780 , 567,224)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5,415,780 (5,276,105 , 5,555,454)	1,888,110 (1,791,322 , 1,984,899)	968,376 (907,885 , 1,028,867)	796,753 (776,338 , 877,168)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,083,967 (5,935,507 , 6,230,626)	3,848,568 (3,702,534 , 3,984,642)	1,681,679 (1,602,088 , 1,761,271)	1,747,883 (1,631,228 , 1,864,538)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,141,020 (5,992,747 , 6,289,293)	5,810,364 (5,618,782 , 6,001,946)	2,305,738 (2,212,766 , 2,398,710)	2,792,648 (2,639,397 , 2,945,899)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,291,576 (6,141,547 , 6,441,605)	8,194,838 (7,959,061 , 8,450,615)	2,034,790 (1,986,323 , 2,173,257)	2,831,820 (2,672,541 , 2,991,098)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,667,902 (6,513,755 , 6,822,050)	11,727,269 (11,407,412 , 12,047,126)	1,947,864 (1,862,207 , 2,033,521)	2,912,313 (2,737,248 , 3,087,377)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,100,230 (12,892,481 , 13,307,979)	32,318,878 (31,728,884 , 32,908,872)	3,333,256 (3,221,900 , 3,444,611)	5,976,250 (5,703,280 , 6,249,221)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,602,954 (10,412,303 , 10,793,604)	37,798,366 (37,040,243 , 38,557,489)	2,775,477 (2,673,668 , 2,877,287)	6,393,319 (6,076,900 , 6,709,739)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	18,558,072 (18,330,643 , 18,785,501)	102,848,915 (101,407,210 , 104,290,620)	5,767,431 (5,627,333 , 5,907,529)	18,512,674 (17,895,36 , 19,130,212)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,956,280 (11,774,271 , 12,138,289)	100,714,354 (98,942,869 , 102,485,839)	4,586,619 (4,461,869 , 4,711,369)	21,273,549 (20,471,130 , 22,075,968)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	19,794,559 (19,617,627 , 19,971,491)	293,556,562 (290,357,723 , 296,755,400)	7,971,625 (7,783,987 , 8,119,264)	58,669,288 (57,039,078 , 60,299,977)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,564,914 (7,481,626 , 7,648,202)	292,301,958 (288,958,316 , 295,645,600)	2,752,492 (2,683,672 , 2,811,312)	37,728,237 (36,496,417 , 38,960,057)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,326,234 (1,307,666 , 1,344,802)	132,193,946 (129,811,290 , 134,580,602)	368,251 (356,325 , 380,177)	7,233,503 (6,732,091 , 7,734,916)
\$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000	302,075 (296,737 , 307,412)	50,288,26 (49,052,238 , 51,524,013)	78,423 (75,243 , 81,602)	1,765,661 (1,559,745 , 1,971,576)
\$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	122,040 (119,431 , 124,648)	27,229,134 (26,427,562 , 28,030,706)	30,183 (28,876 , 31,489)	731,334 (630,412 , 832,256)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	178,500 (177,964 , 181,037)	63,508,271 (62,676,054 , 64,340,488)	43,826 (42,931 , 44,721)	1,473,926 (1,360,770 , 1,597,078)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	47,770 (47,291 , 48,250)	34,273,374 (33,659,468 , 34,865,280)	11,439 (11,179 , 11,770)	501,258 (436,475 , 566,042)
\$10,000,000 or more	33,953 (33,953 , 33,953)	74,309,311 (74,309,311 , 74,309,311)	8,136 (8,136 , 8,136)	661,288 (661,288 , 661,288)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>84,476,370</b> (84,128,354 , 84,825,585)	<b>1,229,507,060</b> (1,224,385,321 , 1,234,628,800)	<b>29,496,260</b> (29,218,271 , 29,774,249)	<b>162,968,105</b> (160,849,511 , 165,286,698)
No adjusted gross income	2,001 (1,034 , 2,968)	57,500 (36,863 , 78,137)	385 (151 , 639)	2,553 (1,220 , 3,886)
\$1 under \$5,000	31,541 (20,555 , 42,527)	3,460 (1,285 , 5,655)	21,167 (12,141 , 30,193)	9,240 (4,273 , 14,208)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	87,621 (69,247 , 105,984)	16,623 (11,825 , 21,422)	34,192 (22,725 , 45,660)	18,967 (10,535 , 27,399)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	679,984 (628,968 , 731,000)	454,727 (410,344 , 499,111)	223,266 (193,986 , 252,547)	257,909 (215,836 , 298,922)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,899,722 (1,815,128 , 1,984,317)	1,961,230 (1,856,322 , 2,066,138)	1,025,393 (962,946 , 1,087,839)	1,340,612 (1,238,520 , 1,442,704)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,447,011 (3,334,063 , 3,559,959)	4,981,152 (4,795,615 , 5,166,629)	1,111,920 (1,046,983 , 1,176,857)	1,500,309 (1,386,131 , 1,613,909)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,099,537 (3,976,537 , 4,222,325)	8,052,764 (7,785,901 , 8,319,628)	1,182,572 (1,115,592 , 1,249,553)	1,871,856 (1,728,453 , 2,015,247)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	8,899,018 (8,723,389 , 9,074,647)	24,402,892 (23,874,174 , 24,931,210)	2,501,260 (2,404,449 , 2,598,070)	4,884,920 (4,631,093 , 5,138,747)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,460,369 (8,288,021 , 8,632,717)	32,229,972 (31,516,003 , 32,943,942)	2,397,680 (2,302,885 , 2,492,466)	5,850,157 (5,543,131 , 6,157,182)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	16,406,291 (16,188,646 , 16,623,935)	94,657,385 (93,248,342 , 96,067,428)	5,382,586 (5,227,145 , 5,498,047)	17,823,084 (17,212,446 , 18,433,722)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,343,648 (11,164,977 , 11,522,319)	97,328,084 (95,569,638 , 99,086,530)	4,438,595 (4,315,705 , 4,561,484)	20,934,290 (20,135,393 , 21,733,186)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	19,549,002 (19,372,508 , 19,725,496)	291,369,804 (288,169,622 , 294,569,985)	7,907,888 (7,760,703 , 8,055,094)	58,425,170 (56,796,419 , 60,053,920)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,559,891 (7,476,622 , 7,643,160)	292,230,577 (288,886,972 , 295,574,183)	2,749,199 (2,690,414 , 2,807,985)	37,706,902 (36,475,44 , 38,938,660)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,326,025 (1,307,457 , 1,344,593)	132,189,809 (129,805,53 , 134,574,464)	368,167 (356,241 , 380,093)	7,231,814 (6,730,402 , 7,735,227)
\$1,000,000 or more	685,210 (679,583 , 690,837)	249,570,782 (247,883,226 , 251,258,337)	171,959 (168,451 , 175,466)	5,110,328 (4,842,592 , 5,378,064)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>33,436,225</b> (33,142,798 , 33,730,253)	<b>45,998,619</b> (45,205,888 , 46,791,349)	<b>8,077,796</b> (7,909,163 , 8,246,429)	<b>10,089,551</b> (9,762,588 , 10,446,515)

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax payments—continued		
	Number of returns	Income tax withheld from other forms	Estimated tax payments
	(116)	(117)	(118)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>5,455,513 (5,375,350 , 5,535,676)</b>	<b>14,447,476 (14,102,132 , 14,792,821)</b>	<b>10,159,899 (10,015,127 , 10,306,671)</b>
No adjusted gross income			
\$1 under \$5,000	18,426 (13,007 , 23,844)	22,504 (15,668 , 29,340)	110,329 (66,483 , 124,175)
\$1 under \$5,000	23,827 (14,334 , 33,319)	50,688 (-30,522 , 134,898)	58,822 (44,591 , 73,052)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,644 (16,586 , 36,701)	18,706 (6,625 , 30,787)	78,511 (61,771 , 95,252)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	40,589 (28,219 , 52,959)	37,616 (20,558 , 54,675)	130,624 (108,820 , 152,427)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	32,432 (21,288 , 43,576)	49,634 (3,422 , 95,847)	120,478 (99,462 , 141,493)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	36,574 (24,721 , 48,426)	28,222 (12,381 , 44,062)	131,606 (109,758 , 152,455)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	39,238 (27,056 , 51,419)	39,005 (18,801 , 61,210)	123,452 (102,140 , 144,764)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	70,003 (53,715 , 86,290)	90,730 (55,101 , 126,360)	315,607 (281,696 , 349,518)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	54,275 (39,966 , 68,584)	75,850 (36,552 , 115,149)	350,464 (314,689 , 386,238)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	114,093 (93,406 , 134,780)	202,999 (137,770 , 268,228)	1,033,673 (972,811 , 1,094,534)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	91,093 (72,886 , 109,300)	160,521 (97,335 , 223,658)	970,227 (911,823 , 1,028,630)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	368,225 (332,881 , 403,569)	712,139 (533,206 , 891,072)	2,939,401 (2,846,811 , 3,031,991)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,079,750 (3,024,586 , 3,134,914)	2,697,276 (2,532,634 , 2,871,857)	2,387,504 (2,338,725 , 2,436,283)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	962,274 (944,896 , 979,651)	3,005,409 (2,870,813 , 3,200,005)	792,146 (776,364 , 807,928)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	217,137 (212,272 , 222,002)	1,281,601 (1,215,690 , 1,347,512)	239,678 (234,752 , 244,603)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	88,870 (86,523 , 91,217)	739,496 (695,216 , 783,716)	108,936 (106,638 , 111,933)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	130,317 (128,911 , 131,723)	1,705,777 (1,656,497 , 1,755,056)	177,469 (175,963 , 178,975)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	35,426 (34,994 , 35,858)	938,516 (903,362 , 973,669)	51,688 (51,201 , 52,174)
\$10,000,000 or more	26,323 (26,323 , 26,323)	2,560,785 (2,560,785 , 2,560,785)	39,286 (39,286 , 39,286)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>5,254,004 (5,178,287 , 5,329,712)</b>	<b>14,212,431 (13,872,381 , 14,552,480)</b>	<b>9,311,311 (9,173,027 , 9,449,595)</b>
No adjusted gross income			
\$1 under \$5,000	368 (157 , 579)	1,857 (1,399 , 2,315)	1,106 (435 , 1,778)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	** 3,332 (-141 , 6,804)	** 43,520 (-37,509 , 12,549)	* 4,576 (529 , 8,622)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	7,474 (2,235 , 12,713)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 4,031 (83 , 7,980)	* 3,327 (-603 , 7,257)	16,180 (8,327 , 24,033)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,054 (5,962 , 20,146)	34,154 (-10,498 , 78,805)	39,774 (27,585 , 51,962)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	22,205 (12,935 , 31,476)	13,648 (2,384 , 24,913)	79,189 (62,109 , 96,270)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	22,191 (12,944 , 31,438)	23,768 (5,376 , 42,159)	81,563 (64,115 , 98,012)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	50,769 (36,830 , 64,708)	66,497 (35,049 , 97,946)	231,510 (202,240 , 260,780)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	42,600 (29,908 , 55,292)	54,980 (25,390 , 84,590)	289,043 (255,830 , 332,256)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	103,935 (84,133 , 123,737)	184,967 (125,434 , 244,480)	935,186 (877,089 , 993,282)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	87,312 (69,434 , 105,191)	141,731 (87,648 , 195,814)	931,886 (874,523 , 989,269)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,078,043 (3,022,882 , 3,133,204)	2,684,405 (2,509,825 , 2,858,986)	2,383,660 (2,334,923 , 2,432,397)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	962,078 (944,700 , 979,455)	3,024,179 (2,859,583 , 3,188,775)	791,973 (776,192 , 807,755)
\$1,000,000 or more	498,012 (492,734 , 503,290)	7,225,278 (7,126,798 , 7,323,757)	616,874 (611,623 , 622,126)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>201,508 (175,031 , 227,986)</b>	<b>235,046 (174,689 , 255,392)</b>	<b>848,588 (796,474 , 900,702)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Payments with request for extension of filing time			Tax payments—continued		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Excess Social Security taxes withheld	
	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>2,579,513 (2,511,584 , 2,647,443)</b>	<b>333,198,369 (331,427,851 , 334,968,887)</b>	<b>1,836,100 (1,836,511 , 1,955,683)</b>	<b>5,011,595 (4,852,666 , 5,170,525)</b>		
No adjusted gross income			520,356 (381,046 , 659,666)	5,701 (4,222 , 7,179)	16,069 (11,785 , 20,352)	
\$1 under \$5,000	23,611 (17,531 , 29,692)	21,892 (6,824 , 36,960)	* 1,239 (-780 , 3,258)	* 961 (-799 , 2,721)		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	21,825 (12,895 , 30,755)	44,725 (22,807 , 66,642)	* 2,307 (-509 , 5,123)	* 1,377 (-797 , 3,552)		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	29,340 (19,122 , 39,557)	39,854 (18,196 , 61,512)	** 3,428 (-29 , 6,886)	** 818 (-434 , 2,071)		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	22,335 (13,294 , 31,376)	41,816 (20,453 , 63,178)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	18,466 (10,551 , 26,381)	58,391 (32,853 , 83,928)	2,356 (-98 , 5,801)	499 (-201 , 1,200)		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	28,192 (17,950 , 38,434)	67,808 (37,781 , 97,835)	3,184 (-239 , 6,607)	307 (-91 , 705)		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	25,458 (15,761 , 35,156)	159,182 (101,892 , 216,471)	3,678 (237 , 7,118)	1,606 (97 , 3,114)		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	48,972 (35,647 , 62,297)	173,597 (116,662 , 230,533)	227 (41 , 414)	626 (-308 , 1,560)		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	53,521 (39,583 , 67,480)	805,640 (567,508 , 1,043,772)	14,700 (7,727 , 21,673)	11,874 (3,706 , 20,042)		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	173,139 (148,274 , 198,005)	721,738 (574,831 , 868,646)	12,212 (5,891 , 18,533)	10,540 (3,256 , 17,824)		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	151,572 (128,539 , 174,605)	4,572,338 (4,134,374 , 5,010,302)	586,475 (540,734 , 632,215)	678,715 (608,343 , 749,088)		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	555,184 (513,454 , 586,913)	16,721,177 (15,954,218 , 17,488,136)	957,600 (922,127 , 993,074)	2,745,948 (2,617,595 , 2,874,301)		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	710,983 (683,947 , 738,020)	23,232,194 (22,338,211 , 24,126,176)	200,322 (191,075 , 209,570)	966,994 (907,459 , 1,026,529)		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	343,394 (332,270 , 354,519)	123,559 (119,793 , 127,405)	44,543 (42,079 , 47,008)	237,699 (220,850 , 254,547)		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	63,917 (62,168 , 65,665)	13,191,047 (12,765,971 , 13,616,122)	18,256 (17,170 , 19,341)	98,152 (90,088 , 106,177)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	114,603 (113,307 , 115,899)	45,156,087 (44,268,625 , 46,043,556)	26,984 (26,264 , 27,704)	151,859 (146,431 , 157,286)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	38,736 (38,299 , 39,172)	36,399,519 (35,915,329 , 36,883,709)	7,183 (6,972 , 7,394)	42,834 (41,128 , 44,539)		
\$10,000,000 or more	32,665 (32,665 , 32,665)	174,19,644 (174,19,644 , 174,119,644)	5,208 (5,208 , 5,208)	44,737 (44,737 , 44,737)		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,424,026 (2,359,563 , 2,488,468)</b>	<b>332,217,641 (330,455,190 , 333,980,092)</b>	<b>1,876,205 (1,816,981 , 1,935,430)</b>	<b>4,983,745 (4,824,948 , 5,142,541)</b>		
No adjusted gross income			104,406 (96,053 , 112,760)	74 (52 , 96)	639 (377 , 901)	
\$1 under \$5,000	* 7,045 (1,831 , 12,258)	* 3,258 (411 , 6,104)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 384 (-280 , 1,048)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	14,088 (6,717 , 21,459)	11,590 (3,539 , 19,641)	** 1,533 (-574 , 3,639)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,150 (3,234 , 15,065)	10,456 (1,020 , 19,893)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 384 (-280 , 1,048)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,025 (3,988 , 16,062)	14,817 (2,626 , 27,009)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,186 (9,123 , 25,250)	39,539 (19,936 , 63,141)	* 3,127 (-295 , 6,549)	* 77 (-60 , 214)	* 829 (-219 , 1,876)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	18,642 (10,267 , 27,017)	44,752 (21,276 , 68,229)	* 2,340 (-455 , 5,136)	* 117 (0 , 234)	9,876 (1,910 , 17,843)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	37,851 (25,983 , 49,719)	102,817 (57,886 , 147,748)	121,718 (70,993 , 172,443)	12,838 (6,233 , 19,484)	9,106 (1,924 , 16,288)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	40,529 (28,404 , 52,634)	701,654 (46,973 , 985,335)	669,711 (525,476 , 813,945)	585,693 (539,960 , 631,427)	675,566 (605,283 , 745,348)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	154,553 (130,851 , 178,154)	23,226,286 (22,332,314 , 24,120,278)	16,704,413 (15,937,456 , 17,471,371)	957,367 (921,894 , 992,840)	2,745,219 (2,616,866 , 2,873,572)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	142,085 (119,685 , 164,484)	286,011,571 (284,765,167 , 287,257,975)	102,159 (99,388 , 104,929)	9,868,868 (907,333 , 1,026,403)	575,064 (555,659 , 594,470)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	545,537 (504,073 , 587,002)	19,894 (13,256 , 26,533)	<b>19,894 (13,256 , 26,533)</b>	<b>27,350 (20,970 , 34,730)</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax payments—continued			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Credit for federal tax on gasoline and special fuels				
All returns, total	241,533 (214,714 , 268,352)	236,397 (151,492 , 321,303)	21,745 (13,203 , 30,287)	36,593 (20,046 , 53,141)
No adjusted gross income	19,528 (13,401 , 25,654)	100,687 (27,186 , 114,186)	192 (-30 , 414)	247 (77 , 417)
\$1 under \$5,000	9,348 (3,446 , 15,260)	5,079 (1,088 , 9,071)	** 10,307 (4,089 , 16,528)	** 6,584 (1,659 , 11,506)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13,482 (6,366 , 20,598)	24,617 (-9,059 , 58,293)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	17,352 (9,301 , 25,404)	15,014 (1 , 30,028)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	21,278 (12,409 , 30,147)	13,999 (6,766 , 21,233)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	13,484 (6,420 , 20,547)	10,332 (3,677 , 16,987)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	14,293 (7,177 , 21,410)	6,015 (2,237 , 9,792)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	23,318 (14,309 , 32,327)	17,400 (3,030 , 31,771)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	16,145 (8,814 , 23,475)	6,625 (2,705 , 10,545)	** 11,090 (5,239 , 16,942)	** 28,913 (13,131 , 44,895)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,082 (13,614 , 30,511)	6,112 (2,900 , 9,324)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	17,689 (10,259 , 25,119)	3,181 (1,369 , 4,994)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	35,353 (26,042 , 44,663)	12,055 (3,047 , 21,063)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	10,447 (7,575 , 13,320)	3,652 (2,035 , 5,269)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 7,753 (2,817 , 5,301)	** 11,628 (1,460 , 3,834)	* 64 (-20 , 149)	* 449 (-225 , 1,123)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	29 (2 , 55)	170 (-2 , 343)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 26 (-1 , 52)	* 97 (-34 , 229)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 14 (-2 , 31)	* 43 (-5 , 91)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	* 11 (4 , 18)	* 40 (22 , 58)
\$10,000,000 or more	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	10 (10 , 10)	51 (51 , 51)
Taxable returns, total				
No adjusted gross income	113,567 (96,249 , 130,885)	48,486 (36,548 , 60,424)	11,921 (5,768 , 18,073)	29,909 (14,241 , 45,577)
\$1 under \$5,000	** 1,034 (-340 , 3,009)	** 1,895 (-399 , 4,189)	** 2,040 (-780 , 4,860)	** 2,298 (-1,111 , 5,707)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 3,024 (-336 , 6,443)	* 2,400 (-1,191 , 5,990)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 3,000 (-333 , 6,394)	* 1,612 (-347 , 3,571)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 3,948 (80 , 7,815)	* 1,877 (-510 , 4,265)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,306 (3,001 , 13,610)	3,732 (246 , 7,219)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	9,716 (3,959 , 15,473)	3,407 (731 , 6,084)	** 9,727 (4,258 , 15,195)	** 26,761 (11,484 , 42,037)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	16,711 (9,307 , 24,115)	3,767 (1,208 , 6,327)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	15,144 (8,278 , 22,010)	2,775 (1,064 , 4,486)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	34,557 (25,263 , 43,852)	11,870 (2,863 , 20,876)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	10,377 (7,504 , 13,250)	3,534 (1,917 , 5,151)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	** 7,750 (6,447 , 9,052)	** 11,616 (10,082 , 13,152)	* 64 (-20 , 149)	* 449 (-225 , 1,123)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>127,966 (107,412 , 148,519)</b>	<b>187,911 (103,848 , 271,975)</b>	<b>9,824 (3,998 , 15,751)</b>	<b>401 (179 , 624)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total		Refundable credits refundable portion		Earned income credit refundable portion
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>38,362,021 (38,061,260 , 38,662,763)</b>	<b>135,299,753 (133,503,337 , 137,096,169)</b>	<b>25,321,866 (25,059,581 , 25,584,151)</b>	<b>48,507,936 (47,782,133 , 49,233,738)</b>	
No adjusted gross income			359,807 (327,927 , 391,687)	728,984 (633,222 , 824,745)	
\$1 under \$5,000	3,572,454 (3,458,155 , 3,686,753)	8,019,164 (7,547,555 , 8,490,772)	2,825,663 (2,723,388 , 2,927,937)	2,470,868 (2,312,471 , 2,629,266)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	4,815,951 (4,684,200 , 4,947,701)	12,856,259 (12,278,126 , 13,434,392)	4,173,569 (4,050,342 , 4,296,796)	6,050,207 (5,816,634 , 6,283,780)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,243,553 (6,094,632 , 6,392,234)	20,982,469 (20,227,754 , 21,737,185)	5,458,559 (5,318,691 , 5,598,426)	10,986,210 (10,632,748 , 11,339,871)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,416,532 (5,276,844 , 5,556,219)	20,344,216 (19,528,165 , 21,160,267)	4,508,155 (4,379,974 , 4,636,337)	9,752,548 (9,358,292 , 10,146,304)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,511,561 (3,397,716 , 3,625,405)	16,765,212 (16,036,527 , 17,493,897)	4,477,558 (2,381,395 , 2,573,722)	7,602,136 (7,257,240 , 7,947,033)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,987,650 (2,882,293 , 3,093,007)	14,676,521 (14,014,201 , 15,338,841)	2,243,682 (2,151,927 , 2,335,437)	5,886,581 (5,606,123 , 6,167,039)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,619,843 (4,489,934 , 4,749,753)	19,009,387 (18,306,887 , 19,711,887)	2,778,676 (2,676,855 , 2,880,497)	4,567,575 (4,358,654 , 4,776,195)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,265,305 (2,173,159 , 2,357,450)	7,706,787 (7,281,501 , 8,132,074)	485,590 (442,494 , 528,686)	458,492 (407,158 , 509,325)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,055,651 (1,968,258 , 2,143,044)	5,328,281 (5,001,878 , 5,654,683)	10,607 (4,310 , 16,905)	4,336 (1,075 , 7,598)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	539,544 (494,671 , 584,418)	1,518,018 (1,334,754 , 1,701,282)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	226,353 (197,982 , 254,723)	651,128 (535,298 , 766,959)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,343 (4,6368 , 9,988)	16,811 (10,372 , 23,250)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 28 (28 , 28)	** 487 (487 , 487)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>			<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>			<b>** 135,299,752 (133,503,337 , 137,096,169)</b>	<b>25,321,866 (25,059,581 , 25,584,151)</b>	<b>48,507,936 (47,782,133 , 49,233,738)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3CI. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit refundable portion		Refundable credits refundable portion—continued		American opportunity credit refundable portion
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(132)</b>	<b>(133)</b>	<b>(134)</b>	<b>(135)</b>	
No adjusted gross income					
\$1 under \$5,000	<b>18,541,727 (18,301,460 , 18,781,994)</b>	<b>55,456,537 (\$4,550,504 , 56,362,569)</b>	<b>3,208,328 (3,099,386 , 3,317,270)</b>	<b>2,618,981 (2,522,424 , 2,715,539)</b>	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	671,975 (623,281 , 718,669)	2,468,082 (2,251,656 , 2,684,509)	92,617 (75,201 , 110,034)	85,932 (69,224 , 102,640)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,145,039 (1,079,321 , 1,210,757)	3,014,498 (2,782,979 , 3,246,017)	188,597 (161,771 , 215,423)	160,991 (136,862 , 185,121)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,950,712 (1,865,844 , 2,035,581)	3,788,544 (3,528,984 , 4,048,105)	305,609 (271,416 , 339,802)	249,947 (219,783 , 280,110)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,151,962 (2,062,480 , 2,241,445)	6,181,945 (5,862,981 , 6,500,900)	422,874 (382,644 , 463,105)	351,356 (315,750 , 386,961)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,122,884 (2,033,704 , 2,212,063)	7,085,506 (6,731,978 , 7,439,034)	487,689 (444,501 , 530,898)	413,118 (374,541 , 451,695)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,153,253 (2,063,370 , 2,243,136)	6,649,638 (6,321,095 , 6,978,180)	414,467 (374,663 , 454,674)	358,609 (322,505 , 394,674)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,827,642 (3,708,849 , 3,946,436)	6,559,254 (6,271,318 , 6,927,190)	380,877 (342,683 , 419,071)	304,152 (271,569 , 336,736)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,861,776 (1,777,948 , 1,945,603)	10,890,000 (10,474,474 , 11,305,526)	441,895 (400,831 , 482,959)	316,806 (282,798 , 356,813)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,396,365 (1,323,886 , 1,468,844)	5,083,188 (4,787,529 , 5,378,846)	199,542 (171,950 , 227,134)	154,219 (130,283 , 178,156)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	260,531 (229,230 , 291,832)	2,865,946 (2,658,323 , 3,073,569)	213,262 (184,750 , 241,775)	176,279 (149,282 , 203,275)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	6,897 (4,318 , 9,476)	568,023 (469,645 , 666,401)	38,794 (26,772 , 50,815)	29,553 (18,538 , 40,568)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	* 5 (5 , 5)	15,455 (9,043 , 21,886)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	* 4 (4 , 4)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	
No adjusted gross income					
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>18,541,727 (18,301,460 , 18,781,994)</b>	<b>55,456,537 (\$4,550,504 , 56,362,569)</b>	<b>3,208,328 (3,099,386 , 3,317,270)</b>	<b>2,618,981 (2,522,424 , 2,715,539)</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3Cl. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Recovery rebate credit refundable portion [2]		Refundable credits refundable portion—continued	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(136)	(137)	(138)	(139)
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>8,312,892</b> ( <b>8,142,550</b> , <b>8,483,205</b> )	<b>13,236,995</b> ( <b>12,919,353</b> , <b>13,554,637</b> )	<b>2,643,717</b> ( <b>2,544,166</b> , <b>2,743,268</b> )	<b>5,773,909</b> ( <b>5,501,988</b> , <b>6,045,829</b> )
No adjusted gross income	1,197,555 (1,132,433 , 1,282,677)	2,118,036 (1,986,889 , 2,249,184)	1,713 (291 , 3,135)	4,917 (-249 , 10,084)
\$1 under \$5,000	979,321 (918,647 , 1,039,995)	1,564,412 (1,486,000 , 1,702,824)	** 332,826 (297,236 , 368,416)	** 673,068 (586,643 , 759,493)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,004,018 (942,338 , 1,065,698)	1,614,408 (1,504,800 , 1,724,017)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,066,686 (1,003,125 , 1,130,247)	1,758,733 (1,642,101 , 1,875,365)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	987,022 (925,826 , 1,048,217)	1,533,661 (1,425,142 , 1,642,179)	** 477,812 (435,158 , 520,466)	** 1,108,348 (986,659 , 1,230,035)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	797,307 (742,183 , 862,431)	932,065 (850,100 , 1,014,030)	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	480,944 (438,137 , 523,751)	687,166 (613,176 , 761,156)	275,095 (242,630 , 307,561)	619,718 (529,848 , 709,588)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	605,230 (557,279 , 653,181)	1,032,381 (936,325 , 1,128,437)	560,583 (514,263 , 606,903)	1,242,353 (1,116,203 , 1,368,503)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	414,041 (374,420 , 453,662)	710,988 (628,770 , 783,207)	340,461 (304,295 , 376,628)	750,512 (648,492 , 852,562)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	556,768 (510,983 , 602,552)	867,443 (779,644 , 955,241)	393,405 (354,636 , 432,175)	806,242 (706,337 , 906,147)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	159,063 (134,899 , 183,426)	258,261 (206,445 , 310,078)	184,460 (157,959 , 210,960)	407,450 (330,842 , 484,058)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	64,884 (49,890 , 79,878)	129,386 (93,111 , 165,660)	77,244 (60,173 , 94,315)	161,160 (113,136 , 208,185)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	54 (54 , 54)	55 (55 , 55)	117 (84 , 151)	141 (104 , 177)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>** 0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>	<b>0 (0 , 0)</b>
No adjusted gross income	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	** 0 (0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
\$1,000,000 or more	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)	0 (0 , 0)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>** 8,312,893</b> ( <b>8,142,550</b> , <b>8,483,205</b> )	<b>** 13,236,994</b> ( <b>12,919,353</b> , <b>13,554,637</b> )	<b>2,643,717</b> ( <b>2,544,166</b> , <b>2,743,268</b> )	<b>5,773,909</b> ( <b>5,501,988</b> , <b>6,045,829</b> )

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Total income tax minus refundable credits [3]			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Overpayment
			Total					
	(140)	(141)	(142)					
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>145,337,695</b>	<b>(145,111,224</b>	<b>, 145,564,166)</b>	<b>2,047,980,485</b>	<b>(2,042,846,794</b>	<b>, 2,053,114,175)</b>	<b>115,781,497</b>	<b>(115,458,545</b>
No adjusted gross income	2,164,244	(2,081,140	, 2,247,349)	-7,422,021	(-7,955,480	, -6,888,562)	2,496,555	(2,409,512
\$1 Under \$5,000	3,827,370	(3,709,316	, 3,945,425)	-8,287,729	(-8,776,079	, -7,798,379)	5,701,636	(5,558,825
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5,115,509	(4,980,037	, 5,250,981)	-14,018,731	(-14,619,976	, -13,417,487)	7,628,045	(7,464,553
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,752,354	(7,588,522	, 7,916,187)	-23,151,369	(-23,959,036	, -22,080,446)	8,761,110	(8,587,200
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,083,646	(8,906,701	, 9,260,590)	-20,808,185	(-21,673,403	, -19,944,228)	8,486,562	(8,316,634
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,213,129	(8,043,673	, 8,382,665)	-14,044,928	(-14,826,526	, -13,263,426)	7,521,127	(7,358,066
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,290,450	(8,119,953	, 8,460,947)	-9,030,392	(-9,785,238	, -8,275,546)	7,382,148	(7,220,306
\$30,000 under \$40,000	15,769,111	(15,543,274	, 15,994,949)	820,945	(-96,321	, 1,698,212)	13,219,561	(13,009,917
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,634,106	(12,427,233	, 12,840,979)	20,054,338	(19,299,976	, 20,808,701)	10,169,446	(9,981,645
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,434,816	(22,196,389	, 22,673,243)	86,733,328	(85,455,100	, 88,011,556)	16,516,708	(16,297,334
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,563,752	(14,369,877	, 14,757,627)	103,636,626	(101,966,244	, 105,307,006)	9,833,146	(9,662,547
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,963,293	(23,797,803	, 24,128,783)	364,315,857	(361,343,978	, 367,287,737)	13,479,031	(13,301,382
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,035,448	(8,861,708	, 9,119,187)	443,335,769	(439,688,735	, 446,982,802)	3,540,321	(3,473,019
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,634	(1,596,794	, 1,634,474)	252,557,830	(249,466,065	, 255,649,595)	596,199	(581,822
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,495	(370,933	, 382,076)	119,130,275	(117,265,216	, 120,995,333)	167,771	(165,439
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	155,854	(153,041	, 158,667)	72,721,144	(71,418,156	, 74,024,172)	76,214	(74,294
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,682	(232,083	, 235,281)	192,544,953	(191,263,246	, 193,826,618)	131,262	(129,894
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,374	(62,856	, 63,839)	118,711,988	(117,32,705	, 119,691,271)	41,134	(40,687
\$10,000,000 or more	45,376	(45,376	, 45,376)	370,181,489	(370,181,469	, 370,181,469)	33,520	(33,520
<b>** (0, 0)</b>	<b>** (0, 0)</b>	<b>** (0, 0)</b>	<b>68,051,282</b>	<b>(67,889,372</b>	<b>, 68,412,692)</b>	<b>287,491,596</b>	<b>(285,273,327</b>	
No adjusted gross income	4,367	(2,138	, 6,597)	186,881	(140,427	, 233,335)	1,444	(715
\$1 Under \$5,000	142,583	(119,296	, 165,891)	73,079	(28,724	, 174,883)	37,091	(25,215
\$5,000 under \$10,000	184,757	(158,201	, 211,313)	78,223	(63,076	, 93,370)	71,557	(54,953
\$10,000 under \$15,000	105,612	(99,388	, 111,977)	21,113	(184,600	, 237,627)	825,660	(789,502
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3,224,975	(3,115,705	, 3,334,246)	1,247,485	(1,194,305	, 1,300,575)	2,495,379	(2,399,357
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,511,653	(4,383,344	, 4,639,961)	4,047,630	(3,924,678	, 4,170,582)	3,508,740	(3,394,900
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,152,142	(5,015,385	, 5,288,899)	6,837,046	(6,571,030	, 7,103,063)	3,989,138	(3,868,005
\$30,000 under \$40,000	10,942,006	(10,748,600	, 11,135,413)	21,563,813	(21,148,459	, 21,979,168)	8,299,782	(8,129,036
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,179,035	(9,990,931	, 10,367,138)	28,872,871	(28,296,779	, 29,449,563)	7,738,387	(7,572,473
\$50,000 under \$75,000	20,080,197	(19,850,019	, 20,310,375)	93,197,007	(92,001,145	, 94,392,866)	14,174,054	(13,967,866
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,899,732	(13,708,691	, 14,090,772)	105,626,193	(103,979,551	, 107,272,836)	9,160,603	(8,994,724
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,680,641	(23,515,088	, 23,846,194)	365,196,520	(362,235,956	, 368,157,083)	13,175,583	(12,999,178
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** (0, 0)	** (0, 0)	** (0, 0)	252,558,323	(249,466,558	, 255,650,087)	3,527,933	(3,460,669
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,615,603	(1,596,763	, 1,634,443)	873,289,859	(871,038,425	, 875,541,293)	595,729	(581,352
\$1,000,000 or more	874,776	(869,116	, 880,436)	** (0, 0)	** (0, 0)	449,610	(444,891	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>47,730,216</b>	<b>(47,417,173</b>	<b>, 48,043,259)</b>	<b>** (0, 0)</b>	<b>** (0, 0)</b>	<b>197,079,652</b>	<b>(194,847,394</b>	
Footnotes at end of table.								

Table 3.3CI. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Overpayment—continued		
	Refunded	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>112,773,775 (112,455,809 , 113,103,742)</b>	<b>378,564,518 (375,932,053 , 381,196,983)</b>	<b>3,781,189 (3,690,618 , 3,871,760)</b>
No adjusted gross income		(144)	(145)
\$1 under \$5,000	2,448,307 (2,361,534 , 2,535,080)	11,057,702 (10,460,902 , 11,654,501)	66,663 (56,921 , 76,405)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	5,662,878 (5,520,478 , 5,805,278)	9,139,950 (8,689,690 , 9,680,210)	42,847 (30,821 , 54,873)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,592,543 (7,429,389 , 7,755,696)	15,696,133 (15,079,412 , 16,312,855)	49,671 (36,352 , 62,989)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,709,312 (8,535,841 , 8,882,782)	26,651,078 (25,837,334 , 27,464,821)	65,446 (50,077 , 80,814)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,452,166 (8,280,545 , 8,623,787)	28,076,798 (27,177,390 , 28,976,207)	47,797 (34,783 , 60,812)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,487,403 (7,324,673 , 7,650,134)	24,930,212 (23,594,376 , 25,265,048)	44,194 (31,618 , 56,770)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7,342,729 (7,181,286 , 7,504,172)	23,425,812 (22,628,734 , 24,222,890)	52,609 (38,814 , 66,403)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	13,133,530 (12,924,507 , 13,342,552)	38,181,056 (37,230,763 , 39,131,348)	123,047 (112,038 , 144,057)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,067,839 (9,880,882 , 10,254,796)	25,686,255 (24,975,679 , 26,416,830)	132,998 (111,338 , 154,658)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	16,247,511 (16,029,893 , 16,465,129)	44,065,991 (43,120,798 , 45,011,183)	366,330 (330,139 , 402,520)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9,603,080 (9,434,262 , 9,771,918)	30,797,018 (29,972,845 , 31,621,190)	310,586 (277,507 , 343,665)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,739,956 (12,564,293 , 12,915,606)	52,308,824 (51,160,045 , 53,457,603)	956,379 (902,487 , 1,010,272)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,832,509 (2,768,987 , 2,896,031)	21,629,062 (20,847,330 , 22,410,795)	847,199 (87,116 , 877,282)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	308,754 (297,595 , 319,913)	7,198,011 (6,761,887 , 7,614,156)	333,515 (322,629 , 344,402)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	64,965 (62,052 , 67,878)	2,921,761 (2,633,905 , 3,209,616)	116,687 (112,997 , 120,376)
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	24,972 (23,765 , 26,179)	1,441,491 (1,345,158 , 1,537,824)	57,696 (56,075 , 58,591)
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	39,788 (38,935 , 40,640)	4,273,033 (4,112,711 , 4,433,294)	103,992 (112,747 , 105,237)
\$10,000,000 or more	11,962 (11,996 , 12,228)	2,822,302 (2,716,134 , 2,928,470)	34,189 (33,775 , 34,603)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>9,568 (9,568 , 9,568)</b>	<b>8,712,061 (8,712,061 , 8,712,061)</b>	<b>29,344 (29,344 , 29,344)</b>
No adjusted gross income	<b>65,361,253 (65,000,737 , 65,721,790)</b>	<b>185,063,995 (183,335,475 , 186,792,516)</b>	<b>3,337,122 (3,253,960 , 3,420,284)</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	674 (313 , 1,036)	84,079 (67,642 , 100,516)	831 (198 , 1,464)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	30,563 (19,744 , 41,382)	7,167 (3,107 , 11,226)	6,577 (1,674 , 11,480)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	66,457 (50,450 , 82,465)	20,357 (13,964 , 27,051)	* 5,100 (684 , 9,515)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	816,491 (760,641 , 872,340)	612,998 (555,706 , 670,290)	11,151 (4,623 , 17,679)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,484,417 (2,388,006 , 2,580,827)	2,361,792 (2,231,358 , 2,492,227)	14,823 (7,546 , 22,100)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,487,726 (3,374,210 , 3,601,242)	3,020,863 (2,885,675 , 3,156,050)	23,392 (14,129 , 32,655)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,963,642 (3,842,879 , 4,084,404)	3,984,184 (3,808,684 , 4,159,684)	32,861 (21,816 , 43,902)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,240,201 (8,070,031 , 8,410,370)	10,004,188 (9,690,492 , 10,317,883)	80,804 (63,503 , 98,105)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7,654,202 (7,489,122 , 7,819,282)	11,799,233 (11,444,113 , 12,154,352)	107,680 (87,951 , 127,429)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	13,937,068 (13,731,954 , 14,142,183)	29,914,660 (29,204,517 , 30,624,802)	317,070 (283,198 , 350,942)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,949,124 (8,784,876 , 9,113,372)	25,573,287 (24,880,627 , 26,265,946)	286,300 (254,364 , 318,236)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,449,437 (12,275,102 , 12,623,771)	48,995,848 (47,916,819 , 50,074,877)	930,379 (877,005 , 983,753)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,821,758 (2,758,280 , 2,895,235)	21,438,406 (20,659,956 , 22,217,616)	845,012 (844,935 , 875,089)
\$1,000,000 or more	308,401 (297,442 , 319,560)	7,161,596 (6,735,452 , 7,587,741)	333,380 (322,494 , 344,267)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>151,102 (147,386 , 154,338)</b>	<b>20,085,339 (19,727,644 , 20,443,033)</b>	<b>341,754 (337,668 , 345,839)</b>
	<b>47,418,512 (47,105,982 , 47,731,042)</b>	<b>193,500,523 (191,332,249 , 195,668,797)</b>	<b>444,067 (407,472 , 480,662)</b>
			<b>3,579,129 (3,073,367 , 4,084,891)</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.3C1. Confidence Intervals for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, confidence intervals are 95%]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax due at time of filing		Number of returns	Amount	(149)	Number of returns	Amount	(150)	(151)
	(148)	(148)							
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>38,883,806</b>	<b>(38,598,754 , 39,178,858)</b>	<b>305,053,445</b>	<b>(302,456,899 , 307,450,191)</b>	<b>12,211,598</b>	<b>(12,035,005 , 12,388,191)</b>	<b>1,951,700</b>	<b>(1,924,919 , 1,978,482)</b>	
No adjusted gross income	98,047	(84,394 , 111,699)	335,375	(274,548 , 396,103)	25,663	(19,352 , 31,975)	2,551	(1,667 , 3,449)	261 (78 , 443)
\$1 under \$5,000	586,481	(540,195 , 632,768)	211,718	(174,418 , 249,018)	6,992	(2,909 , 11,075)	1,593	(1,209 , 1,977)	4,029 (3,312 , 4,746)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	433,886	(393,881 , 473,892)	326,721	(290,806 , 362,635)	71,006	(64,963 , 87,049)	7,843	(6,689 , 8,971)	4,029 (3,312 , 4,746)
\$10,000 under \$15,000	711,964	(660,889 , 763,040)	588,127	(529,412 , 646,841)	152,519	(128,764 , 176,274)	288,958	(199,957 , 257,958)	7,322 (7,957 , 10,693)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,058,353	(995,640 , 1,121,085)	1,067,994	(976,314 , 1,159,673)	247,358	(217,120 , 277,597)	12,002	(10,331 , 13,672)	1,045 (843,385 , 97,704)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,160,092	(1,094,251 , 1,225,933)	1,146,104	(1,297,093 , 1,535,125)	295,353	(262,219 , 328,487)	25,573	(22,798 , 28,348)	28,140 (24,085 , 32,194)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,287,139	(1,217,732 , 1,356,547)	1,730,816	(1,501,159 , 1,960,474)	594,360	(547,500 , 641,220)	80,715	(75,245 , 86,186)	80,715 (75,245 , 86,186)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,803,402	(2,770,1551 , 2,905,253)	3,702,354	(3,481,189 , 3,923,518)	4,080,009	(3,804,365 , 4,315,653)	585,983	(539,539 , 632,428)	450,975 (435,689 , 466,260)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,551,838	(2,454,544 , 2,649,132)	4,029,643	(5,906,350 , 6,192,936)	12,925,331	(12,432,713 , 13,417,948)	1,641,908	(1,565,024 , 1,718,792)	305,544 (293,690 , 317,398)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,049,643	(5,906,350 , 6,192,936)	4,780,522	(4,653,766 , 4,907,278)	13,667,450	(13,097,147 , 14,237,754)	1,533,409	(1,459,548 , 1,607,270)	145,027 (138,022 , 152,032)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	10,470,748	(10,310,571 , 10,630,924)	49,324,710	(48,114,339 , 50,535,080)	3,568,280	(3,482,319 , 3,694,241)	288,367	(274,846 , 301,888)	83,914 (79,932 , 87,896)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	\$200,000 under \$500,000	5,460,312	(5,385,488 , 5,535,135)	73,475,994	(72,058,421 , 74,883,567)	2,337,756	(2,285,147 , 2,390,365)	173,313 (169,064 , 177,563)	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,010,859	(993,283 , 1,028,435)	47,898,105	(46,741,155 , 49,057,055)	47,898,105	(46,741,155 , 49,057,055)	582,854	(568,423 , 597,285)	81,870 (79,356 , 84,384)
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	20,782	(20,015 , 21,549)	21,731,625	(21,032,966 , 22,430,285)	143,580	(139,453 , 147,708)	159,619	(159,619 , 159,619)	159,619 (159,619 , 159,619)
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	78,857	(76,668 , 81,067)	11,781,937	(11,370,253 , 12,193,622)	58,884	(57,101 , 60,668)	83,914 (79,932 , 87,896)		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	101,178	(99,384 , 102,473)	26,109,940	(25,661,336 , 26,568,494)	82,267	(81,093 , 83,440)	173,313 (169,064 , 177,563)		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	21,954	(21,598 , 22,309)	12,892,810	(12,592,378 , 13,193,242)	20,931	(20,587 , 21,274)	81,870 (79,356 , 84,384)		
\$10,000,000 or more	11,728	(11,728 , 11,728)	21,805,325	(21,805,325 , 21,805,325)	13,536	(13,536 , 13,536)	11,467,578	(11,296,866 , 11,638,290)	1,918,861 (1,892,336 , 1,945,387)
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>36,275,478</b>	<b>(35,989,152 , 36,561,804)</b>	<b>300,693,084</b>	<b>(298,301,149 , 303,085,019)</b>	<b>85,644</b>	<b>(46,005 , 125,284)</b>	<b>** 2,187</b>	<b>(29 , 4,344)</b>	<b>** 748 (56 , 1,440)</b>
No adjusted gross income	104,495	(84,531 , 124,459)	2,923	(816 , 5,030)	26,074	(4,016 , 48,132)	** 0	(0 , 0)	** 0 (0 , 0)
\$1 under \$5,000	112,192	(91,537 , 132,847)	54,797	(41,891 , 67,702)	54,797	(41,891 , 67,702)	5,038	(719 , 9,477)	* 5,038 (719 , 9,477)
\$5,000 under \$10,000	220,007	(196,897 , 257,317)	187,204	(151,397 , 223,005)	54,014	(37,151 , 64,876)	1,539	(1,050 , 2,029)	1,539 (1,050 , 2,029)
\$15,000 under \$20,000	720,976	(668,819 , 773,132)	547,067	(481,206 , 612,929)	82,992	(65,399 , 100,555)	3,449	(2,597 , 4,301)	3,449 (2,597 , 4,301)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	995,892	(934,684 , 1,057,101)	1,109,558	(1,003,280 , 1,215,837)	158,664	(134,423 , 182,905)	6,316	(5,146 , 7,487)	6,316 (5,146 , 7,487)
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,151,907	(1,086,091 , 1,217,723)	1,498,155	(1,236,211 , 1,682,099)	249,131	(218,631 , 279,631)	10,030	(8,492 , 11,567)	10,030 (8,492 , 11,567)
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,620,049	(2,521,289 , 2,718,808)	3,301,055	(3,090,367 , 3,511,744)	516,140	(472,298 , 559,981)	22,589	(19,909 , 25,689)	22,589 (19,909 , 25,689)
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,420,988	(2,225,953 , 2,516,022)	3,662,711	(3,419,185 , 3,906,237)	526,932	(482,710 , 571,154)	24,219	(21,398 , 27,039)	24,219 (21,398 , 27,039)
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,873,867	(5,732,281 , 6,015,453)	4,714,702	(4,588,666 , 4,840,738)	1,568,028	(1,492,610 , 1,643,445)	75,380	(70,069 , 80,691)	75,380 (70,069 , 80,691)
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,010,740	(993,164 , 1,028,315)	10,492,962	(9,884,890 , 10,301,034)	1,500,831	(1,427,558 , 1,574,074)	88,286	(81,724 , 94,847)	88,286 (81,724 , 94,847)
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,498,507	(5,383,708 , 5,533,305)	73,442,200	(72,035,678 , 74,848,722)	2,337,350	(2,284,741 , 2,369,659)	450,913	(455,627 , 466,196)	450,913 (455,627 , 466,196)
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,010,740	(993,164 , 1,028,315)	47,898,207	(46,740,257 , 49,056,157)	582,802	(568,371 , 597,233)	305,534	(293,680 , 317,388)	305,534 (293,680 , 317,388)
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	420,449	(415,285 , 425,613)	94,319,137	(93,373,197 , 95,265,077)	319,164	(314,645 , 323,684)	643,729	(634,422 , 653,336)	643,729 (634,422 , 653,336)
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>2,608,328</b>	<b>(2,516,119 , 2,700,537)</b>	<b>4,380,361</b>	<b>(4,111,794 , 4,608,927)</b>	<b>744,020</b>	<b>(693,721 , 794,320)</b>	<b>32,839</b>	<b>(28,851 , 36,827)</b>	

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Includes District of Columbia first-time homebuyers credit, credit to holder of tax credit bonds, qualified electric vehicle credit, and other nonrefundable credits not shown separately.

[2] The recovery rebate credit was for taxpayers who didn't receive the full amount of the recovery rebate in the third round of Economic Impact Payments.

[3] Refundable credits includes only the portion that is refundable and the part used to offset other taxes.

[4] Less than \$500.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Total		Foreign tax credit		Child care credit		Nonrefundable education credit		Nonrefundable credits		Tax credits		Retirement savings contribution credit	
		(1)	(2)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>3.83</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>1.07</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.40</b>		
No adjusted gross income	1.34	21,433	5,78	43,01	75,65	0.00	0.00	43,41	0.00	43,40	57,43	57,43	47,84		
\$1 under \$5,000	1.03	16,57	29,76	19,50	28,20	0.00	0.00	** 57.51	** 57.51	** 57.51	* 49,90	* 49,90	* 67,81		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1.00	15,08	28,15	17,26	25,28	0.00	0.00	**	**	**	* 57.65	* 57.65	* 60,99		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.94	2,10	2,57	16,61	19,74	**	**	5.99	7.54	7.54	6,60	6,60	8,59		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0.95	1,37	1,52	10,78	20,55	** 44.70	** 54.22	3.98	4.42	3.98	3,82	3,82	4,88		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.01	1,44	1,86	9,27	30,03	31,59	36,89	3,87	4,34	4,34	3,01	3,01	4,01		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.02	1,39	1,76	7,93	20,23	22,71	27,70	3,83	4,41	4,41	2,39	2,39	3,50		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.72	1,08	1,26	5,13	15,41	15,30	17,50	3,02	3,46	3,46	1,98	1,98	2,93		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.83	1,31	1,53	4,64	13,55	14,78	17,03	3,67	4,18	4,18	2,56	2,56	3,03		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.54	0,91	1,17	2,53	9,81	10,11	12,17	2,65	3,05	3,05	2,56	2,56	2,88		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.68	1,12	1,52	2,51	11,97	10,84	13,99	3,26	3,85	3,85	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.35	0,65	1,10	1,14	7,79	7,03	8,87	2,28	2,70	2,70	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.47	0,66	1,70	0,83	4,76	6,85	8,27	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0,59	0,83	3,87	0,84	4,99	17,16	20,41	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0,75	0,96	4,22	0,98	5,50	26,75	32,95	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0,92	1,11	4,16	1,15	5,43	25,07	24,33	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0,35	0,42	1,70	0,42	2,14	13,64	15,90	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0,42	1,48	1,86	0,49	2,34	14,15	15,72	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
\$10,000,000 or more	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>		<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.35</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>4.57</b>	<b>6.10</b>	<b>1.41</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>** 49,90</b>	<b>** 48,21</b>	
No adjusted gross income	26,04	25,33	17,56	* 76,03	* 80,70	0,00	0,00	33,32	41,40	41,40					
\$1 under \$5,000	8,34	20,88	32,29	21,35	32,95	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	7,33	18,86	32,98	18,86	30,73	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00					
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3,06	12,50	16,93	20,02	27,65	0,00	0,00	* 49,97	* 59,04	* 59,04	* 37,78	* 61,11			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,73	2,87	3,13	15,31	30,49	0,00	0,00	17,66	23,61	23,61	9,08	11,75			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,45	2,48	3,92	11,19	56,43	0,00	0,00	9,65	12,02	12,02	3,82	4,95			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,35	2,39	3,88	9,21	22,11	0,00	0,00	7,74	9,64	9,64	3,05	3,71			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0,90	1,82	2,57	5,78	14,95	0,00	0,00	4,46	5,49	5,49	3,01	4,42			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0,94	1,79	2,28	4,99	17,22	33,14	37,32	4,74	5,60	5,60	3,65	4,30			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0,58	1,06	1,42	2,68	11,06	14,53	17,71	3,13	3,60	3,60	3,08	3,46			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0,70	1,19	1,62	2,60	11,52	12,74	16,31	3,46	4,08	4,08	0,00	0,00			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0,36	0,67	1,08	1,17	7,48	7,32	9,15	2,32	2,74	2,74	0,00	0,00			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0,47	0,67	1,74	0,83	5,45	6,88	8,32	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0,59	0,83	4,03	0,85	5,26	17,16	20,41	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00			
\$1,000,000 or more	0,33	0,39	0,73	0,40	0,91	13,25	13,85	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00			
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>		<b>0,28</b>	<b>0,53</b>	<b>0,99</b>	<b>4,14</b>	<b>5,79</b>	<b>6,99</b>	<b>9,03</b>	<b>1,70</b>	<b>2,06</b>	<b>1,47</b>	<b>2,02</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued										Nonrefundable credits—continued										General business credit					Prior-year minimum tax credit				
	Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit					Residential energy credits					Total [1]					General business credit					Other nonrefundable credits					Adoption credit				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>3.29</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>5.26</b>	<b>3.64</b>	<b>11.68</b>	<b>16.94</b>																			
No adjusted gross income	** 30.24	** 21.22	** 44.95	** 30.11	36.50	3.09	** 65.24	** 2.88	* 99.53	* 3.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$1 under \$5,000	**	**	**	**	** 71.33	** 57.81	0.00	0.00	** 97.03	** 98.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 91.25	* 78.03	**	**	**	**	0.00	0.00	** 44.70	** 62.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$10,000 under \$15,000	15.80	22.27	* 57.71	* 60.04	31.46	54.35	**	**	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8.63	11.40	18.50	22.87	17.03	24.00	* 51.16	* 53.09	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4.86	15.70	19.68	36.04	39.04	* 45.86	* 46.71	** 99.28	** 99.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3.98	4.40	12.97	25.52	25.56	35.94	42.94	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.70	3.06	7.70	11.09	15.86	19.37	28.13	35.17	51.02	69.47	33.31	35.41																		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3.01	3.66	6.93	10.16	14.30	17.43	24.98	32.58	45.13	53.39	* 35.33	* 39.24																		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2.12	2.83	4.53	6.95	9.44	11.69	17.38	22.03	40.72	50.39	24.24	27.20																		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.47	3.71	4.83	8.65	10.56	14.04	16.64	26.00	37.17	48.76	30.08	31.03																		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.64	2.50	3.43	6.60	6.01	8.26	9.09	13.46	19.17	23.43	23.75	29.73																		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.79	2.52	3.53	7.18	3.51	4.91	4.66	7.01	7.21	9.58	* 42.02	** 48.56																		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	27.45	42.62	** 5.00	2.89	5.88	3.46	6.94	6.87	11.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.00	0.00	**	2.69	5.67	3.04	6.59	6.59	6.98	12.42	0.00	0.00																		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	2.33	4.81	2.49	5.37	7.66	12.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	0.97	2.41	1.04	2.61	3.02	6.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	0.90	2.29	0.95	2.45	2.66	6.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>2.35</b>	<b>1.48</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>3.59</b>	<b>27.53</b>	<b>38.16</b>																		
No adjusted gross income	** 34.92	** 29.30	35.08	34.56	** 45.04	** 13.77	** 61.90	** 9.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
\$1 under \$5,000	0.00	0.00	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 70.32	* 70.32	31.61	35.93	34.69	40.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17.35	17.39	23.87	29.17	* 79.58	* 98.24	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9.31	9.55	20.72	29.17	* 49.93	* 54.98	* 70.64	* 74.02	**	**	0.00	0.00																		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4.81	5.18	11.38	17.71	33.99	40.96	* 62.72	* 70.90	** 94	** 99	0.00	0.00																		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4.09	4.74	9.04	14.86	22.00	28.85	* 38.83	* 61.25	* 68.01	* 67.31	0.00	0.00																		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2.42	3.05	5.76	10.42	14.11	20.09	25.80	38.47	* 49.26	* 64.57	** 70.39	** 90.62																		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.58	3.73	5.42	11.12	13.59	19.71	19.54	27.41	* 68.87	* 63.70	**	**																		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.66	2.50	3.57	7.32	6.60	8.89	9.93	14.63	22.26	23.56	* 37.71	* 55.65																		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.80	2.53	3.54	7.29	3.53	4.93	4.70	7.13	7.25	9.72	** 47.76	** 61.08																		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	27.45	42.62	** 3.48	** 5.01	2.90	5.88	3.46	6.94	6.88	11.94	0.00	0.00																		
\$1,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	0.95	1.06	1.00	1.11	2.95	3.39	**	**	**																		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.75</b>	<b>2.54</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>5.99</b>	<b>6.07</b>	<b>8.86</b>	<b>10.81</b>	<b>14.32</b>	<b>20.37</b>	<b>29.01</b>	<b>12.90</b>	<b>18.90</b>																		

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Tax credits—continued										Total refundable credits	
Nonrefundable credits—continued											
Other nonrefundable credits											
Size of adjusted gross income											
Credit for elderly and disabled	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns								
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>(24)</b>	<b>(25)</b>	<b>15.59</b>	<b>22.41</b>	<b>19.68</b>	<b>23.05</b>	<b>8.72</b>	<b>10.36</b>	<b>6.47</b>	<b>6.56</b>	<b>10.45</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 43,03	** 49,51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 94.20	* 94.97	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$1 under \$5,000	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$10,000 under \$15,000	35.13	61.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$15,000 under \$20,000	** 19.01	** 21.28	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	** 70.39	** 79.33	0.00	0.00	1.15
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	0.00	** 57.71	** 61.72	**	**	* 57.71	* 59.12	**	** 57.71	** 60.79
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0.00	0.00	* 49.97	* 51.65	**	**	* 57.69	* 63.99	* 38	* 43	1.64
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.00	0.00	** 40.80	** 44.58	**	**	** 51.07	* 56.83	* 63.22	32	37
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	* 44.66	* 52.01	24.27	25.93	18	21	1.13
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	* 46.72	* 58.94	28.05	29.01	22	35	1.39
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	* 42.55	* 49.89	16.94	19.79	13.11	22	25
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	46.10	44.46	10.96	12.53	** 7.44	** 62.43	** 59.85
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	33.07	12.89	14.87	**	**	**	1.10
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	35.49	15.82	17.85	10.96	11.22	0.00	0.00
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	25.99	26.44	22.01	11.72	11.70	0.00	0.00
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	16.53	17.46	9.74	11.10	5.21	5.46	** 65.95
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	24.12	24.15	12.78	14.57	6.01	6.07	** 22.19
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>30.76</b>	<b>32.61</b>	<b>23.96</b>	<b>26.77</b>	<b>8.85</b>	<b>10.52</b>	<b>6.94</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>12.05</b>	<b>13.55</b>	<b>0.53</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 56.15	** 55.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	<b>0.70</b>
\$1 under \$5,000	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	** 29.07
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	39.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.89
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	32.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.02
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.32
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.59
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	44.70	** 49.76	**	0.00	0.00	** 49.98	** 53.43
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	57.71	** 61.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 37.78	* 46.58
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	49.94	* 60.74	** 70.64	** 73.81	22.35	24.71	1.41
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	72.21	* 72.21	* 40.22	* 40.74	24.24	26.33	1.52
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	44.69	* 52.58	17.25	20.23	13.71	22.61	25.16
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	46.75	47.32	10.96	12.53	** 7.45	** 62.70	** 62.64
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.00	0.00	**	**	33.07	33.71	12.89	14.87	**	**	10.08
\$1,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	**	**	17.61	17.90	9.43	10.78	5.44	* 65.95	* 22.19
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>18.09</b>	<b>28.92</b>	<b>34.11</b>	<b>42.89</b>	<b>45.66</b>	<b>54.23</b>	<b>15.86</b>	<b>18.14</b>	<b>21.02</b>	<b>32.48</b>	<b>0.38</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued										Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave taken before April 1, 2021			
	Total refundable credits—continued					Net premium tax credit					Number of returns		Amount	
	Earned income credit		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit		American opportunity credit	Number of returns		Amount		Number of returns		Amount		
	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>2.78</b>	<b>4.22</b>		
No adjusted gross income	4.18	6.10	3.49	4.38	9.47	9.75	2.76	3.13	6.18	8.24	10.16	11.16		
\$1 under \$5,000	1.80	3.03	3.32	3.91	7.22	7.57	3.15	3.45	7.00	10.23	14.14	19.52		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1.48	1.81	2.92	3.48	5.67	6.03	3.12	3.44	5.85	9.52	9.01	15.28		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1.24	1.55	2.20	2.62	4.80	5.09	3.02	3.33	4.76	8.84	7.18	12.15		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.23	1.82	2.11	2.53	4.38	4.64	3.10	3.43	4.60	8.60	8.19	13.01		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.67	2.18	2.13	2.49	4.62	4.91	3.42	3.72	4.52	8.08	10.27	16.66		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2.00	2.22	2.10	2.47	4.68	5.00	3.81	4.14	4.75	8.89	11.73	17.70		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1.51	1.74	1.52	1.78	3.83	4.17	3.11	3.47	3.88	6.27	7.29	13.12		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.24	2.76	1.79	2.10	4.81	5.19	3.53	4.01	4.90	8.28	12.01	16.16		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5.31	6.60	1.31	1.56	3.56	3.83	2.57	2.96	4.41	7.17	9.19	12.32		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.00	0.00	1.54	1.81	4.32	4.79	3.52	4.26	7.42	11.13	14.46	19.93		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.00	0.00	1.01	1.24	2.82	3.16	2.63	3.16	8.30	11.88	11.51	17.68		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.00	0.00	1.11	1.33	0.00	0.00	69.91	92.83	13.16	22.91	11.60	16.43		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.00	0.00	16.10	23.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.10	35.92	17.77	23.82		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.66	42.89	31.22	27.86		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 33.14	* 43.17	26.48	33.67		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 26.14	* 39.11	13.19	16.62		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 35.12	* 38.37	18.69	17.28		
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	*	0.00	0.00	0.00		
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>1.93</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>1.64</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>2.48</b>	<b>4.06</b>	<b>7.05</b>	<b>8.62</b>		
No adjusted gross income	** 95.34	** 80.52	** 77.82	** 26.74	36.37	44.85	63.72	65.85	** 63.83	** 72.02	** 99.75	** 39.59		
\$1 under \$5,000	** 0.00	** 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	** 0.00	** 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	22.04	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**	**	**	**		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3.08	3.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3.74	4.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	20.61	57.71	* 57.71	13.60	15.86	7.76	7.86	7.45	10.37	* 36.43	* 42.88			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7.09	8.01	8.41	8.65	6.98	7.98	5.06	5.17	5.43	7.69	29.80	44.44		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	6.18	9.31	3.46	3.58	7.11	7.84	5.38	5.52	6.53	9.03	28.61	36.36		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	31.61	38.12	1.72	1.87	4.49	4.80	3.42	3.72	5.67	8.45	18.06	22.87		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.00	0.00	1.70	1.89	4.64	5.13	4.21	4.99	8.84	13.12	24.36	29.93		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.00	1.03	1.25	2.88	3.22	2.74	3.29	8.94	11.99	12.71	15.47			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.00	1.11	1.32	0.00	0.00	* 72.73	* 96.10	13.19	23.00	11.74	16.76			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.00	16.12	23.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.17	35.93	17.86	24.26		
\$1,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21.04	32.32	14.09	13.60		
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>1.82</b>	<b>3.32</b>	<b>3.03</b>	<b>4.42</b>			

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Tax credits—continued									
Size of adjusted gross income	Total refundable credits—continued			Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits			American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits		
	Refundable child and dependent care credit		Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave taken after March 31, 2021	Total	Earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits	Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset income tax before credits	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	(56)	(57)	(58)
All returns, total	1,25	1,63	2,77	4,16	0,39	0,57	0,74	1,01	0,68
No adjusted gross income	39,06	46,60	10,35	11,26	24,73	27,26	46,74	79,02	** 35,37
\$1 under \$5,000	16,64	19,30	15,40	20,10	* 49,39	* 61,41	* 57,71	* 87,40	0,00
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10,47	12,60	9,65	15,52	* 40,46	* 44,48	* 44,70	* 49,97	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,94	8,12	7,45	12,34	2,39	2,86	2,49	2,94	22,35
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6,46	7,95	7,54	12,17	1,54	1,70	1,62	1,77	11,20
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,45	7,86	10,26	15,80	1,82	2,36	2,12	2,84	8,05
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,98	7,35	11,82	17,57	1,85	2,23	2,29	2,70	7,00
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,19	5,14	9,11	12,37	1,31	1,47	1,59	1,75	2,64
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,00	6,25	10,75	14,80	1,56	1,73	2,31	2,73	2,01
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,86	4,63	9,23	12,91	1,15	1,32	5,44	6,77	1,33
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,02	4,99	13,47	19,00	1,41	1,68	0,00	0,00	1,56
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,42	3,15	11,92	19,07	0,90	1,20	0,00	0,00	1,01
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,38	3,00	12,06	16,11	1,10	1,34	0,00	0,00	** 1,32
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0,00	0,00	20,24	28,77	10,08	17,86	0,00	0,00	**
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0,00	0,00	27,76	32,27	17,59	23,78	0,00	0,00	0,00
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0,00	0,00	18,81	20,70	** 10,87	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0,00	0,00	13,87	22,23	**	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0,00	0,00	21,27	21,30	**	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
\$10,000,000 or more	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,67</b>	<b>2,25</b>	<b>7,05</b>	<b>9,50</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>2,07</b>	<b>2,73</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>1,93</b>
No adjusted gross income	** 70,57	** 70,59	0,00	0,00	** 54,24	** 29,07	** 95,34	** 80,52	** 77,82
\$1 under \$5,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	**	0,00	**	0,00	**
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	**	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0,00	0,00	** 87,13	18,89	22,13	20,40	22,04	**	0,00
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0,00	0,00	**	3,02	3,22	3,08	3,27	0,00	0,00
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0,00	0,00	* 57,71	* 86,73	3,32	4,59	3,74	4,33	0,00
\$25,000 under \$30,000	**	32,38	40,69	4,75	5,99	20,61	25,06	* 37,71	* 57,71
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 57,71	* 63,91	28,85	36,49	2,88	3,38	7,09	8,01	8,41
\$40,000 under \$50,000	14,53	18,90	21,84	27,15	2,41	2,70	6,18	9,31	3,46
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,49	7,67	18,52	27,92	1,41	1,63	31,61	38,12	1,72
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,99	6,18	22,15	40,84	1,52	1,80	0,00	0,00	1,70
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,50	3,21	13,43	17,70	**	0,00	0,00	1,03	1,25
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,38	3,00	12,24	16,43	** 1,10	0,00	0,00	**	0,00
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0,00	0,00	20,40	29,47	10,08	17,86	0,00	16,12	23,67
\$1,000,000 or more	0,00	0,00	14,54	16,55	9,03	12,51	0,00	0,00	0,00
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>1,88</b>	<b>2,30</b>	<b>3,02</b>	<b>4,33</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>0,81</b>	<b>1,07</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>4,06</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax credits—continued						All other taxes		
	Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits		Income tax after credits		Net investment income tax		Total income tax	Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
All returns, total	1,36	1,67	1,55	2,07	0,15	0,42	0,22	0,15	0,34
No adjusted gross income	43,17	56,96	** 37,28	** 40,30	26,08	12,70	** 74,91	** 45,67	26,04
\$1 under \$5,000	** 67,45	** 90,66	0,00	8,34	71,08	**	**	8,34	71,08
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**	0,00	0,00	7,33	9,88	0,00	0,00	7,33	9,88
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,59	12,11	0,00	3,06	6,41	0,00	0,00	3,06	6,41
\$15,000 under \$20,000	5,97	6,63	0,00	1,73	2,17	* 46,97	* 59,84	1,73	2,17
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4,91	5,10	**	1,45	1,55	29,39	45,55	1,45	1,55
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,61	5,94	**	1,35	1,99	* 34,92	* 56,78	1,35	1,99
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,48	4,69	18,09	23,77	0,90	0,98	22,57	31,88	0,90
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,81	5,09	8,14	9,93	0,94	1,02	22,57	32,59	0,94
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,01	3,35	4,61	5,46	0,58	0,65	14,86	22,48	0,58
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,75	4,49	4,30	5,29	0,70	0,80	12,96	20,67	0,70
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,66	3,20	2,44	3,15	0,36	0,41	8,30	12,98	0,36
\$200,000 under \$500,000	* 72,73	* 96,10	2,38	3,00	0,47	0,42	** 0,41	** 0,47	0,42
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,60	0,63	**	**	0,59	0,62
\$1,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,76	0,81	**	**	0,75	0,80
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,92	0,92	**	**	0,92	0,91
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,35	0,34	**	**	0,35	0,34
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,42	0,43	**	**	0,42	0,43
\$10,000,000 or more	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	**	**	0,00	0,00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>1,67</b>	<b>2,25</b>	<b>0,15</b>	<b>0,11</b>	<b>0,42</b>	<b>0,22</b>	<b>0,15</b>	<b>0,47</b>
No adjusted gross income	63,72	65,65	** 70,57	** 70,59	26,08	12,70	** 74,91	** 45,67	26,04
\$1 under \$5,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	8,34	71,08	**	**	8,34	71,08
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	7,33	9,88	0,00	0,00	7,33	9,88
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	3,06	6,41	0,00	0,00	3,06	6,41
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 69,02	* 69,02	0,00	1,73	2,17	* 46,97	* 59,84	1,73	2,17
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26,44	0,00	0,00	1,45	1,55	* 34,18	* 46,30	1,45	1,55
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,76	7,86	**	1,35	1,99	* 40,35	* 73,58	1,35	1,99
\$30,000 under \$40,000	5,06	5,17	* 57,71	* 63,91	0,90	0,98	23,86	33,13	0,90
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,38	5,52	14,53	18,90	0,94	1,02	26,16	36,13	0,94
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,42	3,72	6,49	7,67	0,58	0,65	16,31	24,22	0,58
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,21	4,99	4,99	6,18	0,70	0,80	13,46	21,45	0,70
\$100,000 under \$200,000	**	2,50	3,21	3,21	0,41	0,41	8,32	13,01	0,36
\$200,000 under \$500,000	* 72,73	* 96,10	2,38	3,00	0,47	0,42	** 0,41	** 0,22	0,47
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,60	0,63	**	**	0,59	0,62
\$1,000,000 or more	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,33	0,14	**	**	0,33	0,13
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>4,17</b>	<b>5,43</b>	<b>0,00</b>	<b>0,00</b>	<b>21,47</b>	<b>32,52</b>	<b>0,00</b>	<b>0,71</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	All other taxes—continued									
	Self-employment tax		Social Security taxes on tip income		Uncollected Social Security tax		Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax		Uncollected Social Security and Medicare tax on tips or group-term life insurance	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>11,64</b>	<b>19.75</b>	<b>13.32</b>	<b>18.91</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>14.46</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>11.71</b>
No adjusted gross income	4.73	5.55	**	**	** 67.68	* 92.26	* 64.38	50.34	39.26	50.04
\$1 under \$5,000	2.76	3.86	** 49.94	** 77.71	**	* 40.80	* 58.98	* 44.70	* 50.00	0.00
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2.39	2.69	* 49.97	* 68.97	* 40.80	* 56.04	* 33.32	* 48.38	22.88	63.24
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2.06	2.33	3.16	46.98	* 37.76	* 44.32	24.98	33.97	19.99	62.87
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2.39	2.86	* 33.32	* 56.20	* 57.71	* 68.81	30.14	44.06	21.31	42.40
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2.71	3.38	* 34.94	* 59.63	* 35.34	* 53.66	25.65	41.02	21.81	48.17
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2.96	3.74	* 42.46	* 56.62	* 57.71	* 89.09	* 34.20	* 67.72	19.60	50.52
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2.39	3.16	* 37.78	* 69.41	** 32.39	** 54.17	26.23	49.64	14.26	32.37
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.69	3.76	* 49.98	* 59.07	**	* 40.80	* 50.44	17.01	32.50	0.00
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1.81	2.73	* 33.32	* 50.43	* 57.71	* 61.08	28.85	39.65	10.74	25.41
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.25	3.38	* 57.70	* 77.23	* 49.93	* 74.75	* 37.75	* 63.50	11.98	32.01
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.34	2.13	* 36.45	* 54.76	* 54.95	* 80.54	31.88	57.75	7.46	22.31
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.19	1.70	* 47.10	* 67.20	30.88	57.15	28.58	56.85	7.08	43.31
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.40	2.08	** 88.74	** 84.10	* 49.07	* 70.20	* 48.29	* 70.20	11.63	51.29
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.58	2.44	0.00	0.00	46.83	41.34	46.83	41.34	11.89	33.54
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.52	2.01	**	26.02	63.20	24.85	62.88	12.09	61.55	**
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.70	1.09	* 45.81	* 93.55	16.47	36.85	16.16	36.33	6.51	26.27
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.74	1.32	* 49.84	* 77.58	14.90	40.01	14.66	40.01	7.74	30.95
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	*	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>15.66</b>	<b>26.49</b>	<b>18.76</b>	<b>25.05</b>	<b>12.28</b>	<b>20.53</b>	<b>4.18</b>	<b>13.21</b>
No adjusted gross income	23.65	7.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**
\$1 under \$5,000	34.02	34.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 47.82
\$5,000 under \$10,000	23.61	27.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 0.30
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10.19	12.06	** 57.71	** 70.19	** 40.80	** 68.35	** 49.97	** 59.18	** 44.70	** 65.66
\$15,000 under \$20,000	6.23	8.02	**	0.00	0.00	**	* 34.94	* 70.27	31.61	35.67
\$20,000 under \$25,000	4.80	6.25	* 48.87	* 50.68	**	**	* 46.89	* 54.76	25.81	54.13
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4.83	6.36	* 53.06	* 64.88	**	**	* 34.23	* 77.22	17.12	36.31
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3.46	4.74	* 40.80	* 46.84	** 46.95	** 73.00	* 49.97	** 59.18	** 44.70	** 65.66
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3.47	4.97	* 57.71	* 70.37	**	**	* 44.70	* 57.48	18.09	35.67
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2.13	3.25	* 35.34	* 50.64	* 57.71	* 61.08	30.14	39.76	10.94	26.39
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2.42	3.69	* 57.70	* 77.23	* 49.98	* 74.77	* 37.78	* 63.51	12.21	33.94
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1.36	2.17	* 36.45	* 54.76	* 55.02	* 80.78	31.89	57.86	7.47	22.31
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.19	1.69	** 43.20	** 67.53	31.02	57.43	28.71	57.13	7.08	43.34
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.40	2.08	**	**	* 49.07	* 70.20	* 48.29	* 70.20	11.63	51.29
\$1,000,000 or more	0.69	0.74	33.01	82.57	14.92	21.87	14.44	21.75	6.50	31.28
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>17.39</b>	<b>26.42</b>	<b>18.81</b>	<b>28.81</b>	<b>13.21</b>	<b>20.37</b>	<b>9.33</b>	<b>23.66</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	All other taxes—continued										Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes	
	Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans		Household employment tax		First-time homebuyer credit repayment		Total additional Medicare tax		Total additional taxes		Number of returns	Amount
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(84)	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)	(94)	(95)	1.27
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>2.67</b>	<b>4.56</b>	<b>6.08</b>	<b>4.50</b>	<b>4.88</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>4.85</b>	<b>11.84</b>	<b>0.78</b>	
No adjusted gross income	16.75	21.09	21.71	9.64	38.79	40.02	6.60	3.89	31.49	93.81	5.33	6.11
\$1 under \$5,000	14.05	19.72	* 73.58	* 94.17	* 40.80	* 40.82	66.24	63.41	** 35.49	** 47.85	3.34	4.24
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10.36	19.01	* 40.62	* 41.91	* 41.71	* 41.90	49.16	57.81	**	**	2.58	2.92
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9.67	19.91	*	26.97	26.94	48.22	48.32	* 37.32	* 67.92	2.12	2.47	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7.98	16.61	* 79.32	* 92.51	* 49.98	* 49.98	79.82	81.43	* 44.26	* 78.28	2.54	3.34
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7.71	14.45	* 99.56	* 99.73	* 44.71	* 48.14	64.38	49.25	33.49	48.92	3.23	4.26
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7.46	18.78	* 31.07	* 5.81	35.15	40.70	34.92	54.33	32.22	54.11	3.64	4.92
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4.98	8.54	* 71.60	* 97.28	17.29	18.07	38.73	51.32	20.83	40.41	3.10	4.46
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5.21	8.04	* 99.15	* 94.78	18.07	18.46	29.44	44.90	20.74	39.94	4.03	5.79
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3.70	6.02	44.22	46.51	10.20	10.49	29.59	45.01	10.63	25.53	3.64	5.77
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4.22	7.11	44.61	75.94	12.15	14.45	24.51	23.49	13.75	21.50	6.13	9.77
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2.85	5.33	18.51	37.48	8.20	8.80	5.01	6.67	10.40	21.77	8.89	12.64
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3.08	5.51	7.68	13.75	** 10.46	** 13.70	0.71	0.87	10.21	30.73	36.15	60.14
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4.37	1.24	5.84	9.08	**	**	0.83	0.93	12.73	37.90	*	*
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5.52	15.50	5.31	9.71	25.85	26.63	1.02	1.21	11.91	23.28	0.00	0.00
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	5.84	18.96	5.25	7.97	19.90	77.96	1.18	1.38	10.87	61.85	**	**
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2.97	14.22	1.99	3.63	16.01	53.63	0.48	0.61	3.97	13.14	**	**
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3.46	30.34	1.78	2.94	16.07	25.73	0.55	0.78	3.49	12.26	**	**
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.56</b>	<b>2.85</b>	<b>4.54</b>	<b>4.95</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>5.61</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>5.32</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>**</b>
No adjusted gross income	30.20	80.74	10.08	2.04	0.00	0.00	18.13	4.49	89.96	58.12	0.00	0.00
\$1 under \$5,000	* 37.78	* 44.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	** 79.49	** 66.57	** 69.68	** 99.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 40.80	* 55.71	0.00	0.00	** 70.57	** 70.38	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$10,000 under \$15,000	31.18	51.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14.90	27.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 67.93	* 74.14	**	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$20,000 under \$25,000	11.04	21.16	** 59.45	** 78.73	0.00	0.00	* 89.67	* 92.32	* 47.86	* 70.30	0.00	0.00
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10.39	20.19	**	**	**	**	* 53.27	* 62.72	* 56.80	* 59.39	0.00	0.00
\$30,000 under \$40,000	6.52	11.05	**	**	28.19	29.41	53.42	51.36	26.71	51.00	0.00	0.00
\$40,000 under \$50,000	6.00	9.43	**	**	19.87	20.19	38.08	65.62	24.23	37.36	0.00	0.00
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3.99	6.44	* 57.52	* 69.21	11.37	11.71	35.98	55.50	11.41	28.32	0.00	0.00
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4.39	7.44	* 52.38	* 83.78	12.89	15.01	27.24	27.58	14.77	22.82	0.00	0.00
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2.87	5.36	10.26	34.13	8.34	8.98	5.05	6.87	10.64	22.28	0.00	0.00
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3.08	5.51	7.70	13.89	** 10.46	** 13.70	0.71	0.87	10.23	31.30	**	**
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4.37	11.26	5.84	9.08	**	**	0.83	0.93	12.74	37.91	0.00	0.00
\$1,000,000 or more	2.96	8.84	1.95	2.22	14.87	38.89	0.47	0.32	3.68	3.68	0.00	0.00
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>6.20</b>	<b>26.57</b>	<b>44.39</b>	<b>9.79</b>	<b>10.56</b>	<b>8.76</b>	<b>8.79</b>	<b>11.72</b>	<b>72.37</b>	<b>** 0.78</b>	<b>** 1.27</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

---

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax payments						Estimated tax payments	
	Total		Income tax withheld		Income tax withheld from W-2			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>0.43</b>	
No adjusted gross income	2.84	3.30	3.11	3.62	3.50	4.01	5.11	
\$1 under \$5,000	1.53	1.54	5.88	1.67	6.16	4.09	7.39	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1.21	5.30	1.22	2.50	1.32	2.62	3.19	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1.10	1.73	1.11	1.71	1.24	1.94	2.41	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.07	1.52	1.08	1.48	1.23	1.68	2.06	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.10	1.36	1.11	1.33	1.22	1.47	2.17	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.08	1.30	1.09	1.28	1.18	1.39	2.24	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.75	0.91	0.76	0.87	0.81	0.93	1.70	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.85	0.96	0.86	0.96	0.92	1.02	1.87	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.55	0.64	0.56	0.64	0.63	0.72	1.24	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.69	0.78	0.70	0.79	0.78	0.90	1.39	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.36	0.43	0.37	0.45	0.46	0.56	0.94	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.48	0.46	0.51	0.53	0.56	0.58	1.09	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.60	0.68	0.66	0.88	0.71	0.92	1.65	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.76	0.88	0.85	1.22	0.90	1.25	2.07	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.93	0.94	1.04	1.47	1.09	1.50	2.21	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.35	0.41	0.41	0.66	0.44	0.67	1.04	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.42	0.44	0.49	0.88	0.51	0.89	1.16	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>0.73</b>	
No adjusted gross income	19.08	6.10	21.96	16.74	24.66	18.31	31.54	
\$1 under \$5,000	13.19	6.84	14.48	76.15	17.77	32.37	21.76	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9.04	14.11	9.69	13.95	10.70	14.73	17.11	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	3.32	4.46	3.34	4.36	3.83	4.98	6.69	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.87	2.40	1.88	2.34	2.27	2.73	3.11	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.52	1.76	1.53	1.73	1.67	1.90	2.98	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.40	1.59	1.41	1.57	1.53	1.69	2.89	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.92	1.04	0.93	1.03	1.01	1.11	1.97	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.96	1.05	0.97	1.05	1.04	1.13	2.02	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.60	0.68	0.60	0.67	0.68	0.76	1.29	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.71	0.80	0.72	0.81	0.80	0.92	1.41	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.36	0.44	0.38	0.46	0.46	0.56	0.95	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.48	0.46	0.51	0.53	0.56	0.58	1.09	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.60	0.68	0.66	0.88	0.71	0.92	1.65	
\$1,000,000 or more	0.33	0.14	0.39	0.34	0.42	0.34	1.04	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.78</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>0.88</b>	<b>1.07</b>	

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Tax payments—continued																			
Size of adjusted gross income	Payments with request for extension of filing time			Excess social security taxes withheld			Credit for Federal tax on gasoline and special fuels			Number of returns	Amount	Refundable credits refundable portion							
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Deferral for certain Schedule H or SE filers	Total	Number of returns	Amount									
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>5.67</b>	<b>18.32</b>	<b>20.04</b>	<b>23.07</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>0.76</b>							
No adjusted gross income	13.14	13.66	13.23	13.60	16.01	37.25	58.86	35.12	2.01	3.66	4.52	6.70							
\$1 under \$5,000	20.88	35.12	* 83.12	* 83.45	32.21	40.10	** 30.78	** 38.16	1.63	3.00	1.85	3.27							
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17.77	25.00	* 62.27	* 80.55	26.93	69.80	**	**	1.40	2.29	1.51	1.97							
\$10,000 under \$15,000	20.65	27.73	** 51.45	** 78.11	23.67	51.02	**	**	1.22	1.84	1.31	1.64							
\$15,000 under \$20,000	21.87	26.07	**	**	21.27	26.36	**	**	1.32	2.05	1.45	2.06							
\$20,000 under \$25,000	18.54	22.31	52.77	71.57	26.73	32.86	**	**	1.65	2.22	1.98	2.31							
\$25,000 under \$30,000	19.43	22.59	54.85	66.18	25.40	32.04	**	**	1.80	2.30	2.09	2.43							
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13.88	18.36	47.74	47.93	19.71	42.14	**	**	1.43	1.89	1.87	2.33							
\$40,000 under \$50,000	13.29	16.73	41.88	76.10	23.17	30.19	** 26.92	** 27.85	2.08	2.82	4.53	5.71							
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7.33	15.08	24.20	35.10	19.54	26.81	**	**	2.17	3.13	30.29	38.37							
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7.75	10.39	26.41	35.26	21.43	29.07	**	**	4.24	6.16	0.00	0.00							
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3.83	4.89	3.98	5.29	13.44	38.13	**	**	6.39	9.08	0.00	0.00							
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.94	2.34	1.89	2.38	14.03	22.59	**	**	18.38	19.54	0.00	0.00							
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.65	1.96	2.36	3.14	** 8.57	** 6.73	* 66.83	* 76.60	**	2.17	3.13	30.29	38.37						
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.57	2.05	2.82	3.62	**	**	* 47.26	* 51.54	**	4.24	6.16	0.00	0.00						
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.40	1.64	3.03	4.18	**	**	* 52.02	* 69.01	**	6.39	9.08	0.00	0.00						
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.58	1.00	1.36	1.82	**	**	* 59.07	* 56.97	**	**	0.00	0.00							
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.58	0.68	1.50	2.03	**	**	* 31.85	* 22.53	**	**	0.00	0.00							
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>1.61</b>	<b>1.63</b>	<b>7.78</b>	<b>12.56</b>	<b>26.33</b>	<b>26.73</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>							
No adjusted gross income	12.06	4.08	15.21	20.93	** 97.41	** 61.77	** 70.53	** 75.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$1 under \$5,000	* 37.76	* 44.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26.70	35.44	** 70.12	** 88.24	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$10,000 under \$15,000	32.99	46.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 57.71	* 76.34	**	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$15,000 under \$20,000	30.72	41.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	* 57.71	* 61.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$20,000 under \$25,000	23.94	30.46	**	**	**	**	* 64.89	* 49.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$25,000 under \$30,000	22.92	26.76	* 55.84	* 90.86	* 39.98	* 64.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16.00	22.30	* 60.95	* 64.47	32.59	47.66	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$40,000 under \$50,000	15.26	21.26	* 50.15	* 51.00	30.23	40.08	** 28.69	** 29.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$50,000 under \$75,000	7.79	16.99	26.29	41.16	22.60	34.66	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8.04	10.99	28.81	40.24	23.13	31.46	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3.88	4.97	3.98	5.31	13.72	38.71	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1.94	2.34	1.89	2.39	14.12	23.35	**	**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.65	1.96	2.36	3.14	** 8.57	** 6.74	* 66.83	* 76.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
\$1,000,000 or more	0.58	0.22	1.38	1.72	**	**	23.54	28.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00							
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>7.14</b>	<b>8.98</b>	<b>17.03</b>	<b>12.60</b>	<b>8.19</b>	<b>22.82</b>	<b>30.78</b>	<b>40.65</b>	<b>** 0.40</b>	<b>** 0.68</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>0.76</b>							

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Refundable credits refundable portion—continued						Total income tax minus refundable credits [3]		
	Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit refundable portion		American opportunity credit refundable portion		Recovery rebate credit refundable portion [2]		Refundable child and dependent care credit refundable portion		Number of returns (140)
	Number of returns (132)	Amount (133)	Number of returns (134)	Amount (135)	Number of returns (136)	Amount (137)	Number of returns (138)	Amount (139)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>1.88</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1.92</b>	<b>2.40</b>	<b>0.08</b>
No adjusted gross income	3.55	4.47	9.59	9.92	2.77	3.16	42.37	53.60	1.96
\$1 under \$5,000	3.33	3.92	7.26	7.65	3.16	3.47	** 5.46	** 6.55	1.57
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2.93	3.50	5.71	6.16	3.13	3.46	**	**	1.35
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2.22	2.63	4.85	5.17	3.04	3.38	**	**	1.08
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2.12	2.55	4.52	4.76	3.16	3.61	** 4.55	** 5.60	0.99
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2.14	2.52	4.90	5.13	3.53	4.49	**	**	1.05
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2.13	2.54	5.12	5.47	4.54	5.49	6.02	7.40	1.05
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1.58	1.95	4.74	5.48	4.04	4.75	4.22	5.18	0.73
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2.30	2.97	7.06	7.92	4.88	5.90	5.42	6.94	0.84
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2.65	3.70	6.82	7.81	4.20	5.16	5.03	6.32	0.54
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6.13	8.84	15.81	19.02	7.81	10.24	7.33	9.59	0.68
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9.49	11.38	20.13	24.46	11.79	14.30	11.28	15.20	0.35
\$200,000 under \$500,000	19.08	21.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.58	13.27	0.47
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	*	*	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.62
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.80
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.91
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.34
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.42
\$10,000,000 or more	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>**</b>
No adjusted gross income	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$1 under \$5,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.34
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.42
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$15,000 under \$20,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
\$1,000,000 or more	0.66	0.83	1.73	1.88	** 1.05	** 1.22	1.92	2.40	**

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.3CV. Coefficients of Variation for All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Coefficients of variation for number of returns and amounts are percentages]

Size of adjusted gross income	Overpayment				Tax due at time of filing				Predetermined estimated tax penalty	
	Total		Refunded		Credited to 2022 estimated tax		Tax due at time of filing			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(142)	(143)	(144)	(145)	(146)	(147)	(148)	(149)	(150)	(151)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.35</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.39</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.74</b>	
No adjusted gross income									<b>0.70</b>	
\$1 under \$5,000	1.78	2.56	1.81	2.75	5.96	7.10	9.24	12.55	17.88	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1.28	2.71	1.28	2.72	14.32	23.36	4.03	8.99	35.69	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1.09	2.23	1.10	2.00	13.68	65.29	4.70	5.61	11.53	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1.01	1.55	1.02	1.56	11.98	15.43	3.66	5.09	9.08	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.03	1.63	1.04	1.63	13.89	23.25	3.02	4.38	6.46	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.11	1.74	1.11	1.74	14.52	19.95	2.90	4.29	6.24	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1.12	1.73	1.12	1.74	13.38	19.35	2.75	6.77	5.72	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0.81	1.29	0.81	1.27	8.71	21.89	1.85	3.05	4.02	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.94	1.43	0.95	1.43	8.31	14.49	1.95	3.21	4.04	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.68	1.09	0.68	1.09	5.04	7.96	1.21	1.94	2.39	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.88	1.36	0.90	1.37	5.43	8.94	1.35	2.13	2.46	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.67	1.11	0.70	1.12	2.88	4.37	0.78	1.25	1.51	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0.97	1.71	1.14	1.84	1.81	3.19	0.70	0.98	1.15	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1.23	1.91	1.84	3.02	1.67	2.30	0.89	1.23	1.26	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1.32	2.29	2.29	5.03	1.61	2.37	1.18	1.64	1.47	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1.28	1.93	1.28	3.41	1.43	2.16	1.42	1.78	1.55	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0.53	1.76	1.09	1.91	0.61	2.12	0.65	0.90	0.73	
\$10,000,000 or more	0.55	0.82	1.13	1.92	0.62	0.86	0.83	1.19	0.84	
<b>Taxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>0.76</b>	
No adjusted gross income									<b>0.71</b>	
\$1 under \$5,000	25.75	7.69	27.36	9.97	38.86	11.49	36.77	23.61	** 47.22	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	16.34	25.37	18.06	28.90	38.04	46.45	9.75	43.16	**	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11.84	18.11	12.29	16.77	* 44.18	* 58.75	9.39	12.02	* 43.82	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	3.47	4.81	3.49	4.77	29.87	41.32	6.56	9.76	13.86	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1.97	2.82	1.98	2.82	25.05	33.56	3.69	6.14	10.82	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1.66	2.32	1.66	2.28	20.20	33.98	3.14	4.89	7.80	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1.05	1.65	1.05	1.60	10.92	19.08	1.92	3.26	4.33	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1.09	1.55	1.10	1.54	9.35	17.64	2.00	3.39	4.28	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	0.74	1.20	0.75	1.21	5.45	7.83	1.23	2.00	2.45	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0.92	1.39	0.94	1.38	5.69	10.03	1.36	2.15	2.49	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0.68	1.10	0.71	1.12	2.93	4.15	0.78	1.26	1.51	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0.97	1.72	1.15	1.85	1.82	3.21	0.70	0.98	1.15	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1.23	1.92	1.85	3.04	1.67	2.30	0.89	1.23	1.26	
\$1,000,000 or more	0.54	0.48	1.09	0.91	0.61	0.54	0.63	0.51	0.72	
<b>Nontaxable returns, total</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>4.20</b>	<b>7.21</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>2.91</b>	<b>3.45</b>	

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Incudes District of Columbia first-time homebuyers credit, credit to holder of tax credit bonds, Form 8978 partners additional reporting Section 6226 tax credit, qualified electric vehicle credit, and other nonrefundable credits not shown separately.

[2] The recovery rebate credit includes only the portion that is refundable and the part used to offset other taxes.

[3] SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

Table 3.4. All Returns: Tax Classified by Both the Marginal Rate and Each Rate at Which Tax Was Computed, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Filing status and tax rate classes	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	At all rates	At marginal rate	At all rates	At marginal rate	Total	Tax generated			Income tax at which tax was computed			Number of returns	Net investment income tax amount		
								Classified by the highest marginal rate at which tax was computed			Income tax after credits						
								Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]	As a percentage of modified taxable income [1]	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]	As a percentage of modified taxable income [1]				
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>14,795,614,070</b>	<b>11,759,844,060</b>	<b>4,446,941,944</b>	<b>2,280,639,533</b>	<b>1,070,800,546</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>243,550</b>	<b>5,598,598</b>	<b>7,211,136</b>	<b>59,697,612</b>				
0% (capital gains)	32,304,387	105,915,248	0	0	0	0	174,028	0.2	[2]	4,052	199,840	4,440	201,256				
10% (Form 8814)	24,943,136	29,283,673	10,118,839	10,118,839	0	0	22,178	0.1		1,033	25,271	3,627	21,810				
10% (Form 8814)	7,301	616,238,612	173,078,749	161,014,973	16,103,248	16,101,497	6,442,786	1.0		1,110	95,253	** 6/11	** 875				
12% (capital gains)	53,179,319	1,798,942,104	1,031,770,996	1,031,770,996	198,037,275	123,812,520	144,814,867	5.1		2,808	23,911	4,431	2,412				
20% (capital gains)	2,183,913	303,161,012	241,665,636	108,211,925	25,706,990	16,231,789	24,039,564	7.9		5,624	73,841	232,538	930,684				
22% (capital gains)	108,142	460,129,927	392,171,202	340,658,592	74,965,064	68,131,738	73,497,093	16.0		40,682	608,149	102,857	11,191,588				
24% (capital gains)	31,423,411	3,601,358,779	2,914,330,848	81,117,53,971	429,701,885	178,585,874	391,254,882	10.9		30,496	331,780	446,848	2,888,092				
25% (capital gains)	10,818,376	2,339,338,053	2,053,799,741	449,900,454	380,038,541	107,976,109	368,237,701	15.7		52,276	861,600	2,793,671	6,421,291				
28% (capital gains)	46,550	61,973,609	59,192,243	7,111,622	11,910,667	1,777,906	11,972,617	19.3		20,2	12,017	200,187	995,223				
32% (capital gains)	2,824	9,529,542	8,789,416	2,113,093	1,922,723	59,666	1,959,631	20.6		22.3	1,359	72,786	2,373	297,758			
35% (capital gains)	1,557,967	572,847,836	521,254,618	47,760,304	109,955,311	15,283,297	107,882,870	18.8		20.7	30,417	680,261	1,056,732	2,922,356			
37% (capital gains)	1,816,682	935,699,456	864,787,216	159,372,012	211,889,644	55,780,204	208,647,244	22.3		24.1	42,720	908,616	1,459,219	5,743,764			
Form 8615	333,757	2,937,959,684	2,715,657,535	1,311,707,379	819,178,240	495,331,841	796,529,663	27.1		29.3	18,857	1,514,921	1,057,314	28,028,568			
Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses										15.6	19.8	6	91	3,250	51,935		
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>54,248,325</b>	<b>9,496,757,833</b>	<b>7,876,740,145</b>	<b>2,931,798,070</b>	<b>1,596,013,531</b>	<b>749,623,207</b>	<b>1,502,870,455</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>159,256</b>	<b>4,188,629</b>	<b>5,372,162</b>	<b>44,642,748</b>				
0% (capital gains)	5,774,896	-17,315,685	0	0	0	0	120,931	-0.7	[2]	2,561	139,056	1,802	130,759				
10% (Form 8814)	5,830,526	224,355,549	66,250,654	58,665,067	5,867,087	5,866,507	2,853,112	1.3		0.4	947	23,622	2,579	14,879			
12% (capital gains)	18,218,617	1,427,641,450	927,505,915	547,152,032	101,913,241	65,658,244	71,815,792	5.0		7.7	2,335	21,880	2,616	1,853			
15% (capital gains)	1,097,269	188,556,777	149,885,522	61,241,218	15,789,196	9,186,183	14,564,062	7.7		9.7	2,903	57,723	134,072	572,614			
20% (capital gains)	72,250	342,451,767	293,180,965	256,955,677	56,114,623	51,391,135	55,210,947	16.1		18.8	23,563	41,701,05	68,931	7,901,782			
22% (capital gains)	14,873,036	2,316,880,982	1,882,708,611	532,887,455	279,276,976	117,235,240	248,824,893	10.7		13.2	20,756	264,778	341,335	2,247,253			
24% (capital gains)	5,387,763	1,571,015,556	1,385,007,211	304,814,234	257,681,296	73,155,416	249,191,436	15.9		18.0	36,106	685,175	2,475,274	5,272,816			
25% (capital gains)	29,157	45,280,154	43,072,966	5,068,338	8,718,070	1,267,085	8,762,998	19.4		20.3	8,036	152,166	26,671	683,538			
28% (capital gains)	2,261	7,780,410	7,166,542	1,630,129	1,559,436	456,336	1,601,819	20.6		22.4	1,119	62,604	2,110	244,891			
32% (capital gains)	885,675	413,537,687	377,092,699	34,247,084	79,720,303	10,959,067	78,420,143	19.0		20.8	19,300	53,174	713,042	2,298,682			
35% (capital gains)	886,050	582,716,649	538,440,677	75,641,107	129,426,360	26,474,387	127,685,064	21.9		23.7	26,621	58,060	75,4,792	3,593,928			
37% (capital gains)	941,910	2,380,046,329	2,201,507,688	1,048,576,933	659,946,901	387,973,465	643,767,998	27.0		29.2	0	13,878	1,152,923	848,653	21,679,383		
Form 8615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.4. All Returns: Tax Classified by Both the Marginal Rate and Each Rate at Which Tax Was Computed, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Filing status and tax rate classes	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]			Tax generated			Income tax after credits			Alternative minimum tax			Net investment income tax	
			At all rates	At marginal rate	At all rates	At marginal rate	Total	As a percentage of adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)			
Returns of married persons filing separately																
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>3,912,940</b>	<b>349,173,490</b>	<b>293,839,865</b>	<b>127,294,802</b>	<b>61,624,611</b>	<b>33,480,930</b>	<b>56,617,470</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>9,748</b>	<b>177,501</b>	<b>218,654</b>	<b>2,582,250</b>				
0%	510,279	-6,935,478	0	0	0	0	11,179	-0.2	[2]	** 188	** 11,772	** 1,043	** 10,246			
0% (capital gains)	9,070	402,201	137,483	0	0	0	192	0.1	[3]	** 4	** 1,284	** 113	** 80			
10% (Form 8814)	** 354,002	** 6,526,598	** 1,869,599	** 1,800,515	** 180,072	** 180,051	** 132,003	** 2.0	[2]	** 1,284	** 113	** 80				
12%	1,439,902	56,416,221	36,937,190	22,336,294	4,113,063	2,680,355	3,271,360	5.8	8.9	49	11	1,562	334			
15% (capital gains)	40,858	3,810,180	3,059,905	1,409,773	306,598	21,466	283,438	6.9	8.6	1,004	1,249	9,854	13,253			
20% (capital gains)	4,070	23,654,966	19,362,622	18,342,258	3,797,870	3,668,452	3,642,779	15.4	18.8	1,822	56,179	3,015	67,616			
22%	1,021,729	76,414,847	61,950,770	17,421,919	9,122,071	8,832,822	8,114,202	10.6	13.1	1,746	14,826	13,994	74,214			
24%	396,342	53,556,018	47,424,547	10,404,585	8,833,590	2,497,100	8,352,195	15.6	17.6	1,162	15,766	88,826	101,209			
25% (capital gains)	1,605	2,311,903	2,228,670	205,809	450,1571	5,1402	450,988	19.5	20.2	6,277	1,581					
28% (capital gains)	24	274,713	258,468	38,995	55,864	10,919	56,071	20.4	21.7	228	1,141	24	8,921			
32%	47,160	10,845,793	9,773,829	880,331	2,077,466	28,706	1,872,316	17.3	19.2	343	7,382	31,830	63,686			
35%	39,149	12,502,614	11,595,523	1,529,724	2,777,826	535,053	2,563,071	20.5	22.1	964	10,845	28,182	82,952			
37%	48,750	109,392,907	99,241,258	52,788,120	29,909,621	19,531,604	27,887,676	25.5	28.1	2,213	50,789	38,529	1,515,454			
Form 8615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0			
Returns of heads of households																
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>21,240,317</b>	<b>1,037,010,822</b>	<b>658,444,212</b>	<b>266,270,946</b>	<b>107,447,322</b>	<b>50,011,672</b>	<b>80,167,927</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>9,986</b>	<b>194,262</b>	<b>232,154</b>	<b>1,386,779</b>			
0%	5,078,753	49,815,419	0	0	0	0	17,279	[3]	[2]	** 423	** 19,309	** 1,185	** 2,001			
0% (capital gains)	15,389	619,744	228,487	0	0	0	2	[3]	[3]	** 0.4	0	0	0			
10% (Form 8814)	** 5,569,413	** 147,453,474	** 40,020,842	** 39,777,948	** 3,978,127	** 3,977,794	** 164,103	** 0.1	[2]	0	0	0	0			
12%	7,491,444	367,026,899	220,541,988	113,408,040	24,246,800	13,608,965	8,878,226	2.4	4.0	56	115	49	108			
15% (capital gains)	67,102	8,690,027	7,077,659	3,447,995	758,831	517,199	626,047	7.2	8.8	44	1,350	8,546	39,602			
20% (capital gains)	3,062	11,836,849	10,185,616	8,735,559	1,942,670	1,747,112	1,861,407	15.7	18.3	1,554	27,457	2,869	294,457			
22%	1,693,172	151,600,517	116,651,487	22,195,144	15,838,957	4,882,932	11,679,352	7.7	10.0	1,333	4,279	6,396	27,949			
24%	979,057	137,000,454	114,585,953	25,600,090	19,884,142	6,144,022	18,005,428	13.1	15.7	13,552	17,393	94,717				
25% (capital gains)	2,014	1,325,190	1,268,073	111,016	24,091	27,754	235,098	17.7	18.5	498	4,925	1,942	22,723			
28% (capital gains)	* 17	* 163,253	* 41,963	* 34,066	* 11,750	* 27,051	* 16.6	* 17.5	* 12	* 2,813	* 16	* 5,966				
32%	124,642	27,409,798	24,148,728	4,965,235	744,660	4,762,414	174	19.7	600	5,823	52,561	51,440				
35%	159,206	58,891,196	53,913,016	14,882,107	13,646,876	5,208,737	13,296,711	22.6	24.7	3,135	76,063	111,208	223,446			
37%	37,045	75,198,003	35,515,533	69,667,730	21,900,706	13,140,747	20,614,809	27.4	29.6	530	38,575	29,989	624,369			
Form 8615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.4. All Returns: Tax Classified by Both the Marginal Rate and Each Rate at Which Tax Was Computed, by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Filing status and tax rate classes	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]			Tax generated			Income tax after credits			Income tax at which tax was computed		
			At all rates		At marginal rate	At all rates		At marginal rate	Total		Adjusted gross income less deficit	Modified taxable income [1]	Alternative minimum tax	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
<b>Returns of single persons</b>	<b>81,422,759</b>	<b>3,912,671,925</b>	<b>2,930,819,839</b>	<b>1,121,578,325</b>	<b>515,554,069</b>	<b>237,684,737</b>	<b>496,984,890</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>64,559</b>	<b>1,038,207</b>	<b>1,388,167</b>	<b>11,085,835</b>	
All tax rates	20,940,458	80,410,991	0	0	0	0	0	24,639	[3]	[2]	894	30,012	770	60,904
0% (capital gains)	621,819	13,979,305	4,834,532	4,834,532	0	0	0	1,341	[3]	[3]	132	1,341	688	4,277
10% (Form 8814)	13,170,769	237,757,289	64,937,730	60,771,523	6,077,968	6,077,152	3,263,568	1.4	5.0	7	646	213	423	
10% (Form 8814)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
12%	26,029,357	963,956,634	613,957,074	348,874,629	67,764,170	41,864,955	60,849,487	6.3	9.9	367	1,905	203	118	
15% (capital gains)	978,684	102,104,028	81,642,550	42,112,938	8,852,366	6,316,941	8,556,017	8.4	10.5	1,673	13,518	79,965	305,215	
20% (capital gains)	28,759	82,186,345	69,441,939	56,625,198	13,099,901	11,322,040	12,781,960	15.6	18.4	13,743	107,498	28,043	2,318,733	
22%	13,835,474	1,056,482,432	853,019,980	239,249,453	125,463,881	52,634,880	122,636,434	11.6	14.4	6,601	47,887	85,123	538,675	
24%	4,055,214	577,786,026	506,782,030	109,081,546	93,629,153	26,179,571	92,688,642	16.0	18.3	13,267	147,106	212,177	952,549	
25% (capital gains)	13,775	13,056,356	12,622,534	1,726,659	2,501,114	431,665	2,523,534	19.3	20.0	3,255	36,818	13,033	253,678	
28% (capital gains)	522	1,311,165	1,209,772	402,006	273,358	112,562	274,690	21.0	22.7	204	6,239	222	37,980	
32%	520,490	121,054,557	110,239,363	10,305,825	23,192,306	3,297,864	22,837,997	18.9	20.7	10,174	133,882	259,289	508,547	
35%	732,277	281,588,988	260,848,001	67,320,074	66,048,582	23,562,026	65,102,397	23.1	25.0	12,001	238,648	565,038	1,843,438	
37%	161,402	373,322,442	345,240,859	174,827,094	107,421,013	64,686,025	104,259,180	27.9	30.2	2,235	272,605	140,143	4,209,362	
Form 8615	333,757	7,675,356	6,043,416	5,446,848	1,229,897	1,196,056	1,195,002	15.6	19.8	6	91	3,250	51,935	

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] See section 6 of Publication 1304 for the definition of modified taxable income. [https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-individual-income-tax-returns-complete-report-publication-1304#\\_sec4](https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-individual-income-tax-returns-complete-report-publication-1304#_sec4)

[2] Percentage not computed.

[3] Less than 0.05%.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

For reference:

Form 8615, Tax for Certain Children Who Have Unearned Income

Form 8814, Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.5. All Returns: Tax Generated, by Rate and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Taxable income	Modified taxable income [1]	Tax generated at all rates	0% (capital gains)				10% (from Form 8814)			
					Number of returns	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at specified rate
<b>Total</b>	<b>160,824,340</b>	<b>11,767,185,251</b>	<b>11,759,44,060</b>	<b>2,280,639,629</b>	<b>32,304,387</b>	<b>11,064,164</b>	<b>102,350,638</b>	<b>127,282,577</b>	<b>1,640,985,566</b>	<b>164,095,557</b>	<b>52,510</b>	<b>43,778</b>
Under \$2,000	7,764,232	135,137	41,382	7,708,250	32,252	13,147	24,767	10,069	1,007	996	271	27
\$2,000 under \$4,000	165,612	432,137	62,621	3,017,977	47,410	47,591	80,813	105,751	10,575	** 992	** 14	** 1
\$4,000 under \$6,000	3,346,741	234,719	234,906	20,678	3,237,434	41,287	47,023	75,065	103,194	10,319	0	0
\$6,000 under \$8,000	3,527,410	384,190	390,259	35,304	3,409,063	40,800	75,866	89,594	187,083	18,706	**	**
\$8,000 under \$10,000	3,751,941	333,148	340,920	36,162	3,669,367	25,693	46,205	61,093	151,059	15,106	* 50	* 5
\$10,000 under \$12,000	3,916,258	361,242	364,006	44,500	3,837,794	18,078	43,214	63,364	151,572	15,157	* 2,048	* 46
\$12,000 under \$14,000	4,098,680	1,665,717	173,536	2,235,885	72,814	63,283	1,814,144	1,416,263	141,626	* 991	* 28	* 3
\$14,000 under \$16,000	4,058,126	6,244,623	6,252,417	621,451	1,318,536	156,831	136,396	2,670,841	5,921,052	592,105	0	* 2
\$16,000 under \$18,000	4,031,765	11,860,627	11,872,388	1,159,152	1,199,737	202,369	363,600	2,758,015	11,275,322	1,127,332	* 1,021	* 34
\$18,000 under \$20,000	3,738,128	15,687,926	15,699,639	1,542,990	764,318	174,205	384,451	2,927,855	15,120,867	1,512,087	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,863,570	61,206,987	61,269,831	6,107,604	1,298,241	426,315	1,140,552	7,495,039	56,835,214	5,683,921	* 1,008	* 14
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,787,576	97,303,687	97,212,333	10,059,226	367,698	506,674	1,631,917	8,315,479	71,496,547	7,149,655	* 2,057	* 71
\$30,000 under \$40,000	16,123,063	289,923,966	290,188,555	30,937,492	69,871	1,258,050	4,803,303	15,896,840	166,465,408	16,646,841	* 1,147	* 185
\$40,000 under \$50,000	12,782,334	348,974,613	349,268,477	38,043,525	41,334	1,369,295	4,646,956	12,671,500	155,919,944	15,591,994	0	0
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,663,934	957,673,164	958,447,523	114,868,122	73,440	2,392,204	17,460,427	22,473,775	30,820,720	30,820,272	2,352	358
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,657,726	943,012,644	943,557,923	123,779,867	29,210	2,002,384	17,057,968	14,564,941	226,889,537	22,689,854	* 3,134	* 1,292
\$100,000 under \$200,000	24,044,481	2,672,516,594	2,673,513,175	404,469,924	19,172	1,863,344	34,668,421	23,921,446	413,903,084	41,390,308	11,157	790
\$200,000 under \$500,000	9,045,567	2,311,714,703	2,312,090,180	450,548,820	4,909	309,729	11,420,460	8,958,135	162,487,369	16,248,737	12,689	1,644
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,617,144	1,005,606,850	1,005,166,104	249,704,504	1,074	71,518	3,372,488	1,583,835	29,010,732	2,901,073	7,135	885
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	376,859	4,19,754,109	4,19,369,746	117,033,713	309	17,929	966,206	365,615	6,743,506	674,351	1,978	267
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156,020	247,322,888	247,099,349	71,352,676	167	8,022	45,1258	150,434	2,762,901	276,290	1,111	1,579
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	233,838	642,731,428	641,882,819	188,680,765	339	15,220	927,739	222,012	4,043,103	40,310	1,591	2,258
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	63,406	400,742,701	400,025,262	116,051,260	123	5,504	361,214	58,598	1,065,238	10,524	591	842
\$10,000,000 or more	45,404	1,331,837,093	1,323,273,945	355,284,356	139	6,237	436,951	39,378	712,032	712,032	464	783

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.5. All Returns: Tax Generated, by Rate and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax generated at specified rate—continued									
	12%					20% (capital gains)				
	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate	Number of returns
<b>Total</b>	<b>101,870,806</b>	<b>3,251,396,545</b>	<b>390,167,585</b>	<b>17,984,175</b>	<b>499,413,854</b>	<b>74,912,550</b>	<b>1,951,069</b>	<b>1,333,268,716</b>	<b>266,653,734</b>	<b>46,854,918</b>
Under \$2,000	69	1,049	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
\$2,000 under \$4,000	** 1,190	** 65,862	** 7,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	** 1,009
\$4,000 under \$6,000	0	0	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$6,000 under \$8,000	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$8,000 under \$10,000	* 189	* 4,757	* 571	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 49
\$10,000 under \$12,000	* 2,065	* 3,362	* 403	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 49
\$12,000 under \$14,000	* 5,052	* 8,537	* 1,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$14,000 under \$16,000	11,122	35,403	4,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 49
\$16,000 under \$18,000	15,099	79,978	9,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$18,000 under \$20,000	7,473	33,330	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,338,817	2,984,057	358,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	**
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,252,717	23,979,635	2,877,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 214
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,761,320	118,645,614	14,237,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 47
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,717,981	186,591,990	22,391,039	* 995	* 4,985	* 748	0	0	0	0
\$50,000 under \$75,000	22,146,031	547,422,183	65,690,662	1,683,816	5,904,315	885,708	0	0	0	8,866,714
\$75,000 under \$100,000	14,472,468	518,791,798	62,255,016	1,664,827	13,411,651	2,011,791	0	0	0	6,515,317
\$100,000 under \$200,000	23,812,446	1,225,509,018	147,061,082	8,059,119	102,579,847	15,387,172	0	0	0	20,361,978
\$200,000 under \$500,000	8,919,014	492,628,963	59,115,476	5,786,495	234,030,862	35,104,761	57,203	1,544,219	308,842	740,523,173
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,575,425	87,985,853	10,558,302	625,706	99,385,666	14,901,786	1,105,283	80,462,084	16,092,411	127,081,933
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	363,710	20,504,578	2,460,549	72,064	18,244,523	2,736,884	330,956	75,330,919	15,186,192	358,358
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	149,798	8,398,241	1,007,789	7,383,238	1,107,488	140,207	56,424,616	11,284,923	147,226,884	2,678,072
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	221,132	12,301,939	1,476,233	42,328	11,847,018	1,777,057	214,363	192,711,290	38,542,258	12,262,884
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	58,403	3,246,154	389,538	11,543	3,460,947	519,143	59,626	160,503,584	32,100,717	17,978,969
\$10,000,000 or more	39,284	2,174,246	260,910	9,253	3,160,802	474,121	43,431	765,692,005	152,138,401	39,001

---

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.5. All Returns: Tax Generated, by Rate and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	24%						25% (capital gains)						28% (capital gains)						32%					
	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate																					
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,431,506</b>	<b>1,026,311,233</b>	<b>246,314,636</b>	<b>434,391</b>	<b>23,331,199</b>	<b>5,832,850</b>	<b>23,498</b>	<b>5,153,474</b>	<b>1,442,974</b>	<b>4,563,756</b>	<b>262,862,142</b>	<b>84,115,885</b>												
Under \$2,000	18	1,455	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 10	* 690	* 221			
\$2,000 under \$4,000	** 1,009	** 92,396	** 22,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$4,000 under \$6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$6,000 under \$8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$8,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$10,000 under \$12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$12,000 under \$14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$14,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$16,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$18,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	828	8,269	1,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 13	* 599	* 192			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	68,492	126,688	30,405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,416,106	153,233,062	36,790,335	* 1,586	* 227	* 57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,655,794	553,479,531	132,335,087	111,887	970,976	242,755	3,095	71,082	19,904	2,220,778	94,158,770	30,130,806												
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,487,617	206,024,542	49,445,890	157,672	3,625,083	906,290	6,397	200,639	56,179	1,347,455	105,606,766	33,794,165												
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	348,672	49,477,601	11,874,624	57,099	2,392,128	598,039	3,048	301,349	84,378	325,914	26,474,892	8,471,965												
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	144,180	20,384,275	4,892,226	27,758	1,761,006	440,255	1,688	261,913	73,336	135,157	10,933,802	3,498,817												
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	213,309	29,992,205	7,198,129	49,271	4,776,883	1,194,227	4,389	1,036,568	290,239	201,024	16,143,538	5,165,932												
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	56,924	8,010,704	1,922,569	16,065	3,004,513	751,130	2,124	984,845	275,756	53,973	4,328,659	1,385,171												
\$10,000,000 or more	38,559	5,420,507	1,300,922	13,053	6,800,382	1,700,097	2,587	2,297,079	643,182	37,002	2,969,969	947,190												

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.5. All Returns: Tax Generated, by Rate and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax generated at specified rate—continued						Form 8615 (46)	
	35%		37%		37%			
Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Tax generated at rate
(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,005,789</b>	<b>424,108,484</b>	<b>148,137,969</b>	<b>1,189,107</b>	<b>1,311,707,679</b>	<b>485,331,841</b>	<b>333,757</b>	<b>5,446,848</b>
Under \$2,000	** 8	** 2,035	** 712	** 8	** 104,982	** 38,847	* 991	* 856
\$2,000 under \$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,234	32,359
\$4,000 under \$6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,696	84,689
\$6,000 under \$8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,175	123,077
\$8,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,395	138,447
\$10,000 under \$12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,096	165,341
\$12,000 under \$14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,204	177,607
\$14,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,073	158,915
\$16,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,649	153,454
\$18,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,103	160,991
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,215	305,876
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,016	195,303
\$30,000 under \$40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,034	256,927
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 5,004	* 188,595
\$50,000 under \$75,000	**	**	**	**	**	**	* 8,015	* 411,982
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 2,003	* 150,127
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,369	19,056	6,670	* 8	* 5,194	* 1,922	* 5,600	* 749,695
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,034,916	68,171,152	23,859,903	18,136	1,140,640	422,037	* 2,497	* 633,259
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,235,472	199,146,117	69,701,141	48,956	62,943,758	23,289,190	* 507	* 311,538
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	316,458	66,813,016	23,384,556	28,036	121,528,419	44,965,515	* 82	* 87,307
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	131,659	28,156,557	9,854,795	122,448	97,320,792	36,193,693	* 58	* 96,289
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	196,439	42,381,736	14,833,608	185,304	307,559,388	113,796,974	66	180,186
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	52,910	11,467,105	4,013,487	50,347	198,052,458	73,501,409	23	171,401
\$10,000,000 or more	36,557	7,951,710	2,783,099	35,333	521,952,039	193,122,254	17	512,595

\* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] See section 6 of Publication 1304 for the definition of modified taxable income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

For reference:

Form 8615, Tax for Certain Children Who Have Unearned Income

Form 8814, Parent's Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.6. Returns with Modified Taxable Income: Taxable Income and Tax Classified by Each Rate at Which Tax Was Computed and by Filing Status, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Tax rate classes	All returns with modified taxable income [1]			Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses			Returns of married persons filing separately		
	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Income tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Income tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Income tax generated at rate
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>128,519,953</b>	<b>11,759,844,060</b>	<b>2,280,662,807</b>	<b>48,473,428</b>	<b>7,876,740,145</b>	<b>1,596,011,938</b>	<b>3,402,660</b>	<b>293,839,865</b>	<b>61,624,578</b>
0% (capital gains)	11,064,164	102,380,638	0	5,783,964	65,014,373	0	153,019	1,443,085	0
10% (Form 8814)	127,282,577	1,640,995,566	164,099,557	48,090,099	898,883,364	89,888,336	3,381,793	31,901,190	3,190,119
12% (Form 8814)	52,510	43,778	4,364	41,763	40,518	4,042	165	170	17
12% (capital gains)	101,870,806	3,251,396,545	390,167,585	42,182,887	1,992,290,464	239,071,256	3,023,054	70,421,063	8,450,528
15% (capital gains)	17,984,175	499,413,854	74,912,078	10,583,484	319,011,660	47,851,749	311,855	6,172,502	925,875
20% (capital gains)	1,951,069	1,333,268,716	266,953,743	1,559,459	1,051,507,010	210,301,402	58,984	55,785,398	11,157,080
22%	46,854,918	1,873,423,903	412,153,259	22,985,852	1,276,832,528	280,903,156	1,554,758	41,861,310	9,209,488
24%	15,431,506	1,026,311,233	246,314,696	8,112,814	732,916,683	175,900,004	533,029	21,141,389	5,073,933
25% (capital gains)	434,391	23,331,199	5,832,800	307,397	17,954,554	4,488,639	9,076	70,936	177,844
28% (capital gains)	23,498	5,153,474	1,442,973	17,901	3,882,373	1,087,064	764	189,893	53,170
32%	4,563,756	262,862,142	84,115,885	2,693,635	196,935,528	63,019,369	135,058	4,791,793	1,533,374
35%	3,005,789	424,108,484	148,437,699	1,827,960	272,924,158	95,523,455	87,898	6,634,016	2,321,906
37&	1,189,107	1,311,707,679	485,331,841	941,910	1,048,576,933	387,973,465	48,750	52,788,120	19,531,604
Form 8615	333,757	5,446,848	1,196,056	0	0	0	0	0	0
Returns of heads of households									
Tax rate classes				Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Income tax generated at rate	Number of returns	Income taxed at rate	Income tax generated at rate
				(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>All tax rates</b>	<b>16,161,564</b>	<b>658,444,212</b>	<b>107,446,900</b>	<b>60,482,300</b>	<b>2,930,819,839</b>	<b>515,579,390</b>			
0% (capital gains)	412,056	2,860,013	0	4,715,125	33,073,168	0			
10% (Form 8814)	16,134,059	189,494,293	18,949,429	59,676,626	520,716,719	52,071,672			
10% (Form 8814)	9,461	2,942	290	1,120	149	14			
12% (Form 8814)	10,540,860	234,579,309	28,149,517	46,124,004	954,135,709	114,496,285			
12% (capital gains)	626,454	13,149,854	1,972,478	6,462,383	161,798,838	24,161,976			
15% (capital gains)	45,250	29,578,957	5,915,791	287,376	196,397,352	39,279,470			
20% (capital gains)	2,995,154	64,053,866	14,091,851	19,319,155	490,676,199	107,948,764			
22%	1,301,982	50,965,790	12,231,790	5,483,680	221,287,371	53,108,969			
24%	15,460	498,349	124,587	102,458	4,168,359	1,042,090			
25% (capital gains)	363	173,277	48,518	4,470	907,932	254,221			
28% (capital gains)	320,894	11,060,270	3,539,286	1,414,169	50,074,551	16,023,856			
32%	196,252	26,521,759	9,282,616	893,679	118,028,551	41,309,993			
35%	37,045	35,515,533	13,140,747	161,402	174,827,094	64,686,025			
37&	0	0	0	0	333,757	5,446,848			
Form 8615									

[1] See section 6 of Publication 1304 for the definition of modified taxable income.  
[https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-individual-income-tax-returns-complete-report-publication-1304#\\_sec4](https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-individual-income-tax-returns-complete-report-publication-1304#_sec4)

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

For reference:

Form 8615, Tax for Certain Children Who Have Unearned Income

Form 8814, Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 3.7. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Footnotes at end of table

**Table 3.7. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Tax credits—continued											
Total refundable credits—continued											
Age [1]		Total		Earned income credit		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit		American opportunity credit		Recovery rebate credit [3]	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Net premium tax credit
(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>66,051,616</b>	<b>233,400,306</b>	<b>32,216,183</b>	<b>65,684,435</b>	<b>37,771,612</b>	<b>115,869,125</b>	<b>6,027,056</b>	<b>5,170,213</b>	<b>12,188,336</b>	<b>20,863,054</b>	<b>4,343,215</b>
Under 18	112,780	274,182	10,012	29,833	10,012	30,297	0	0	109,756	173,514	0
18 under 26	10,637,486	27,850,409	6,936,666	10,378,861	2332,933	7,466,768	1,924,530	1,588,309	3,740,914	5,645,924	264,885
26 under 35	14,931,628	85,757,734	8,571,995	19,568,254	9,668,070	33,797,771	1,086,258	891,297	2,934,601	4,926,506	804,251
35 under 45	18,003,113	80,781,552	7,024,268	19,021,531	14,781,409	48,140,042	853,102	705,108	2,242,731	4,394,474	784,724
45 under 55	12,221,386	37,295,050	4,426,604	9,632,027	8,333,563	20,457,494	1,388,812	1,274,912	1,302,838	2,578,419	868,628
55 under 65	6,692,443	14,446,298	3,133,383	4,807,745	2,168,651	4,849,659	686,979	636,880	1,076,775	1,907,806	1,251,656
65 and over	3,452,780	5,217,081	2,113,255	2,246,184	476,974	1,127,034	87,375	73,707	780,722	1,236,411	389,071
Tax credits—continued											
Age [1]		Total refundable credits		Refundable child and dependent care credit		Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave taken after March 31, 2021		Total		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	
Net premium tax credit	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits
(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>3,625,006</b>	<b>1,185,058</b>	<b>4,734,950</b>	<b>5,632,571</b>	<b>11,980,877</b>	<b>1,198,515</b>	<b>5,434,617</b>	<b>43,829,777</b>	<b>85,032,586</b>	<b>15,303,483</b>	<b>9,374,006</b>
Under 18	0	* 2,990	* 20,266	0	* 2,990	* 20,272	10,062	3,661	3,661	3,661	**
18 under 26	129,680	190,132	922,243	342,677	743,764	185,007	977,178	5,119,151	3,956,336	3,057,288	** 1,223,729
26 under 35	500,158	350,894	1,417,254	1,978,147	4,794,302	342,253	1,668,245	9,938,052	20,573,070	4,461,600	3,061,054
35 under 45	668,615	320,061	1,202,202	2,510,126	5,147,539	341,887	1,440,981	13,927,049	35,564,052	3,967,365	3,041,074
45 under 55	788,199	175,967	683,550	674,181	1,058,140	191,226	820,482	9,285,331	17,835,711	2,189,385	1,366,355
55 under 65	1,229,941	114,420	389,030	115,707	217,689	105,850	401,857	4,200,614	5,526,900	1,233,370	565,959
65 and over	308,413	30,593	99,504	11,733	19,464	29,302	105,532	1,349,518	1,572,955	393,976	115,834
Tax credits—continued											
Age [1]		Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits		American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits [3]		Recovery rebate credit used to offset income tax before credits [3]		Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits		Income tax after credits	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Net investment income tax
(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>23,390,345</b>	<b>57,613,280</b>	<b>3,173,123</b>	<b>2,379,377</b>	<b>5,070,792</b>	<b>7,093,487</b>	<b>3,462,835</b>	<b>5,987,803</b>	<b>104,549,808</b>	<b>2,136,650,742</b>	<b>7,211,136</b>
Under 18	0	0	0	0	** 1,260,548	** 1,266,707	43,156	0	345,619	879,318	3,382
18 under 26	456,423	920,286	640,572	353,837	1,048,267	1,386,895	987,521	1,951,158	10,857,353	34,199,852	26,885
26 under 35	5,060,600	13,418,877	509,714	335,558	320,007	876,548	1,423,795	1,843,040	18,276,248	190,620,902	527,083
35 under 45	9,998,112	26,947,436	441,336	1,004,636	886,665	666,474	1,146,735	521,145	668,988	17,294,289	376,355,417
45 under 55	6,192,493	13,197,790	519,553	453,529	670,481	1,056,595	64,355	82,318	18,785,806	528,319,024	1,395,361
55 under 65	1,450,983	2,688,893	439,999	57,312	47,781	548,474	* 2,962	* 3,679	21,372,822	484,028,080	1,771,530
65 and over	231,734										1,841,444

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.7. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]	Net investment income tax	Total income tax		Total		Self-employment tax		Social Security taxes on tip income		All other taxes		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Uncollected Social Security tax	
		Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns					Number of returns	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>59,697,612</b>	<b>104,573,768</b>	<b>2,196,348,205</b>	<b>33,570,834</b>	<b>104,553,699</b>	<b>21,622,374</b>	<b>77,180,258</b>	<b>72,440</b>	<b>13,531</b>	<b>52,748</b>	<b>(76)</b>	<b>(77)</b>	<b>29,055</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>0</b>
Under 18	34,638	345,666	913,956	71,884	38,949	67,551	35,075	2,429,245	** 14,102	** 1,424	** 6,039	* 822	0	0	0	0	0
18 under 26	214,540	10,857,365	34,414,392	2,556,358	2,676,531	1,972,065	1,972,065	9,172,758	18,765	2,701	14,461	5,979	5,979	0	0	0	0
26 under 35	2,011,652	18,277,605	192,634,844	5,978,917	11,654,158	3,921,618	9,172,758	17,072,839	17,682	4,079	11,527	7,947	7,947	0	0	0	0
35 under 45	6,914,547	17,297,492	383,268,703	7,766,754	23,589,566	4,828,300	18,303,949	8,183	2,584	5,225	4,112	4,112	4,112	0	0	0	0
45 under 55	12,106,353	17,623,140	534,353,397	7,325,256	27,110,289	4,171,296	17,628,113	1,558	2,607	8,563	8,563	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 under 65	15,488,238	18,791,530	543,806,766	6,051,942	24,354,922	3,716,915	17,628,113	2,944,629	12,538,319	* 2,161	* 136	6,933	5,219	5,219	0	0	0
65 and over	22,927,644	21,360,969	506,956,148	3,789,724	15,129,283	2,944,629	12,538,319	* 2,161	* 136	6,933	6,933	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other taxes—continued																	
Age [1]	Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax		Uncollected Social Security and Medicare tax on tips or group-term life insurance		Interest on deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales		Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans		Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans		Household employment tax		First-time homebuyer credit repayment		First-time homebuyer credit repayment		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
<b>All returns</b>	<b>119,251</b>	<b>42,113</b>	<b>609,799</b>	<b>209,730</b>	<b>8,736</b>	<b>153,379</b>	<b>4,484,060</b>	<b>5,191,727</b>	<b>172,532</b>	<b>1,215,538</b>	<b>172,532</b>	<b>1,215,538</b>	<b>456,717</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>0</b>
Under 18	**	0	0	0	0	0	* 3,024	* 101	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0
18 under 26	** 20,141	** 2,246	71,401	19,889	0	0	369,920	80,801	**	**	**	**	0	0	0	0	0
26 under 35	30,901	8,680	89,078	49,836	487	2,854	1,019,224	682,247	** 13,540	** 67,383	** 67,383	9,649	9,649	0	0	0	0
35 under 45	27,912	11,554	65,460	40,183	1,170	21,885	1,144,781	1,418,896	60,592	349,960	349,960	197,080	197,080	0	0	0	0
45 under 55	13,268	6,896	54,263	28,946	1,856	37,229	1,235,633	2,062,353	28,486	182,029	182,029	156,500	156,500	0	0	0	0
55 under 65	19,091	7,583	128,312	43,176	1,872	42,899	607,483	899,869	17,562	124,023	124,023	63,546	63,546	0	0	0	0
65 and over	7,938	5,355	201,283	27,701	3,350	48,511	103,986	55,461	52,373	492,144	492,144	29,941	29,941	0	0	0	0
All other taxes—continued																	
Age [1]	First-time homebuyer credit repayment		Total additional Medicare tax		Total additional taxes		Total		Earned income credit used to offset other taxes		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset other taxes		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset other taxes		Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit used to offset other taxes		
	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns</b>	<b>220,396</b>	<b>6,028,804</b>	<b>14,590,722</b>	<b>374,109</b>	<b>611,859</b>	<b>9,960,608</b>	<b>13,067,988</b>	<b>7,204,793</b>	<b>7,802,494</b>	<b>2,031,748</b>	<b>2,031,748</b>	<b>2,799,308</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Under 18	0	**	** 21,143	** 47,745	13,119	1,558	1,229,452	1,044,427	** 926,500	** 725,214	** 509	53,694	53,694	0	0	0	0
18 under 26	5,610	615,620	959,845	73,355	23,403	2,375,307	3,048,678	1,741,846	1,812,629	496,102	661,088	661,088	0	0	0	0	0
26 under 35	90,835	1,626,884	3,275,700	92,929	137,712	2,692,245	4,351,343	1,721,566	2,261,474	911,815	1,345,660	1,345,660	0	0	0	0	0
35 under 45	76,824	1,900,036	4,889,742	87,633	228,190	1,776,926	2,615,578	1,246,302	1,575,068	453,980	609,001	609,001	0	0	0	0	0
45 under 55	32,312	1,427,396	4,001,558	76,902	140,517	1,192,142	1,430,166	924,237	924,237	104,291	118,102	118,102	0	0	0	0	0
55 under 65	14,814	437,725	1,416,131	30,172	80,479	688,589	569,143	644,342	503,643	10,459	11,763	11,763	0	0	0	0	0

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.7. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]		Refundable credits used to offset all other taxes—continued				Tax payments					
		American opportunity credit used to offset other taxes		Recovery rebate credit used to offset other taxes [3]		Refundable child and dependent care credit used to offset all other taxes		Total tax liability		Total	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	
(100)	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)	(109)	(110)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>331,071</b>	<b>171,855</b>	<b>586,244</b>	<b>532,573</b>	<b>202,168</b>	<b>219,166</b>	<b>108,226,969</b>	<b>2,287,567,821</b>	<b>140,403,775</b>	<b>2,354,668,316</b>	<b>137,245,950</b>
Under 18	0	0	** 144,980	** 86,749	0	0	397,322	944,271	1,355,737	938,148	1,309,162
18 under 26	134,344	55,135	** 144,980	** 86,749	* 2,999	* 578	11,367,547	36,043,719	21,556,271	50,792,442	21,463,820
26 under 35	59,507	22,933	135,223	118,839	80,125	81,792	18,901,024	201,230,141	26,197,471	226,123,787	25,967,640
35 under 45	37,421	23,445	128,351	149,683	101,089	121,745	18,038,260	402,412,038	24,042,898	420,389,018	23,748,387
45 under 55	64,376	42,943	77,444	75,834	14,892	11,744	18,288,131	558,763,517	21,369,020	561,583,395	21,030,889
55 under 65	33,826	25,736	81,320	86,403	3,064	3,307	19,420,048	566,687,111	21,321,985	571,299,041	20,772,183
65 and over	1,598	1,663	18,926	15,065	0	0	21,814,637	521,487,024	24,560,393	523,542,485	22,953,866
Tax payments—continued										Payments with request for extension of filing time	
Age [1]		Income tax withheld from Form W2				Income tax withheld from other forms				Estimated tax payments	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	
(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)	(117)	(118)	(119)	(120)	(121)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>1,470,788,559</b>	<b>117,913,495</b>	<b>1,275,505,679</b>	<b>37,574,056</b>	<b>173,057,656</b>	<b>5,455,573</b>	<b>14,441,476</b>	<b>10,155,899</b>	<b>534,373,752</b>	<b>2,579,513</b>	<b>333,198,369</b>
Under 18	404,248	1,282,967	308,056	28,911	75,403	* 2,027	* 1,011	30,211	293,804	30,901	239,638
18 under 26	46,900	21,036,692	44,983,279	1,619,508	1,644,075	69,421	95,522	132,454	1,681,934	71,160	1,445,493
26 under 35	196,222,639	25,059,652	189,931,416	3,477,126	4,624,887	544,794	909,359	483,574	13,399,900	187,172	11,254,186
35 under 45	308,182,243	22,813,017	297,501,826	3,431,264	6,389,446	1,303,789	2,826,610	990,784	60,680,146	402,400	45,200,958
45 under 55	359,590,080	20,087,488	342,971,251	3,709,887	10,046,959	1,587,273	4,222,053	1,325,682	117,970,656	516,600	81,477,733
55 under 65	330,944,881	18,709,988	294,468,938	6,798,898	30,588,310	1,342,289	3,870,157	2,054,693	145,733,151	582,088	93,488,336
65 and over	228,523,696	8,913,691	105,340,913	18,508,461	119,688,575	605,919	2,522,753	5,142,491	194,614,161	789,192	100,092,027
Tax payments—continued										Refundable credits refundable portion	
Age [1]		Excess Social Security taxes withheld				Deferral for certain Schedule H or SE filers				Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	
(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)	(129)	(130)	(131)	(132)	
<b>All returns</b>	<b>1,896,100</b>	<b>5,011,595</b>	<b>241,533</b>	<b>236,397</b>	<b>21,745</b>	<b>36,593</b>	<b>38,362,021</b>	<b>135,299,753</b>	<b>25,321,866</b>	<b>48,507,936</b>	<b>18,541,727</b>
Under 18	0	0	** 17,586	** 39,949	0	0	112,780	261,888	10,012	24,580	10,012
18 under 26	18,254	34,942	46,176	** 6,142	** 5,869	8,672,381	22,859,646	5,827,584	8,435,172	2,111,209	
26 under 35	297,238	715,537	49,627	2,581	7,033	9,892,180	43,953,986	6,725,818	14,694,570	6,003,295	
35 under 45	569,059	1,541,273	34,193	14,911	40,816,157	5,389,932	13,718,984	6,503,245	6,690,603	2,757,733	
45 under 55	579,483	1,589,564	42,533	28,566	5,090,429	16,843,762	3,295,011	3,333,226	3,317,319	874,135	
55 under 65	339,851	910,361	55,233	55,883	4,309	3,389,559	7,489,332	1,740,284	1,626,707	285,098	
65 and over	92,213	219,917	55,017	16,196	2,476	2,257,202	3,074,983	1,740,284	1,626,707	285,098	

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3.7. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Age, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Age [1]	Refundable credits refundable portion—continued						Overpayment			
	Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit		American opportunity credit refundable portion		Recovery rebate credit refundable portion [3]		Refundable child and dependent care credit refundable portion		Total	
	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns
All returns	<b>55,456,537</b>	<b>3,208,328</b>	<b>2,618,981</b>	<b>8,312,892</b>	<b>13,236,995</b>	<b>2,643,717</b>	<b>5,773,909</b>	<b>145,337,685</b>	<b>2,047,980,485</b>	<b>115,781,497</b>
Under 18	30,297	0	134)	(135)	(136)	(137)	(138)	(139)	(140)	(141)
18 under 26	6,492,789	1,466,657	1,179,337	3,115,835	4,296,625	321,616	663,195	19,722,949	10,510,319	643,434
26 under 35	19,717,806	663,890	532,806	2,082,551	3,420,771	1,216,032	2,761,352	28,628,381	145,632,180	23,913,743
35 under 45	19,846,946	446,144	361,656	1,514,669	2,820,995	848,037	1,823,408	26,828,001	338,101,204	21,011,812
45 under 55	6,650,703	422,425	363,304	739,576	1,355,850	187,553	377,409	23,198,133	514,894,057	16,464,884
55 under 65	2,042,665	179,417	157,616	475,742	764,809	62,425	132,044	22,624,071	534,887,268	15,445,266
65 and over	675,332	29,795	24,263	275,755	408,586	* 8,054	* 16,502	23,877,713	503,312,022	16,653,474
Overpayment—continued										
Age [1]										
Refunded										
Number of returns										
(144)										
Amount										
(145)										
Credited to 2022 estimated tax										
(146)										
Number of returns										
(147)										
Amount										
(148)										
Number of returns										
(149)										
Amount										
(150)										
Number of returns										
(151)										
Amount										
All returns	<b>112,779,775</b>	<b>37,564,518</b>	<b>3,781,189</b>	<b>116,006,730</b>	<b>38,883,806</b>	<b>305,053,445</b>	<b>12,211,598</b>	<b>1,951,700</b>		
Under 18	1,348,856	531,526	20,234	97,629	219,072	374,988	35,867	1,599		
18 under 26	20,861,656	40,547,103	71,789	608,382	2,409,296	4,255,514	296,496	20,695		
26 under 35	23,765,873	86,505,946	182,665	2,747,957	5,172,959	25,011,801	1,124,644	126,325		
35 under 45	20,710,449	94,053,812	385,132	11,982,232	6,171,079	52,354,134	1,906,245	335,293		
45 under 55	16,044,778	62,880,194	522,324	23,675,986	7,137,250	68,225,367	2,461,465	497,881		
55 under 65	14,835,424	49,567,236	777,663	32,732,983	7,761,153	70,823,684	2,756,520	482,355		
65 and over	15,212,740	44,478,701	1,821,383	44,161,601	10,012,998	84,007,657	3,630,362	487,553		

\* Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

\*\* Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

[1] Age for joint returns was based on the primary taxpayer's age.

[2] Includes District of Columbia first-time homebuyers credit, credit to holder of tax credit bonds, Form 8978 partners additional reporting Section 6226 tax credit, qualified electric vehicle credit, and other nonrefundable credits not shown separately.

[3] The recovery rebate credit was for taxpayers who didn't receive the full amount of the recovery rebate in the third round of Economic Impact Payments.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Descending cumulative percentiles						
		Top 0.001%	Top 0.01%	Top 0.1%	Top 1%	Top 2%	Top 3%	Top 4%
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Number of returns:</b>								
2001	119,370,886	1,194	11,937	119,371	1,193,709	2,387,418	3,581,127	4,774,835
2002	119,850,561	1,199	11,985	119,851	1,198,506	2,397,011	3,595,517	4,794,022
2003	120,758,947	1,208	12,076	120,759	1,207,589	2,415,179	3,622,768	4,830,358
2004	122,509,974	1,225	12,251	122,510	1,225,100	2,450,199	3,675,299	4,900,399
2005	124,673,055	1,247	12,467	124,673	1,246,731	2,493,461	3,740,192	4,986,922
2006	128,441,165	1,284	12,844	128,441	1,284,412	2,568,823	3,853,235	5,137,647
2007	[4] 132,654,911	1,327	13,265	132,654	1,326,549	2,653,098	3,979,647	5,306,196
2008	132,891,770	1,329	13,289	132,892	1,328,918	2,657,835	3,986,753	5,315,671
2009	132,619,936	1,326	13,262	132,620	1,326,199	2,652,399	3,978,598	5,304,797
2010	135,033,492	1,350	13,503	135,033	1,350,335	2,700,670	4,051,005	5,401,340
2011	136,585,712	1,366	13,659	136,586	1,365,857	2,731,714	4,097,571	5,463,428
2012	136,080,353	1,361	13,608	136,080	1,360,804	2,721,607	4,082,411	5,443,214
2013	138,313,155	1,383	13,831	138,313	1,383,132	2,766,263	4,149,395	5,532,526
2014	139,562,034	1,396	13,956	139,562	1,395,620	2,791,241	4,186,861	5,582,481
2015	141,204,625	1,412	14,120	141,205	1,412,046	2,824,093	4,236,139	5,648,185
2016	140,888,785	1,409	14,089	140,889	1,408,888	2,817,776	4,226,664	5,635,551
2017	143,295,160	1,433	14,330	143,295	1,432,952	2,865,903	4,298,855	5,731,806
2018	144,317,866	1,443	14,432	144,318	1,443,179	2,886,357	4,329,536	5,772,715
2019	148,245,929	1,482	14,825	148,246	1,482,459	2,964,919	4,447,378	5,929,837
2020	157,494,242	1,575	15,749	157,494	1,574,942	3,149,885	4,724,827	6,299,770
2021	153,589,907	1,536	15,359	153,590	1,535,899	3,071,798	4,607,697	6,143,596
<b>Adjusted gross income floor on percentiles (current whole dollars):</b>								
2001	N/A	31,331,335	6,869,952	1,393,718	306,635	207,592	167,788	145,667
2002	N/A	25,921,482	5,891,214	1,245,352	296,194	200,654	164,409	144,575
2003	N/A	28,489,160	6,386,149	1,317,088	305,939	205,565	168,248	147,132
2004	N/A	38,780,500	8,455,107	1,617,918	339,993	224,320	181,127	156,665
2005	N/A	50,796,495	10,738,867	1,938,175	379,261	245,392	194,726	167,281
2006	N/A	54,665,360	11,649,460	2,124,625	402,603	258,800	205,835	176,455
2007	N/A	62,955,875	12,747,384	2,251,017	426,439	270,440	214,832	184,473
2008	N/A	49,546,782	10,097,827	1,867,652	392,513	260,381	209,750	181,624
2009	N/A	34,381,494	7,206,540	1,469,393	351,968	243,096	198,731	174,432
2010	N/A	45,039,369	8,762,618	1,634,386	369,691	252,785	205,942	179,023
2011	N/A	41,965,258	8,830,028	1,717,675	388,905	262,933	213,441	185,812
2012	N/A	62,068,187	12,104,014	2,161,175	434,682	285,908	227,923	196,416
2013	N/A	45,097,112	9,460,540	1,860,848	428,713	287,018	231,507	200,472
2014	N/A	56,981,718	11,407,987	2,136,762	465,626	306,650	245,902	211,261
2015	N/A	59,380,503	11,930,649	2,220,264	480,930	316,913	253,979	218,911
2016	N/A	53,052,900	10,963,921	2,124,117	480,804	319,796	256,673	221,381
2017	N/A	63,430,119	12,899,070	2,374,937	515,371	339,478	271,182	232,955
2018	N/A	68,934,261	13,576,286	2,514,209	540,009	359,368	286,106	245,050
2019	N/A	60,658,598	12,623,539	2,458,432	546,434	364,693	291,384	249,320
2020	N/A	77,008,517	14,757,246	2,614,565	548,336	366,358	290,860	248,513
2021	N/A	118,014,696	22,756,244	3,775,593	682,577	438,779	342,107	287,682

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Descending cumulative percentiles						
		Top 0.001%	Top 0.01%	Top 0.1%	Top 1%	Top 2%	Top 3%	Top 4%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
<b>Adjusted gross income floor on percentiles (constant whole dollars): [1]</b>								
2001	N/A	23,122,756	5,070,075	1,028,574	226,299	153,204	123,829	107,503
2002	N/A	18,838,286	4,281,406	905,052	215,257	145,824	119,483	105,069
2003	N/A	20,233,778	4,535,617	935,432	217,286	145,998	119,494	104,497
2004	N/A	26,837,716	5,851,285	1,119,666	235,289	155,239	125,347	108,419
2005	N/A	34,000,331	7,187,997	1,297,306	253,856	164,252	130,339	111,969
2006	N/A	35,450,947	7,554,773	1,377,837	261,091	167,834	133,486	114,433
2007	N/A	39,694,751	8,037,443	1,419,305	268,877	170,517	135,455	116,313
2008	N/A	30,083,049	6,131,043	1,133,972	238,320	158,094	127,353	110,276
2009	N/A	20,951,550	4,391,554	895,425	214,484	148,139	121,104	106,296
2010	N/A	27,002,020	5,253,368	979,848	221,637	151,550	123,466	107,328
2011	N/A	24,384,229	5,130,754	998,068	225,976	152,779	124,021	107,967
2012	N/A	35,346,348	6,892,946	1,230,737	247,541	162,818	129,797	111,854
2013	N/A	25,301,633	5,307,815	1,044,025	240,528	161,031	129,886	112,474
2014	N/A	31,464,229	6,299,275	1,179,880	257,110	169,326	135,782	116,654
2015	N/A	32,752,622	6,580,612	1,224,635	265,268	174,800	140,088	120,745
2016	N/A	28,895,915	5,971,635	1,156,926	261,876	174,181	139,800	120,578
2017	N/A	33,829,397	6,879,504	1,266,633	274,865	181,055	144,630	124,243
2018	N/A	35,884,571	7,067,301	1,308,802	281,108	187,073	148,936	127,564
2019	N/A	31,011,553	6,453,752	1,256,867	279,363	186,448	148,969	127,464
2020	N/A	38,893,190	7,453,155	1,320,487	276,937	185,029	146,899	125,512
2021	N/A	57,935,541	11,171,450	1,853,507	335,089	215,405	167,946	141,228
<b>Adjusted gross income (millions of dollars):</b>								
2001	6,116,274	84,705	216,684	492,437	1,064,928	1,360,872	1,582,562	1,768,355
2002	5,982,260	68,565	179,420	420,987	960,352	1,247,308	1,463,587	1,647,849
2003	6,156,994	83,238	206,010	465,594	1,030,178	1,327,075	1,549,825	1,738,945
2004	6,734,554	111,932	280,449	615,494	1,278,879	1,610,803	1,855,778	2,061,398
2005	7,365,689	143,370	362,581	783,762	1,560,659	1,932,055	2,202,354	2,426,492
2006	7,969,813	170,567	418,573	895,044	1,761,119	2,166,188	2,460,559	2,704,549
2007	8,621,963	219,494	503,678	1,030,091	1,971,021	2,411,916	2,729,468	2,992,467
2008	8,206,158	173,257	397,957	825,898	1,656,771	2,072,196	2,380,698	2,639,100
2009	7,578,641	126,242	281,687	601,504	1,304,627	1,684,139	1,973,637	2,219,853
2010	8,039,779	166,727	366,563	742,989	1,517,146	1,922,058	2,228,360	2,486,918
2011	8,317,188	144,984	342,338	737,251	1,555,701	1,984,960	2,306,674	2,578,137
2012	9,041,744	219,067	501,374	1,017,057	1,976,738	2,446,464	2,791,205	3,078,337
2013	9,033,840	168,992	384,881	815,662	1,719,794	2,195,723	2,550,046	2,847,179
2014	9,708,663	207,145	475,714	986,078	1,997,819	2,514,973	2,895,712	3,212,471
2015	10,142,620	214,647	495,201	1,033,473	2,094,906	2,636,987	3,034,889	3,366,920
2016	10,156,612	204,934	460,894	966,465	2,003,066	2,544,904	2,946,100	3,280,595
2017	10,936,500	256,250	565,453	1,150,471	2,301,449	2,889,391	3,321,003	3,680,328
2018	11,563,883	241,954	570,189	1,196,670	2,420,025	3,044,552	3,503,876	3,884,856
2019	11,882,850	214,487	522,449	1,140,517	2,393,383	3,042,810	3,523,664	3,921,774
2020	12,533,102	298,180	693,109	1,419,047	2,780,754	3,474,592	3,985,645	4,407,989
2021	14,722,246	442,772	1,043,040	2,105,765	3,872,395	4,696,443	5,288,349	5,768,825

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Descending cumulative percentiles						
		Top 0.001%	Top 0.01%	Top 0.1%	Top 1%	Top 2%	Top 3%	Top 4%
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Total income tax (millions of dollars): [2]</b>								
2001	884,931	20,363	57,329	138,735	293,968	358,761	401,189	434,411
2002	794,282	16,728	48,388	119,894	262,820	323,052	362,355	393,407
2003	745,514	17,169	47,192	114,559	251,146	308,878	345,930	374,786
2004	829,096	21,437	59,739	141,937	300,802	367,392	409,259	440,979
2005	931,693	27,171	75,151	176,152	361,264	437,452	485,042	520,483
2006	1,020,438	30,860	83,499	196,358	401,610	485,109	536,823	575,603
2007	1,111,872	38,587	97,979	220,636	442,633	534,150	590,292	631,830
2008	1,028,669	33,136	83,085	187,200	385,857	470,285	523,500	563,684
2009	863,486	26,328	64,253	146,030	313,826	387,828	435,662	472,299
2010	949,144	31,453	76,390	169,734	354,810	436,043	488,303	528,045
2011	1,042,571	26,488	70,545	168,222	365,518	453,679	510,000	553,220
2012	1,184,978	38,563	97,902	220,414	451,328	550,934	613,192	660,121
2013	1,231,911	40,764	100,868	227,623	465,705	567,786	631,900	680,817
2014	1,374,379	49,740	123,288	272,826	542,640	656,229	727,556	780,687
2015	1,454,325	51,375	127,236	283,577	567,697	688,137	763,764	820,335
2016	1,442,385	46,845	115,384	261,423	538,257	658,950	735,763	793,331
2017	1,601,309	61,750	143,024	309,765	615,979	748,944	833,142	895,962
2018	1,536,178	55,455	139,455	310,631	615,716	737,900	815,821	876,470
2019	1,578,661	49,185	128,817	297,920	612,027	739,896	822,470	886,070
2020	1,708,081	70,771	174,466	376,728	722,732	860,441	948,113	1,016,226
2021	2,193,150	102,301	254,644	542,053	1,004,063	1,180,141	1,290,041	1,372,665
<b>Average tax rate (percentage): [3]</b>								
2001	14.47	24.04	26.46	28.17	27.60	26.36	25.35	24.57
2002	13.28	24.40	26.97	28.48	27.37	25.90	24.76	23.87
2003	12.11	20.63	22.91	24.60	24.38	23.28	22.32	21.55
2004	12.31	19.15	21.30	23.06	23.52	22.81	22.05	21.39
2005	12.65	18.95	20.73	22.48	23.15	22.64	22.02	21.45
2006	12.80	18.09	19.95	21.94	22.80	22.39	21.82	21.28
2007	12.90	17.58	19.45	21.42	22.46	22.15	21.63	21.11
2008	12.54	19.13	20.88	22.67	23.29	22.70	21.99	21.36
2009	11.39	20.86	22.81	24.28	24.05	23.03	22.07	21.28
2010	11.81	18.87	20.84	22.84	23.39	22.69	21.91	21.23
2011	12.54	18.27	20.61	22.82	23.50	22.86	22.11	21.46
2012	13.11	17.60	19.53	21.67	22.83	22.52	21.97	21.44
2013	13.64	24.12	26.21	27.91	27.08	25.86	24.78	23.91
2014	14.16	24.01	25.92	27.67	27.16	26.09	25.13	24.30
2015	14.34	23.93	25.69	27.44	27.10	26.10	25.17	24.36
2016	14.20	22.86	25.03	27.05	26.87	25.89	24.97	24.18
2017	14.64	24.10	25.29	26.93	26.76	25.92	25.09	24.34
2018	13.28	22.92	24.46	25.96	25.44	24.24	23.28	22.56
2019	13.29	22.93	24.66	26.12	25.57	24.32	23.34	22.59
2020	13.63	23.73	25.17	26.55	25.99	24.76	23.79	23.05
2021	14.90	23.10	24.41	25.74	25.93	25.13	24.39	23.79

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Descending cumulative percentiles						
		Top 0.001%	Top 0.01%	Top 0.1%	Top 1%	Top 2%	Top 3%	Top 4%
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>Adjusted gross income share (percentage):</b>								
2001	100.00	1.38	3.54	8.05	17.41	22.25	25.87	28.91
2002	100.00	1.15	3.00	7.04	16.05	20.85	24.47	27.55
2003	100.00	1.35	3.35	7.56	16.73	21.55	25.17	28.24
2004	100.00	1.66	4.16	9.14	18.99	23.92	27.56	30.61
2005	100.00	1.95	4.92	10.64	21.19	26.23	29.90	32.94
2006	100.00	2.14	5.25	11.23	22.10	27.18	30.87	33.93
2007	100.00	2.55	5.84	11.95	22.86	27.97	31.66	34.71
2008	100.00	2.11	4.85	10.06	20.19	25.25	29.01	32.16
2009	100.00	1.67	3.72	7.94	17.21	22.22	26.04	29.29
2010	100.00	2.07	4.56	9.24	18.87	23.91	27.72	30.93
2011	100.00	1.74	4.12	8.86	18.70	23.87	27.73	31.00
2012	100.00	2.42	5.55	11.25	21.86	27.06	30.87	34.05
2013	100.00	1.87	4.26	9.03	19.04	24.31	28.23	31.52
2014	100.00	2.13	4.90	10.16	20.58	25.90	29.83	33.09
2015	100.00	2.12	4.88	10.19	20.65	26.00	29.92	33.20
2016	100.00	2.02	4.54	9.52	19.72	25.06	29.01	32.30
2017	100.00	2.34	5.17	10.52	21.04	26.42	30.37	33.65
2018	100.00	2.09	4.93	10.35	20.93	26.33	30.30	33.59
2019	100.00	1.81	4.40	9.60	20.14	25.61	29.65	33.00
2020	100.00	2.38	5.53	11.32	22.19	27.72	31.80	35.17
2021	100.00	3.01	7.08	14.30	26.30	31.90	35.92	39.18
<b>Total income tax share (percentage) [2]:</b>								
2001	100.00	2.30	6.48	15.68	33.22	40.54	45.34	49.09
2002	100.00	2.11	6.09	15.09	33.09	40.67	45.62	49.53
2003	100.00	2.30	6.33	15.37	33.69	41.43	46.40	50.27
2004	100.00	2.59	7.21	17.12	36.28	44.31	49.36	53.19
2005	100.00	2.92	8.07	18.91	38.78	46.95	52.06	55.86
2006	100.00	3.02	8.18	19.24	39.36	47.54	52.61	56.41
2007	100.00	3.47	8.81	19.84	39.81	48.04	53.09	56.83
2008	100.00	3.22	8.08	18.20	37.51	45.72	50.89	54.80
2009	100.00	3.05	7.44	16.91	36.34	44.91	50.45	54.70
2010	100.00	3.31	8.05	17.88	37.38	45.94	51.45	55.63
2011	100.00	2.54	6.77	16.14	35.06	43.52	48.92	53.06
2012	100.00	3.25	8.26	18.60	38.09	46.49	51.75	55.71
2013	100.00	3.31	8.19	18.48	37.80	46.09	51.29	55.27
2014	100.00	3.62	8.97	19.85	39.48	47.75	52.94	56.80
2015	100.00	3.53	8.75	19.50	39.04	47.32	52.52	56.41
2016	100.00	3.25	8.00	18.12	37.32	45.68	51.01	55.00
2017	100.00	3.86	8.93	19.34	38.47	46.77	52.03	55.95
2018	100.00	3.61	9.08	20.22	40.08	48.03	53.11	57.06
2019	100.00	3.12	8.16	18.87	38.77	46.87	52.10	56.13
2020	100.00	4.14	10.21	22.06	42.31	50.37	55.51	59.50
2021	100.00	4.66	11.61	24.72	45.78	53.81	58.82	62.59

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Descending cumulative percentiles—continued						
	Top 5%	Top 10%	Top 20%	Top 25%	Top 30%	Top 40%	Top 50%
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>Number of returns:</b>							
2001	5,968,544	11,937,089	23,874,177	29,842,722	35,811,266	47,748,354	59,685,443
2002	5,992,528	11,985,056	23,970,112	29,962,640	35,955,168	47,940,224	59,925,281
2003	6,037,947	12,075,895	24,151,789	30,189,737	36,227,684	48,303,579	60,379,474
2004	6,125,499	12,250,997	24,501,995	30,627,494	36,752,992	49,003,990	61,254,987
2005	6,233,653	12,467,306	24,934,611	31,168,264	37,401,917	49,869,222	62,336,528
2006	6,422,058	12,844,117	25,688,233	32,110,291	38,532,350	51,376,466	64,220,583
2007	6,632,746	13,265,491	26,530,982	33,163,728	39,796,473	53,061,964	66,327,456
2008	6,644,589	13,289,177	26,578,354	33,222,943	39,867,531	53,156,708	66,445,885
2009	6,630,997	13,261,994	26,523,987	33,154,984	39,785,981	53,047,974	66,309,968
2010	6,751,675	13,503,349	27,006,698	33,758,373	40,510,048	54,013,397	67,516,746
2011	6,829,286	13,658,571	27,317,142	34,146,428	40,975,714	54,634,285	68,292,856
2012	6,804,018	13,608,035	27,216,071	34,020,088	40,824,106	54,432,141	68,040,177
2013	6,915,658	13,831,316	27,662,631	34,578,289	41,493,947	55,325,262	69,156,578
2014	6,978,102	13,956,203	27,912,407	34,890,509	41,868,610	55,824,814	69,781,017
2015	7,060,231	14,120,463	28,240,925	35,301,156	42,361,388	56,481,850	70,602,313
2016	7,044,439	14,088,879	28,177,757	35,222,196	42,266,636	56,355,514	70,444,393
2017	7,164,758	14,329,516	28,659,032	35,823,790	42,988,548	57,318,064	71,647,580
2018	7,215,893	14,431,787	28,863,573	36,079,467	43,295,360	57,727,146	72,158,933
2019	7,412,296	14,824,593	29,649,186	37,061,482	44,473,779	59,298,372	74,122,965
2020	7,874,712	15,749,424	31,498,848	39,373,561	47,248,273	62,997,697	78,747,121
2021	7,679,495	15,358,991	30,717,981	38,397,477	46,076,972	61,435,963	76,794,954
<b>Adjusted gross income floor on percentiles (current whole dollars):</b>							
2001	132,082	96,151	67,818	59,026	51,863	40,293	31,418
2002	130,750	95,699	67,928	59,066	51,721	40,073	31,299
2003	133,741	97,470	69,304	59,896	52,353	40,383	31,447
2004	140,758	101,838	72,069	62,794	54,765	42,081	32,622
2005	149,216	106,864	74,790	64,821	56,583	43,361	33,484
2006	157,390	112,016	77,776	67,291	58,505	44,748	34,417
2007	164,883	116,396	80,723	69,559	60,617	46,200	35,541
2008	163,512	116,813	80,886	69,813	60,535	46,120	35,340
2009	157,342	114,181	79,237	68,216	58,876	44,529	34,156
2010	161,579	116,623	80,462	69,126	59,512	44,895	34,338
2011	167,728	120,136	82,241	70,492	60,789	45,722	34,823
2012	175,817	125,195	85,440	73,354	63,222	47,475	36,055
2013	179,760	127,695	87,434	74,955	64,650	48,463	36,841
2014	188,996	133,445	90,606	77,714	66,868	50,083	38,173
2015	195,778	138,031	93,212	79,655	68,632	51,571	39,275
2016	197,651	139,713	94,620	80,921	69,581	52,529	40,078
2017	208,053	145,135	97,870	83,682	72,268	54,672	41,740
2018	217,913	151,935	101,765	87,044	75,083	57,092	43,614
2019	221,572	154,589	103,012	87,917	75,991	57,685	44,269
2020	220,521	152,321	100,723	85,853	73,572	55,213	42,184
2021	252,840	169,800	110,805	94,440	81,227	61,108	46,637

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Descending cumulative percentiles						
	Top 5%	Top 10%	Top 20%	Top 25%	Top 30%	Top 40%	Top 50%
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>Adjusted gross income floor on percentiles (constant whole dollars): [1]</b>							
2001	97,477	70,960	50,050	43,562	38,275	29,737	23,187
2002	95,022	69,549	49,366	42,926	37,588	29,123	22,746
2003	94,987	69,226	49,222	42,540	37,183	28,681	22,335
2004	97,410	70,476	49,875	43,456	37,900	29,122	22,576
2005	99,877	71,529	50,060	43,388	37,873	29,023	22,412
2006	102,069	72,643	50,438	43,639	37,941	29,019	22,320
2007	103,962	73,390	50,897	43,858	38,220	29,130	22,409
2008	99,279	70,925	49,111	42,388	36,755	28,002	21,457
2009	95,882	69,580	48,286	41,570	35,878	27,135	20,814
2010	96,870	69,918	48,239	41,442	35,679	26,915	20,586
2011	97,460	69,806	47,787	40,960	35,322	26,567	20,234
2012	100,124	71,296	48,656	41,773	36,003	27,036	20,532
2013	100,854	71,643	49,055	42,053	36,272	27,190	20,670
2014	104,360	73,686	50,031	42,912	36,923	27,655	21,078
2015	107,986	76,134	51,413	43,935	37,855	28,445	21,663
2016	107,653	76,096	51,536	44,075	37,898	28,611	21,829
2017	110,962	77,405	52,197	44,630	38,543	29,158	22,261
2018	113,437	79,092	52,975	45,312	39,085	29,720	22,704
2019	113,278	79,033	52,665	44,947	38,850	29,491	22,632
2020	111,374	76,930	50,870	43,360	37,158	27,885	21,305
2021	124,124	83,358	54,396	46,362	39,876	29,999	22,895
<b>Adjusted gross income (millions of dollars):</b>							
2001	1,933,563	2,599,650	3,555,692	3,933,186	4,263,535	4,810,102	5,235,273
2002	1,812,094	2,472,326	3,431,568	3,811,534	4,143,048	4,689,683	5,114,828
2003	1,907,837	2,586,777	3,572,674	3,961,657	4,300,174	4,855,774	5,286,949
2004	2,243,098	2,968,169	4,010,897	4,423,150	4,782,507	5,371,578	5,826,206
2005	2,623,077	3,400,596	4,506,197	4,940,249	5,317,903	5,936,944	6,412,897
2006	2,918,422	3,759,733	4,947,104	5,412,038	5,815,385	6,474,937	6,980,130
2007	3,223,396	4,128,240	5,401,825	5,898,437	6,329,354	7,032,507	7,571,084
2008	2,867,730	3,772,889	5,055,298	5,554,583	5,986,923	6,690,342	7,228,036
2009	2,439,146	3,317,402	4,570,256	5,057,761	5,478,063	6,159,780	6,678,194
2010	2,716,199	3,631,364	4,927,262	5,430,952	5,864,278	6,564,169	7,095,680
2011	2,818,879	3,774,978	5,120,188	5,640,585	6,088,552	6,810,489	7,356,627
2012	3,330,944	4,327,899	5,722,980	6,261,677	6,725,553	7,473,507	8,037,800
2013	3,109,388	4,143,498	5,591,750	6,151,678	6,633,611	7,409,491	7,995,603
2014	3,490,867	4,583,416	6,104,146	6,690,287	7,193,799	8,002,581	8,614,544
2015	3,658,556	4,803,327	6,389,094	6,997,737	7,519,683	8,360,826	8,998,075
2016	3,574,828	4,729,405	6,333,469	6,950,051	7,479,129	8,331,664	8,979,705
2017	3,995,037	5,220,949	6,913,130	7,561,368	8,118,508	9,019,611	9,706,054
2018	4,217,996	5,511,117	7,289,834	7,969,121	8,552,653	9,499,838	10,221,814
2019	4,269,727	5,621,027	7,472,188	8,177,266	8,783,586	9,766,007	10,517,131
2020	4,775,995	6,198,022	8,130,111	8,862,578	9,488,648	10,494,409	11,257,092
2021	6,182,180	7,745,525	9,828,343	10,613,602	11,286,435	12,368,649	13,191,209

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Descending cumulative percentiles						
	Top 5%	Top 10%	Top 20%	Top 25%	Top 30%	Top 40%	Top 50%
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>Total income tax (millions of dollars): [2]</b>							
2001	462,288	563,525	681,732	721,756	755,307	807,098	841,587
2002	419,871	513,320	620,746	656,602	687,111	731,873	760,808
2003	399,176	483,792	582,130	617,015	645,885	688,113	715,163
2004	467,165	558,007	659,803	694,983	724,830	769,074	797,040
2005	549,068	647,115	755,252	792,545	823,488	869,272	898,262
2006	607,088	715,108	832,153	872,385	905,569	954,823	985,657
2007	666,021	782,903	909,392	952,964	988,633	1,041,166	1,074,502
2008	597,246	711,873	837,561	880,244	915,035	965,691	996,815
2009	502,274	603,504	712,700	749,022	777,801	818,789	842,286
2010	560,649	670,319	787,407	826,796	858,000	901,560	926,782
2011	588,967	711,663	846,579	892,616	929,529	981,800	1,012,460
2012	698,543	831,445	975,377	1,024,046	1,063,388	1,119,368	1,152,063
2013	721,242	859,863	1,011,220	1,062,798	1,104,510	1,163,238	1,197,603
2014	824,153	974,124	1,137,716	1,192,679	1,236,678	1,299,383	1,336,637
2015	866,447	1,026,601	1,201,501	1,259,698	1,306,271	1,373,073	1,413,200
2016	839,898	1,002,072	1,180,713	1,240,010	1,288,231	1,356,952	1,398,523
2017	946,954	1,122,158	1,314,957	1,378,757	1,430,369	1,505,513	1,551,537
2018	926,367	1,096,343	1,279,036	1,336,041	1,382,868	1,450,202	1,491,041
2019	938,429	1,117,856	1,308,416	1,367,843	1,416,809	1,487,163	1,530,288
2020	1,071,681	1,258,335	1,450,659	1,511,786	1,560,458	1,628,375	1,668,410
2021	1,439,657	1,662,623	1,887,736	1,956,857	2,013,237	2,093,279	2,141,925
<b>Average tax rate (percentage): [3]</b>							
2001	23.91	21.68	19.17	18.35	17.72	16.78	16.08
2002	23.17	20.76	18.09	17.23	16.58	15.61	14.87
2003	20.92	18.70	16.29	15.57	15.02	14.17	13.53
2004	20.83	18.80	16.45	15.71	15.16	14.32	13.68
2005	20.93	19.03	16.76	16.04	15.49	14.64	14.01
2006	20.80	19.02	16.82	16.12	15.57	14.75	14.12
2007	20.66	18.96	16.83	16.16	15.62	14.81	14.19
2008	20.83	18.87	16.57	15.85	15.28	14.43	13.79
2009	20.59	18.19	15.59	14.81	14.20	13.29	12.61
2010	20.64	18.46	15.98	15.22	14.63	13.73	13.06
2011	20.89	18.85	16.53	15.82	15.27	14.42	13.76
2012	20.97	19.21	17.04	16.35	15.81	14.98	14.33
2013	23.20	20.75	18.08	17.28	16.65	15.70	14.98
2014	23.61	21.25	18.64	17.83	17.19	16.24	15.52
2015	23.68	21.37	18.81	18.00	17.37	16.42	15.71
2016	23.49	21.19	18.64	17.84	17.22	16.29	15.57
2017	23.70	21.49	19.02	18.23	17.62	16.69	15.99
2018	21.96	19.89	17.55	16.77	16.17	15.27	14.59
2019	21.98	19.89	17.51	16.73	16.13	15.23	14.55
2020	22.44	20.30	17.84	17.06	16.45	15.52	14.82
2021	23.29	21.47	19.21	18.44	17.84	16.92	16.24

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.1. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles in Current and Constant Dollars, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**

[All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Descending cumulative percentiles						
	Top 5%	Top 10%	Top 20%	Top 25%	Top 30%	Top 40%	Top 50%
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
<b>Adjusted gross income share (percentage):</b>							
2001	31.61	42.50	58.13	64.31	69.71	78.64	85.60
2002	30.29	41.33	57.36	63.71	69.26	78.39	85.50
2003	30.99	42.01	58.03	64.34	69.84	78.87	85.87
2004	33.31	44.07	59.56	65.68	71.01	79.76	86.51
2005	35.61	46.17	61.18	67.07	72.20	80.60	87.06
2006	36.62	47.17	62.07	67.91	72.97	81.24	87.58
2007	37.39	47.88	62.65	68.41	73.41	81.57	87.81
2008	34.95	45.98	61.60	67.69	72.96	81.53	88.08
2009	32.18	43.77	60.30	66.74	72.28	81.28	88.12
2010	33.78	45.17	61.29	67.55	72.94	81.65	88.26
2011	33.89	45.39	61.56	67.82	73.20	81.88	88.45
2012	36.84	47.87	63.30	69.25	74.38	82.66	88.90
2013	34.42	45.87	61.90	68.10	73.43	82.02	88.51
2014	35.96	47.21	62.87	68.91	74.10	82.43	88.73
2015	36.07	47.36	62.99	68.99	74.14	82.43	88.72
2016	35.20	46.56	62.36	68.43	73.64	82.03	88.41
2017	36.53	47.74	63.21	69.14	74.23	82.47	88.75
2018	36.48	47.66	63.04	68.91	73.96	82.15	88.39
2019	35.93	47.30	62.88	68.82	73.92	82.19	88.51
2020	38.11	49.45	64.87	70.71	75.71	83.73	89.82
2021	41.99	52.61	66.76	72.09	76.66	84.01	89.60
<b>Total income tax share (percentage) [2]:</b>							
2001	52.24	63.68	77.04	81.56	85.35	91.20	95.10
2002	52.86	64.63	78.15	82.67	86.51	92.14	95.79
2003	53.54	64.89	78.08	82.76	86.64	92.30	95.93
2004	56.35	67.30	79.58	83.82	87.42	92.76	96.13
2005	58.93	69.46	81.06	85.07	88.39	93.30	96.41
2006	59.49	70.08	81.55	85.49	88.74	93.57	96.59
2007	59.90	70.41	81.79	85.71	88.92	93.64	96.64
2008	58.06	69.20	81.42	85.57	88.95	93.88	96.90
2009	58.17	69.89	82.54	86.74	90.08	94.82	97.54
2010	59.07	70.62	82.96	87.11	90.40	94.99	97.64
2011	56.49	68.26	81.20	85.62	89.16	94.17	97.11
2012	58.95	70.17	82.31	86.42	89.74	94.46	97.22
2013	58.55	69.80	82.09	86.27	89.66	94.43	97.22
2014	59.97	70.88	82.78	86.78	89.98	94.54	97.25
2015	59.58	70.59	82.62	86.62	89.82	94.41	97.17
2016	58.23	69.47	81.86	85.97	89.31	94.08	96.96
2017	59.14	70.08	82.12	86.10	89.33	94.02	96.89
2018	60.30	71.37	83.26	86.97	90.02	94.40	97.06
2019	59.44	70.81	82.88	86.65	89.75	94.20	96.94
2020	62.74	73.67	84.93	88.51	91.36	95.33	97.68
2021	65.64	75.81	86.07	89.23	91.80	95.45	97.66

N/A—Not applicable.

[1] For Table 4.1, constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1990=100). For 2021 the CPI-U = 270.970.

[2] Total income tax was the sum of income tax after credits (including the subtraction of excess advance premium tax credit repayment, the earned income credit, refundable child tax credit, American opportunity credit, health coverage tax credit, recovery rebate, qualified sick and family leave credit, refundable child and dependent care credit, and the regulated investment credit credit) limited to zero plus net investment income tax from Form 8960 and the tax from Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts. It does not include any refundable portions of these credits.

[3] The average tax rate was computed by dividing total income tax (see footnote 2) by adjusted gross income.

[4] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 4.2. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Ascending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Ascending cumulative percentiles				
		Bottom 50%	Bottom 75%	Bottom 90%	Bottom 95%	Bottom 99%
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Number of returns:</b>						
2001	119,370,886	59,685,443	89,528,165	107,433,797	113,402,342	118,177,177
2002	119,850,561	59,925,281	89,887,921	107,865,505	113,858,033	118,652,055
2003	120,758,947	60,379,474	90,569,210	108,683,052	114,721,000	119,551,358
2004	122,509,974	61,254,987	91,882,481	110,258,977	116,384,475	121,284,874
2005	124,673,055	62,336,528	93,504,791	112,205,750	118,439,402	123,426,324
2006	128,441,165	64,220,583	96,330,874	115,597,049	122,019,107	127,156,753
2007	[3] 132,654,911	66,327,456	99,491,183	119,389,420	126,022,165	131,328,362
2008	132,891,770	66,445,885	99,668,828	119,602,593	126,247,182	131,562,852
2009	132,619,936	66,309,968	99,464,952	119,357,942	125,988,939	131,293,737
2010	135,033,492	67,516,746	101,275,119	121,530,143	128,281,817	133,683,157
2011	136,585,712	68,292,856	102,439,284	122,927,141	129,756,426	135,219,855
2012	136,080,353	68,040,177	102,060,265	122,472,318	129,276,335	134,719,549
2013	138,313,155	69,156,578	103,734,866	124,481,840	131,397,497	136,930,023
2014	139,562,034	69,781,017	104,671,526	125,605,831	132,583,932	138,166,414
2015	141,204,625	70,602,313	105,903,469	127,084,163	134,144,394	139,792,579
2016	140,888,785	70,444,393	105,666,589	126,799,907	133,844,346	139,479,897
2017	143,295,160	71,647,580	107,471,370	128,965,644	136,130,402	141,862,208
2018	144,317,866	72,158,933	108,238,400	129,886,079	137,101,973	142,874,687
2019	148,245,929	74,122,965	111,184,447	133,421,336	140,833,633	146,763,470
2020	157,494,242	78,747,121	118,120,682	141,744,818	149,619,530	155,919,300
2021	153,589,907	76,794,954	115,192,430	138,230,916	145,910,412	152,054,008
<b>Adjusted gross income (millions of dollars):</b>						
2001	6,116,274	881,001	2,183,088	3,516,624	4,182,711	5,051,346
2002	5,982,260	867,431	2,170,726	3,509,933	4,170,166	5,021,907
2003	6,156,994	870,045	2,195,336	3,570,217	4,249,157	5,126,816
2004	6,734,554	908,348	2,311,404	3,766,385	4,491,456	5,455,674
2005	7,365,689	952,792	2,425,440	3,965,094	4,742,612	5,805,030
2006	7,969,813	989,682	2,557,775	4,210,079	5,051,390	6,208,693
2007	8,621,963	1,050,879	2,723,525	4,493,722	5,398,566	6,650,942
2008	8,206,158	978,122	2,651,575	4,433,269	5,338,428	6,549,387
2009	7,578,641	900,447	2,520,880	4,261,239	5,139,495	6,274,014
2010	8,039,779	944,099	2,608,826	4,408,415	5,323,580	6,522,633
2011	8,317,188	960,561	2,676,602	4,542,210	5,498,309	6,761,487
2012	9,041,744	1,003,944	2,780,067	4,713,845	5,710,800	7,065,006
2013	9,033,840	1,038,237	2,882,162	4,890,343	5,924,452	7,314,046
2014	9,708,663	1,094,119	3,018,376	5,125,247	6,217,796	7,710,844
2015	10,142,620	1,144,545	3,144,883	5,339,293	6,484,064	8,047,714
2016	10,156,612	1,176,907	3,206,562	5,427,208	6,581,784	8,153,546
2017	10,936,500	1,230,446	3,375,132	5,715,551	6,941,463	8,635,051
2018	11,563,883	1,342,069	3,594,762	6,052,766	7,345,887	9,143,858
2019	11,882,850	1,365,719	3,705,584	6,261,823	7,613,122	9,489,467
2020	12,533,102	1,276,009	3,670,524	6,335,079	7,757,107	9,752,348
2021	14,722,246	1,531,038	4,108,644	6,976,721	8,540,066	10,849,852

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.2. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Ascending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Ascending cumulative percentiles				
		Bottom 50%	Bottom 75%	Bottom 90%	Bottom 95%	Bottom 99%
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Total income tax (millions of dollars): [1]</b>						
2001	884,931	43,344	163,175	321,406	422,643	590,963
2002	794,282	33,474	137,679	280,962	374,411	531,462
2003	745,514	30,351	128,499	261,722	346,338	494,368
2004	829,096	32,054	134,114	271,089	361,932	528,294
2005	931,693	33,431	139,143	284,578	382,625	570,430
2006	1,020,438	34,781	148,053	305,330	413,350	618,828
2007	1,111,872	37,371	158,909	328,969	445,851	669,239
2008	1,028,669	31,857	148,425	316,797	431,423	642,812
2009	863,486	21,200	114,465	259,982	361,213	549,660
2010	949,144	22,363	122,347	278,824	388,495	594,333
2011	1,042,571	30,109	149,953	330,907	453,605	677,052
2012	1,184,978	32,915	160,934	353,533	486,435	733,650
2013	1,231,911	34,307	169,113	372,048	510,669	766,206
2014	1,374,379	37,740	181,700	400,255	550,226	831,738
2015	1,454,325	41,125	194,628	427,723	587,879	886,628
2017	1,601,309	49,772	222,552	479,151	654,355	985,330
2018	1,536,178	45,137	200,137	439,835	609,811	920,462
2019	1,578,661	48,373	210,818	460,789	640,232	966,634
2020	1,708,081	39,671	196,295	449,746	636,400	985,349
2021	2,193,150	51,225	236,293	530,527	753,493	1,189,087
<b>Average tax rate (percentage): [2]</b>						
2001	14.47	4.92	7.47	9.14	10.10	11.70
2002	13.28	3.86	6.34	8.00	8.98	10.58
2003	12.11	3.49	5.85	7.33	8.15	9.64
2004	12.31	3.53	5.80	7.20	8.06	9.68
2005	12.65	3.51	5.74	7.18	8.07	9.83
2006	12.80	3.51	5.79	7.25	8.18	9.97
2007	12.90	3.56	5.83	7.32	8.26	10.06
2008	12.54	3.26	5.60	7.15	8.08	9.81
2009	11.39	2.35	4.54	6.10	7.03	8.76
2010	11.81	2.37	4.69	6.32	7.30	9.11
2011	12.54	3.13	5.60	7.29	8.25	10.01
2012	13.11	3.28	5.79	7.50	8.52	10.38
2013	13.64	3.30	5.87	7.61	8.62	10.48
2014	14.16	3.45	6.02	7.81	8.85	10.79
2015	14.34	3.59	6.19	8.01	9.07	11.02
2016	14.20	3.73	6.31	8.11	9.15	11.09
2017	14.64	4.05	6.59	8.38	9.43	11.41
2018	13.28	3.36	5.57	7.27	8.30	10.07
2019	13.29	3.54	5.69	7.36	8.41	10.19
2020	13.63	3.11	5.35	7.10	8.20	10.10
2021	14.90	3.35	5.75	7.60	8.82	10.96

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.2. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) and Total Income Tax, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Ascending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on Income Size Using the Definition of AGI for Each Year, Tax Years 2001–2021—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples]

Item, tax year	Total	Ascending cumulative percentiles				
		Bottom 50%	Bottom 75%	Bottom 90%	Bottom 95%	Bottom 99%
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Adjusted gross income share (percentage):</b>						
2001	100.00	14.40	35.69	57.50	68.39	82.59
2002	100.00	14.50	36.29	58.67	69.71	83.95
2003	100.00	14.13	35.66	57.99	69.01	83.27
2004	100.00	13.49	34.32	55.93	66.69	81.01
2005	100.00	12.94	32.93	53.83	64.39	78.81
2006	100.00	12.42	32.09	52.83	63.38	77.90
2007	100.00	12.19	31.59	52.12	62.61	77.14
2008	100.00	11.92	32.31	54.02	65.05	79.81
2009	100.00	11.88	33.26	56.23	67.82	82.79
2010	100.00	11.74	32.45	54.83	66.22	81.13
2011	100.00	11.55	32.18	54.61	66.11	81.30
2012	100.00	11.10	30.75	52.13	63.16	78.14
2013	100.00	11.49	31.90	54.13	65.58	80.96
2014	100.00	11.27	31.09	52.79	64.04	79.42
2015	100.00	11.28	31.01	52.64	63.93	79.35
2016	100.00	11.59	31.57	53.44	64.80	80.28
2017	100.00	11.25	30.86	52.26	63.47	78.96
2018	100.00	11.61	31.09	52.34	63.52	79.07
2019	100.00	11.49	31.18	52.70	64.07	79.86
2020	100.00	10.18	29.29	50.55	61.89	77.81
2021	100.00	10.40	27.91	47.39	58.01	73.70
<b>Total income tax share (percentage) [1]:</b>						
2001	100.00	4.90	18.44	36.32	47.76	66.78
2002	100.00	4.21	17.33	35.37	47.14	66.91
2003	100.00	4.07	17.24	35.11	46.46	66.31
2004	100.00	3.87	16.18	32.70	43.65	63.72
2005	100.00	3.59	14.93	30.54	41.07	61.23
2006	100.00	3.41	14.51	29.92	40.51	60.64
2007	100.00	3.36	14.29	29.59	40.10	60.19
2008	100.00	3.10	14.43	30.80	41.94	62.49
2009	100.00	2.46	13.26	30.11	41.83	63.66
2010	100.00	2.36	12.89	29.38	40.93	62.62
2011	100.00	2.89	14.38	31.74	43.51	64.94
2012	100.00	2.78	13.58	29.83	41.05	61.91
2013	100.00	2.78	13.73	30.20	41.45	62.20
2014	100.00	2.75	13.22	29.12	40.03	60.52
2015	100.00	2.83	13.38	29.41	40.42	60.96
2016	100.00	3.04	14.03	30.53	41.77	62.68
2017	100.00	3.11	13.90	29.92	40.86	61.53
2018	100.00	2.94	13.03	28.63	39.70	59.92
2019	100.00	3.06	13.35	29.19	40.56	61.23
2020	100.00	2.32	11.49	26.33	37.26	57.69
2021	100.00	2.34	10.77	24.19	34.36	54.22

N/A—Not applicable.

[1] Total income tax was the sum of income tax after credits (including the subtraction of excess advance premium tax credit repayment, the earned income credit, refundable child tax credit, American opportunity credit, health coverage tax credit, recovery rebate, qualified sick and family leave credit, refundable child and dependent care credit, and the regulated investment credit credit) limited to zero plus net investment income tax from Form 8960 and the tax from Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts. It does not include any refundable portions of these credits.

[2] The average tax rate was computed by dividing total income tax (see footnote 1) by adjusted gross income.

[3] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

**Table 4.3. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), Selected Income Items, Credits, Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on AGI, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)**

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise noted]

Descending cumulative percentiles		Salaries and wages				Taxable interest				Ordinary dividends				Qualified dividends	
		Number of returns	Adjusted gross income floor on percentiles (whole dollars):	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
<b>All returns, total</b>		<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(3)</b>	<b>(4)</b>	<b>8,961,333,582</b>	<b>48,340,669</b>	<b>103,362,768</b>	<b>31,454,345</b>	<b>385,134,700</b>	<b>29,761,322</b>	<b>294,555,195</b>	<b>(11)</b>		
0.001%		1,536	118,014,636	442,772,113	1,160	34,502,783	1,529	8,539,871	1,515	30,237,402	1,486	26,443,319			
0.01%		15,359	22,756,244	1,043,040,240	12,074	127,791,741	15,228	19,617,823	14,794	61,501,545	14,524	52,576,281			
0.1%		153,590	3,775,593	2,105,765,330	122,755	379,982,192	150,540	35,310,004	141,895	115,649,894	139,387	96,605,419			
1%		1,535,899	682,577	3,872,395,009	1,275,743	1,132,506,943	1,414,806	53,033,931	1,312,730	194,933,261	1,284,207	157,933,180			
2%		3,071,798	438,779	4,696,443,166	2,580,923	1,605,988,581	2,706,768	58,782,063	2,495,501	226,727,262	2,437,324	182,294,072			
3%		4,607,697	342,107	5,288,348,908	3,894,696	1,971,278,439	3,910,741	62,559,223	3,606,000	246,344,253	3,518,941	196,912,013			
4%		6,143,596	287,682	5,768,825,147	5,220,489	2,286,662,836	5,038,981	65,216,542	4,617,025	260,177,210	4,506,874	207,154,118			
5%		7,679,495	252,840	6,182,179,952	6,542,557	2,563,842,054	6,125,416	67,424,948	5,557,917	271,204,139	5,419,059	215,289,301			
10%		15,358,991	169,800	7,745,525,269	13,183,319	3,656,919,447	11,114,967	74,368,336	9,537,547	304,404,242	9,243,487	239,329,304			
20%		30,717,981	110,805	9,828,343,155	26,154,920	5,147,262,171	19,253,701	82,505,201	15,224,290	335,791,379	14,676,292	261,508,620			
25%		38,397,477	94,440	10,613,602,494	32,581,839	5,714,960,866	22,797,402	85,795,525	17,464,640	345,040,471	16,813,296	267,586,931			
30%		46,076,972	81,227	11,286,434,654	39,015,261	6,205,905,758	25,884,680	88,076,493	19,475,562	352,711,053	18,711,759	272,841,821			
40%		61,435,963	61,108	12,368,648,937	51,909,796	7,018,154,510	31,029,897	91,259,227	22,589,751	362,907,161	21,640,597	279,880,558			
50%		76,794,954	46,637	13,191,208,741	64,985,686	7,660,679,120	35,052,547	93,958,637	24,934,393	369,443,375	23,819,102	284,276,467			
		Sales of capital assets, net gain less loss [1]				Capital gains subject to preferential tax rates				Business or profession (from Schedules C and F)				Partnership and S corporation	
Descending cumulative percentiles		Net income				Net loss				Net income				Net loss	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>24,365,169</b>	<b>2,051,482,867</b>	<b>29,962,284</b>	<b>2,125,996,355</b>	<b>20,938,194</b>	<b>525,242,863</b>	<b>8,515,145</b>	<b>141,006,334</b>	<b>6,358,251</b>	<b>1,207,828,212</b>	<b>2,931,250</b>	<b>232,987,901</b>	<b>(23)</b>		
0.001%	1,446	291,128,669	1,516	292,218,888	250	1,256,562	261	810,303	843	58,625,120	613	24,600,001			
0.01%	14,063	641,589,822	15,052	639,503,844	2,706	5,311,058	1,928	2,827,829	9,043	167,162,989	4,832	44,150,486			
0.1%	131,729	1,091,558,088	147,110	1,096,444,223	28,540	22,445,285	14,866	6,427,617	90,970	425,989,628	35,202	68,964,677			
1%	1,160,708	1,505,662,778	1,370,444	1,532,235,143	295,229	77,770,258	122,305	14,172,729	722,023	826,982,516	214,559	97,609,073			
2%	2,170,499	1,628,751,161	2,616,593	1,666,961,438	593,894	110,130,280	232,512	17,816,934	1,198,576	933,626,790	355,261	106,661,797			
3%	3,108,268	1,698,521,761	3,785,611	1,743,492,011	864,636	135,118,203	328,897	20,209,792	1,564,440	987,544,534	461,413	112,199,372			
4%	3,949,729	1,743,187,054	4,847,979	1,793,502,836	1,131,933	155,295,339	423,401	22,362,191	1,846,862	1,019,844,912	553,114	115,918,614			
5%	4,732,205	1,777,487,619	5,842,968	1,831,516,564	1,390,650	172,181,567	531,406	24,476,304	2,086,113	1,042,767,880	640,148	119,266,195			
10%	7,877,928	1,871,962,041	9,971,903	1,938,104,538	2,551,480	223,556,383	1,046,717	32,749,612	2,984,130	1,104,660,264	974,765	128,318,549			
20%	12,303,129	1,949,931,453	15,876,737	2,028,732,078	4,639,596	287,681,087	2,052,053	45,227,811	3,989,395	1,148,206,619	1,429,540	138,722,228			
25%	14,048,282	1,972,658,101	18,212,891	2,054,198,820	5,562,241	308,757,466	2,551,369	51,113,603	4,348,078	1,160,759,978	1,594,975	142,377,245			
30%	15,599,082	1,987,460,739	20,287,448	2,071,987,667	6,429,680	329,531,667	3,004,548	56,802,089	4,637,952	1,170,093,992	1,731,151	145,225,865			
40%	17,984,505	2,005,453,723	23,466,273	2,094,439,484	8,119,117	364,257,275	3,797,442	66,075,397	5,098,008	1,182,636,588	1,946,953	149,536,461			
50%	19,772,453	2,016,793,697	25,820,286	2,108,483,424	9,731,703	395,505,612	4,578,370	74,580,729	5,450,911	1,190,738,084	2,128,024	153,734,917			

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.3. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), Selected Income Items, Credits, Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on AGI, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise noted]

Descending cumulative percentiles	Total statutory adjustments		Total standard deduction		Total		Total taxes paid deduction [2]		Itemized deductions		Total contributions deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>32,439,416</b>	<b>141,016,725</b>	<b>134,817,114</b>	<b>2,454,849,468</b>	<b>14,794,233</b>	<b>659,147,733</b>	<b>14,642,963</b>	<b>119,381,393</b>	<b>11,752,001</b>	<b>163,264,442</b>	<b>12,059,741</b>	<b>263,164,606</b>
0.001%	905	260,589	58	1,261	1,478	51,858,749	1,476	87,104	1,317	3,903,784	1,457	47,772,201
0.01%	8,632	1,125,085	1,396	31,972	13,963	89,653,203	13,928	356,657	11,928	7,599,144	13,673	80,211,765
0.1%	81,274	4,991,430	28,455	667,232	125,132	140,516,882	124,871	1,604,744	104,082	13,481,833	120,644	118,599,749
1%	685,623	25,807,151	549,994	13,210,838	985,878	218,891,753	983,760	10,117,667	839,036	30,825,608	916,981	160,866,243
2%	1,250,844	38,010,488	1,320,729	31,827,002	1,751,041	257,741,082	1,747,378	17,582,404	1,506,548	43,148,234	1,601,390	175,328,335
3%	1,740,685	46,517,589	2,203,388	52,917,560	2,404,277	285,740,176	288,301	23,911,194	20,788,366	52,882,367	2,193,195	184,137,394
4%	2,206,801	52,430,386	3,163,261	76,043,274	2,980,301	308,794,529	2,973,554	29,489,492	2,584,628	60,901,643	2,697,167	190,857,368
5%	2,655,160	57,472,892	4,194,288	100,679,338	3,485,172	328,848,484	3,477,554	34,327,945	3,017,866	67,610,232	3,141,913	196,632,349
10%	4,730,951	73,098,531	9,831,689	235,637,284	5,527,262	400,981,062	5,511,397	53,448,333	4,744,247	90,537,049	4,933,298	215,465,919
20%	9,032,075	91,780,448	22,342,086	526,372,360	8,375,831	488,288,376	8,341,995	78,305,050	7,115,481	116,571,433	7,338,221	236,062,674
25%	10,750,760	98,001,123	28,840,451	669,178,509	9,556,963	520,440,988	9,516,806	87,683,122	8,088,073	126,666,565	8,252,169	242,487,497
30%	12,366,019	103,260,370	12,487,923	808,985,529	10,588,979	549,276,643	10,545,368	95,490,141	8,920,778	135,189,387	9,058,665	247,228,750
40%	15,582,233	111,638,243	49,275,246	1,072,824,955	12,159,636	590,222,034	12,081,186	106,046,917	10,151,697	146,944,896	10,257,095	254,420,639
50%	18,950,507	119,161,004	63,645,593	1,321,878,018	13,147,271	616,050,473	13,057,549	111,710,654	10,825,584	153,602,153	10,979,733	258,188,967
Itemized deductions—continued												
Total unlimited miscellaneous deductions												
Descending cumulative percentiles	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	
<b>All returns, total</b>	<b>931,120</b>	<b>36,891,262</b>	<b>25,685,467</b>	<b>205,486,753</b>	<b>126,119,165</b>	<b>11,744,227,422</b>	<b>243,380</b>	<b>5,598,074</b>	<b>38,057,831</b>	<b>64,955,651</b>	<b>10,678,747</b>	<b>29,437,456</b>
0.001%	684	95,661	928	7,291,641	1,526	383,734,682	409	139,574	1,393	3,661,204	1,313	2,964,240
0.01%	5,053	1,488,924	10,915	21,319,634	15,297	932,447,496	3,271	377,586	13,215	7,722,171	12,240	6,135,316
0.1%	32,303	6,806,036	117,284	55,396,001	1,909,659,961	30,624	1,353,656	119,759	16,040,321	110,051	12,437,127	
1%	128,888	16,124,883	1,069,354	101,446,482	1,534,362	3,539,244,309	163,993	3,981,587	966,317	27,722,406	884,311	20,974,745
2%	180,924	19,454,673	1,963,494	113,829,930	3,069,324	4,293,219,114	181,628	4,364,773	1,721,083	31,051,580	1,558,836	23,333,723
3%	222,964	21,308,983	2,842,483	124,538,818	4,604,731	4,824,821,284	193,906	4,743,053	2,510,000	32,987,891	2,144,941	24,519,421
4%	250,502	22,293,651	3,626,139	132,639,988	6,140,087	5,250,984,973	200,753	4,945,713	3,233,708	34,426,047	2,649,799	25,317,258
5%	276,003	23,198,249	4,340,016	138,858,118	7,675,062	5,613,996,624	204,377	4,983,202	3,904,429	35,555,880	3,078,171	25,835,830
10%	389,158	26,443,467	7,281,479	157,573,387	15,348,973	6,949,148,736	223,634	5,218,573	6,981,211	39,725,786	4,763,318	27,329,526
20%	561,288	30,075,683	11,574,150	175,732,825	30,684,981	8,632,890,323	230,872	5,285,215	11,902,960	46,616,096	6,795,738	28,444,198
25%	625,441	31,635,344	13,239,975	181,117,594	38,355,501	9,235,831,799	231,615	5,289,153	13,883,094	49,051,026	7,545,295	28,704,444
30%	679,701	32,540,970	14,761,438	185,885,419	46,032,374	9,735,540,101	233,943	5,295,282	15,782,326	50,996,601	8,165,826	28,845,586
40%	760,666	34,004,269	17,339,423	192,705,988	61,350,034	10,504,469,042	235,436	5,297,876	19,631,811	54,824,585	9,164,721	29,157,118
50%	825,992	35,277,007	19,550,050	197,848,980	76,650,229	11,046,482,716	238,171	5,322,840	23,570,493	57,836,261	9,804,645	29,283,809

Footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4.3. All Individual Returns Excluding Dependents: Number of Returns, Shares of Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), Selected Income Items, Credits, Total Income Tax, AGI Floor on Percentiles, and Average Tax Rates, by Selected Expanded Descending Cumulative Percentiles of Returns Based on AGI, Tax Year 2021 (Filing Year 2022)—Continued**  
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars, except where otherwise noted]

Descending cumulative percentiles		Tax credits—continued										
		Child care credit			Nonrefundable education credit			Retirement savings contribution credit			Nonrefundable child and other dependent tax credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
All returns, total		(48)	(49)	8,122,952	8,279,606	(51)	(52)	11,778,814	8,724,570	(54)	(55)	
0.001%		601,920	1,077,709	9,199,130	1,759,140	52	53	50	51	56	57	
0.01%		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0.1%		14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1%		199	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2%		2,662	1,805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3%		5,945	3,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4%		21,817	22,936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5%		34,086	38,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10%		51,227	59,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20%		144,983	184,460	139,522	53,920	0	0	0	1,824,752	1,509,739	353,045	
25%		268,136	481,222	1,457,212	1,844,872	0	0	0	3,917,530	3,283,068	405,064	
30%		320,155	611,124	1,929,410	2,444,512	0	0	0	4,750,054	4,017,717	424,554	
40%		367,264	703,100	2,402,884	2,924,824	0	0	0	5,586,453	4,704,535	438,882	
50%		445,684	879,340	3,370,936	4,122,021	515,133	93,935	7,121,762	5,911,625	466,791	6,958,365	
		497,886	961,196	4,270,636	5,183,877	1,909,383	328,885	8,455,887	6,898,541	482,796	6,985,308	
Descending cumulative percentiles		Tax credits—continued										
		General business credit			Prior year minimum tax credit			Total income tax [3]			Average tax rate [4]	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
All returns, total		(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	
0.001%		521,077	7,056,195	123,204	1,491,132	102,352,089	2,193,149,891	14,90	14,90	100,00	100,00	
0.01%		801	646,531	78	22,269	1,536	102,300,622	23,10	23,10	30,1	30,1	
0.1%		6,031	1,391,264	630	139,711	15,351	254,644,452	24,41	24,41	7,08	7,08	
1%		39,533	3,046,464	4,930	445,643	153,492	542,053,408	25,74	25,74	14,30	14,30	
2%		166,551	5,299,194	26,936	1,004,596	1,534,541	1,004,062,801	25,93	25,93	26,30	26,30	
3%		219,691	5,771,740	45,184	1,148,587	3,068,539	1,180,141,498	25,13	25,13	31,90	31,90	
4%		252,251	6,011,439	59,819	1,227,726	4,602,347	1,290,041,124	24,39	24,39	35,92	35,92	
5%		272,530	6,143,336	70,475	1,280,383	6,135,185	1,312,665,071	23,79	23,79	39,18	39,18	
10%		291,682	6,280,470	77,620	1,335,561	7,668,844	1,439,656,957	23,29	23,29	41,99	41,99	
20%		353,045	6,559,239	90,572	1,406,723	15,317,032	1,662,622,501	21,47	21,47	52,61	52,61	
30%		405,064	6,793,881	101,363	1,459,048	30,480,899	1,887,735,526	19,21	19,21	66,76	66,76	
40%		424,554	6,882,002	104,761	1,465,359	37,874,232	1,956,856,894	18,44	18,44	72,09	72,09	
50%		438,882	6,883,365	108,939	1,477,999	45,190,336	2,013,236,531	17,84	17,84	76,66	76,66	
		466,791	6,958,816	112,491	1,485,576	59,236,268	2,093,279,292	16,92	16,92	84,01	84,01	
		482,796	6,989,308	114,669	1,486,161	72,389,839	2,141,924,617	16,24	16,24	89,60	89,60	

N/A—Not applicable.

[1] Includes capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040.

[2] For 2021, the deduction of state and local income, sales, and property taxes was limited to a combined total deduction of \$10,000 (\$5,000 if married filing separately).

[3] Total income tax was the sum of income tax after credits (including the subtraction of excess advance premium tax credit repayment, the earned income credit, refundable child tax credit, American opportunity credit, health coverage tax credit, recovery rebate qualified sick and family leave credit, and dependent care credit), and the regulated investment credit (limited to zero plus net investment income tax from Form 8960 and the tax from Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts). It does not include any refundable portions of these credits.

[4] The average tax rate was computed by dividing total income tax (see footnote 3) by adjusted gross income. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, January 2024.

# Section 6

## Explanation of Terms

**T**he Explanation of Terms section is designed to clarify the statistical content of this report and should not be construed as an interpretation of the Internal Revenue Code, related regulations, procedures, or policies.

Explanation of Terms relates to column or row titles used in one or more tables in this report. It provides the background or limitations necessary to interpret the related statistical tables. For each title, the line number of the tax form on which it is reported appears after the title. Definitions marked with the symbol  $\Delta$  have been revised for 2021 to reflect changes in the law.

### **Additional Child Tax Credit $\Delta$**

(line 28, Form 1040)

See "Child and Other Dependent Tax Credit."

### **Additional Medicare Tax**

(line 11, Schedule 2)

Starting in 2013, a 0.9% Additional Medicare Tax was applied to Medicare wages, railroad retirement compensation, and self-employment income that were more than \$200,000 for single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er) (\$250,000 for married filing jointly, or \$125,000 for married filing separately). Medicare wages and self-employment were combined to determine if a taxpayer exceeded these thresholds; however, a self-employment loss was not considered for purposes of this tax. Railroad Retirement Tax Act (RRTA) compensation was separately compared to this threshold. A taxpayer's employer was responsible for withholding the 0.9% Additional Medicare Tax on Medicare wages or RRTA compensation paid in excess of \$200,000 regardless of a taxpayer's filing status. If a taxpayer was married filing jointly and either the taxpayer or spouse had wages or RRTA compensation of more than \$200,000, the taxpayer may have been able to get a refund of the tax withheld. Besides the Additional Medicare Tax, withholding reconciliation was calculated on Form 8959 and added to Form 1040, line 25c, as part of income tax withheld.

### **Additional Standard Deduction**

(included in line 12a, Form 1040)

See "Standard Deduction."

### **Additional Taxes**

(line 16(2), Form 1040)

Taxes calculated on Form 4972, Tax on Lump-Sum Distributions, were reported here.

### **Adjusted Gross Income Less Deficit $\Delta$**

(line 11, Form 1040)

Adjusted gross income (AGI) is defined as total income (line 9, Form 1040) minus statutory adjustments (line 26, Schedule 1, and line 10, Form 1040). Total income included:

- Compensation for services, including wages, salaries, fees, commissions, tips, taxable fringe benefits, and similar items;
- Taxable interest received;
- Ordinary dividends and capital gain distributions;
- Taxable refunds of State and local income taxes;
- Alimony and separate maintenance payments;
- Net income or loss derived from a business, profession, or farm;
- Net gain or loss from the sale of capital assets;
- Net gain or loss from the sale of business property;
- Taxable amounts of annuities, pensions, and individual retirement arrangement (IRA) distributions;
- Rents and royalties;
- Distributive share of partnership or S corporation net income or loss;
- Net income or loss from an estate or trust;
- Unemployment compensation;
- Net operating loss (NOL) deduction;
- Gambling winnings;
- Canceled debts;
- Taxable distributions from a health savings account or Archer medical savings account (MSA);
- Jury duty pay;
- Prizes and awards;
- Income from an activity not engaged in for profit;

- Stock options;
- Income from the rental of personal property engaged in for profit;
- Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money;
- Income of a U.S. shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation for pro rata share of subpart F income;
- Global intangible low-taxed income;
- Limitation on business loss;
- Taxable distributions from an ABLE account;
- Taxable amounts of Social Security and railroad retirement (Tier 1) payments;
- Taxable distributions from a Coverdell education savings account or qualified tuition program;
- Section 965 income;
- Amounts received that were claimed as a deduction or credit in a prior year;
- Bartering income;
- Alaska permanent fund dividends;
- Alternative trade adjustment assistance payments;
- Loss on certain corrective distributions of excess deferrals;
- Dividends on insurance policies if they exceeded the total of all net premiums paid;
- Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to the contribution of a fractional interest in tangible personal property;
- Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction if the charitable organization disposed of the donated property within 3 years of the contribution; and
- Taxable part of disaster relief payments.

Some reported income was fully or partially excluded from total income for 2021. The following is a list of such items:

- The cost basis of pension, annuity, or IRA payments or distributions;
- Tax-exempt interest;
- Limited exclusion of Social Security benefits and railroad retirement benefits (only required to be reported if there was also a taxable amount);
- Limited exclusion of qualified foreign-earned income; and
- Exclusion of part or all of the gain from the sale of principal residence up to \$250,000 (\$500,000 on joint returns).

The following statutory adjustments (lines 11 through 25, Schedule 1) were subtracted, along with charitable contributions for taxpayers who took the standard deduction, from total income to arrive at adjusted gross income (line 11, Form 1040):

- Educator expenses;
- Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, and fee-basis government officials;
- Health savings account deduction;
- Moving expenses for members of the Armed Forces;
- Deductible part of self-employment tax;
- Contributions to self-employed retirement plans (Keogh or simplified employee pension) and certain contributions to IRAs;
- Self-employed health insurance deduction;
- Forfeited interest and penalties incurred by persons who made premature withdrawals of funds from time savings accounts;
- Alimony payments;
- IRA deductions;
- Certain student loan interest;
- Domestic production activities deduction;
- Archer MSA deduction;
- Amount of jury duty pay reported on line 8g, Schedule 1, that was repaid to employers;
- Deductible expenses related to income on line 8k from the rental of personal property engaged in for profit;
- Nontaxable amount of the value of Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money;
- Forestation or reforestation expenses;
- Repayments of supplemental unemployment compensation;
- Contributions to section 501(c)(18)(D) pension plans;
- Contributions by certain chaplains to section 403(b) plans;
- Attorney fees and court costs paid for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims, but only to the extent of gross income from such actions;
- Attorney fees and court costs paid in connection with an award from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) for information provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations, but only to the amount of the award includable in gross income.
- Foreign housing exclusion; and
- Excess deductions of section 67(e) expenses from Schedule K-1.

A deficit occurred if the allowable exclusions and deductions exceeded gross income, i.e., the amount on line 26, Schedule 1, was greater than the amount on line 9, Form 1040, or if line 10, Schedule 1, was negative due to negative business or other income.

## Adjusted Gross Income or Loss

See "Adjusted Gross Income Less Deficit."

**Adjustments**

See "Statutory Adjustments."

**Adoption Credit  $\Delta$** 

(line 6c, Schedule 3)

This credit was available to taxpayers who paid qualified adoption expenses in 2021 for an adoption that was not final at the end of 2021, or for qualified expenses paid in 2021 for an adoption that was final in or before 2021. The credit could have been as much as \$14,440 for each eligible child. The credit began to phase out if a taxpayer had a modified adjusted gross income (AGI) in excess of \$216,660 and was completely phased out for a modified AGI of \$256,660 or more. The adoption credit stopped being refundable at the end of 2011. (Form 8839 was used to figure the adoption credit and any employer-provided adoption benefits that could be excluded from the taxpayer's income.)

**Advance Payment of Premium Tax Credit**

(line 25, Form 8962)

A taxpayer may have been eligible for the premium tax credit if they, their spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Health Insurance Marketplace. The premium tax credit was used to help pay for this health insurance. The taxpayer may have elected to have all or part of the credit paid in advance, during the year, to the insurer. Advance payments were based on an estimate of the taxpayer's income and family size for the coverage year. If advance payments of the premium tax credit were made, taxpayers must have filed a 2021 tax return and Form 8962 to reconcile the amount paid in advance with the amount of premium tax credit for which the taxpayer was eligible, based on the taxpayer's actual income and family size for the year.

**Alimony Paid**

(line 19a, Schedule 1)

Payments made as alimony or separate maintenance counted as a deduction (an adjustment to total income) for the person paying them.

**Alimony Received**

(line 2a, Schedule 1)

Payments received as alimony or separate maintenance were income to the person receiving them.

**All Other Taxes  $\Delta$** 

(individually at lines 2, 4-11, and 13-17, Schedule 2)

In this report, this amount includes the sum of the excess advance premium tax credit (APTC) repayment; self-employment tax; unreported Social Security and Medicare taxes on tip income and wages; penalty tax on qualified retirement plans; household employment taxes; repayment of the first-time homebuyer credit; Additional Medicare Tax; additional taxes on health savings accounts; additional tax on Archer

medical savings account (MSA) distributions; additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions; tax from the recapture of the investment credit, the low-income housing credit, the Indian employment credit, the new markets credit, credit for employer-provided child care facilities, alternative motor vehicle credit, the alternative fuel vehicle refueling credit, and the qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit; recapture of Federal mortgage subsidy; COBRA premium assistance; section 72 penalty taxes; uncollected FICA (or Social Security) tax on tips; excess golden parachute payments; excise tax on stock compensation from an expatriated corporation; interest on the tax due from the sale of residential lots and timeshares; interest on the deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales; additional tax on recapture of a charitable deduction relating to a fractional interest in tangible personal property; look-back interest; repayment of ineligible advance payments of the health coverage tax credit; an additional tax on income or compensation from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan; any interest relating to distributions from stock of a section 1291 fund; tax on noneffectively connected income for any part of the year the taxpayer was a nonresident alien; and tax from recapture of education credits. In this report, the "other taxes" portion differs from Form 1040, which included the taxes listed above (except the excess APTC repayment) plus tax from Form 4970, *Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts*, and tax from Form 8960, *Net Investment Tax*. These are instead included in "total income tax." (See also "Taxable and Nontaxable Returns" and "Total Income Tax.")

**Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property Credit**

(line 6j, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers could have claimed this credit for any nondepreciable alternative fuel vehicle refueling property placed in service during the tax year. Qualified alternative fuel vehicle refueling property is any property used to store or dispense an alternative fuel at the point where the fuel is delivered into a fuel tank of a motor vehicle propelled by the fuel. This credit was calculated on Form 8911.

**Alternative Minimum Tax  $\Delta$** 

(line 1, Schedule 2)

The Revenue Act of 1978 established the alternative minimum tax (AMT) to ensure that a minimum amount of income tax was paid by taxpayers, who might otherwise be able to legally reduce, or totally eliminate, their tax burdens. The AMT was levied on income, including benefits received in the form of deductions and exclusions, which reduced an individual's regular effective tax rate. These benefits, known as "alternative minimum tax preferences and adjustments," resulted from the treatment that the tax law gave to particular income and expense items.

Alternative minimum taxable income (AMTI) (line 4, Form 6251) was defined as taxable income for ordinary income

tax purposes adjusted for net operating losses from other tax years, plus adjustments and preferences. AMTI was then reduced by an exemption amount determined by filing status and AMTI. If the return was filed jointly by a married couple or a surviving spouse, the maximum amount of the exemption was \$114,600. The maximum amount for a single or head of household taxpayer was \$73,600, and for a married couple filing separately, \$57,300. The AMT exclusion was phased out if AMTI exceeded certain levels. For single taxpayers, the phase-out began at \$523,600 and ended at \$818,000. For joint returns or qualifying widow(er), the range was \$1,047,200 to \$1,505,600. For married couples filing separately, it began at \$523,600 and was phased out at \$752,800.

If there was an amount remaining after subtracting the exemption, the first \$199,900 (the first \$99,950 if married filing separately) was taxed at a 26% rate; any excess was taxed at a 28% rate, except capital gains, which were taxed at the same rates under the AMT as under the regular income tax. This amount was then reduced by the recalculated AMT foreign tax credit and regular income tax before credits (line 16, Form 1040, minus any tax from Form 4972 plus the advanced payment of the premium tax credit minus the regular foreign tax credit, line 1, Schedule 3) to arrive at the AMT.

Personal credits (such as the child tax credit, child care credit, etc.) and certain eligible small business credits could be taken against the AMT.

### Alternative Motor Vehicle Credit

(included in line 6e, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers could have used Form 8910 to claim a credit for an alternative motor vehicle put into service during the tax year. An alternative motor vehicle is a new qualified fuel-cell vehicle with at least four wheels.

### American Opportunity Credit

(line 29, Form 1040)

For these statistics, the American opportunity credit was divided into three parts: the amount used to offset income tax before credits, the amount used to offset all other taxes, and the refundable portion. (See also "Education Credits.")

### Archer Medical Savings Account Deduction $\Delta$

(included in line 23, Schedule 1)

Certain taxpayers who were covered only by a high-deductible health plan were able to participate in the Archer medical savings account (MSA) program. The taxpayer was allowed to take a deduction of up to 65% of the \$3,600 annual deductible (75% of the annual \$7,150 deductible for a family) a year for contributions to a medical savings account. The Archer MSAs were used to pay for medical expenses not reimbursable by medical insurance. Form 8853, *Archer MSAs and Long-Term Care Insurance Contracts*, was used for the MSAs.

### Basic Standard Deduction

(included in line 12a, Form 1040)

See "Standard Deduction."

### Business or Profession Net Income Less Loss

See "Business or Profession Net Income or Loss."

### Business or Profession Net Income or Loss

(line 3, Schedule 1)

This source of income or loss was reported by individuals who were sole proprietors of a nonfarm business, including self-employed members of a profession.

If two or more sole proprietorships were operated by the same taxpayer, the single amount of net income or loss included in the adjusted gross income represented the combined net income and loss from all sole proprietorships. The proprietor was required to exclude investment income from business profits and include it, instead, with the various types of investment income for which separate provisions were made on the individual income tax return.

Total expenses (line 28, Schedule C) were deducted from gross income (line 7, Schedule C) to arrive at a tentative profit or loss. Expenses for business use of the taxpayer's home (line 30, Schedule C) were then deducted to arrive at net income or loss. Starting for 2013, the IRS provided a simplified method to determine a taxpayer's expenses for business use of a home. Under the new method, taxpayers were able to multiply the area (measured in square feet) used by \$5, limited to \$1,500. Proprietor compensation was included in computing net income and not allowed as a business deduction. The deduction of net operating losses from previous years was not considered a business expense but was offset against "Other Income" (line 8z, Schedule 1).

### Cancellation of Debt

(included in line 8c, Schedule 1)

Taxpayers had to report any nonbusiness debt that was canceled or forgiven as income on Schedule 1, line 8c. Taxpayers also had to include any forgiven interest on the forgiven debt if the interest would not have been deductible. If the interest would have been deductible, taxpayers did not have to include it as income. Also, a taxpayer did not have to report forgiven debt as income if the forgiven amount was intended as a gift.

### Capital Assets

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss."

### Capital Construction Fund Reduction

(included in line 15, Form 1040)

The Capital Construction Fund (CCF) is a special investment program administered by the National Marine Fisheries Service and the IRS. This program allows fishermen to defer

paying income tax on certain income they invest in a CCF account and later use to acquire, build, or rebuild fishing vessels. This amount is subtracted from tax table income to calculate taxable income.

### **Capital Gain Distributions Reported on Form 1040**

(included in line 7, Form 1040)

Taxpayers who had capital gains strictly from capital gain distributions could enter the amount directly on line 7, Form 1040. These were treated as long-term capital gains and, therefore, were eligible for the reduced capital gains rates including the higher 20% capital gains tax rate if the taxpayer's taxable income exceeded certain levels. (See also "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.")

### **Capital Gain Distributions Reported on Schedule D**

(line 13, Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss."

### **Capital Gains and Losses**

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss."

### **Cash Contributions**

(line 11, Schedule A)

See "Contributions Deduction."

### **Casualty or Theft Loss Deduction, Nonbusiness**

(line 15, Schedule A)

Nonbusiness casualty and theft losses from federally declared disasters were deductible, as an itemized deduction, from adjusted gross income (AGI) to the extent that the nonreimbursable net loss for each such casualty or theft exceeded \$100, and the combined amount for all net losses during the year exceeded 10% of AGI (claimed on Form 4684). (See also "Total Itemized Deductions.")

### **Casualty or Theft Loss of Income-Producing Property**

(included in line 16, Schedule A)

These losses were calculated using Form 4684, Casualty and Thefts, or Form 4797, Sales of Business Property, and then brought to Schedule A. (See "Total Unlimited Miscellaneous Deductions.")

### **Certain Business Expenses of Reservists, Performing Artists, and Fee-Basis Government Officials**

(line 12, Schedule 1)

Qualified business expenses were deductible as an adjustment to income for reservists, performing artists, and fee-basis

state or local government officials, whether or not the taxpayer itemized deductions (claimed on Form 2106).

### **Charitable Contributions If Took Standard Deduction $\Delta$**

(line 12b, Form 1040)

A taxpayer who didn't itemize deductions on Form 1040, Schedule A, may have qualified to take a deduction for charitable contributions online 12b, Form 1040. The maximum amount for the contributions was \$300 (\$600 for married filing jointly). The contributions must have been made to organizations that were religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary in purpose. A deduction couldn't be taken for a contribution to an organization described in I.R.C. 509(a)(3) or establishment of a new, or maintenance of an existing, donor-advised fund. Contributions of noncash property and contributions carried forward from prior years didn't qualify for the deduction.

### **Child and Other Dependent Tax Credit $\Delta$**

(line 19, Form 1040)

Under the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, the child tax credit has been enhanced for 2021. The child tax credit was extended to qualifying children under age 18. To be a qualifying child, the person had to be a son, daughter, stepchild, adopted child, qualifying foster child, brother, sister, stepbrother, stepsister, or descendant of any of them (for example, grandchild, nephew, niece) for whom the taxpayer claimed a dependent exemption. Depending on modified adjusted gross income, a taxpayer received an enhanced credit amount of up to \$3,600 for a qualifying child under age 6 and up to \$3,000 for a qualifying child over age 5 and under age 18. The enhanced credit amount began to phase out where modified adjusted gross income exceeded \$150,000 in the case of a joint return or surviving spouse, \$112,500 in the case of a head of household, and \$75,000 in all other cases. If a taxpayer (or a taxpayer's spouse if filing jointly) lived in the United States for more than half the year, the child tax credit was fully refundable even if the taxpayer had no earned income. If the taxpayer did not meet this residency requirement, the child tax credit was a combination of a nonrefundable child tax credit and a refundable additional child tax credit, as was the case in 2020. The credit for other dependents was not enhanced and was figured as it was in 2020.

### **Child and Dependent Care Credit $\Delta$**

(line 2, Schedule 3)

This credit could be claimed by taxpayers who, while employed or looking for work, incurred expenses for the care of dependent children under age 13, or disabled dependents of any age (claimed on Form 2441). Qualified expenses included those for services performed within the home by nondependent baby-sitters, maids, or cooks. Expenditures to care for children under the age of 13 or any other qualified individuals for out-of-home, noninstitutional care qualified for the child care credit. If the taxpayer omitted or used an invalid Social Security number or employer identification number (EIN) for the child

care provider, the IRS used mathematical error procedures to change the child care credit.

The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, enacted on March 11, 2021, expanded the child and dependent care tax credit for 2021 by making it refundable and larger for certain taxpayers. The maximum amount of care-related expenses on which the credit could be based with one qualifying child or dependent was the smaller of earned income or \$8,000 (previously \$3,000); with more than one dependent, the credit was based on the smaller of earned income or \$16,000 (previously \$6,000). For returns of married couples filing jointly, earned income refers to the earnings of the spouse with the lesser earned income. Exceptions were allowed if the spouse was disabled or a full-time student.

The rules for calculating the credit also changed; the percentage of qualifying expenses eligible for the credit was increased from 35% to 50%, along with the income limit at which the credit begins phasing out, \$125,000 (previously \$15,000). Additionally, for taxpayers who received dependent care benefits from their employer, the dollar limit of the exclusion amount increased for 2021 to \$10,500 (previously \$5,000). For married employees filing separate returns, the maximum amount increased to \$5,250 (previously \$2,500).

## Contributions Carryover from Prior Year

(line 13, Schedule A)

See "Contributions Deduction."

## Contributions Deduction $\Delta$

(lines 11-14, Schedule A)

Taxpayers could deduct contributions to certain organizations that were religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary in purpose. Contributions could be in cash, property, or out-of-pocket expenses that a taxpayer paid in doing volunteer work for a qualified organization. Contributions were allowed as an itemized deduction on Schedule A. A taxpayer who didn't itemize deductions on Form 1040, Schedule A, may have qualified to take a deduction for charitable contributions on line 12b, Form 1040. The maximum amount for the contributions was \$300 (\$600 for married filing separately). For most years, gifts by cash or check, the total amount of contributions that a taxpayer could deduct was limited to 60% of the contribution base. However, for 2020 and 2021, taxpayers were able to elect a temporary suspension of this limitation applied to cash contributions. There was no overall limitation on itemized deductions. For all charitable contributions of \$250 or more, a written acknowledgment from the qualified recipient organization was required. If other than cash contributions (i.e., clothing, cars, stock, etc.) was \$500 or more, Form 8283, Noncash Charitable Contributions, had to be filed in order to itemize these. For 2021, disaster tax relief was extended to provide a tax benefit for those impacted by certain Presidential declared disasters in that qualified charitable contributions weren't subject to the 60% AGI limit.

Also, qualified conservation contributions of certain farmers and ranchers were not subject to this limit.

Taxpayers were able to make a tax-free distribution from an Individual Retirement Account to certain charitable organizations if the taxpayer was at least 70½ years old. However, the taxpayer could not take a charitable deduction on Schedule A for the same contribution. (See also "Charitable Contributions If Took Standard Deduction.")

## Credit for Federal Tax on Gasoline and Special Fuels

(line 12, Schedule 3)

This refundable credit (claimed on Form 4136) was allowed for Federal excise taxes paid on gasoline and special fuels, such as gasohol and diesel fuel, provided the fuel was used for certain purposes (such as farm or nonhighway use in a trade or business) and bought at a price that included the tax, and a refund of the tax was not requested or received. The credit could reduce unpaid total tax liability or be refunded.

## Credit for the Elderly or Disabled

(line 6d, Schedule 3)

A credit (claimed on Schedule R) for the elderly or permanently and totally disabled was available to taxpayers age 65 or older (within certain income limitations), and to those taxpayers under age 65 who had retired with a permanent and total disability and received taxable income from a public or private employer because of that disability. The income to which the credit could be applied was reduced by nontaxable amounts of Social Security and railroad retirement benefits; veterans' pensions; and any other pension, annuity, or disability benefits excluded from income under any other provisions of the law.

An individual was considered permanently and totally disabled when they could not engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition which had lasted, or was expected to last, at least 12 months, or was determined to be terminal.

The maximum credit available (\$1,125) was limited to total income tax with any excess not refundable, and this credit was reduced if the taxpayer's income exceeded certain levels. Generally, if a taxpayer's income was high enough to require reporting Social Security benefits as taxable income, the taxpayer could not take the credit.

## Credit from Regulated Investment Companies

(line 13a, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers were required to include in total income any amounts which were allocated to them as undistributed long-term capital gains of regulated investment companies. If investment companies paid tax on the capital gain, taxpayers were entitled to claim a refundable credit (claimed on Form 2439, Notice to Shareholder of Undistributed Long-Term

Capital Gain) for their proportionate share of the tax paid. For these statistics, the credit from regulated investment companies was divided into three parts: the amount used to offset income tax before credits, the amount used to offset all other taxes, and the refundable portion.

## Credit to 2022 Estimated Tax

(line 36, Form 1040)

This amount was the part of the overpayment of 2021 tax that taxpayers specifically requested to be credited to their estimated tax for 2022. (See also “Overpayment” and “Estimated Tax Payments.”)

## Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax

(line 15, Schedule 1)

If a taxpayer had income from self-employment and owed self-employment tax, part of that tax was deductible for income tax purposes. For 2021, this was equal to 50% of the total self-employment tax. The amount was subtracted as an adjustment to total income in the calculation of adjusted gross income. (See also “Self-Employment Tax.”)

## Deductible Points

(line 8a, Schedule A)

See “Interest Paid Deduction.”

## Disaster Loss Deduction

(included in line 12a, Form 1040)

For 2021, disaster tax relief was extended for those impacted by certain Presidential declared disasters. One benefit was an increased standard deduction based on a taxpayer’s qualified disaster losses. If a taxpayer had a net qualified disaster loss on Form 4684, Casualties and Thefts, and was not itemizing their deductions, the taxpayer could have claimed an increased standard deduction. (See also “Standard Deduction.”)

## Dividends

(lines 3a and 3b, Form 1040)

Ordinary dividend income consisted of distributions of money, stock, or other property received by taxpayers from domestic and foreign corporations, either directly or passed through estates, trusts, partnerships, or regulated investment companies. Ordinary dividends also included distributions from money market mutual funds. If ordinary dividends exceeded \$1,500, or the taxpayer received, as a nominee, ordinary dividends that actually belonged to someone else, the taxpayer had to fill out Schedule B to supply the details.

Ordinary dividends did not include nontaxable distributions of stock or stock rights, returns of capital, capital gains, or liquidation distributions. Taxpayers were also instructed to exclude amounts paid on deposits or withdrawable accounts in banks, mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions, which were treated as interest income.

Qualified dividends are the ordinary dividends received in tax years beginning after 2002 that met certain conditions. These included that the dividend must have been paid by a U.S. corporation or a “qualified” foreign corporation; the stock ownership must have met certain holding period requirements; the dividends were not from certain institutions, such as mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, credit unions, tax-exempt organizations, or farmer cooperatives; and the dividends were not for any share of stock that was part of an employee stock ownership plan (ESOP). The maximum tax rate for qualified dividends increased 5% to 20% in 2013. Beginning in 2008, the 5% tax rate for qualified dividends (generally taxpayers whose other income was taxed at the 10% or 15% rate) was reduced to zero. Also beginning in 2013, ordinary dividends may have also been subject to the Net Investment Income Tax of 3.8%.

## Domestic Production Activities Deduction

(included in line 24z, Schedule 1)

Starting with Tax Year 2018, the domestic production activities deduction was repealed with limited exceptions. For 2021, these exceptions were only for some specified agricultural and horticultural cooperatives.

## Earned Income Credit $\Delta$

(line 27a, Form 1040)

The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could receive and still claim the credit. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children rose from \$538 to \$1,502. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$21,430 (\$27,380 if married filing jointly) to be eligible for the EIC. Special rules applied if claiming the EIC without a qualifying child. The minimum age was lowered to age 19 except for specified students who must have been age 24 at end of year. The applicable minimum age was lowered further to age 18 for former foster youth and qualified homeless youth. Additionally, taxpayers no longer had to be under age 65 to claim the EIC without a qualifying child. For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased from \$3,584 to \$3,618, and, for taxpayers with two qualifying children, the maximum credit increased from \$5,920 to \$5,980. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer’s earned income and AGI had to be less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 for married filing jointly) for one qualifying child, or less than \$47,915 (\$53,865 for married filing jointly) for two qualifying children. The maximum credit for taxpayers with three or more qualifying children increased from \$6,660 to \$6,728. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$51,464 (\$57,414 if married filing jointly) to be eligible for the EIC. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit was \$10,000 for the year. If a taxpayer was married but didn’t file a joint return, they may still have qualified to claim the EIC if they lived with a qualifying child for more than half the year and lived apart from their spouse for last 6

months of 2021 or were legally separated under written agreement and did not live in same household as their spouse. If two taxpayers could claim the same qualifying child, the taxpayer who did not claim the child was able to claim the EIC without a qualifying child.

For this report, the EIC is divided into three parts: the amount used to offset income tax before credits (limited to the amount needed to reduce income tax after credits to zero), the amount used to offset all other taxes (limited to the amount needed to reduce total tax liability to zero), and the refundable portion.

### **Earned Income Credit, Refundable Portion**

See “Earned Income Credit.”

### **Earned Income Credit Used To Offset Income Tax Before Credits**

See “Earned Income Credit.”

### **Earned Income Credit Used To Offset Other Taxes**

See “Earned Income Credit.”

### **Education Credits $\Delta$**

(line 29, Form 1040, and line 3, Schedule 3)

There were two education credits available, the Lifetime Learning credit and the American Opportunity credit. A taxpayer was only able to claim one of these credits per student. The Lifetime Learning and American Opportunity credits were phased out for AGI between \$80,000 and \$90,000 (\$160,000 and \$180,000 for married filing jointly). A taxpayer could not take any of the credits if the taxpayer was claimed as a dependent on another return or was married filing separately..

The Lifetime Learning credit could have been used for tuition and expenses for undergraduate, graduate, and professional degree courses. The credit could have been taken for an unlimited amount of time, as long as the taxpayer or dependents were enrolled in postsecondary education. The Lifetime Learning credit was a maximum of 20% of the first \$10,000 of eligible expenses, or \$2,000 per return.

The American Opportunity credit could have been used for tuition and expenses for an undergraduate or other recognized education credential. The credit could only have been used for the first 4 years of postsecondary education, as long as the taxpayer or dependents were enrolled at least half time. The maximum credit per student was \$2,500 (100% of the first \$2,000 and 25% of the next \$2,000 of qualified education expenses). The credit was available for the first 4 years of postsecondary education, and 40% of the credit (up to \$1,000) was refundable. (See also “American Opportunity Credit.”) Both

of these credits were calculated using Form 8863, Education Credits.

### **Education IRA (Coverdell Education Savings Accounts)**

Taxpayers could have made nondeductible contributions up to \$2,000 annually to an educational IRA for a child under age 18. The earnings and withdrawals were tax-free to the extent that withdrawals did not exceed the beneficiary’s qualified higher education expenses for the year. The educational IRA contribution was phased out for modified adjusted gross income between \$95,000 and \$110,000 (between \$190,000 and \$220,000 for taxpayers married filing jointly). (See also “Individual Retirement Arrangement (Deductible) Payments.”)

### **Educator Expenses Deduction**

(line 11, Schedule 1)

If a taxpayer was an eligible educator in kindergarten through grade 12 in 2021, a deduction of \$250 (\$500 for two educators filing jointly) of qualified expenses could have been taken, even if the taxpayer did not itemize deductions.

### **Employee Business Expense**

See “Certain Business Expenses of Reservists, Performing Artists, and Fee-Basis Government Officials.”

### **Estate and Trust Net Income Less Loss**

See “Estate and Trust Net Income or Loss.”

### **Estate and Trust Net Income or Loss**

(line 37, Schedule E, Part III)

This was the beneficiary’s share of fiduciary income (with the exception of the items described below, which were reported separately) from any estate or trust. Income from estates or trusts included amounts required to be distributed; amounts credited to beneficiaries’ accounts from current-year fiduciary income (whether or not actually distributed); and any other amounts which were properly paid, credited, or required to be distributed for that year.

Taxpayers excluded their share of dividends and gains or losses from sales of capital assets or other property from estate or trust income. Such income (which usually makes up the largest portion of income from estates or trusts) was included on the tax return on the separate lines provided for these income types and was not separately identified for the statistics. A loss from an estate or trust was allocated to the beneficiary only upon settlement or termination of an estate or trust and was limited by the “passive loss” rules.

The columns labeled “net income” and “net loss” represent the sum of all income and losses reported from all estates or trusts, i.e., the net amount computed on a return-by-return basis.

**Estimated Tax Payments**

(line 26, Form 1040)

This figure represents the total tax payments made for 2021 using Form 1040-ES, and any overpayment from the taxpayer's 2020 return that was applied to the 2021 estimated tax. Generally, individuals were required to make estimated tax payments if they expected to owe, after subtracting withholding and credits, at least \$1,000 in tax for 2021, and if they expected withholding and credits to be less than the smaller of (a) 90% of the tax shown on Form 1040 for 2021, or (b) 100% of the tax shown on Form 1040 for 2020 (110% of the tax shown on Form 1040 for 2020 for taxpayers with adjusted gross income greater than \$150,000 (\$75,000 for married filing separately)).

**Excess Advance Premium Tax Credit****Repayment  $\Delta$** 

(line 2, Schedule 2)

Beginning in 2014, a taxpayer may have been eligible for the premium tax credit if they, their spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Health Insurance Marketplace. The premium tax credit was used to help pay for this health insurance. The taxpayer may have elected to have all or part of the credit paid in advance, during the year, to the insurer. Advance payments were based on an estimate of the taxpayer's income and family size for the coverage year. If advance payments of this credit were more than the premium tax credit a taxpayer could claim, the excess amount, subject to certain limitations based on household income and filing status, was reported here. This was calculated using Form 8962, Premium Tax Credit. For these statistics, this amount was excluded from "total income tax" and included instead in "all other taxes." (See also "Advance Payment of Premium Tax Credit," "Net Premium Tax Credit," "Total Premium Tax Credit," "Total Income Tax," and "All Other Taxes.")

**Excess Social Security Taxes Withheld  $\Delta$** 

(line 11, Schedule 3)

If a taxpayer earned more than \$142,800 in total wages from two or more employers in 2021, too much Social Security (FICA) or Railroad Retirement Tax Act (RRTA) tax may have been withheld from his or her wages. (There was no wage base limitation for Medicare tax; therefore, all covered wages were subject to Medicare tax.) Filers claimed credit for such overpayment on their income tax returns. Excess FICA or RRTA tax withheld could be taken as a credit toward payment of the taxpayer's income tax or be refunded. In the case of a joint return, the credit was computed separately for each taxpayer.

**Farm Net Income or Loss**

(line 6, Schedule 1)

This source of income or loss was reported by individuals who were sole proprietors of farms. When there were two or more farms operated by the same taxpayer, the single amount of profit or loss included in the adjusted gross income represented the combined profit and loss from all farming activities.

Farm business total expenses (line 33, Schedule F) were deducted from farm gross income (line 9, Schedule F) to arrive at farm net profit or loss.

Gains from certain sales of livestock and crops that qualified for capital gains treatment were excluded from farm net profit or loss and included in capital gains. Farm rental income was included in total rental net income or loss. (See also "Farm Rental Net Income or Loss.")

**Farm Rental Net Income Less Loss**

See "Farm Rental Net Income or Loss."

**Farm Rental Net Income or Loss**

(line 40, Schedule E)

Taxpayers were required to report farm rental income and expenses separately from other farm profit or loss if they (a) received income based on crops or livestock produced by the tenant, and (b) did not manage or operate the farm to any great extent. These income and expenses were reported on Form 4835, with net income less loss then reported on Schedule E. (See also "Total Rental and Royalty Income or Loss.")

**Filing Status**

See "Marital Filing Status."

**First-Time Homebuyer Credit Repayment**

(line 10, Schedule 2)

Taxpayers claiming the first-time homebuyer credit for a home bought in 2008 generally had to begin repaying it on their 2010 return. In addition, taxpayers generally must repay any credit claimed for a home bought after 2008 if the taxpayer disposed of the home, or it ceased to be their main home during the 36-month period that began on the purchase date.

**Foreign-Earned Income Exclusion  $\Delta$** 

(line 8d, Schedule 1)

Qualified taxpayers could exclude from total income a certain amount of foreign-earned income and employer-provided foreign housing expenses if their home, for tax purposes, was in a foreign country (claimed on Forms 2555). Taxpayers had to refigure their tax using the foreign-earned income worksheet. The refigured tax was based on non-excluded income using the tax tables that would have applied had the taxpayer not claimed the exclusion. Beginning in 2019, all taxpayers had to claim the foreign income exclusion on Form 2555. Furthermore, Form 2555-EZ was no longer available to make the exclusion of foreign-earned income and foreign housing cost amount.

Qualifying individuals were limited to the lesser of a \$108,700 exclusion or their total foreign-earned income. Also, they could elect to exclude a portion of employer-provided foreign housing expenses. If the taxpayer elected to take both the foreign-earned income and foreign housing exclusions, the total amount of both exclusions was limited to the taxpayer's total foreign-earned income. The employer-provided foreign

housing exclusion was left as part of other income. (See also “Other Net Income or Net Loss.”)

### Foreign Housing Deduction $\Delta$

(line 24j, Schedule 1)

Qualified taxpayers who had foreign housing expenses that were not provided by their employer were eligible to deduct these expenses from total income (claimed on Form 2555). This deduction was limited to \$32,610, with exceptions based on the location of the foreign housing. This deduction, together with the foreign-earned income exclusion, was limited to the total amount of foreign-earned income for 2021.

### Foreign Tax Credit

(line 1, Schedule 3)

Individuals who paid income or excess profit taxes to a foreign country or U.S. possession could either claim this credit against Federal income tax liability or take an itemized deduction for the amount of the foreign tax payment. Depending on the taxpayer’s income and taxes, the foreign tax credit could be less than the amount of foreign tax paid. Qualifying foreign taxes paid in excess of the allowable amount for Tax Year 2021 could be carried back 1 year and then forward 10 years. If this credit was more than \$300 (\$600 for married filing a joint return), the taxpayer had to file Form 1116 to get this credit.

### Form 8814

See “Parents’ Election To Report Child’s Interest and Dividends.”

### Forms 1040 and 1040-SR $\Delta$

The individual income tax system utilizes Form 1040 to collect income and tax information. Starting in 2019, Form 1040-SR, U.S. Tax Return for Seniors, was introduced. A taxpayer born before January 2, 1957, were able to use Form 1040-SR. (The forms can be found in Section 7, 2021 Forms.) For 2021, there were only three numbered schedules.

### Gambling Earnings

(line 8b, Schedule 1)

Gambling earnings include proceeds from lotteries, raffles, etc., and are included in line 8b, Schedule 1. Gambling losses were not allowed to offset winnings on line 8b. Instead, gambling losses were an itemized deduction reported on Schedule A. (See also “Gambling Loss Deduction” and “Other Net Income or Net Loss.”)

### Gambling Loss Deduction

(included in line 16, Schedule A)

Gambling losses (to the extent of gambling winnings) were fully deductible for taxpayers who itemized deductions. (See also “Gambling Earnings,” “Total Itemized Deductions,” and “Total Unlimited Miscellaneous Deductions.”)

### General Business Credit

(line 6a, Schedule 3)

The general business credit consists of the:

- investment credit;
- research credit;
- low-income housing credit (carryforward only);
- disabled access credit;
- renewable electricity, refined coal, and Indian coal production credit;
- Indian employment credit;
- orphan drug credit;
- new markets credit;
- small employer pension plan startup credit;
- employer-provided child care facilities and services credit;
- biodiesel and renewable diesel fuels credit;
- low-sulfur diesel fuel production credit;
- distilled spirits credit;
- nonconventional source fuel credit (carryforward only);
- energy-efficient home credit;
- energy-efficient appliance credit (carryforward only);
- alternative motor vehicle credit;
- alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit;
- enhanced oil recovery credit;
- mine rescue team training credit;
- agricultural chemicals security credit (carryforward only);
- credit for employer differential wage payments;
- carbon dioxide sequestration credit;
- qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit;
- qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit (carryforward only);
- employee retention credit;
- new hire retention credit (carryforward only);
- credit from electing large partnerships (carryforward only); and
- oil and gas production from marginal wells credit.

Taxpayers claiming more than one of these credits were required to summarize them on Form 3800, General Business Credit. The general business credit was limited to 100% of the first \$25,000 (\$12,500 for a married couple filing separately) of tax liability, and 25% of the excess over \$25,000. If the current-year general business credit exceeded the tax liability limitation, the excess amount could be carried back to the preceding tax year, then forward 20 years.

Starting in 2008, the general business credit was expanded to accommodate certain general business credits

allowed against the alternative minimum tax (AMT). These credits consisted of the:

- empowerment zone employment credit;
- investment credit;
- work opportunity credit;
- alcohol and cellulosic biofuel fuels credit;
- low-income housing credit;
- renewable electricity, refined coal, and Indian coal production credit;
- credit for employer Social Security and Medicare taxes paid on certain employee tips;
- qualified railroad track maintenance credit;
- credit for small employer health insurance premiums;
- credit for increasing research activities; and
- employer credit for paid family and medical leave.

Starting in 2010, the Small Business Jobs Act of 2010 allowed general business credits for eligible small businesses to offset both the regular tax and AMT. Such eligible small business credits determined for the first tax year in 2010 are carried back 5 years. For purposes of the statistics in this publication, an eligible small business is a sole proprietorship with average gross receipts (reduced by returns and allowances) of less than \$50 million for the 3-tax-year period preceding the tax year of the credits. For 2013 and forward, taxpayers could only take carryforwards of these eligible small business credits.

### General Sales Tax Deduction

See “Sales Tax Deduction.”

### Global Intangible Low-Taxed Income Amount

(line 8n, Schedule 1)

A taxpayer who was a U.S. shareholder (including a partner of a domestic partnership) and who owned stock in one or more controlled foreign corporations had to include certain portions of their global intangible low-taxed income in gross income. This amount was calculated on Form 8992 and brought to line 8n on Schedule 1.

### Health Coverage Tax Credit (formerly Health Insurance Credit)

(line 13c, Schedule 3)

The health coverage tax credit, which had expired at the end of 2013, was reinstated retroactive to January 1, 2014. A taxpayer who was an eligible trade adjustment assistance (TAA), alternate TAA, or Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation pension recipient was able to take this credit (claimed on Form 8885). A taxpayer could not take the credit if they were covered under any employer-sponsored health plan. The credit was equal to 72.5% of the amount the taxpayer paid for qualified health insurance, minus any Archer medical savings

account and health savings account distributions used to pay the amount. For these statistics, the health coverage credit was divided into three parts: the amount used to offset income tax before credits, the amount used to offset all other taxes, and the refundable portion.

### Health Savings Account Deduction $\Delta$

(line 13, Schedule 1)

A deduction for contributions to a health savings account (HSA) was limited to \$3,600, or \$7,200 for family coverage (claimed on Form 8889). These limits were \$1,000 higher if the taxpayer was age 55 or older. A taxpayer could not contribute to an HSA starting the first month that they were enrolled in Medicare. A taxpayer was able to exclude from income a qualified funding distribution made from an IRA to an HSA. This was a one-time distribution made directly by the trustee of the taxpayer’s IRA to the HSA. In addition, an employer was able to make a rollover contribution to an employee’s HSA from a qualified health flexible spending arrangement or a qualified health reimbursable arrangement.

### Home Mortgage Interest Deduction

(lines 8a+8b, Schedule A)

The total home mortgage interest deduction consists of interest paid to financial institutions on Schedule A, line 8a, and interest paid to individuals on line 8b, Schedule A. (See also “Interest Paid Deduction.”)

### Home Mortgage Interest Paid to Financial Institutions

(line 8a, Schedule A)

See “Home Mortgage Interest Deduction.”

### Home Mortgage Interest Paid to Individuals

(line 8b, Schedule A)

See “Home Mortgage Interest Deduction.”

### Household Employment Tax $\Delta$

(line 9, Schedule 2)

Taxpayers paying domestic employees more than \$2,300 annually generally had to pay Social Security, Medicare, and Federal unemployment taxes (if the pay was \$1,000 or more for any quarter) for these employees by filing Schedule H, Household Employment Taxes, with their income tax return. For 2021, the rate of social security tax on taxable wages, including sick leave taken after March 31, 2021, and before October 1, 2021, was 6.2% each for the employer and employee or 12.4% for both. Qualified sick leave wages and qualified family leave wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021, were subject to the employer share of social security tax; therefore, the tax rate on those wages were 6.2%. The Medicare tax rate was 1.45% each. Beginning in 2013, taxpayers had to withhold a 0.9% Additional Medicare Tax from wages they paid

to an employee in excess of \$200,000 in a calendar year. The Additional Medicare Tax was only imposed on the employee. (See also “Deferral for Certain Schedule H or SE filers.”)

### Income Subject to Tax

See “Modified Taxable Income.”

### Income Tax After Credits $\Delta$

(line 18, Form 1040, minus part or all of lines 19, 20, 27a, 28, and 29, minus Form 1040, Schedule 2, line 2, minus Form 1040, Schedule 3,; lines 9, 13a, 13b, 13c, 13g, and 13h)

To arrive at income tax after credits, taxpayers deducted total credits (lines 19 and 20, Form 1040) from income tax before credits (line 18, Form 1040). For these statistics, tax was further reduced by the excess advance premium tax credit repayment (line 2, Schedule 2) and the portion of the earned income credit (EIC) (line 27a, Form 1040), additional child tax credit (28, Form 1040), American opportunity credit (line 29, Form 1040), net premium tax credit (line 9, Schedule 3), regulated investment company credit (line 13a, Schedule 3), health coverage credit (line 13c, Schedule 3), credit for child and dependent care expenses (line 13g, Schedule 3), and qualified sick and family leave credits (lines 13b and 13h, Schedule 3) which did not result in a negative tax. These portions of the EIC, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, and health coverage credit were included in the total refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. Any tax remaining after subtraction of all credits, including the credits mentioned above, was tabulated as “income tax after credits.”

### Income Tax Before Credits

(line 18, Form 1040)

In this report, this amount consisted of the tax liability on taxable income, computed by using the tax tables, tax rate schedules, Schedule D Tax worksheet, foreign-earned income worksheet, Schedule J, Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen, or Form 8615, plus Form(s) 8814 (line 16, Form 1040), any additional taxes from Form 4972 (line 16(2), Form 1040), 962 election (line 16(3), Form 1040), the alternative minimum tax (line 1, Schedule 2), and the excess advance premium tax credit repayment (line 2, Schedule 2). If income included any repatriated (section 965) income, some taxpayers deducted the amounts deferred to other tax years from income tax before credits. (See also “Repatriated Deferred Income.”)

### Income Tax Withheld

(line 25d, Form 1040)

“Income tax withheld” included amounts deducted from salaries, wages, and tips, as reported on Form W-2; amounts deducted from pensions, annuities, and certain gambling winnings as reported on Forms 1099-R and W-2G; and amounts withheld from distributions of profit-sharing, retirement plans, and individual retirement accounts, as reported on Form 1099-R.

In some cases, a backup withholding rate of 28% was required for interest, dividend, and royalty payments which, generally, were not subject to withholding.

### Income Tax Withheld from Form 1099

(line 25b, Form 1040)

“Income tax withheld from Form 1099” included amounts deducted from dividends, taxable or tax-exempt interest income, unemployment compensation, social security benefits, railroad retirement benefits, or other income received on Form(s) 1099-R.

### Income Tax Withheld from Other Forms

(line 25c, Form 1040)

“Income tax withheld from Other Forms” included amounts withheld on Forms W-2G, Form 8959, Schedule K-1, Form 1042-S, Form 8805, or Form 8288-A. Taxpayers should attach the form to their return.

### Income Tax Withheld from W-2

(line 25a, Form 1040)

“Income tax withheld from W-2” included amounts deducted from salaries, wages, and tips, as reported on Form W-2.

### Individual Retirement Arrangement (Deductible) Payments $\Delta$

(line 20, Schedule 1)

An individual retirement arrangement (IRA) is a savings program that generally allows a taxpayer to set aside money for retirement. In addition to the traditional IRA, there were two other plans available: the education IRA and the Roth IRA. Information on these two IRAs can be found under their separate headings.

Taxpayers not covered by an employment retirement plan may have been able to deduct all contributions to a traditional IRA. For taxpayers covered by a retirement plan at work, the traditional IRA deduction phased out between \$105,000 and \$125,000 of modified adjusted gross income (AGI) for married persons filing jointly and surviving spouses; between \$66,000 and \$76,000 for single filers, heads of households, or married filing separately taxpayers living apart; and between \$0 and \$10,000 for married filing separately taxpayers living together. If one spouse was an active participant in an employer plan but the other was not, the deduction for the IRA contribution of the spouse not covered by an employer plan phased out between modified AGI of \$198,000 and \$208,000. Deductible contributions could be subtracted from the employee’s total income in arriving at AGI.

Contributions to an IRA (whether or not it was deductible) were limited to the lesser of (a) the individual’s taxable compensation for the year, or (b) \$6,000 (\$7,000, if age 50 or older). Married couples filing a joint return could contribute up to \$6,000 (\$7,000, if age 50 or older) to each spouse’s IRA,

even if one spouse had minimal or no compensation. Therefore, the total combined IRA contributions could be up to \$12,000 (\$14,000, if age 50 or older) for a year.

Unless they were disabled or affected by Covid-19 (the latter provision was added in the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act (CARES Act)), taxpayers could not start withdrawing funds from the traditional IRA account until they reached age 59½. After age 72, taxpayers were required to begin withdrawals. The age 72 requirement was increased from 70½ by the Secure Act enacted on December 20, 2019. Penalty taxes were assessed if the taxpayer failed to comply with these limitations. The additional tax on early withdrawals from a traditional IRA was eliminated if the distributions were used for qualified higher education expenses. This additional tax was also eliminated on distributions up to \$10,000 from traditional or Roth IRAs if the distributions were used to buy, build, or rebuild a qualified first home. New for 2021, the additional tax on early distributions didn't apply to qualified disaster distributions, including 2020 coronavirus-related distributions. A taxpayer was able to exclude from income a qualified funding distribution made from an IRA to a health savings account. Payments to an IRA for a particular taxable year had to be made no later than the due date of the individual's return for that year. (See also "Roth IRA" and "Education IRA.")

## Individual Retirement Arrangement Taxable Distributions

(line 4b, Form 1040)

Starting in 2019, the Individual Retirement Arrangement and pensions and annuities were separated into different lines on Form 1040 as in Tax Year 2017 and prior. In 2018, the Individual Retirement Arrangement and pensions and annuities were combined into one line. Any money or property received from a taxpayer's IRA account was considered a distribution and, generally, had to be included in the taxpayer's total income in the year received. Exempted from this rule were tax-free roll-over distributions from one retirement account to another, distributions where the payout represented previously taxed nondeductible IRA contributions, distributions from a Roth IRA, distributions made to the taxpayer's health savings account, and distributions from an IRA made directly by the trustee to a qualified charitable organization if the taxpayer was at least 72 when the distribution was made. If a taxpayer converted from a traditional IRA to a Roth IRA, the taxpayer was required to include in gross income the amount that would have been reported in income if a withdrawal from this IRA had been made. The taxpayer did not include in gross income any part of the conversion that was a nondeductible contribution in a traditional IRA.

Starting in 2010, the \$100,000 modified adjusted gross income limit on rollovers and conversions from eligible retirement plans to Roth IRAs was eliminated. Also, married taxpayers filing separately were allowed to roll over or convert amounts to a Roth IRA.

## Interest on Deferred Tax on Gain from Certain Installment Sales $\Delta$

(line 15, Schedule 2)

Interest on the deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales with a sales price that was over \$150,000 under section 453A(c).

## Interest Paid Deduction

(line 10, Schedule A, including lines 8e and 9)

The rules for deducting home mortgage interest for 2021 were that (1) if a taxpayer took out a mortgage before October 13, 1987, secured by the taxpayer's main or second home, all the interest was deductible; (2) if the taxpayer's mortgage was after October 13, 1987, and the funds were used to buy, build, or improve that home, all interest could be deducted if the total of all mortgages on the property was \$750,000 or less (\$375,000 for married filing separately); and (3) taxpayers could no longer deduct any of the interest on home equity loans on their main or second home other than to buy, build, or improve that home.

Generally, investment interest (interest paid on money borrowed that is allocable to property held for investment) was fully deductible up to the amount of net investment income. Beginning in 1993, the net investment income that was to be compared to investment interest could not include any net capital gains or qualified dividends that were taxed on the capital gains tax rates. Interest relating to business, royalty, and rental income was deducted directly from these items and was not reflected in the interest paid statistics.

Taxpayers could deduct mortgage insurance premiums for mortgage insurance contracts issued after December 31, 2006. They also could include in interest deductible points, which were points not reported on Form 1098.

## Interest Received

See "Taxable Interest Received."

## Interest, Tax-Exempt

See "Tax-Exempt Interest."

## Investment Interest Expense Deduction

(line 9, Schedule A)

See "Interest Paid Deduction" and "Total Itemized Deductions."

## Itemized Deductions

See "Total Itemized Deductions" and specific itemized deductions.

## Limitation on Business Losses $\Delta$

(line 8o, Schedule 1)

Taxpayers had their business losses limited to their total gross income and gains attributable to those trades or businesses plus \$262,000 (or \$524,000 in the case of a joint return).

The excess amount was reported as other income on Form 1040, Schedule 1, and could be treated as net operating loss for the following tax year. This limitation was calculated on Form 461.

## Limited State and Local Taxes

(line 5e, Schedule A)

The deduction for state and local income, sales, and property taxes was limited to a combined, total deduction of \$10,000 (\$5,000 for married filing separately).

## Long-Term Loss Carryover

(line 14, Schedule D)

Long-term capital losses from the prior-year Schedule D that are not included in taxable income are carried over to the current year. (See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.")

## Marginal Tax Rates

"Marginal tax rate" as cited in this publication is the highest statutory rate on taxable income. It includes ordinary tax rates and capital gains tax rates. This concept does not include the effects of alternative minimum tax, Net Investment Income Tax, or tax credits. Also, for some taxpayers, the statutory marginal tax rate may differ from the effective marginal tax rate. For example, extra income received by certain taxpayers resulted in the phase-out of deductions and credits (i.e., student loan interest deduction, education credit, etc.). Therefore, an extra \$1 of income could have added more than \$1 of taxable income. While this taxpayer could face a statutory marginal tax rate of 37.0%, the effective marginal rate faced by the taxpayer would be somewhat higher. (See also "Tax Generated.")

## Marital Filing Status

(header, Form 1040)

The five marital filing status classifications were:

- (1) single person (not head of household or surviving spouses);
- (2) married person filing jointly;
- (3) married person filing separately;
- (4) head of household; and
- (5) surviving spouse.

Marital filing status was usually determined as of the last day of the tax year. The exception was that, if a spouse died during the tax year, the surviving spouse was considered married for the entire year. If a taxpayer was divorced during the tax year and did not remarry, the taxpayer was considered to be unmarried for the entire year. Surviving spouse status could only be used by those taxpayers with a qualifying dependent whose spouse died in 2019 or 2020. Starting in 2013, if a taxpayer had a same-sex spouse and had been legally married in a state (or foreign country), the taxpayer and his or her spouse generally had to use the married filing jointly or married filing separately filing status.

## Medical and Dental Expenses

(line 1, Schedule A)

See "Medical and Dental Expenses Deduction."

## Medical and Dental Expenses Deduction

(lines 1-4, Schedule A)

Qualified medical expenses included non-reimbursed payments made for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of disease, or for medical or dental insurance. However, taxpayers who took the self-employed health insurance adjustment had to reduce their total premium deduction by the amount of the adjustment (see "Self-Employed Health Insurance"). In general, medical and dental expenses could be claimed as an itemized deduction to the extent that they exceeded 7.5% of adjusted gross income in 2021. Amounts paid for medicine and drugs were deductible only if they were available by prescription only, or they were for insulin. Taxpayers could deduct costs for transportation to obtain medical care, and also a maximum of \$50 per day for certain lodging expenses incurred while traveling to obtain medical care. Capture of data for these lines was limited to those taxpayers that had a value on line 4, medical and dental expenses deduction. (See also "Total Itemized Deductions.")

## Medical and Dental Expenses Limitation

(line 3, Schedule A)

This was equal to 7.5% of adjusted gross income. (See "Medical and Dental Expenses Deduction" and "Total Itemized Deductions.")

## Medical Savings Account Deduction

See "Archer Medical Savings Account Deduction."

## Minimum Tax Credit

(line 6b, Schedule 3)

See "Prior-Year Minimum Tax Credit."

## Miscellaneous Deductions Other Than Gambling

(included in line 16, Schedule A)

Other fully deductible expenses included such items as impairment-related work expenses for disabled persons, and amortizable bonds. (See also "Total Unlimited Miscellaneous Deductions" and "Total Itemized Deductions.")

## Modified Taxable Income

"Modified taxable income" is the term used to describe "income subject to tax," the actual base on which tax is computed for the statistics in Tables 3.4, 3.5, and 3.6. For most taxpayers filing current-year returns, modified taxable income is identical to "taxable income." For those returns with a Form 8814, Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends, attached, modified taxable income includes the

sum of all children's interest and dividend income taxed at a 10% rate, as well as the parent's taxable income.

For prior-year returns included in the 2021 statistics, a modified taxable income was calculated by using the tax rate schedule for 2021 to impute a hypothetical taxable income amount necessary to yield the given amount of tax reported. The same was done for returns that used the foreign-earned income worksheet, Schedule J, Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen, 962 election, or had any tax from repatriated (section 965) income deferred to other tax years when reporting income tax before credits. In most cases, a person who has no tax will have no modified taxable income. Since the tax rate schedule is used to generate the modified taxable income, it is possible for a person to have up to \$4 of taxable income but have no modified taxable income, because the tax reported would be zero. The exception is for certain taxpayers who only have income taxed at the long-term capital gains rates, and that income is less than the cutoff for the beginning of the 22% tax bracket. In this case, the taxpayer would have no tax and would have modified taxable income that was taxed at 0%.

## Mortgage Insurance Premiums

(line 8d, Schedule A)

Taxpayers for 2021 were able to take a deduction for mortgage insurance premiums. The deduction was phased out for taxpayers with adjusted gross income (AGI) between \$100,000 and \$109,000 (\$50,000 and \$54,500 for married filing separately). If a taxpayer's AGI was more than \$109,000 (\$54,500 for married filing separately), the amount of deduction was limited to \$0. Taxpayers may have been able to treat mortgage insurance premiums paid in connection with home acquisition debt as home mortgage interest. Taxpayers could deduct mortgage insurance premiums for mortgage insurance contracts issued after December 31, 2006.

## Mortgage Interest Credit

(line 6g, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers could claim this credit only if they were issued a qualified Mortgage Credit Certificate (MCC) by a state or local governmental unit. This credit was calculated by using Form 8396, Mortgage Interest Credit.

## Net Investment Income Tax

(line 12, Schedule 2)

Beginning in 2013, taxpayers may have been subject to a Net Investment Income Tax (NIIT). The NIIT is 3.8% of the smaller of a taxpayer's net investment income or the excess of a taxpayer's modified adjusted gross income over \$200,000 for single or head of household (\$250,000 for married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), or \$125,000 for married filing separately). For these statistics, the NIIT was excluded from "All Other Taxes" and instead included in "Total Income Tax." The NIIT was calculated on Form 8960, Net Investment Income Tax—Individuals, Estates, and Trusts.

## Net Long-Term Adjustment

(lines 8b(g)-10(g), Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Long-Term Capital Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets."

## Net Long-Term Capital Gain or Loss

(line 15, Schedule D)

This includes gain or loss from sales of capital assets, gain or loss from other forms, gain or loss from a partnership/S corporation, estates and a trust held more than 1 year, and capital gain distributions less any long-term loss carryover. (See also "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.")

## Net Long-Term Cost or Basis

(lines 8a(e)-10(e), Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Long-Term Capital Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets."

## Net Long-Term Gain or Loss from Other Forms

(line 11, Schedule D)

The other forms include:

- Long-term gains from Forms 4797, 2439, and 6252; and
- Long-term gain or loss from Forms 4684, 6781, and 8824.

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss."

## Net Long-Term Gain or Loss from Partnership/S Corporation

(line 12, Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Long-Term Capital Gain or Loss."

## Net Long-Term Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets

(lines 8a(h)-10(h), Schedule D)

These include gains or losses from sales of capital assets, such as stocks, bonds, mutual funds, etc., held more than 1 year. Starting in 2013, taxpayers could combine certain transactions on line 8a of Schedule D without completing Form 8949. Taxpayers must have received a Form 1099-B that shows basis was reported to the IRS and does not show a nondeductible wash sale loss in box 5, and the taxpayers did not need to make any adjustments to the basis or type of gain or loss reported on Form 1099-B or to their gain or loss. For all other transactions not summarized on line 8a, taxpayers had to report these on Form 8949, Sales and Other Dispositions of Capital Assets, separated into three categories: transactions reported on Form 1099-B with basis reported to the IRS, transactions reported on Form 1099-B but with basis not reported to the IRS, or transactions without a Form 1099-B. In addition to these three

categories, taxpayers had to report the transactions' net long-term sales price, cost or basis and adjustments to gain or loss on lines 8b through 10 of Schedule D. (See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Long-Term Capital Gain or Loss.")

### Net Long-Term Sales Price

(lines 8a(d)-10(d), Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Long-Term Capital Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets."

### Net Operating Loss

(line 8a, Schedule 1)

"Net operating loss" was the excess loss of a business when taxable income for a prior year was less than zero. The loss could be applied to the adjusted gross income for the current year and carried forward up to 20 years. (See also "Other Net Income or Net Loss.")

### Net Premium Tax Credit $\Delta$

(line 9, Schedule 3)

Beginning in 2014, a taxpayer may have been eligible for the premium tax credit if they, their spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Health Insurance Marketplace. The premium tax credit was used to help pay for this health insurance. The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, passed on March 11, 2021, expanded the PTC by eliminating the limitation that a taxpayer's household income may not exceed 400% of the Federal Poverty Line and generally increased the credit amounts. In addition, in 2021, if a taxpayer received unemployment compensation, they were generally eligible to claim the PTC if they met the other requirements. If the total premium tax credit that a taxpayer was eligible for was greater than the advance payments of the premium tax credit that the taxpayer had already received, then the taxpayer claimed the difference as a net premium (refundable) tax credit. If advance payments of the premium tax credit were more than the premium tax credit the taxpayer could claim, the taxpayer had to pay an excess advance premium tax credit repayment. These calculations were made using Form 8962, Premium Tax Credit. (See also "Advance Payment of Premium Tax Credit," "Excess Advance Premium Tax Credit Repayment," "Total Premium Tax Credit," and "Total Refundable Credits.")

### Net Short-Term Adjustment

(lines 1b(g)-3(g), Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Short-Term Capital Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets."

### Net Short-Term Capital Gain or Loss

(line 7, Schedule D)

This included gain or loss from sales of capital assets; gain or loss from other forms; and gain or loss from a partnership/S

corporation, estates, and trusts held 1 year or less, minus any short-term loss carryover. (See also "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.")

### Net Short-Term Cost or Basis

(lines 1a(e)-3(e), Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Short-Term Capital Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets."

### Net Short-Term Gain or Loss from Other Forms

(line 4, Schedule D)

The other forms include:

- Short-term gains from Form 6252; and
- Short-term gain or loss from Forms 4684, 6781, and 8824.

(See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.")

### Net Short-Term Gain or Loss from Partnership/S Corporation

(line 5, Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Short-Term Capital Gain or Loss."

### Net Short-Term Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets

(lines 1a(h)-3(h), Schedule D)

These include gains or losses from sales of capital assets, such as stock, bonds, mutual funds, etc., held 1 year or less. Starting in 2013, taxpayers could combine certain transactions on line 1a of Schedule D without completing Form 8949. A taxpayer must have received a Form 1099-B that shows basis was reported to the IRS and does not show a nondeductible wash sale loss in box 5, and the taxpayer did not need to make any adjustments to the basis or type of gain or loss reported on Form 1099-B or to their gain or loss. For all other transactions not summarized on line 1a, taxpayers had to report these on Form 8949, Sales and Other Dispositions of Capital Assets, separated into three categories: transactions reported on Form 1099-B with basis reported to the IRS, transactions reported on Form 1099-B but with basis not reported to the IRS, or transactions without a Form 1099-B. In addition to these three categories, taxpayers had to report the transactions' net short-term sales price, cost or basis, and adjustments to gain or loss on lines 1b through 3 of Schedule D. (See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Short-Term Capital Gain or Loss.")

### Net Short-Term Sales Price

(lines 1a(d)-3(d), Schedule D)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss"; see also "Net Short-Term Capital Gain or Loss from Sales of Capital Assets."

**Nondeductible Passive Losses**

(calculated on Form 8582)

Nondeductible passive losses were calculated by subtracting deductible passive losses reported on Form 8582 (line 11) from total current-year passive losses (lines 1b+2b) and were limited to zero.

**Nonrefundable Education Credits**

(line 3, Schedule 3)

See "Education Credits."

**Nontaxable Combat Pay Election**

(line 27b, Form 1040; line 18b, Schedule 8812)

Members of the U.S. Armed Forces who served in a combat zone could have excluded certain pay from their income. The qualified taxpayer's entitlement to the pay must have been fully accrued in a month during which they served in a combat zone or were hospitalized because of wounds, disease, or injury incurred while serving in the combat zone. However, this nontaxable pay was used to gain benefits for both the earned income credit and additional child tax credit purposes.

**Nontaxable Returns**

See "Taxable and Nontaxable Returns."

**One-Half of Self-Employment Tax**

See "Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax."

**Ordinary Dividends**

(line 3b, Form 1040)

See "Dividends."

**Other Adjustments**

(line 25, Schedule 1)

See "Statutory Adjustments."

**Other Income Less Loss**

See "Other Net Income or Net Loss."

**Other Net Income or Net Loss**

(line 9, Schedule 1)

Included in "other income" were items such as gambling earnings, cancellation of debt, taxable distributions from a Coverdell education savings account, distributions from qualified tuition programs (though some may be excluded if not more than the taxpayer's qualified higher education expenses), taxable distributions from Archer medical savings accounts, prizes, awards, jury duty fees, Alaska permanent fund dividends, alternative trade adjustment assistance payments, reimbursements for medical expenses, real estate taxes, or home mortgage interest taken as a deduction in a previous year, children's interest and nonqualified dividends (including Alaska permanent fund dividends) from Form 8814, global intangible low-taxed income amount, limitation on business losses, and

any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the return form. Any "net operating loss" in an earlier year (that was carried forward and deducted for 2020) or foreign-earned income exclusions were entered as a negative amounts on line 8a and 8d respectively, by the taxpayer. However, any employer-provided foreign housing exclusions were included in other income (as a negative amount).

**Other Payments**

(line 13z, Schedule 3)

"Other payments" is a residual category included in the total of "tax payments," but not shown separately. (See also "Tax Payment.")

**Other Tax Credits**

(line 6z, Schedule 3)

"Other tax credits" is a residual category in the statistics. It includes other miscellaneous credits that did not belong in any other category and were used to offset income tax before credits.

**Other Taxes**

(line 17z, Schedule 2)

See "All Other Taxes."

**Other Taxes Deduction**

(line 6, Schedule A)

"Other taxes" consisted of any deductible tax other than State and local income taxes, real estate taxes, and personal property taxes. One example is taxes paid to a foreign country or U.S. possession. (See also "Taxes Paid Deduction.")

**Other Than Cash Contributions**

(line 12, Schedule A)

See "Contributions Deduction."

**Overpayment**

(line 34, Form 1040)

An overpayment of tax occurred when "total tax payments" exceeded "total tax." Overpayments included the amount of any "refundable portion" of the refundable credits. An overpayment could be refunded or credited toward the estimated tax for the following year. (See also "Credit to 2022 Estimated Tax" and "Refund.")

**Overpayment Refunded**

(line 35a, Form 1040)

See "Overpayment" and "Refund."

**Parents' Election To Report Child's Interest and Dividends**

(calculated on Form 8814)

A parent could elect to report on his or her return income received by his or her child. If the election was made, the child

was not required to file a return. A parent could make this election if the child:

- was under age 19 (or under 24 if full-time student) at the end of 2021;
- had income only from interest and dividends, including Alaska permanent fund dividends and capital gain distributions;
- had gross income for 2021 that was less than \$11,000;
- did not file a joint return;
- had no estimated tax payments for 2021;
- did not have any overpayment of tax shown on his or her 2020 return applied to the 2021 return; and
- had no Federal income tax withheld from his or her income (backup withholding).

If the parents were not filing a joint return, special rules applied to determine which parent could make the election. (See also “Modified Taxable Income,” “Income Tax Before Credits,” and “Other Net Income or Net Loss.”)

## Partnership and S Corporation Net Income Less Loss

See “Partnership and S Corporation Net Income or Loss.”

## Partnership and S Corporation Net Income or Loss

(line 32, Schedule E)

Partnerships and S Corporations (formerly Subchapter S Corporations) are not taxable entities; therefore, tax on their net profit or loss was levied, in general, directly on the members of the partnership or shareholders of the S Corporation. The profit or loss shown in the statistics was the taxpayer’s share of the ordinary gain or loss of the enterprise, and certain payments made to the taxpayer for the use of capital or, for partnerships, as salary. Net long-term capital gains received from partnerships and S Corporations were reported on Schedule D.

If a return showed net income from one partnership or S Corporation and a net loss from another, the two were added together, and the return was tabulated by the net amount of income or loss in the appropriate column. Beginning in 1987, net income and net loss were reported separately for passive and nonpassive partnership and S Corporation activities. Passive losses were limited to the amount that could offset passive income.

## Passive Activity Losses

Losses generated by any “flow-through” business activity (such as partnerships or S Corporations for which profits and certain other amounts were passed directly through to the owners), in which the taxpayer did not “materially participate” (i.e., was not involved regularly and substantially in the

operations of the activity), qualified as passive activity losses. (See also “Nondeductible Passive Losses.”)

## Payments to a Keogh Plan

(line 16, Schedule 1)

Self-employed individuals were allowed to contribute to a Keogh retirement plan or a simplified employment pension plan and to deduct all or part of such contributions in computing adjusted gross income. The deductible amount was based on net earnings from self-employment.

## Payment with Request for Extension of Filing Time

(line 10, Schedule 3)

This payment was made when the taxpayer filed Form 4868, Application for Automatic Extension of Time to File U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. The extension granted the taxpayer additional time to file a tax return but did not extend the time for paying the expected tax. Full payment of any tax due had to be made with the application for extension.

## Penalty on Early Withdrawal of Savings

(line 18, Schedule 1)

Taxpayers who paid penalties for the premature withdrawal of funds from time savings accounts or deposits could deduct those penalties as an adjustment to total income.

## Penalty Tax on Qualified Retirement Plans

(line 8, Schedule 2)

If taxpayers withdrew any funds from an Individual Retirement Arrangement or qualified retirement plan before they were either age 59½ or disabled, they were subject to a penalty tax equal to 10% of the premature distribution. Any taxpayer who failed to withdraw the minimum required distribution after reaching age 72 had to pay a 50% excise tax on the excess accumulation. Contributions to an IRA in excess of the legal limitation for the year (the lesser of \$6,000, \$12,000 if married filing jointly, or the taxpayer’s compensation for the year) were subject to an excise tax equal to 6% of the excess contribution. If the taxpayer(s) were over 50, these limits were \$1,000 higher per taxpayer. A taxpayer, if required, filed a Form 5329, Additional Taxes on Qualified Plans (Including IRAs) and Other Tax-Favored Accounts, to report these withdrawals and calculate any tax penalty.

## Pensions and Annuities

(lines 5a and 5b, Form 1040)

Generally, pensions are periodic income received after retirement for past services with an employer, while annuities are income payable at stated intervals after payment of a specific premium. A taxpayer could acquire a pension or annuity either by purchase from a commercial organization (usually life insurance, endowment, or annuity contracts) or under a plan or contract connected with the taxpayer’s employment. Those pensions or annuities obtained in connection

with employment could be purchased entirely by the taxpayer or financed in part (a contributory plan) or in whole (a noncontributory plan) through employer contributions.

Since a noncontributory plan was paid for entirely by an employer, the amount received by the employee was fully taxable. This fully taxable pension was included on lines 5a and 5b. For the taxpayer who participated in a contributory retirement plan while employed, the amount received was only partially taxable. In general, the amount excludable from gross income, the nontaxable portion, represented the taxpayer's contributions under the plan, while the taxable portion represented the employer's contribution and earnings on the entire investment. The nontaxable contribution had to be amortized over the expected lifetime of the taxpayer.

The entire amount of pensions and annuities received for the year was reported on line 5a of Form 1040. The taxable portion was computed on a separate worksheet and entered on line 5b.

## Personal Property Taxes Deduction

(line 5c, Schedule A)

Personal property tax could be included as a deduction if the tax was an annual tax based on value alone. (See also "Taxes Paid Deduction.")

## Predetermined Estimated Tax Penalty

(line 38, Form 1040)

If a return showed taxes of \$1,000 or more owed on line 37 (tax due at time of filing) and this amount was more than 10% of the total tax, the taxpayer could owe a penalty, unless tax payments in the current year equaled or exceeded prior-year tax liability. Also, taxpayers could owe a penalty if they underpaid their 2021 estimated tax liability for any payment period. Form 2210, Underpayment of Estimated Tax by Individuals, Estates, and Trusts, was used to determine the amount of a penalty, if any. For 2021, paid sick leave and paid family leave credits equal to what a taxpayer was required to provide to employees for qualified sick leave wages and qualified family leave wages could reduce payments of estimated income taxes by the amounts of credits.

For this report, the predetermined estimated tax penalty includes only the amount calculated by the taxpayer when the return was initially filed.

## Prior-Year Minimum Tax Credit

(line 6b, Schedule 3)

A minimum tax credit could be taken for 2021 by certain taxpayers who paid alternative minimum tax for 2020 or prior years. If all of the minimum tax credit (claimed on Form 8801) could not be used for 2021, the excess could be carried forward to later years. Beginning in 2013, a refundable credit was no longer available to taxpayers with a credit carryforward from earlier years.

## Qualified Business Income Deduction $\Delta$

(line 13, Form 1040)

A taxpayer was able to deduct up to 20% of qualified business income from a qualified trade or business, plus 20% of qualified REIT (real estate investment trust) dividends and qualified PTP (publicly traded partnership) income. The deduction could have been taken in addition to a standard deduction or itemized deductions. The simplified worksheet for a taxpayer to figure the qualified business income deduction was Form 8995, Qualified Business Income Deduction Simplified Computation. If the taxpayer didn't meet the taxable income requirements (more than \$164,900 if single, \$164,925 if married filing separately, and \$329,800 for married filing jointly) to file a Form 8995 or was a patron in a specified agricultural or horticultural cooperative, the taxpayer used Form 8995-A, Qualified Business Income Deduction.

## Qualified Dividends

(line 3a, Form 1040)

See "Dividends."

## Qualified Electric Vehicle Credit

(line 6i, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers could have only claimed this credit if they had any qualified electric vehicle passive activity credits from prior years that were allowed for the current tax year. This credit was calculated first on Form 8582-CR and then on Form 8834.

## Qualified Plug-In Electric Vehicle Credit

(line 6f, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers could have claimed this credit for any nondepreciable qualified plug-in electric vehicle placed in service during the tax year. A qualified plug-in electric vehicle is generally any vehicle that is propelled to a significant extent by an electric motor that draws electricity from a battery that can be recharged from an external source. This credit was calculated by using Form 8936 and brought to line 6f, Schedule 3, for personal use of a vehicle. Any credit for business use of a vehicle was brought to Form 3800, General Business Credit.

## Qualified Sick and Family Leave Credit for

Leave Taken After March 31, 2021  $\Delta$

(line 13h, Schedule 3)

The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, enacted on March 11, 2021, provided certain self-employed individuals the opportunity to claim credits for up to 10 days of "paid sick leave," and up to 60 days of "paid family leave," if they were unable to work or telework due to circumstances related to coronavirus. Also, if the taxpayer(s) paid household employment taxes, they could claim a credit for qualified sick and family leave wages due to reasons related to coronavirus. These Schedule H filers and self-employed individuals claimed these credits for the period beginning on April 1, 2021, and ending September 30, 2021.

## Qualified Sick and Family Leave Credit for Leave Taken Before April 1, 2021 $\Delta$

(line 13b, Schedule 3)

The Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA) helped self-employed individuals and taxpayers who paid household employment taxes who were affected by coronavirus. The FFCRA provided paid sick leave and paid family leave credits equivalent to those that employers were required to provide their employees for qualified sick leave wages and qualified family leave wages paid during the period beginning April 1, 2020, and ending December 31, 2020.

## Real Estate Taxes

(line 5b, Schedule A)

This amount included taxes paid on real estate that was owned and not used for business by the taxpayer. The real estate taxes could only be used for a deduction if the taxes were based on the assessed value of the property. Also, the assessment had to be made uniformly on property throughout the community, and the proceeds had to be used for general community or governmental purposes. (See also “Taxes Paid Deduction.”)

## Recapture Taxes

(lines 16 and 17a, Schedule 2)

The investment tax credit provisions of the law included a recapture rule which required taxpayers to pay back some or all of any investment credit previously taken on property disposed of before the end of the useful life claimed in computing the credit. The law specified that if property qualifying for the credit was disposed of before the end of its useful life, the tax for the year of disposal was increased by the difference between the credit originally claimed and the credit that would have been allowed based on the shorter actual life. Tax credits could not be applied against this additional tax. Also, tax from recapture of an education credit, the low-income housing credit, the Indian employment credit, the new markets credit, credit for employer-provided child care facilities, the alternative motor vehicle credit, the alternative fuel vehicle refueling credit, and the qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit, recapture of Federal mortgage subsidy, and COBRA premium assistance were reported here.

## Recovery Rebate Credit $\Delta$

(line 30, Form 1040)

The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 provided an eligible individual for their first taxable year beginning in 2021 a refundable tax credit referred to as the recovery rebate credit. The IRS refers to the advance refund of this credit as the third economic impact payment (EIP). The third round of EIP was up to \$1,400 (\$2,800 for eligible individuals filing a joint tax return), plus \$1,400 per qualifying child of the eligible individual. Any EIP received by the taxpayer was not taxable for

the federal income tax purposes but did reduce the amount of a taxpayer's recovery rebate credit. The third round EIP was based on a taxpayer's 2020 tax year information. The credit was reduced proportionally as a taxpayer's adjusted gross income (AGI) exceeded a threshold and rose to a full phase-out amount. The threshold was \$150,000 and phased out at \$160,000 in the case of a joint return or qualifying widow, \$112,500 and \$120,000 in the case of a head of household, and \$75,000 and \$80,000 otherwise. Those ineligible for the credit were (1) nonresident alien individuals, (2) individuals who can be claimed as a dependent by another taxpayer, and (3) an estate or trust. When spouses filed jointly, both spouses must have had a valid Social Security number (SSN) to receive the credit, unless either spouse was a member of the U.S. Armed Forces at any time during the taxable year. In that case, only one spouse needed to have a valid SSN. An individual without a valid SSN could have received up to \$1,400 for a qualified dependent claimed on the individual's return if the individual met all other eligibility and income requirements. The recovery rebate credit was figured like the third round EIP except the credit eligibility and credit amount were based on 2021 tax year information. If a taxpayer didn't receive the full amount of the recovery rebate credit as an EIP, they were able to claim the recovery rebate credit on their 2021 Form 1040 or Form 1040-SR.

## Refund

(line 35a, Form 1040)

A tax refund included all overpayment of income taxes not applied by the taxpayer as a credit to the next year's estimated tax. (See also “Overpayment.”)

## Refund Credited to Next Year

(line 36, Form 1040)

See “Credit to 2022 Estimated Tax.”

## Refundable Credits

See “Total Refundable Credits.”

## Regular Tax Computation

Typically, the taxpayer, in determining the amount of “tax generated,” first computed taxable income. Depending on marital status and size of taxable income, the taxpayer then used the tax table or applied the rates from one of four tax rate schedules to determine tax. Also, returns of taxpayers who had taxes computed by the IRS were classified under the regular tax computation method. If a taxpayer filed a Form 8615 or had any long-term capital gains, or qualified dividends taxed at a rate less than the tax tables, then the returns were not considered as having regular tax computations.

## Rent Net Income Less Loss

See “Rent Net Income or Net Loss.”

## Rent Net Income or Net Loss

(line 21, Schedule E, columns A, B, and C)

Rent net income or net loss was determined by deducting from gross rent the amounts for depreciation, repairs, improvements, interest, taxes, commissions, advertising, utilities, insurance, janitorial services, and any other allowable expenses related to the rented property. In these statistics, total rental net loss includes passive losses that were not deductible in figuring adjusted gross income. (See also “Passive Activity Losses” and “Total Rental and Royalty Income or Loss in AGI.”)

## Repatriated Deferred (Section 965) Income as Shareholders of Certain Foreign Corporation Future Installments

(line 13f, Schedule 3)

Taxpayers were allowed to make payments for the Section 965 net tax liability portion of their overall income tax liability over annual installments. The amount deferred was reported on line 13f, Schedule 3, as a credit against total taxes.

## Repatriated Deferred (Section 965) Income as Shareholders of Certain Foreign Corporation Income

(included in line 8z, Schedule 1)

A taxpayer who owned (directly or indirectly) certain foreign corporations may have had to include certain deferred foreign income on their individual income tax returns. The taxpayer may have paid the entire amount of tax due with respect to this deferred foreign income in 2021 or elected to make payments in eight installments, or in the case of certain stock owned through an S corporation elect to have deferred payment until the occurrence of a triggering event. The income was included on line 8z, Schedule 1, other net income or loss.

## Residential Energy Credits

(line 5, Schedule 3)

The residential energy credit consisted of the nonbusiness energy property credit and the residential energy-efficient property credit. For the nonbusiness energy property credit, taxpayers were able to take a credit of 10% of the costs paid or incurred in 2021 for qualified energy-efficient improvements and residential energy property. Starting in 2011, the nonbusiness credit was limited to a lifetime total of \$500. For the residential energy-efficient property credit, taxpayers could have taken a credit of 26% of their costs of qualified solar electric property, solar water heating property, small wind energy property, geothermal heat pump property, and fuel cell property. Both of these are calculated using Form 5695, Residential Energy Credits.

## Retirement Savings Contribution Credit (Saver's Credit) $\Delta$

(line 4, Schedule 3)

A taxpayer could take a credit of up to \$1,000 (\$2,000 if married filing jointly) for qualified retirement savings

contributions, if their adjusted gross income was less than or equal to \$33,000 (\$49,500 for head of household, \$66,000 for married filing jointly). This credit was calculated by using Form 8880.

## Roth IRA $\Delta$

(lines 16-25, Form 8606)

Similar to traditional IRAs, Roth IRAs were generally used for retirement. Unlike with traditional IRAs, contributions to a Roth IRA were not deductible. However, qualified distributions from a Roth IRA were tax-exempt. The contribution limit for Roth IRAs was the lesser of \$6,000 (\$7,000 for age 50 or older), \$12,000, \$13,000, or \$14,000 (depending on whether none, one, or two of the taxpayers were age 50 or older and married filing jointly), or the individual’s taxable compensation, unless the taxpayer contributed to both Roth and traditional IRAs. In that case, the contribution limit for Roth IRAs was reduced by all contributions (other than employer contributions) to traditional IRAs for the taxable year. The eligibility for Roth IRAs was phased out for joint filers with modified adjusted gross income (AGI) between \$198,000 and \$208,000, married taxpayers filing separately and living with their spouses with modified AGI between \$0 and \$10,000, and all other filers (single, head of household, and married filing separately and not living with their spouse at any time during the year) with modified AGI between \$125,000 and \$140,000. Roth IRA contributions could be made after the taxpayer reached the age of 72. Also, the minimum distribution rules did not apply to living taxpayers as they did for traditional IRAs.

Starting in 2010, all taxpayers (including married taxpayers filing separately) were eligible to make taxable rollovers of traditional IRAs to Roth IRAs without paying the 10% tax on early withdrawals. When a taxpayer converted an amount from a traditional IRA to a Roth IRA, they were required to include in gross income the amount that they would have reported in income if they had made a withdrawal from this IRA. The taxpayer did not include in gross income any part of the conversion that was a nondeductible contribution in a traditional IRA. (See also “Individual Retirement Arrangement Taxable Distributions.”)

## Royalty Net Income Less Loss

See “Royalty Net Income or Net Loss.”

## Royalty Net Income or Net Loss

(line 21, Schedule E, columns A, B, and C)

Net royalties consisted of gross royalties less deductions for depletion, depreciation, office rent, legal fees, clerical help, interest, taxes, and similar items. Gross royalties included revenues from oil, gas, and other mineral rights; revenue from patents; and revenue from literary, musical, or artistic works. Certain royalties received under a lease agreement on timber, coal, and domestic iron ore were eligible for capital gains or ordinary loss treatment under Internal Revenue Code section

1231. As a result of the separate computation, those royalties are reflected in the statistics for “sales of capital assets” and “sales of property other than capital assets.” (See also “Total Rental and Royalty Net Income or Loss.”)

## S Corporations

See “Partnership and S Corporation Net Income or Loss.”

## Salaries and Wages

(line 1, Form 1040)

Salaries and wages, as reported on the tax return, were amounts of compensation primarily for personal services. The following items were included:

- salaries;
- wages;
- commissions;
- bonuses;
- tips;
- fees;
- excess reimbursement of employee business expenses;
- moving expenses allowances;
- the difference between the fair market value of certain property and the discount price for which it was purchased by a taxpayer from his or her employer;
- severance pay;
- sick pay;
- the value of exercising a stock appreciation right;
- directors’ fees;
- vacation allowances;
- most disability payments;
- strike and lockout benefits;
- the value of certain nonmonetary payments for services (e.g., merchandise, accommodations, certain meals or lodging, certain stock purchase plans, or property);
- dependent care benefits;
- employer-provided adoption benefits; and
- scholarship and fellowship grants.

Identifiable amounts for any of these categories, which may have been reported by taxpayers as “other income,” are treated as salaries and wages for these statistics.

## Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss

(line 7, Form 1040)

In general, capital assets for tax purposes included all property held for personal use or investment. Examples include homes, furniture, automobiles, and stocks and bonds. Most assets used for business activities were specifically excluded from treatment as capital assets. (See also “Sales of Property Other Than Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.”)

The following concepts are used in the computation of net capital gain or loss for this report:

*Long term or short term:* If the holding period was 1 year or less, the asset was considered short term; otherwise, it was considered long term. All capital gain distributions (distributions from mutual funds on the profit of sale of stock or bonds to the taxpayer) were considered long term. Short-term capital gains were taxed at ordinary rates.

*Net capital gain:* If the combination of net short-term gain or loss and net long-term gain or loss resulted in a positive amount, the taxpayer had a net capital gain. The full amount of this gain, whether short term or long term, was included in adjusted gross income (AGI).

*Net capital loss:* If the combination of net short-term gain or loss and net long-term gain or loss resulted in a negative amount, the taxpayer showed a net capital loss. The amount of net capital loss included in AGI was limited to the smaller of the actual net capital loss or \$3,000 (\$1,500 for married persons filing separately). Any excess capital losses over the \$3,000 limit could be carried over to subsequent tax years. (See “Long-Term Loss Carryover” and “Short-Term Loss Carryover.”)

The maximum rate for most long-term net capital gains was 20% for taxpayers in the top ordinary income bracket. For taxpayers between the 15% ordinary income bracket and the top ordinary income bracket of 37%, the capital gain rate was 15%, and for taxpayers in the 15% ordinary income bracket or lower, the capital gain rate was 0%. Collectible gains and up to 50% of eligible gains on qualified small business stock were taxed at the 28% rate. Gains from the sale of certain depreciable real property were taxed at a 25% rate. Therefore, the long-term capital gain tax rate could be 0%, 15%, 20%, 25%, or 28%. Taxpayers were generally able to exclude from income up to \$250,000 (\$500,000 for married couples filing a joint tax return) of the gain on the sale of their homes.

## Sales of Capital Assets Reported on Schedule D

See “Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.”

## Sales of Property Other Than Capital Assets, Net Gain Less Loss

(line 4, Schedule 1)

Property other than capital assets generally included property of a business nature, in contrast to personal or investment property, which were capital assets. Some types of property specifically included in this group were:

- (1) certain depreciable, depletable, and real business property;
- (2) accounts and notes receivable in the ordinary course of business generated from the sale of goods and

- services ordinarily held for sale by the business or includable in the inventory of the business;
- (3) certain copyrights, literary, musical, or artistic compositions, or similar properties; and
  - (4) amounts resulting from certain “involuntary conversions,” including net losses from casualty and theft.

Taxpayers reported all gains and losses not treated as capital gains on Form 4797, Sales of Business Property. In some cases, these gains and losses were reported on Form 4684, Casualties and Thefts, and then brought to line 14 of Schedule 4797, or if Form 4797 was not otherwise required, brought directly to line 4, Schedule 1.

## Sales Tax Deduction

(line 5a, Schedule A)

Taxpayers could have elected to deduct state and local general sales taxes instead of state and local income taxes as an itemized deduction on Schedule A. The taxpayer could have used either actual expenses or the optional state sales tax tables.

## Saver's Credit

See “Retirement Savings Contribution Credit.”

## Schedule D Capital Gain Distributions

(line 13, Schedule D)

See “Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.”

## Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction

(line 17, Schedule 1)

Self-employed persons or owners of more than 2% of outstanding stock of an S Corporation, if they were not eligible for health coverage under an employer-provided plan, were allowed to deduct, in the calculation of adjusted gross income, up to 100% of the amount paid for health insurance for themselves and their families.

## Self-Employed Pension Plans (SEP), Savings Incentive Match Plan for Employees (SIMPLE), and Qualified Plans

See “Payments to a Keogh Plan.”

## Self-Employment Tax $\Delta$

(line 4, Schedule 2)

All net earnings greater than \$400 (\$108.28 for church employees) were subject to the self-employment tax. The ceiling for the Social Security tax on taxable self-employment income for 2021 was \$142,800. The limit did not apply for purposes of the Medicare tax. This tax was calculated on Schedule SE.

Beginning in 2013, the self-employment tax rate reverted to 15.3% from 13.3%. The Medicare portion of the

self-employment tax remained at 2.9%, while the Social Security portion was increased to 12.4% from 10.4%. Also beginning in 2013, a 0.9% Additional Medicare Tax applied to self-employment income above \$200,000 for single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er) (\$250,000 for married filing jointly or for married filing separately). (See also “Total Tax Liability” and “Deferral for Certain Schedule H or SE Filers.”)

## Short-Term Loss Carryover

(line 6, Schedule D)

These are short-term capital losses from the prior-year Schedule D that were carried over to the current year. (See “Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss.”)

## Size of Adjusted Gross Income

(line 11, Form 1040)

The amount of adjusted gross income (AGI) reported by the taxpayer on the return was the basis for classifying data by size of AGI. Returns without positive AGI, such as deficit returns or returns on which income and loss were equal, were classified as having “no adjusted gross income” and appear as a separate class in most basic tables. The absence of a class labeled “no adjusted gross income” indicates that any deficit or break-even returns in a table were included in the lowest income-size class. (See “Adjusted Gross Income Less Deficit.”)

## Social Security and Medicare Tax on Unreported Tip Income

(line 5, Schedule 2)

Cash tips amounting to \$20 or more received by the taxpayer in a month while working for any one employer were subject to withholding of income tax, Social Security tax (or the equivalent railroad retirement tax), and Medicare tax. If the employer was unable to withhold the Social Security and Medicare tax, the amount of uncollected Social Security tax on tips was indicated on the employee's Form W-2, and the employee was required to report the uncollected tax and pay it with Form 1040. If the employee did not report the tips to the employer, the employee was required to compute the Social Security and Medicare tax on unreported tips on Form 4137 and attach it to Form 1040.

## Social Security and Medicare Taxes $\Delta$

For 2021, the maximum wage subject to Social Security tax was \$142,800. All wages were subject to Medicare tax. Beginning in 2013, the Social Security tax reverted to 6.2% from 4.2%. The Medicare tax portion remained at 1.45%. Also beginning in 2013, a 0.9% Additional Medicare Tax applied to Medicare wages, railroad retirement compensation, and self-employment income above \$200,000 for single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er) (\$250,000 if married filing jointly or if married filing separately).

## Social Security Benefits

(lines 6a and 6b, Form 1040)

“Social Security benefits” included any monthly benefit under Title II of the Social Security Act or the part of a “tier 1 railroad retirement benefit” that was equivalent to a Social Security benefit. Social Security benefits were not taxable unless the taxpayer’s total income (including tax-exempt interest) plus one-half of total Social Security benefits exceeded certain levels. The maximum taxable amount was up to 85% of the net Social Security benefits received. Social Security benefits received were reported on line 6a, Form 1040, and the taxable portion was reported on line 6b. Taxpayers were required to report gross Social Security benefits on line 6a even if the taxpayer had no taxable Social Security benefits.

## Standard Deduction $\Delta$

(included in line 12a, Form 1040)

For 2021, the basic standard deduction was increased for all filers. Taxpayers who were age 65 or over or blind could claim an additional standard deduction amount of \$1,350 or \$1,700, based on filing status. Both the basic and additional standard deductions were determined by marital filing status, as shown below:

### *Single*

Basic deduction of \$12,550;

Each taxpayer 65 or over or blind was allowed an additional \$1,700 deduction each for age and blindness.

### *Married filing jointly or surviving spouses*

Basic deduction of \$25,100;

Each taxpayer 65 or over or blind was allowed an additional \$1,350 deduction each for age and blindness.

### *Married, filing separately*

Basic deduction of \$12,550;

Each taxpayer 65 or over or blind was allowed an additional \$1,350 deduction each for age and blindness.

### *Head of household*

Basic deduction of \$18,800;

Each taxpayer 65 or over or blind was allowed an additional \$1,700 deduction each for age and blindness.

The basic standard deduction claimed by filers who were dependents of other taxpayers was the greater of \$1,100 or the dependent’s earned income plus \$350 (but not more than the regular standard deduction amount).

In these statistics, the basic standard deduction is tabulated for all taxpayers who claimed it, including those who were 65 or over and/or blind. The “additional standard deduction” total includes only the additional amount that was taken by those taxpayers who were 65 or over and/or blind.

## State and Local Income Taxes

(included in line 5a, Schedule A)

State and local income taxes paid could be used as an itemized deduction if a taxpayer had state and local income

taxes withheld from their salary during 2021, had paid state and local income taxes directly during 2021 for a prior year, or had made mandatory contributions to specific state disability funds. (See also “Taxes Paid Deduction.”)

## State and Local Taxes

(line 5a, Schedule A)

This is the total of “state and local income taxes” or “sales tax deduction.” The taxpayer could elect to use either, but not both.

## State Income Tax Refund

(line 1, Schedule 1)

If a taxpayer received a refund, credit, or offset of state or local income taxes in 2021 that was paid or deducted before 2021, all or part of that amount had to be reported as income to the extent that an itemized deduction for state and local income taxes had previously resulted in a tax benefit.

## Statutory Adjustments

(lines 11-26, Schedule 1)

Certain adjustments to total income were allowed as deductions in the calculation of adjusted gross income. For 2021, statutory adjustments included educator expenses; certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, and fee-basis government officials; health savings account deductions; moving expenses for members of the Armed Forces; the deductible part of self-employment tax, payments to a self-employed Keogh retirement plan or a simplified employee pension, and the self-employed health insurance deduction; penalty on early withdrawal of savings; alimony paid; payments to an IRA; student loan interest deductions; deduction for certain domestic production activities; Archer medical savings account deductions; and the foreign housing deduction. Each of the above items is described separately in this section. In addition, statutory adjustments included jury duty pay, deductible expenses related to income of personal property, nontaxable amount of the value of Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money, the forestation/forestation amortization deduction, the repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits under the Trade Act of 1974, contributions to section 501(c)(18)(D) pension plans, contributions by certain chaplains to section 403(b) plans, attorney fees and court costs paid for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims, and attorney fees and court costs paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations. If not listed separately, these amounts are included in the “other adjustments” category in the statistics.

## Student Loan Interest Deduction

(line 21, Schedule 1)

For 2021, eligible taxpayers were allowed to deduct up to \$2,500 for interest paid on qualified higher-education loans. The deduction was phased out for taxpayers with modified

adjusted gross income between \$70,000 to \$85,000 (\$140,000 to \$170,000 for taxpayers filing a joint return).

## Tax Credits

See “Total Tax Credits.”

## Tax Due at Time of Filing

(line 37, Form 1040)

“Tax due” was reported on returns on which total tax liability exceeded total tax payments.

## Tax from Recomputing Prior-Year Investment Credit

(included in line 17a, Schedule 2)

See “Recapture Taxes.”

## Tax Generated $\Delta$

This amount was the tax computed on modified taxable income. The tax rates for 2021 were 10, 12, 22, 24, 32, 35, and 37%. The 10% bracket applied to taxable income equal to or below \$9,950 for single filers and married persons filing separately, \$19,900 for joint filers or surviving spouses, and \$14,200 for heads of household. The 12% bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 10% bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$40,525 for single filers and married persons filing separately, \$81,050 for joint filers or surviving spouses, and \$54,200 for heads of household. The 22% tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 12% bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$86,375 for single filers and married persons filing separately, \$86,350 for heads of households, and \$172,750 for joint filers or surviving spouses. The 24% tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the 22% tax bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$164,925 for single filers and married persons filing separately, \$164,900 for head of households, and \$329,850 for joint filers or surviving spouses. The 32% tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the 24% tax bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$209,425 for single filers and married persons filing separately, \$209,400 for heads of households, and \$418,850 for joint filers or surviving spouses. The 35% tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the upper boundary for the 32% tax bracket ceiling equal to or below \$523,600 for single filers and heads of households, \$314,150 for married filing separately, and \$628,300 for joint filers or surviving spouses. The 37% tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the upper boundary for the 35% tax bracket. The tax generated at each of these tax rates is shown in Tables 3.4, 3.5, and 3.6.

If children under age 19, or under 24 if they were a full-time student, had investment (unearned) income that exceeded \$2,200, there were two methods of reporting this income. If the child filed his or her own return, the investment income that exceeded \$2,200 was taxed at the parents’ rate on Form 8615 (the remaining investment income was taxed at the child’s rate) and tabulated separately in Tables 3.4, 3.5, and 3.6. If the parents

elected to report the child’s investment income on their return, they attached a Form 8814. The investment income in excess of \$2,200 was included on either line 9, Form 1040, Schedule 1, or in the case of capital gain distributions on either line 7, Form 1040, or line 13, Schedule D, or qualified dividends on lines 3a and 3b, Form 1040. The remaining investment income in excess of the \$1,100 standard deduction was taxed at the child’s rate, added to the parents’ tax on Form 1040, line 16, and is also tabulated separately in Tables 3.4, 3.5, and 3.6.

On most returns, except those with additional taxes from special computations, “tax generated” equaled “income tax before credits.” (See also “Modified Taxable Income.”)

## Tax Payments

(lines 25a-d, Form 1040; 10, 11, 12, and 13z, Schedule 3)

These payments were generally made before the return was filed and were applied against tax liability to determine any amount payable or refundable at the time of filing. They consisted of the following:

- (1) income tax withheld, including backup withholding;
- (2) estimated tax payments (including those from overpayment on the 2020 return);
- (3) payment with request for extension of filing time;
- (4) excess Social Security, Medicare, or railroad retirement tax withheld;
- (5) credit for tax on certain gasoline, fuel, and oil; and
- (6) other payments.

Each of the above is described under a separate heading in this section.

Although the earned income credit, additional child tax credit, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit, recovery rebate credit, and qualified sick and family leave credits were included with tax payments on the tax return itself (lines 27, 28, 29, and 30, Form 1040; 9, 12b, 12c, 12g, and 12h, Schedule 3), for the statistics they are treated partly as a credit against income tax liability and partly as a refundable amount. (See also “Earned Income Credit,” “Additional Child Tax Credit,” “Education Credits,” “Net Premium Tax Credit,” “Credit from Regulated Investment Companies,” “Health Coverage Tax Credit,” “Child and Dependent Care Credit,” “Qualified Sick and Family Leave Credit After March 31, 2021,” “Qualified Sick and Family Leave Credit Before April 1, 2021,” and “Recovery Rebate Credit.”)

## Tax Penalty

(line 38, Form 1040)

See “Predetermined Estimated Tax Penalty.”

## Tax Rates, Tax Rate Classes

See “Tax Generated.”

**Tax Withheld**

(lines 25a-d, Form 1040)

See "Income Tax Withheld."

**Taxable and Nontaxable Returns  $\Delta$** 

The taxable and nontaxable classification of a return for this report is determined by the presence of "total income tax." Some returns classified as "nontaxable" may have had a liability for other taxes, such as excess advance premium tax credit (APTC) repayment, self-employment tax, uncollected employee Social Security and Medicare tax on tips, tax from recomputing prior-year investment credit, penalty taxes on individual retirement accounts, section 72 penalty taxes, household employment taxes, Additional Medicare Taxes, or golden parachute payments. These taxes, however, were disregarded for the purposes of this classification, since four of the above taxes were considered Social Security (rather than income) taxes, and the remaining ones either were based on prior year's income or were penalty taxes. The APTC repayment was not an income tax but a repayment of money previously advanced to taxpayers for paying for health insurance purchased on a health care exchange. Net Investment Income Tax from Form 8960 was added to income tax after credits to create income tax.

For this report, the earned income credit, additional child credit, American opportunity credit, premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit, credit for child and dependent care expenses, and qualified sick and family leave credits are treated first as an amount used to offset income tax before credits. Since they were refundable, they were subtracted from income tax (for the statistics) after reduction by all other statutory credits. As a result, some returns became nontaxable strictly because of the refundable credits when the refundable credits equaled or exceeded income tax before credits reduced by any other credits.

It should be noted that classification as taxable or nontaxable was based on each return as it was filed and does not reflect any changes resulting from audit or other enforcement activities. (See also "Total Income Tax.")

**Taxable Income**

(line 15, Form 1040)

Taxable income was derived by subtracting from adjusted gross income any qualified business income deduction and either total itemized deductions or the standard deduction, including the charitable contribution for those taxpayers taking the standard deduction. (See "Modified Taxable Income.")

**Taxable Interest Received**

(line 2b, Form 1040)

This amount was the taxable portion of interest received from bonds, debentures, notes, mortgages, certain insurance policy proceeds, personal loans, bank deposits, savings

deposits, tax refunds, and U.S. savings bonds. Also included as interest were "dividends" on deposits or withdrawable accounts in mutual savings banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions. Interest on state or local government obligations remained tax-exempt, but the total tax-exempt interest had to be reported on line 2a of Form 1040. It was not included in the taxpayer's income for tax purposes. If taxable interest exceeded \$1,500, the taxpayer had to fill out Schedule B to supply the details for taxable interest. (See also "Tax-Exempt Interest.")

**Taxable IRA Distributions**

(line 4b, Form 1040)

See "Individual Retirement Arrangement (Deductible) Payments."

**Taxable Net Capital Gain**

(line 16, Schedule D, included in line 7, Form 1040)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss."

**Taxable Net Capital Loss**

(line 21, Schedule D, included in line 7, Form 1040)

See "Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain or Loss."

**Taxable Pensions and Annuities**

(line 5b, Form 1040)

See "Pensions and Annuities."

**Taxable Social Security Benefits**

(line 6b, Form 1040)

See "Social Security Benefits."

**Taxes from Special Computation**

(line 16(2), Form 1040)

Taxes from special computation are the additional taxes from lump-sum distributions on Form 4972, Tax on Lump-Sum Distributions.

**Taxes Paid Deduction**

(lines 5-7, Schedule A)

Taxes allowed as an itemized deduction from adjusted gross income included personal property taxes, state and local income taxes or general sales taxes, taxes paid to foreign countries or U.S. possessions (unless a foreign tax credit was claimed), and real estate taxes except those levied for improvements that tended to increase the value of the property. The deduction for state and local income and real estate, sales, and property taxes was limited to a combined, total deduction of \$10,000 (\$5,000 for married filing separately). Mandatory employee contributions to a state disability fund and employee contributions to a state unemployment fund were also included. However, foreign real estate taxes were no longer deductible. Also, Federal taxes were not deductible. Taxes paid on business property were deducted separately on

the schedules for business, rent, royalty, and farm income and are excluded from the “taxes paid” statistics in this report.

### **Tax-Exempt Interest**

(line 2a, Form 1040)

Tax-exempt interest included interest on certain State and municipal bonds, as well as any tax-exempt interest dividends from a mutual fund or other regulated investment company. This was an information reporting requirement and did not convert tax-exempt interest into taxable interest. It is included as income for certain programs, for example for the earned income credit or taxability of Social Security benefits.

### **Total Additional Social Security and Medicare Tax $\Delta$**

(line 7, Schedule 2)

“Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax” was the sum of Social Security and Medicare tax on unreported tip income and uncollected Social Security and Medicare tax on wages.

### **Total Additional Taxes $\Delta$**

(line 18, Schedule 2)

“Total additional taxes” was the sum of all other additional taxes on lines 17a through 17z, Schedule 2.

### **Total Income**

(line 9, Form 1040)

“Total income” was the sum of the individual income items (lines 1 through 8) before adjustments.

### **Total Income Tax**

(line 24, Form 1040)—any excess advance premium tax credit (APTC) repayment on line 2, Schedule 2, + any Net Investment Income Tax on line 12, Schedule 2, + any Form 4970 tax on line 17z, Schedule 2 - line 27a, Form 1040 – line 28, Form 1040 - line 29, Form 1040 - line 30, Form 1040 - line 13a, Schedule 3 - line 13b, Schedule 3 - line 13c, Schedule 3 - line 13f, Schedule 3 - line 13g, Schedule 3 - line 13h, Schedule 3)

“Total income tax” was the sum of income tax after credits (including the subtraction of the excess APTC repayment, earned income credit, additional child tax credit, American opportunity credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit, recovery rebate credit, child and dependent care credit, and qualified sick and family leave credits) less any deferred tax on repatriated (965) income plus the Net Investment Income Tax from Form 8960 and the tax from Form 4970. It did not include any of the other taxes that made up total tax liability. This amount was limited to zero. Total income tax was the basis for classifying returns as taxable or nontaxable.

### **Total Income Tax Minus Refundable Credits**

“Total income tax minus refundable credits” was the sum of total income tax minus the part of refundable credits used to

offset other taxes and the refundable part of the credits. This amount can be negative.

### **Total Itemized Deductions**

(included in line 12a, Form 1040)

Itemized deductions from adjusted gross income (AGI) could be claimed for medical and dental expenses, certain taxes paid, interest paid, charitable contributions, casualty and theft losses, and miscellaneous deductions. Taxpayers could deduct mortgage insurance premiums for mortgage contracts issued after December 31, 2006. Itemized deductions were claimed only if they exceeded the total standard deduction, with three exceptions. First, if a taxpayer was married and filing separately, and his or her spouse itemized deductions, the spouse was required to itemize as well. Second, taxpayers in several states were required to itemize deductions on their federal tax returns if they wished to itemize on their state returns. Third, if a taxpayer benefited for alternative minimum tax purposes, they might itemize even though the standard deduction was larger. The total amount of itemized deductions was tabulated only from returns showing positive AGI.

### **Total Mortgage Interest and Points**

(line 8e, Schedule A)

“Total mortgage interest and points” was the sum of home mortgage interest paid to individuals, interest paid to financial institutions, deductible points, and mortgage insurance premiums. (See also “Home Mortgage Interest Deduction,” “Mortgage Insurance Premiums,” and “Deductible Points.”)

### **Total Nonrefundable Credits $\Delta$**

(line 8, Schedule 3)

Total nonrefundable credits is the sum of all the Part I nonrefundable credits on Schedule 3, lines 1 through 5 and line 7.

### **Total Pensions and Annuities**

(line 5a, Form 1040)

See “Pensions and Annuities.”

### **Total Premium Tax Credit**

(line 24, Form 8962)

A taxpayer may have been eligible for the premium tax credit if they, their spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Health Insurance Marketplace. The premium tax credit was used to help pay for this health insurance. The total premium tax credit was the amount that a taxpayer was eligible to receive. The eligible amount was calculated by using taxpayers’ modified adjusted gross income, family size, and the amount of the premiums paid. If the total premium tax credit that a taxpayer was eligible for was greater than the advance payments of the premium tax credit that the taxpayer had already received, then the taxpayer claimed the difference as a refundable credit in the form of the net premium tax credit. If advance payments of the premium tax credit were more than

the premium tax credit the taxpayer could claim, the taxpayer had to pay an excess advance premium tax credit repayment. (See also “Advance Payment of Premium Tax Credit,” “Excess Advance Premium Tax Credit Repayment,” and “Net Premium Tax Credit.”)

### **Total Refundable Credits $\Delta$**

Refundable credits were separated into three categories for their treatment on income tax for the statistics. The first category was the portion of the credit used to offset income tax before credits. If there was any unused credit amount after offsetting of income tax, the next portion offset all other taxes. Any remaining amount, after offsetting of all other taxes, was put into the last category, called the refundable portion. A taxpayer claiming these credits could potentially have the credits broken down into one, two, or all three of these categories. For 2021, credits broken down this way included the earned income credit, additional child tax credit, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit, recovery rebate credit, child and dependent care credit, qualified sick and family leave credit after March 31, 2021, and qualified sick and family leave credit before April 1, 2021.

### **Total Refundable Credits, Refundable Portion**

See “Total Refundable Credits.”

### **Total Refundable Credits Used To Offset All Other Taxes**

See “Total Refundable Credits.”

### **Total Refundable Credits Used To Offset Income Tax Before Credits**

See “Total Refundable Credits.”

### **Total Rental and Royalty Net Income or Loss**

(line 26 + lines 39 and 40, Schedule E)

This income concept consisted of all rent and royalty income and loss that were used in computing adjusted gross income (AGI), including farm rental income and suspended rental loss carry-over from prior years. It excluded the portion of rental losses that was not deductible in computing AGI due to the passive loss rules. Income or loss from real estate mortgage investment conduits was also included in this concept.

### **Total Social Security Benefits**

(line 6a, Form 1040)

See “Social Security Benefits.”

### **Total State and Local Taxes**

(line 5d, Schedule A)

“Total state and local taxes” was the sum of income taxes or general sales taxes, real estate taxes, and personal property

taxes. (See also “State and Local Taxes,” “Real Estate Taxes,” and “Personal Property Taxes Deduction.”)

### **Total Statutory Adjustments**

(line 26, Schedule 1)

“Total statutory adjustments” was the sum of the individual adjustments to income (lines 11-23 plus line 25). (See also “Statutory Adjustments.”)

### **Total Tax Credits $\Delta$**

(lines 8, 9, 12a, 13a, 13b, 13c, 13f, 13g, and 13h Schedule 3; 19, 27, 28, 29, and 30, Form 1040)

For this report, total tax credits consist of the following:

- (1) foreign tax credit;
- (2) education credits;
- (3) retirement savings contributions credit;
- (4) child and other dependent tax credit;
- (5) mortgage interest credit;
- (6) residential energy credits;
- (7) general business credit;
- (8) minimum tax credit;
- (9) credit for the elderly and disabled;
- (10) adoption credit;
- (11) qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit;
- (12) qualified electric vehicle credit;
- (13) alternative motor vehicle credit;
- (14) alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit;
- (15) other tax credits;
- (16) nonrefundable child tax credit or credit for other dependents;
- (17) earned income credit (EIC) used to offset income tax before credits;
- (18) additional child tax credit used to offset income tax before credits;
- (19) American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits;
- (20) net premium tax credit used to offset income tax before credits;
- (21) regulated investment company credit used to offset income tax before credits;
- (22) health coverage credit used to offset income tax before credits;
- (23) child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits;

- (24) recovery rebate credit used to offset income tax before credits; and
- (25) qualified sick and family leave credit before April 1, 2021 used to offset income tax before credits; and
- (26) qualified sick and family leave credit after March 31, 2021 used to offset income tax before credits.

These amounts were deducted from income tax before credits to arrive at income tax after credits. For the statistics, the portion of the EIC, additional child tax credit, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit, recovery rebate credit, child and dependent care credit, and qualified sick and family leave credits that did not result in a negative amount is tabulated as “earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “additional child tax credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “American opportunity credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “net premium tax credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “regulated investment company credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “health coverage credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “child and dependent care credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “recovery rebate credit used to offset income tax before credits,” “qualified sick and family leave credit for leave before April 1, 2021 used to offset income tax before credits” “qualified sick and family leave credit for leave after March 31, 2021 used to offset income tax before credits.” Any remaining EIC, additional child tax credit, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit amount, child and dependent care credit, recovery rebate credit, and qualified sick and family leave credits could be refunded or applied to other taxes, and is classified separately as “earned income credit refundable portion,” “additional child tax credit refundable portion,” “American opportunity credit refundable portion,” “net premium tax credit refundable portion,” “regulated investment company credit refundable portion,” “health coverage credit refundable portion,” “recovery rebate credit refundable portion,” “qualified sick and family leave credit refundable portion,” “earned income credit used to offset other taxes,” “additional child tax credit used to offset other taxes,” “American opportunity credit used to offset other taxes,” “net premium tax credit used to offset other taxes,” “regulated investment company credit used to offset other taxes,” “health coverage credit used to offset other taxes,” “child and dependent care credit used to offset other taxes,” “recovery rebate credit used to offset other taxes,” “qualified sick and family leave credit for leave before April 1, 2021 used to offset other taxes,” “qualified sick and family leave credit for leave after March 31, 2021 used to offset other taxes.” All other credits were limited to the amount needed to offset income tax before credits and were not refundable (except the child tax credit) or used to offset any other taxes. (See “Child and Other Dependent Tax Credit.”)

### **Total Tax Liability $\Delta$**

(line 24, Form 1040, modified by the earned income credit (EIC), additional child tax credit, American opportunity credit, net premium tax credit, regulated investment company credit, health coverage credit, child and dependent care credit, recovery rebate credit, qualified sick and family leave credit for leave before April 1, 2021, and qualified sick and family leave credit for leave after March 31, 2021).

“Total tax liability” was the sum of income tax after credits, self-employment tax, Social Security and Medicare tax on tip income and wages, penalty tax on qualified retirement plans, household employment taxes, repayment of the first-time homebuyer credit, Additional Medicare Taxes, Net Investment Income Tax, additional tax on health savings account and medical savings account (MSA) distributions, additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions, tax from recapturing prior-year investment credits, low-income housing credit, Indian employment credit, new markets credit, employer-provided child care facilities credit, alternative motor vehicle credit, alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit and qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit, tax from recapture of Federal mortgage subsidy COBRA premium assistance, section 72 penalty taxes, other unspecified taxes which included uncollected FICA (or Social Security) tax on tips, tax on golden parachute payments, Form 4970 tax, excise tax on insider stock compensation from an expatriated corporation, additional tax on income from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan, interest on tax due on installment income from sale of residential lots and timeshares, interest on the deferred tax gain from certain installment sales, additional tax on recapture of a charitable deduction relating to a fractional interest in tangible personal property, look-back interest, and repayment of ineligible advance payments of the health coverage tax credit, and the statistics included tax from recapture of education credits. These taxes were then reduced by the EIC used to offset all other taxes, additional child tax credit used to offset all other taxes, American opportunity credit used to offset all other taxes, net premium tax credit used to offset all other taxes, regulated investment company credit used to offset all other taxes, health coverage credit used to offset all other taxes, child and dependent care credit used to offset all other taxes, recovery rebate credit used to offset all other taxes, qualified sick and family leave credit for leave before April 1, 2021, and qualified sick and family leave credit for leave after March 31, 2021 used to offset all other taxes, limited to zero.

### **Total Tax Payments**

See “Tax Payments.”

### **Total Taxable IRA Distributions**

See “Individual Retirement Arrangement Taxable Distributions.”

**Total Unlimited Miscellaneous Deductions**

(line 16, Schedule A)

See “Casualty or Theft Loss of Income-Producing Property,” “Gambling Loss Deduction,” and “Miscellaneous Deductions Other Than Gambling.”

**Tuition and Fees Deduction  $\Delta$** 

The tuition and fees deduction was not available after 2020. Instead, the income limitations for the lifetime learning credit were increased.

**Type of Tax Computation**

(line 16, Form 1040)

Tabulations in Table 3.1 include three methods of computing the tax on income subject to tax. These methods were:

- (1) Regular tax, as computed from the tax tables or tax rate schedules accompanying Form 1040. Schedule J, *Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen*, foreign-earned income exclusion, 962 election, and 965 repatriated income returns are included with regular tax. (See also “Regular Tax Computation.”);
- (2) Form 8615, used to compute the tax on investment income of children under 19, or under 24 if they were a student (see also Table 3.1A); and
- (3) Schedule D, Form 1040, used to compute the tax on long-term capital gains (in excess of short-term capital losses).

These include returns with capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040 and/or qualified dividends, also. This tax could be at various rates: 0%, 15%, 20%, 25%, or 28%.

**Uncollected Social Security Tax  $\Delta$** 

(line 6, Schedule 2)

An employee who received wages from an employer who didn’t withhold Social Security and Medicare tax from their wages used Form 8919 to figure their share of the unreported tax to be reported.

**Uncollected Social Security Tax and Medicare or RRTA Tax on Tips or Group-Term Life Insurance  $\Delta$** 

(line 13, Schedule 2)

Tax shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with codes A and B or M and N.

**Unemployment Compensation  $\Delta$** 

(line 7, Schedule 1)

All unemployment compensation received was taxable. It did not include any supplemental unemployment benefits received from a company-financed supplemental unemployment benefit fund, which were included in salaries and wages.

# Section 7

## Description of the Sample

This section describes the domain of the study, the sample design and selection, data capture and cleaning, the method of estimation, the sampling variability of the estimates, the methodology of computing confidence intervals, and the table presentation.

### Domain of Study

The statistics in this report are estimates from a probability sample of unaudited Individual Income Tax Returns (Form 1040 and 1040-SR (including electronic returns)) filed by U.S. citizens and residents during Calendar Year (CY) 2022.

All returns processed during 2022 were subjected to sampling, except tentative and amended returns. Tentative returns were not subjected to sampling because the revised returns may have been sampled later. Meanwhile amended returns were excluded because the original returns had already been subjected to sampling. A small percentage of returns were not identified as tentative or amended until after sampling. These returns, along with those that had no income information, frivolous income information, or fraudulent income information, when recognized, were excluded in calculating estimates.

The estimates in this report are intended to represent all returns filed for Tax Year (TY) 2021. While most of the returns processed during CY 2022 were filed for TY 2021, the remaining returns were mostly for prior years, and a few for noncalendar years ending during 2019 and 2020.

### Sample Design and Selection

The sample design is a stratified probability sample in which the population of tax returns is classified into subpopulations, called strata, and an independent sample is randomly selected from each stratum. Strata are defined by the following characteristics:

- (1) Nontaxable (including no alternative minimum tax) with adjusted gross income or expanded income of \$200,000 or more;

- (2) High business receipts of \$50,000,000 or more;
- (3) Presence or absence of special forms or schedules (Form 2555, Form 1116, Form 1040 Schedule C, and Form 1040 Schedule F); and
- (4) Indexed positive or negative income. Sixty variables are used to derive positive and negative incomes. These positive and negative income classes are deflated using the Chain-Type Price Index for the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) to represent a base year of 2016. (See footnote [1] for details.)

Table C shows the population and sample count for each stratum. (See references [1] and [2] for details.) The sampling rates range from 0.10% to 100%.

Tax data processed to the IRS Individual Master File at the Enterprise Computing Center at Martinsburg during CY 2022 were used to assign each taxpayer's record to the appropriate stratum and to determine whether the record should be included in the sample. Records are selected for the sample either if they possess certain combinations of the 4 ending digits of their Social Security Number (SSN), or if their 5 ending digits of an 11-digit number generated by a mathematical transformation of the SSN is less than or equal to the stratum sampling rate times 100,000. (See reference 3 for details.)

### Data Capture and Cleaning

Data capture for the SOI sample begins with the designation of a sample of administrative records. While the sample was being selected, the process was continually monitored for sample selection and data collection errors. In addition, a small subsample of returns was selected and independently reviewed, analyzed, and processed for a quality evaluation.

The administrative data and controlling information for each record designated for this sample were loaded into an online submission processing database. Computer data for the selected administrative records were then used to identify inconsistencies, questionable values, and missing values, as well as any additional variables that an editor needed to extract for each record.

*Valerie Testa and Tracy Haines designed the sample and prepared the text and the tables in this section under the direction of Tammy Rib, Chief, SOI Program Support, Statistical Services Branch.*

After the completion of the submission processing center review, data were further validated, tested, and balanced. Adjustments and imputations for selected fields based on prior-year data and other available information were used to make each record internally consistent. Finally, prior to publication, all statistics and tables were reviewed for accuracy and reasonableness considering the provisions of the tax law, taxpayer reporting variations and limitations, economic conditions, and comparability with other statistical series.

Some returns designated for the sample were not available for SOI processing because other areas of the IRS needed the return at the same time. For TY 2021, about 0.11% of the sample returns were unavailable.

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, delays in processing TY 2020 returns occurred because of the temporary closing of submission processing centers. Approximately 4.5 million returns were ultimately processed during the beginning of TY 2021. These returns were moved into the TY 2020 study.

## Method of Estimation

Weights were obtained by dividing the population count of returns in a stratum by the number of sampled returns for that stratum. The weights were adjusted to correct for misclassified returns and were then applied to the sample data to produce all the estimates in this report.

## Sampling Variability and Confidence Intervals

The sample used in this study is one of a large number of samples that could have been selected using the same sample design. The estimates calculated from these different samples would vary. The standard error (SE) of an estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from the possible samples and, thus, is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average of the estimates calculated from all possible samples.

The SE may be expressed as a percentage of the value being estimated. This ratio is called the coefficient of variation (CV). Tables 1.4CV, 2.1CV, and 3.3CV contain CVs calculated for the estimates included in Tables 1.4, 2.1, and 3.3 of this report.

The sample estimate and an estimate of its SE permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the population value. If all possible samples were selected under essentially the same conditions and an estimate and its estimated SE were calculated from

each sample, then 95% of the intervals would include the population value. This is a 95% confidence interval (CI).

Tables 1.4CI, 2.1CI, and 3.3CI contain estimated 95% confidence intervals for the estimates included in Tables 1.4, 2.1, and 3.3 of this report.

## Table Presentation

Whenever an unweighted frequency is less than 3, the estimate and its corresponding amount are either combined or deleted to avoid disclosure of information about specific taxpayers. (The combined or deleted data, if any, are included in the corresponding column totals.) These combinations and deletions are indicated by a double asterisk (\*\*). Estimates based on less than 10 sampled returns are considered unreliable. These estimates are noted by a single asterisk (\*) to the left of the data.

In the tables, a dash (-) in place of a frequency or an amount indicates that either no returns in the population had the characteristic or the characteristic was so rare that it did not appear on any of the sampled returns.

## Footnote

- [1] Indexing of positive and negative income is performed by dividing each by the ratio of the Chain-Type Price Index for the GDP for the third quarter of 2021 to that for the third quarter of the base year of 2016[4].

## References

- [1] Hostetter, S., Czajka, J. L., Schirm, A. L., and O'Conor, K. (1990), "Choosing the Appropriate Income Classifier for Economic Tax Modeling," in *Proceedings of the Section on Survey Research Methods*, American Statistical Association, 419-424.
- [2] Schirm, A. L., and Czajka, J. L. (1991), "Alternative Designs for a Cross-Sectional Sample of Individual Tax Returns: The Old and the New," *Proceedings of the Section on Survey Research Methods*, American Statistical Association, 163-168.
- [3] Harte, J.M. (1986), "Some Mathematical and Statistical Aspects of the Transformed Taxpayer Identification Number: A Sample Selection Tool Used at IRS," *Proceedings of the Section on Survey Research Methods*, American Statistical Association, 603-608.
- [4] U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, "Price Indexes for Gross Domestic Product," [<http://www.bea.gov/>].

Table C. Number of Individual Income Tax Returns in the Population and Sample by Sampling Strata for 2021

Description of the sample strata		Number of returns by type of form attached						Number of returns	
		Form 1040, with Schedule C but without Form 1116 or Form 2555		Form 1040, with Schedule F but without Schedule C, Form 1116, or Form 2555		Form 1040, with other schedules and forms			
Population count	Sample count	Population count	Sample count	Population count	Sample count	Population count	Sample count	Population count	Sample count
8,402,035	144,352	28,191,187	74,606	1,185,596	7,290	124,125,953	189,175		
Total	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)		
Indexed negative income [2]									
\$15,000,000 or more	596	596	1,360	155	155	1,712	3,823		
\$8,000,000 under \$15,000,000	822	822	1,665	207	207	2,197	4,891		
\$3,000,000 under \$8,000,000	3,617	1,252	7,572	2,542	1,095	393	9,208	3,105	
\$1,500,000 under \$3,000,000	6,471	1,189	14,002	2,197	2,704	403	17,807	2,692	
\$800,000 under \$1,500,000	11,453	563	27,111	939	5,469	185	34,853	1,183	
\$400,000 under \$800,000	22,397	334	57,525	543	10,768	109	77,591	760	
\$200,000 under \$400,000	33,164	464	97,418	456	15,730	82	140,808	653	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	36,584	265	129,322	410	17,938	67	195,851	617	
Under \$100,000	38,568	291	422,283	793	26,038	57	425,845	780	912,734
Indexed positive income [2]									
Under \$50,000	639,265	2,009	12,255,305	12,365	158,977	166	72,393,311	71,829	85,506,858
\$50,000 under \$100,000	1,701,658	2,762	6,985,814	6,863	333,507	318	30,317,862	30,327	39,338,841
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,419,228	4,096	5,216,722	5,166	341,008	339	15,119,188	15,058	23,096,146
\$200,000 under \$400,000	1,771,938	8,944	2,026,739	6,577	154,090	490	3,990,366	13,342	29,353
\$400,000 under \$800,000	933,478	7,861	636,563	4,959	73,116	525	1,009,948	7,304	2,673,105
\$800,000 under \$1,500,000	369,495	11,144	192,780	4,684	29,670	689	259,164	6,265	871,109
\$1,500,000 under \$3,000,000	188,003	23,440	67,443	8,190	11,227	1,439	87,182	10,477	353,855
\$3,000,000 under \$8,000,000	100,456	33,208	24,752	8,086	3,255	1,024	33,302	10,916	161,765
\$8,000,000 under \$15,000,000	24,214	24,214	4,279	4,279	413	413	6,092	34,988	34,988
\$15,000,000 or more	20,628	20,628	2,532	2,532	229	229	3,866	3,866	27,255

[1] This population includes an estimated 1,105,457 returns that were excluded from other tables in this report because they contained no income information or frivolous or fraudulent income information when recognized or represented amended or tentative returns identified after sampling.

[2] Positive and negative income classes are divided by a Chain-type Price Index for the Gross Domestic Product of 1.1260 to represent a base year of 2016.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Publication 1304, December 2023.

# Section 8

# 2021 Forms and Instructions

---

Form 1040, U.S. Individual Income Tax Return .....	341
Form 1040 Instructions.....	342
Form 1040, Schedule 1, Additional Income and Adjustments to Income .....	399
Form 1040, Schedule 2, Additional Taxes .....	400
Form 1040, Schedule 3, Additional Credits and Payments .....	401
Form 1040, Schedule A, Itemized Deductions .....	402
Form 1040, Schedule B, Interest and Ordinary Dividends .....	402
Form 1040, Schedule C, Profit or Loss From Business (Sole Proprietorship) .....	403
Form 1040, Schedule D, Capital Gains and Losses .....	404
Form 1040, Schedule E, Supplemental Income and Loss (From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.) .....	405
Form 1040, Schedule EIC, Earned Income Credit (Qualifying Child Information) .....	406
Form 1040, Schedule F, Profit or Loss From Farming .....	407
Form 1040, Schedule H, Household Employment Taxes .....	408
Form 1040, Schedule J, Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen.....	409
Form 1040, Schedule R, Credit for the Elderly or the Disabled .....	410
Form 1040, Schedule SE, Self-Employment Tax .....	411
Form 1040, Schedule 8812, Credits for Qualifying Children and Other Dependents.....	411



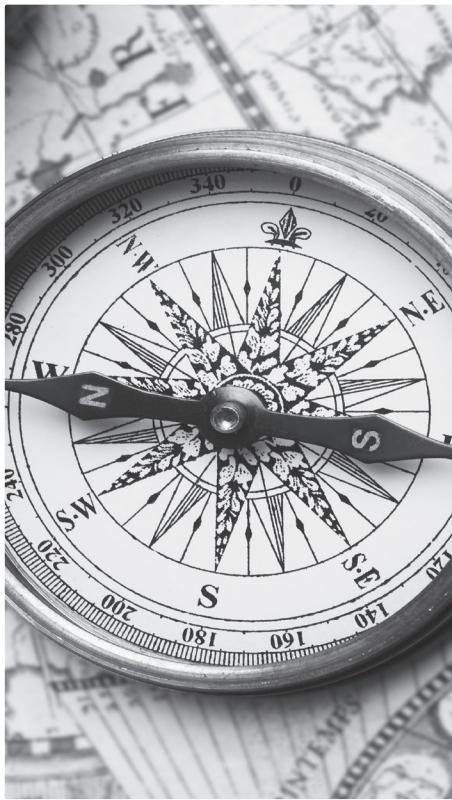


# 1040 (and) 1040-SR)

## INSTRUCTIONS

TAX YEAR  
2021

Including the instructions for  
Schedules 1 through 3



<b>Table of Contents</b>	
<b>Contents</b>	<b>Page</b>
Department of the Treasury	6
Internal Revenue Service	2
Line Instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR	13
Filing Status	13
Name and Address	15
Social Security Number (SSN)	15
Dependents, Qualifying Child for Child Tax Credit and Credit for Other Dependents	18
Income	23
Total Income and Adjusted Gross Income	30
Tax and Credits	30
Payments	37
Refund	58
Amount You Owe	61
Sign Your Return	62
Assemble Your Return	64
2021 Tax Table	65
General Information	78
Refund Information	83
Instructions for Schedule 1	84
Instructions for Schedule 2	96
Instructions for Schedule 3	101
Tax Topics	105
Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice	107
Major Categories of Federal Income and Outlays for Fiscal Year 2020	109
Index	111

### 2021 Changes

- **American Rescue Plan (ARP) of 2021.** The following ARP provisions affect tax year 2021.
  - **Child tax credit expanded.** Advance payments of the child tax credit were made in 2021.
  - **Child and dependent care credit increased.**
  - **Self-only EIC expanded.**

For details on these and other changes, see *What's New* in these instructions.

### Future Developments

See [IRS.gov](https://www.irs.gov) and [IRS.gov/Forms](https://www.irs.gov/forms), and for the latest information about developments related to Forms 1040 and 1040-SR and their instructions, such as legislation enacted after they were published, go to [IRS.gov/Form1040](https://www.irs.gov/Form1040).

**freefile**  Free File is the fast, safe, and free way to prepare and e-file your taxes. See [IRS.gov/FreeFile](https://www.irs.gov/freefile).

**Pay Online.** It's fast, simple, and secure. Go to [IRS.gov/Payments](https://www.irs.gov/payments).

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service [www.irs.gov](https://www.irs.gov)

Cat. No. 24811W

Dec 21, 2021

# Form 1040 and 1040-SR IRS Helpful Hints

For 2021, you will use Form 1040 or, if you were born before January 2, 1957, you have the option to use Form 1040-SR.

You may only need to file Form 1040 or 1040-SR and none of the numbered schedules. Schedules 1 through 3. However, if your return is more complicated (for example, you claim certain deductions or credits or owe additional taxes), you will need to complete one or more of the numbered schedules. Below is a general guide to which schedule(s) you will need to file based on your circumstances. See the instructions for the schedules for more information.

If you e-file your return, you generally won't notice much of a change and the software you use will generally determine which schedules you need.

## IF YOU... THEN USE...

**Schedule 1, Part I**  
Have additional income, such as business or farm income or loss, unemployment compensation, prize or award money, or gambling winnings.

**Schedule 1, Part II**  
Have any deductions to claim, such as student loan interest, self-employment tax, or educator expenses.

**Schedule 2, Part I**  
Owe alternative minimum tax (AMT) or need to make an excess advance premium tax credit repayment.

**Schedule 2, Part II**  
Owe other taxes, such as self-employment tax, household employment taxes, additional tax on IRAs or other qualified retirement plans and tax-favored accounts.

**Schedule 3, Part I**  
Can claim a nonrefundable credit (other than the nonrefundable child tax credit or the credit for other dependents), such as the foreign tax credit, education credits, or general business credit.

**Schedule 3, Part II**  
Can claim a refundable credit other than the earned income credit, American opportunity credit, refundable child tax credit, additional child tax credit, or recovery rebate credit, such as the net premium tax credit, health coverage tax credit, or qualified sick and family leave credits from Schedule H or Schedule SE.

Have other payments, such as an amount paid with a request for an extension to file or excess social security tax withheld.

## The Taxpayer Advocate Service Is Here To Help You

### What is the Taxpayer Advocate Service?

The Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS) is an *independent* organization within the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) that helps taxpayers and protects taxpayer rights. TAS strives to ensure that every taxpayer is treated fairly and that you know and understand your rights under the [Taxpayer Bill of Rights](#).

### What can TAS do for you?

TAS can help you if your tax problem is causing a financial difficulty, you've tried and been unable to resolve your issue with the IRS, or you believe an IRS system, process, or procedure just isn't working as it should. And the service is free. If you qualify for TAS assistance, you will be assigned to one advocate who will work with you throughout the process and will do everything possible to resolve your issue. TAS can help you if:

- Your problem is causing a financial difficulty for you, your family, or your business.
- You face (or your business is facing) an immediate threat of adverse action.
- You've tried to contact the IRS but no one has responded, or the IRS hasn't responded by the date promised.

### How can you reach TAS?

We have offices in *every state*, the [District of Columbia](#), and [Puerto Rico](#). To find your advocate's number:

- Go to [TaxpayerAdvocate.IRS.gov/contact-us/](#)
- Download Publication 1546, Taxpayer Advocate Service - We Are Here to Help You, available at [IRS.gov/Forms-Pubs](#). If you do not have internet access, you can call the IRS toll free at 800-829-3676 and ask for a copy of Publication 1546.
- Check your local directory; or
- Call TAS toll free at 877-777-4778.

### How can you learn about your taxpayer rights?

The Taxpayer Bill of Rights describes ten basic rights that all taxpayers have when dealing with the IRS. The TAS Tax Toolkit at [TaxpayerAdvocate.IRS.gov](#) can help you understand what these rights mean to you and how they apply. These are *your* rights. Know them.

### How else does the Taxpayer Advocate Service help taxpayers?

TAS works to resolve large-scale problems that affect many taxpayers. If you know of one of these broad issues, please report it to TAS at [IRS.gov/SAMS](#). Be sure not to include any personal taxpayer information.

## Low Income Taxpayer Clinics Help Taxpayers

Low Income Taxpayer Clinics (LITCs) are independent from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the Taxpayer Advocate Service (TAS). LITCs represent individuals whose income is below a certain level and who need to resolve tax problems with the IRS. LITCs can represent taxpayers in audits, appeals, and tax collection disputes before the IRS and in court. In addition, LITCs can provide information about taxpayer rights and responsibilities in different languages for individuals who speak English as a second language. Services are offered for free or a small fee. For more information or to find an LITC near you, see the LITC page at [TaxpayerAdvocate.IRS.gov/LITCMap](#) or IRS [Publication #134, Low Income Taxpayer Clinic List](#). This publication is available online at [IRS.gov/Forms-Pubs](#) or by calling the IRS toll free at 800-829-3676.

## Suggestions for Improving the IRS

### Taxpayer Advocacy Panel

Taxpayers have an opportunity to provide direct feedback to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) through the Taxpayer Advocacy Panel (TAP). The TAP is a Federal Advisory Committee comprised of an independent panel of citizen volunteers who listen to taxpayers, identify taxpayers' systemic issues, and make suggestions for improving IRS customer service. Contact TAP at [ImproveIRS.org](#).

## Affordable Care Act—What You Need To Know

### Requirement To Reconcile Advance Payments of the Premium Tax Credit

The premium tax credit helps pay premiums for health insurance purchased from the Marketplace. Eligible companies may have advance payments of the premium tax credit made on their behalf directly to the insurance company.

If you or a family member enrolled in health insurance through the Marketplace and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made to your insurance company to reduce your monthly premium payment, you must attach **Form 8962** to your return to **reconcile** (compare) the advance payments with your premium tax credit for the year.

The Marketplace is required to send **Form 1095-A** by January 31, 2022, listing the advance payments and other information you need to complete **Form 8962**.

1. You will need **Form 1095-A** from the Marketplace.

2. Complete **Form 8962** to claim the credit and to reconcile your advance credit payments.

3. Include **Form 8962** with your **Form 1040**, **Form 1040-**SR****, or **Form 1040-**NR****. (Don't include **Form 1095-A**.)

### Health Coverage Reporting

If you or someone in your family was an employee in 2021, the employer may be required to send you **Form 1095-C**. **Part II of Form 1095-C** shows whether your employer offered you health insurance coverage and, if so, information about the offer. You should receive **Form 1095-C** by early **February 2022**. This information may be relevant if you purchased health insurance coverage for 2022 through the Health Insurance Marketplace and wish to claim the premium tax credit on **Schedule 3, line 9**. However, you don't need to wait to receive this form to file your return. You may rely on other information received from your employer. If you don't wish to claim the premium tax credit for 2021, you don't need the information in **Part II of Form 1095-C**. For more information on who is eligible for the premium tax credit, see the instructions for **Form 8962**.

**Reminder: Health care coverage.** If you need health care coverage, go to [www.HealthCare.gov](http://www.HealthCare.gov) to learn about health insurance options for you and your family, how to buy health insurance, and how you might qualify to get financial assistance to buy health insurance.

## What's New

For information about any additional changes to the 2021 tax law on any other developments affecting Form 1040 or 1040-**SR** or the instructions, go to [IRS.gov/Form/1040](https://irs.gov/Form/1040).

**Due date of return.** File Form 1040 or 1040-**SR** by April 18, 2022. The due date is April 18, instead of April 15, because of the Financial Day holiday in the District of Columbia—even if you don't live in Maine or Massachusetts, you have until April 19, 2022. That is, because of the Patriots' Day holiday in those states.

**Tuition and fees deduction not available.** The tuition and fees deduction is not available after 2020. Instead, the income limitations for the lifetime learning credit have been increased. See Form 8863 and its instructions.

**Economic impact payment—**EIP** 3.** Any economic impact payment you received is not taxable for federal income tax purposes, but will reduce your recovery rebate credit.

**2021 Recovery rebate credit.** This credit is figured like a last year's economic impact payment. **EIP** 3, except eligibility and the amount of the credit are based on your tax year 2021 information. See the instructions for line 30 and the Recovery Rebate Credit Worksheet to figure your credit amount.

**Standard deduction amount increased.** For 2021, the standard deduction amount has been increased for all filers. The amounts are:

- Single or Married filing separately—\$12,550.
- Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er)—\$25,100.
- Head of household—\$18,800.

**Virtual currency.** If, in 2021, you engaged in a transaction involving virtual currency, you will need to answer "Yes" to the question on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-**SR**. See *Virtual Currency*; later, for information on transactions involving virtual currency. Do not leave this field blank. The question must be answered by all taxpayers, not just taxpayers who engaged in a transaction involving virtual currency.

**Credits for sick and family leave for certain self-employed individuals.**

The Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA) helped self-employed individuals affected by coronavirus by providing paid sick leave and paid family leave credits equivalent to those that employers are required to provide their employees for qualified sick leave wages and qualified family leave wages. The COVID-related Tax Relief Act of 2020 extended the period during which individuals can claim these credits. For more information, see the instructions for Form 7202 and Schedule 3, line 13b.

**Extension and expansion of credits for sick and family leave.** The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, enacted on March 11, 2021 (ARP) provides that certain self-employed individuals can claim credits for up to 10 days of "paid sick leave," and up to 60 days of "paid family leave," if they are unable to work or telework due to circumstances related to coronavirus. Self-employed individuals may claim these credits for the period beginning on April 1, 2021, and ending on September 30, 2021. For more information, see the instructions for Form 7202 and Schedule 3, line 13b.

**Child tax credit.** Under ARP, the child tax credit has been enhanced for 2021. The child tax credit has been extended to qualifying children under age 18. Depending on modified adjusted gross income, you may receive an enhanced credit amount of up to \$3,600 for a qualifying child under age 6 and up to \$3,000 for a qualifying child over age 5 and under age 18. The enhanced credit amount begins to phase out where modified adjusted gross income exceeds \$150,000 in the case of a joint return or surviving spouse, \$125,000 in the case of a head of household, and \$75,000 in all other cases.

If you (or your spouse if filing jointly) live in the United States for more than half the year, the child tax credit will be fully refundable even if you don't have earned income. If you don't meet this residency requirement, your child tax credit will be a combination of a nonrefundable child tax credit and a refundable additional child tax credit, as was the case in 2020. The credit for other

## Free Software Options for Doing Your Taxes

### Why have 49 million Americans used Free File?

- **Security**—Free File uses the latest encryption technology to safeguard your information.
- **Flexible Payments**—File early; pay by April 18, 2022 (for most people).
- **Greater Accuracy**—Fewer errors mean faster processing.
- **Quick Receipt**—Get an acknowledgement that your return was received and accepted.
- **Go Green**—Reduce the amount of paper used.
- **It's Free**—through [IRS.gov/FreeFile](https://IRS.gov/FreeFile).
- **Easier Refunds**—Join the eight in 10 taxpayers who get their refunds faster by using direct deposit and *e-file*.



### Do Your Taxes for Free

If your adjusted gross income was \$73,000 or less in 2021, you can use free tax software to prepare and *e-file* your tax return. If your adjusted gross income was \$73,000 or less in 2021, you can use free tax software to prepare and *e-file* your tax return. Earned more? Use [FreeFileForm.com](https://FreeFileForm.com).

Free File. This public-private partnership, between the IRS and tax software providers, makes approximately a dozen brand-name commercial software products and *e-file* available for free. Seventy percent of the nation's taxpayers are eligible. Just visit [IRS.gov/FreeFile](https://IRS.gov/FreeFile) for details. Free File combines all the benefits of *e-file* and easy-to-use software at no cost. Guided questions will help ensure you get all the tax credits and deductions you are due. It's fast, safe, and free. You can review each software provider's criteria for free usage or use an online tool to find which free software products match your situation. Some software providers offer state tax return preparation for free.

Free File Fillable Forms. The IRS offers electronic versions of IRS paper forms that can also be *e-filed* for free. Free File Fillable Forms is best for people experienced in preparing their own tax returns. There are no income limitations. Free File Fillable Forms does basic math calculations. It supports only federal tax forms.

### Free Tax Help Available Nationwide

Volunteers are available in communities nationwide providing free tax assistance to low-to-moderate income (generally under \$55,000 in adjusted gross income) and elderly taxpayers (age 60 and older). At selected sites, taxpayers can input and electronically file their own tax return with the assistance of an IRS-certified volunteer. See [HowToGetTaxHelp.gov](https://HowToGetTaxHelp.gov) near the end of these instructions for additional information or visit [IRS.gov/VITA](https://IRS.gov/VITA) for a VITA/CE site near you!

IRS.gov is the gateway to all electronic services offered by the IRS, as well as the spot to download forms at [IRS.gov/Forms](https://IRS.gov/Forms).

## Make your tax payments online—it's easy.

You can make payments online, by phone, or from a mobile device. Paying online is safe and secure; it puts you in control of paying your tax bill and gives you peace of mind. You determine the payment date, and you will receive an immediate confirmation from the IRS. Go to [IRS.gov/Payments](https://IRS.gov/Payments) to see all your online payment options.

## Filing Requirements

These rules apply to all U.S. citizens, regardless of where they live, and resident aliens.



Have you tried IRS e-file? It's the fastest way to get your refund and it's free if you are eligible. Visit IRS.gov for details.

### Do You Have To File?

Use Chart A, B, or C to see if you must file a return. U.S. citizens who live in or had income from a U.S. possession should see Pub. 570. Residents of Puerto Rico can use [Tax Topic 901](#) to see if they must file.

**TIP** Even if you do not otherwise have to file a return, you should file one to get a refund of any federal income tax withheld. You should also file if you are eligible for any of the following credits.

- *Earned income credit.*
- *Refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit.*
- *American opportunity credit.*
- *Credit for federal tax on fields.*
- *Premium tax credit.*
- *Health coverage tax credit.*
- *Recovery rebate credit.*
- *Credits for sick and family leave.*
- *Child and dependent care credit.*

See Pub. 501 for details. Also see Pub. 501 if you do not have to file but received a Form 1099-B (or substitute statement).

**Requirement to reconcile advance payments of the premium tax credit.** If you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or a dependent, was enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace for 2021 and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for this coverage, you must file a 2021 return and attach Form 8862. You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about your coverage and any advance payments.

You must attach Form 8862 even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent. If you are a dependent who is claimed on someone else's

date of your return, you meet one of the following conditions:

- You live outside the United States and Puerto Rico and your main place of business or post of duty is outside the United States and Puerto Rico.
- You are in military or naval service on duty outside the United States and Puerto Rico.

2021 return, you do not have to attach Form 8862.

**Exception for certain children under age 19 or full-time students.** If certain conditions apply, you can elect to include on your return the income of a child who was under age 19 at the end of 2021 or was a full-time student under age 24 at the end of 2021. To do so, use Form 8814. If you make this election, your child doesn't have to file a return. For details, use [Tax Topic 533](#) or see Form 8814.

A child born on January 1, 1998, is considered to be age 24 at the end of 2021. Do not use Form 8814 for such a child.

**Resident aliens.** These rules also apply if you were a resident alien. Also, you may qualify for certain tax treaty benefits. See Pub. 519 for details.

**Nonresident aliens and dual-status aliens.** These rules also apply if you were a nonresident alien or a dual-status alien and both of the following apply:

- You were married to a U.S. citizen or resident alien at the end of 2021.
- You elected to be taxed as a resident alien.

See Pub. 519 for details.

See Pub. 501 if you do not have to file but received a Form 1099-B (or substitute statement).

**Requirement to reconcile advance payments of the premium tax credit.** If you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or a dependent, was enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace for 2021 and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for this coverage, you must file a 2021 return and attach Form 8862. You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about your coverage and any advance payments.

You must attach Form 8862 even if

someone else enrolled you, your spouse,

or your dependent. If you are a depend-

ent who is claimed on someone else's

press Worldwide, DHL Express Envelope, DHL Import Express 10:30, DHL Import Express 12:00, and DHL Import Express Worldwide.

- UPS Next Day Air Early A.M., UPS Next Day Air, UPS Next Day Air Saver, UPS 2nd Day Air, UPS 2nd Day Air A.M., UPS Worldwide Express Plus, and UPS Worldwide Express.

To check for any updates to the list of designated private delivery services, go to [IRS.gov/PDS](#). For the IRS mailing address to use if you're using a private delivery service, go to [IRS.gov/PDSStreetAddresses](#).

The private delivery service can tell you how to get written proof of the mailing date.

### Chart A—For Most People

This extension gives you an extra 2 months to file and pay the tax, but interest will be charged from the original due date of the return on any unpaid tax. You must include a statement showing that you meet the requirements. If you are still unable to file your return by the end of the 2-month period, you can get an additional 4 months if, no later than June 15, 2022, you file Form 4868. This

DHLC Express 9:00, DHL Express 10:30, DHL Express 12:00, DHL Express

10:30, DHL Express 12:00, DHL Express

4-month extension of time to file doesn't extend the time to pay your tax. See Form 4868.

#### Private Delivery Services

If you choose to mail your return, you can use certain private delivery services designated by the IRS to meet the "timely mailing" treated as "timely filing/paying" rule for tax returns and payments. These private delivery services include only the following:

- FedEx First Overnight, FedEx Priority Overnight, FedEx 2 Day, FedEx Standard Overnight, FedEx 2 Day Out, FedEx International Next Flight Out, FedEx International First, and FedEx International Economy.
- DHL Express 9:00, DHL Express

The private delivery service can tell you how to get written proof of the mailing date.

IF your filing status is ...	AND at the end of 2021 you were* ...	THEN file a return if your gross income** was at least ...
Single	under 65 65 or older	\$12,550 \$14,250
Married filing jointly***	under 65 (both spouses) 65 or older (one spouse) 65 or older (both spouses)	\$25,100 \$26,450 \$27,800
Married filing separately	any age	\$5
Head of household	under 65 65 or older	\$18,800 \$20,500
Qualifying widow(er)	under 65 65 or older	\$25,100 \$26,450

\*If you were born on January 1, 1957, you are considered to be age 65 at the end of 2021. If your spouse died in 2021 or if you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 501-1.

\*\*Gross income means all income you received in the form of money, goods, property, and services that isn't exempt from tax, including any income from sources outside the United States or from the sale of your main home (even if you can exclude part or all of it). Don't include any social security benefits unless (a) you are married filing a separate return and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2021, or (b) one-half of your social security benefits plus your other gross income and any tax-exempt interest is more than \$23,000 (\$32,000 if married filing jointly). If (a) or (b) applies, see the instructions for lines 6a and 6b to figure the taxable part of social security benefits you must include in gross income. Gross income includes gains, but not losses, reported on Form 8949 or Schedule D. Gross income from a business means, for example, the amount on Schedule C, line 7 or Schedule F, line 9. But, in figuring gross income, don't reduce your income by any losses, including any loss on Schedule C, line 7, or Schedule F, line 9.

\*\*\*If you didn't file with your spouse at the end of 2021 (or on the date your spouse died) and your gross income was at least \$5, you must file a return regardless of your age.

### When and Where Should You File?

#### When to File

File Form 1040 or 1040-SR by April 18, 2022. The due date is April 18, instead of April 15, because of the Emancipation Day holiday in the District of Co-

**Chart B—For Children and Other Dependents (See Who Qualifies as Your Dependent, later.)**

If your parent (or someone else) can claim you as a dependent, use this chart to see if you must file a return. In this chart, **unearned income** includes taxable interest, ordinary dividends, and capital gain distributions. It also includes unemployment compensation, taxable social security benefits, pensions, annuities, and distributions of unearned income from a trust. **Earned income** includes salaries, wages, tips, professional fees, and taxable scholarship and fellowship grants. **Gross income** is the total of your unearned and earned income.

**Single dependents. Were you either age 65 or older or blind?**

No. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over \$1,100.
- Your earned income was over \$12,250.
- Your gross income was more than the **larger of**—
  - \$1,100, or
  - Your earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$350.

Yes. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over \$2,800 (\$4,900 if 65 or older **and blind**).
- Your earned income was over \$14,250 (\$15,250 if 65 or older **and blind**).

**Married dependents. Were you either age 65 or older or blind?**

No. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over \$1,100.
- Your earned income was over \$12,250.
- Your gross income was at least \$5 and your spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions.
- Your gross income was more than the **larger of**—
  - \$1,100, or
  - Your earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$350.

Yes. You must file a return if any of the following apply.

- Your unearned income was over \$2,450 (\$3,800 if 65 or older **and blind**).
- Your earned income was over \$13,900 (\$15,250 if 65 or older **and blind**).
- Your gross income was at least \$5 and your spouse files a separate return and itemizes deductions.
- Your gross income was more than the **larger of**—
  - \$2,450 (\$3,800 if 65 or older **and blind**) or
  - Your earned income (up to \$12,200) plus \$1,700 (\$3,050 if 65 or older **and blind**).

**Chart C—Other Situations When You Must File**

You must file a return if any of the seven conditions below apply for 2021.

1. You owe any special taxes, including any of the following.
  - a. Alternative minimum tax.
  - b. Additional tax on a qualified plan, including an individual retirement arrangement (IRA), or other tax-favored account. But if you are filing a return only because you owe this tax, you can file Form 5329 by itself.
  - c. Household employment taxes. But if you are filing a return only because you owe this tax, you can file Schedule H by itself.
  - d. Social security and Medicare tax on tips you didn't report to your employer or on wages you received from an employer who didn't withhold these taxes.
  - e. Write-in taxes, including uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips you reported to your employer or on group-term life insurance and additional taxes on health savings accounts. See the instructions for Schedule 2, line 8.
  - f. Recapture taxes. See the instructions for line 16 and Schedule 2, lines 10 through 18.
2. You (or your spouse if filing jointly) received health savings account, Archer MSA, or Medicare Advantage MSA distributions.
3. You had net earnings from self-employment of at least \$400.
4. You had wages of \$108,28 or more from a church or qualified church-controlled organization that is exempt from employer social security and Medicare taxes.
5. Advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for you, your spouse, or a dependent who enrolled in coverage through the Marketplace. You or whoever enrolled you should have received Form(s) 1095-A showing the amount of the advance payments.
6. Advance payments of the health coverage tax credit were made for you, your spouse, or a dependent. You or whoever enrolled you should have received Form(s) 1099-H showing the amount of the advance payments.
7. You are required to include amounts in income under section 965 or you have a net tax liability under section 965 that you are paying in installments under section 965(h) or deferred by making an election under section 965(f).

# Line Instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR



Also see the instructions for Schedule 1 through Schedule 3 that follow the *Form 1040 and 1040-SR instructions*.

Free File makes available free, brand-name software and free e-file. Visit [IRS.gov/Efile](https://www.irs.gov/Efile) for details and to see if you are eligible.

**What form to file.** Everyone can file Form 1040. Form 1040-SR is available to you if you were born before January 2, 1957.

**Fiscal year filers.** If you are a fiscal year filer using a tax year other than January 1 through December 31, 2021, write "Tax Year" and the beginning and ending months of your fiscal year in the top margin of page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

**Write-in information.** If you need to write a word, code, and/or dollar amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR to explain an item of income or deduction, but don't have enough space to enter the word, code, and/or dollar amount, you can put an asterisk next to the applicable line number and put a footnote at the bottom of page 2 of your tax return indicating the line number and the word, code, and/or dollar amount you need to enter.

For example, if you received wages as a household employee and didn't receive a W-2 because you were paid only \$2,000, the instructions for line 1 state that you must enter "HSH" and the amount of the wages next to line 1. You may instead put an asterisk next to line 1 and in the white space at the bottom of page 2 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR, enter \*Line 1: HSH \$2,000."

Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code.

## Filing Status

Check only the filing status that applies to you. The ones that will usually give you the lowest tax are listed last.

- Married filing separately.
- Single.
- Head of household.
- Married filing jointly.

Qualifying (widower). For information about marital status, see Pub. 501.

**More than one filing status can apply to you. You can choose the one that will give you the lowest tax.**

**TIP** See the instructions for *Married Filing Separately*. Also see *Married Spouse Relief* under *General Information*, later.

## Single

You can check the "Single" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any of the following was true on December 31, 2021.

- You were never married.
- You were legally separated according to your state law under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance. But if, at the end of 2021, your divorce wasn't final (an interlocutory decree), you are considered married and can't check the box.

## Married Filing Separately

Check the "Married filing separately" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if you are married and file a separate return. Enter your spouse's name in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes. Be sure to enter your spouse's SSN or Individual Taxpayer Identification Number (ITIN) in the space for spouse's SSN on Form 1040 or 1040-SR. If your spouse doesn't have an SSN or ITIN, enter "NRA" in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes.

For electronic filing, enter the spouse's name or "NRA" if the spouse doesn't have an SSN or ITIN in the entry space below the filing status checkboxes.

If you are married and file a separate return, you generally report only your own income, deductions, and credits. Generally, you are responsible only for the tax on your own income. Different rules apply to people in community property states; see Pub. 555.

However, you will usually pay more tax than if you use another filing status for which you qualify. Also, if you file a separate return, you can't take the student loan interest deduction or the education credits, and you will only be able to take the earned income credit in very limited circumstances. You also can't take the standard deduction if your spouse itemizes deductions.

**TIP** You may be able to file as head of household if you had a child living with you and you lived apart from your spouse during the last 6 months of 2021. See *Married persons who live apart, later*.

## Head of Household

You can check the "Married filing jointly" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any of the following apply.

- You were married at the end of 2021, even if you didn't live with your spouse at the end of 2021.
- Your spouse died in 2021 and you didn't remarry in 2021.
- You were married at the end of 2021 and your spouse died in 2022 before filing a 2021 return.

A married couple filing jointly report their combined income and deduct their combined allowable expenses on one return. They can file a joint return even if only one had income or if they didn't live together all year. However, both persons must sign the return. Once you file a joint return, you can't choose to file separate returns for that year after the due date of the return.

**Joint and several tax liability.** If you file a joint return, both you and your

boxes. If you don't enter the name, it will take us longer to process your return.

**Qualifying child.** To find out if someone is your qualifying child, see Step 1 under *Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, later.

**Dependent.** To find out if someone is your dependent, see *Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, later.

**TIP** The dependents you claim are those you list by name and SSN in the Dependents section on Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

**Exception to time lived with you.** Check the "Head of household" box only if you are unmarried (or considered unmarried) and either *Test 1* or *Test 2* applies.

**Test 1.** You paid over half the cost of keeping up a home that was the main home for all of 2021 of your parent whom you can claim as a dependent, except under a multiple support agreement (see *Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, later). Your parent didn't have to live with you.

**Test 2.** You paid over half the cost of keeping up a home in which you lived and in which one of the following also lived for more than half of the year (if half or less, see *Exception to time lived with you*, later).

If the person for whom you kept up a home was born or died in 2021, you still may be able to file as head of household. If the person is your qualifying child, the child must have lived with you for more than half the part of the year he or she was alive. If the person is anyone else, see Pub. 501. Similarly, if you adopted the person for whom you kept up a home in 2021, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2021, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2021, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if your main home was this person's main home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**Keeping up a home.** To find out what is included in the cost of keeping up a home, see Pub. 501. Similarly, if you adopted the person for whom you kept up a home in 2021, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2021, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2021, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if your main home was this person's main home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**TIP**

Need more information or forms? Visit [IRS.gov](https://irs.gov).

-14-

**Married persons who live apart** Even if you weren't divorced or legally separated at the end of 2021, you are considered unmarried if all of the following apply.

- You lived apart from your spouse for the last 6 months of 2021. Temporarily absences for special circumstances, such as for business, medical care, school, or military service, count as time lived in the home.
- You file a separate return from your spouse.
- You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home for 2021.
- Your home was the main home of your child, stepchild, or foster child for more than half of 2021 (if half or less, see *Exception to time lived with you*, earlier).
- You can claim this child as your dependent or could claim the child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Dependent.** To find out if someone is your dependent, see *Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, later.

**Foster child.** A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

**Qualifying Widow(er)** You can check the "Qualifying widow(er)" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR and use joint return tax rates for 2021 if all of the following apply.

1. Your spouse died in 2019 or 2020 and you didn't remarry before the end of 2021.
2. You have a child or stepchild (not a foster child) whom you can claim as a dependent or could claim as a dependent except that, for 2021:
  - a. The child had gross income of \$4,300 or more,
  - b. The child filed a joint return, or
  - c. You could be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return.

If the child isn't claimed as your dependent, enter the child's name in the "Child" line of Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

**entry space below the filing status checkboxes.** If you don't enter the name, it will take us longer to process your return.

3. This child lived in your home for all of 2021. If the child didn't live with you for the required time, see *Exception to time lived with you*, later.

4. You paid over half the cost of keeping up your home.

5. You could have filed a joint return with your spouse the year he or she died, even if you didn't actually do so.

If your spouse died in 2021, you can't file as a qualifying widow(er). Instead, see the instructions for *Married Filing Jointly*, earlier.

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Dependent.** To find out if someone is your dependent, see *Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, later.

**Foster child.** A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

**Qualifying Widow(er)** You can check the "Qualifying widow(er)" box at the top of Form 1040 or 1040-SR and use joint return tax rates for 2021 if all of the following apply.

1. Your spouse died in 2019 or 2020 and you didn't remarry before the end of 2021.
2. You have a child or stepchild (not a foster child) whom you can claim as a dependent or could claim as a dependent except that, for 2021:
  - a. The child had gross income of \$4,300 or more,
  - b. The child filed a joint return, or
  - c. You could be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return.

ments, to the Social Security Administration (SSA). You can get Form SS-5 online at [SSA.gov/forms/ssa-5.pdf](https://www.ssa.gov/forms/ssa-5.pdf), from your local SSA office, or by calling the SSA at 800-772-1213. It usually takes about 2 weeks to get an SSN once the SSA has all the evidence and information it needs.

Check that both the name and SSN on your Forms 1040 or 1040-SR, and on (99) agree with your social security card. If they don't, certain deductions and credits on Form 1040 or 1040-SR may be reduced or disallowed and you may not receive credit for your social security earnings. If your Form W-2 shows an incorrect SSN or name, notify your employer or the form-issuing agent as soon as possible to make sure your earnings are credited to your social security record. If the name or SSN on your social security card is incorrect, call the SSA.

Once you are issued an SSN, use it to file your tax return. Use your SSN to file your tax return even if your SSN does not authorize employment or if you have been issued an SSN that authorizes employment and you lose your employment authorization. An ITIN will not be issued to you once you have been issued an SSN. If you received your SSN after previously using an ITIN, stop using your ITIN. Use your SSN instead.

**IRS Individual Taxpayer Identification Numbers (ITINs) for Aliens**

**Address Change** If you plan to move after filing your return, use Form 8822 to notify the IRS of your new address.

**P.O. Box** Enter your box number only if your post office doesn't deliver mail to your home.

**Foreign Address**

If you have a foreign address, enter the city name on the appropriate line. Don't enter any other information on that line, but also complete the spaces below that line. Don't abbreviate the country name. Follow the country's practice for entering the postal code and the name of the province, country, or state.

**Death of a Taxpayer** See *Death of a Taxpayer under General Information*, later.

Some ITINs must be renewed if you haven't used your ITIN on a federal tax return at least once for tax years 2018, 2019, or 2020. It expired at the end of 2021 and must be renewed if you need to file a federal tax return in 2022. You don't need to renew your ITIN if you don't need to file a federal tax return. You can find more information at [IRS.gov/ITIN](https://www.irs.gov/ITIN).

**Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.**

**ITINs assigned before 2013**  **ITINs assigned before 2013 have expired and must be renewed if you need to file a tax return in 2022.** If you previously submitted a renewal application and it was approved, you do not need to renew again unless you haven't used your ITIN on a federal tax return at least once for tax years 2018, 2019, or 2020.

**Age/Blindness**

If you or your spouse (if you are married and filing joint return) were born before January 2, 1957, or were blind at the end of 2021, check the appropriate boxes on the line labeled "Age/Blindness."

Don't check any boxes for your spouse if your filing status is head of household.

**Death of spouse in 2021** If your spouse was born before January 2, 1957, but died in 2021 before reaching age 65, don't check the box that says "Spouse was born before January 2, 1957."

A person is considered to reach age 65 on the day before his or her 65th birthday.

**Nonresident Alien Spouse**  **If you receive an SSN after previously using an ITIN, stop using your ITIN. Use your SSN instead.** Visit a local IRS office or write a letter to the IRS explaining that you now have an SSN and want all tax records combined under your SSN. Details about what to include with the letter and where to mail it are at [IRS.gov/ITIN](https://www.irs.gov/ITIN).

**Standard Deduction**  **If your spouse is a nonresident alien, he or she must have either an SSN or an ITIN if:**

- You file a joint return, or
- Your spouse is filing a separate return.

**Death of taxpayer in 2021** If you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 501 before completing the standard deduction information.

**Blindness**

If you weren't totally blind as of December 31, 2021, you must get a statement certified by your eye doctor (ophthalmologist or optometrist) to this effect instead. You must keep the statement for your records.

**Single and Married Filing Jointly**  **If you are filing Form 1040-SR, you can find a Standard Deduction Chart on the last page of that form that can calculate the amount of your standard deduction in most situations.**

**Don't file the Standard Deduction Chart with your return.**

**Some ITINs must be renewed if you haven't used your ITIN on a federal tax return at least once for tax years 2018, 2019, or 2020.**

**Social Security Number (SSN)** An incorrect or missing SSN can increase your tax, reduce your refund, or delay your refund. To apply for an SSN, fill in Form SS-5 and return it, along with the appropriate evidence documents.

## Who Qualifies as Your Dependent

### Dependents, Qualifying Child for Child Tax Credit, and Credit for Other Dependents

- Beginning in 2021, if you receive a notice or letter but you would prefer to have it in Braille or large print, you can use Form 9000, Alternative Media Preference, to request notices in an alternative format including Braille, large print, audio, or electronic. You can attach Form 9000 to your return or mail it separately.
- You can download, or view online, tax forms and publications in a variety of formats including text-only, Braille ready files, browser-friendly HTML (other than tax forms), accessible PDF, and large print.

#### Virtual Currency

Virtual currency is a digital representation of value, other than a U.S. dollar or a foreign currency ("real currency"), that functions as a unit of account or a store of value, or a medium of exchange. Some virtual currencies are convertible, which means that they have an equivalent value in real currency or act as a substitute for real currency. The IRS uses the term "virtual currency" to describe the various types of convertible virtual currency that are used as a medium of exchange, such as digital currency and cryptocoin. Regardless of the label applied, if a particular asset has the characteristics of virtual currency, it will be treated as virtual currency for Federal income tax purposes.

If, in 2021, you engaged in any transaction involving virtual currency, check the "Yes" box next to the question on virtual currency on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR. A transaction involving virtual currency includes, but is not limited to:

- The receipt of virtual currency as payment for goods or services provided.
- The receipt or transfer of virtual currency for free (without providing any consideration) that does not qualify as a bona fide gift.
- The receipt of new virtual currency as a result of mining and staking activities.
- The receipt of virtual currency as a result of a hard fork.

#### Presidential Election Campaign Fund

This fund helps pay for Presidential election campaigns. The fund reduces candidates' dependence on large contributions from individuals and groups and places candidates on an equal financial footing in the general election. The fund also helps pay for pediatric medical research. If you want \$3 to go to this fund,

- An exchange of virtual currency for property, goods, or services;
- An exchange/trade of virtual currency for another virtual currency;
- Any other disposition of a financial interest in virtual currency.

A transaction involving virtual currency does not include the holding of virtual currency in a wallet or account, or the transfer of virtual currency from one wallet or account you own or control to another that you own or control. If your only transactions involving virtual currency during 2021 were purchases of virtual currency for real currency, including the use of real currency electronic platforms such as PayPal and Venmo, you are not required to check the "Yes" box next to the virtual currency question. You must not leave the field blank even if you are not required to answer "Yes". If you disposed of any virtual currency that was held as a capital asset through a sale, exchange, or transfer, check "Yes" and use Form 8949 to figure your capital gain or loss and report it on Schedule D (Form 1040).

If you received any virtual currency as compensation for services or disposed of any virtual currency that you held for sale to customers in a trade or business, you must report the income as you would report other income of the same type (for example, W-2 wages on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, or inventory or services from Schedule C on Schedule 1).

For more information, go to [IRS.gov/virtualcurrencyfaqs](https://irs.gov/virtualcurrencyfaqs).

## Step 1 Do You Have a Qualifying Child?

### Dependents, Qualifying Child for Child Tax Credit, and Credit for Other Dependents

- A qualifying child is a child who is your... brother, half brother, half sister, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, half sister, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild, niece, or nephew.)



Was ...  
Under age 19 at end of 2021 and younger than you  
(or your spouse if filing jointly)

Under age 24 at the end of 2021, a student (if filing jointly), or  
(or your spouse if filing jointly)

Under age 24 at the end of 2021, a student (if filing jointly), or  
Any age and permanently and totally disabled (if filed later)



Was ...  
Under age 19 at end of 2021 and younger than you  
(or your spouse if filing jointly)

Under age 24 at the end of 2021, a student (if filing jointly), or  
(or your spouse if filing jointly)

Who isn't filing a joint return for 2021  
or is filing a joint return for 2021 only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or  
estimated tax paid (see Pub. 501 for details and examples)



Who lived with you for more than half of 2021. If the child didn't live with you  
for the required time, see *Exception to filing jointly* for 2021, see  
*If the child meets the conditions to be a qualifying child of any  
other person other than your spouse if filing jointly* for 2021, see  
**CAUTION**  
Qualifying child of more than one person, *law*.

1. Do you have a child who meets the conditions to be your qualifying child?
  - Yes. Go to Step 2.
  - No. Go to Step 4.

## Step 2 Is Your Qualifying Child Your Dependent?

1. Was the child a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, U.S. resident alien, or a resident of Canada or Mexico? (See Pub. 519 for

the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If the child was adopted, see *Exception to citizen test*.)

**Yes.** Continue 

**No.**  You can't claim this child as a dependent.

2. Was the child married?

**Yes.** See *Married person*, later. 

3. Could you, or your spouse, if filing jointly, be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return? See Steps 1, 2, and 4.

**No.** You can claim this child as a dependent.

You can't claim any dependents. Complete columns (1) through (3) of the *Dependents* section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR and any applicable schedules.

### Step 3 Does Your Qualifying Child Qualify You for the Child Tax Credit or Credit for Other Dependents?

1. Did the child have an SSN, ITIN, or adoption taxpayer identification number (ATIN) issued on or before the due date of your return (including extensions)? (Answer "Yes" if you are applying for an ITIN or ATIN for the child on or before the due date of your return (including extensions).)

**Yes.** Continue 

You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this child.

2. Was the child a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If the child was adopted, see *Exception to citizen test*, later.)

**Yes.** Continue 

You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this child.

3. Was the child under age 18 at the end of 2021?

**Yes.** Continue 

For whom you provided over half of his or her support in 2021. But see *Children of divorced or separated parents, Multiple support agreements, and Kidnapped child*, later.

4. Did this child have an SSN valid for employment issued before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions)? (See *Social Security Number*, later.)

**No.** 

You can't claim the child tax credit for this person. Check the "Child tax credit" box in column (4) of the *Dependents* section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.

### Step 4 Is Your Qualifying Relative Your Dependent?

A qualifying relative is a person who is your...  
Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild)

or  
Brother, sister, half brother, half sister, or a son or daughter of any of them (for example, your nieces or nephews)

or  
Father, mother, or an ancestor or sibling of either of them (for example, your grandmother, grandfather, aunt, or uncle)

or  
Stepmother, stepfather, stepbrother, stepmother, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, father-in-law, mother-in-law, brother-in-law, or sister-in-law

Any other person (other than your spouse) who lived with you all year as a member of your household if your relationship didn't violate local law (if the person didn't live with you for the required time, see *Exception to time lived with you*, later.)

Who wasn't a qualifying child (see Step 1) of any taxpayer for 2021. For this purpose, a person isn't a taxpayer if he or she isn't required to file a U.S. income tax return and either doesn't file such a return or files only a get-a-refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid. See Pub. 501 for details and examples.

Who had gross income of less than \$4,300 in 2021. If the person was permanently and totally disabled, see *Exception to gross income test*, later.

For whom you provided over half of his or her support in 2021. But see *Children of divorced or separated parents, Multiple support agreements, and Kidnapped child*, later.

relative was adopted, see *Exception to citizenship test*.

**Yes.** Continue 

You can claim the child tax credit for other dependents for this child. Check the "Credit for other dependents" box in column (4) of the *Dependents* section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.

**No.** 

You can't claim the child tax credit for other dependents for this child. Check the "Credit for other dependents" box in column (4) of the *Dependents* section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for this person.

### Definitions and Special Rules

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Adoption taxpayer identification numbers (ATINs).** If you have a dependent who was placed with you for legal adoption and you don't know his or her SSN, you must get an ATIN for the dependent from the IRS. See Form W-7A for details. If the dependent isn't a U.S. citizen or resident alien, apply for an ITIN instead using Form W-7.

**Children of divorced or separated parents.** A child will be treated as the qualifying child or qualifying relative of his or her noncustodial parent (defined later) if all of the following conditions apply.

1. The parents are divorced, legally separated, separated under a written separation agreement, or lived apart at all times during the last 6 months of 2021 (whether or not they are or were married).

2. The child received over half of his or her support for 2021 from the parents (and the rules on *Multiple support agreements*, later, don't apply). Support of a child received from a parent is treated as provided by the parent.

3. The child is in custody of one or both of the parents for more than half of 2021.

4. Either of the following applies.

a. The custodial parent signs Form 8332 or a substantially similar statement that he or she won't claim the child as a dependent for 2021, and the noncustodial parent includes a copy of the form or statement with his or her return. If the divorce decree or separation agreement went into effect after 1984 and before 2009, the noncustodial parent may be able to include certain pages from the decree or agreement instead of Form 8332. See *Post-1984 and pre-2009 decree or agreement* and *Post-2008 decree or agreement*.

b. A pre-1985 decree of divorce or separate maintenance or written separation agreement between the parents provides that the noncustodial parent can claim the child as a dependent, and the noncustodial parent provides at least \$600 for support of the child during 2021.

If conditions (1) through (4) apply, only the noncustodial parent can claim the child for purposes of the child tax credits and credit for other dependents (lines 19 and 28). However, this

relative was adopted, see *Exception to citizenship test*.

**Yes.** Continue 

**No.** 

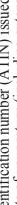
Was your qualifying relative a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If your qualifying relative was adopted, see *Exception to citizen test*, later.)

**Yes.** Continue 

You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this person.

**No.** 

Was your qualifying relative a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If your qualifying relative was adopted, see *Exception to citizen test*, later.)

**Yes.** Continue 

You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this person.

**No.** 

Was your qualifying relative a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If your qualifying relative was adopted, see *Exception to citizen test*, later.)

**Yes.** Continue 

You can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents for this person.

**No.** 

Was your qualifying relative a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien? (See Pub. 519 for the definition of a U.S. national or U.S. resident alien. If your qualifying relative was adopted, see *Exception to citizen test*, later.)

doesn't allow the noncustodial parent to claim head of household filing status, the credit for child and dependent care expenses, the exclusion for dependent care benefits, the earned income credit, or the health coverage tax credit. The custodial parent or another taxpayer, if eligible, can claim the child for the earned income credit and these other benefits. See Pub. 501 for details.

**Custodial and noncustodial parents.** The custodial parent is the parent with whom the child lived for the greater number of nights in 2021. The noncustodial parent is the other parent. If the child was with each parent for an equal number of nights, the custodial parent is the parent with the higher adjusted gross income. See Pub. 501 for an exception for a parent who works at night, rules for a child who is emancipated under state law, and other details.

**Post-1984 and pre-2009 decree or agreement.** The decree or agreement must state all three of the following.

1. The noncustodial parent can claim the child as a dependent without regard to any condition, such as payment of support.
2. The other parent won't claim the child as a dependent.
3. The years for which the claim is released.

The noncustodial parent must include all of the following pages from the decree or agreement.

- Cover page (include the other parent's SSN on that page).
- The pages that include all the information identified in (1) through (3) above.
- Signature page with the other parent's signature and date of agreement.



*You must include the required information even if you filed it with your return in an earlier year.*

income for services performed at a sheltered workshop may be excluded for this test. For details, see Pub. 501.

**Exception to time lived with you.** Temporary absences by you or the other person for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the person lived with you. Also see *Children of divorced or separated parents*, earlier, or *Kidnapped child*, later.

If the person meets all other requirements to be your qualifying child but was born or died in 2021, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if your home was this person's home for more than half the time he or she was alive in 2021. If the person meets all other requirements to be your qualifying child but you adopted the person in 2021, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2021, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2021, the person is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if your main home was this person's main home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

Any other person is considered to have lived with you for all of 2021 if the person was born or died in 2021 and your home was this person's home for the entire time he or she was alive in 2021 or if you adopted the person in 2021, the person was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2021, or the person was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2021 and your main home was the person's main home for the entire time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**Foster child.** A foster child is any child placed with you by an authorized placement agency or by judgment, decree, or other order of any court of competent jurisdiction.

**Kidnapped child.** If your child is presumed by law enforcement authorities to have been kidnapped by someone who is not a family member, you may be able to take the child into account in determining your eligibility for head of household or qualifying widow(er) filing status, the child tax credit, the credit for other dependents, and the earned income credit (EIC). For details, see Pub. 501 (Pub. 596 for the EIC).

**Marieted person.** If the person is married and files a joint return, you can't claim that person as your dependent. However, if the person is married but doesn't file a joint return or files a joint return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid, you may be able to claim him or her as a dependent. (See Pub. 501 for details and examples.) In that case, go to Step 2, question 3 (for a qualifying child), or Step 4, question 4 (for a qualifying relative).

**Multiple support agreements.** If no one person contributed over half of the support of your relative for a person who lived with you all year as a member of your household but you and another person(s) provided more than half of your relative's support, special rules may apply that would treat you as having provided over half of the support. For details, see Pub. 501.

**Permanently and totally disabled.** A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2021, the person can't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or

mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year or can be expected to lead to death.

**Public assistance payments.** If you received payments under the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program or other assistance program and you used the money to support another person, see Pub. 501.

**Qualifying child of more than one person.** Even if a child meets the conditions to be the qualifying child of more than one person, only one person can claim the child as a qualifying child for all of the following tax benefits, unless the special rule for *Children of divorced or separated parents*, described earlier, applies.

1. Nonrefundable child tax credit and credit for other dependents (line 19) and refundable child tax credit or additional child tax credit (line 28).
2. Head of household filing status.
3. Credit for child and dependent care expenses (Schedule 3, line 2 or 3e).
4. Exclusion for dependent care benefits (Form 2441, Part III).
5. Earned income credit (line 27a).

No other person can take any of the five tax benefits just listed based on the qualifying child. If you and any other person can claim the child as a qualifying child, the following rules apply.

- If only one of the persons is the child's parent, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parent.
- If the parents file a joint return together and can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parents.
- If the parents don't file a joint return together but both parents claim the child as a qualifying child, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent with whom the child lived for the longer period of time in 2021. If the child lived with each parent for the same amount of time, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent who had the higher adjusted gross income (AGI) for 2021.
- If no parent can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2021.
- If a parent can claim the child as a qualifying child but no parent does so claim the child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2021, but only if that person's AGI is higher than the highest AGI of any parent of the child who can claim the child.

**Student.** A student is a child who during any part of 5 calendar months of 2021 was enrolled as a full-time student at a school or took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency. A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

However, if your mother's AGI is higher than yours and you do not claim your daughter as a qualifying child, your daughter is the qualifying child of your mother.

For more details and examples, see Pub. 501.

If you will be claiming the child as a qualifying child, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't claim any benefits based on this child.

**Social security number.** You must enter each dependent's social security number (SSN). Be sure the name and SSN entered agree with the dependent's social security card. Otherwise, at the time we process your return, we may reduce or disallow any tax benefits (such as the child tax credit) based on that dependent's name or SSN on the dependent's social security card isn't correct or you need to get an SSN for your dependent, contact the Social Security Administration. See *Social Security Number (SSN)*, earlier. If your dependent won't have a number by the date your return is due, see *What if You Can't File on Time?* earlier.

For the child tax credit, your child must have the required SSN. The required SSN is one that is valid for employment and that is issued by the Social Security Administration before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions). If your child was a U.S. citizen when the child received the SSN, the SSN is valid for employment if "Not Valid for Employment" is printed on your child's social security card and your child's immigration status has changed so that your child is now a U.S. citizen or permanent resident, ask the SSA for a new social security card without the legend. However, if "Valid for Work Only With DHS Authorization" is printed on your child's social security card, your child has the required SSN only as long as the DHS authorization is valid.

If your dependent child was born and died in 2021 and you do not have an SSN for the child, enter "Died" in column (2) of the *Dependents* section and include a copy of the child's birth certificate, death certificate, or hospital records. The document must show the child was born alive.

If you, or your spouse if filing jointly, didn't have an SSN (or ITIN) issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions), you can't claim the child tax credit or the credit for other dependents on your original or an amended 2021 return.

If you apply for an ITIN on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions) and the IRS issues you an ITIN as a result of the application, the IRS will consider your ITIN as issued on or before the due date of your return.

**Example.** Your daughter meets the conditions to be a qualifying child for both you and your mother. Your daughter doesn't meet the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person, including her other parent. Under the rules just described, you can claim your daughter as a qualifying child for all of the five tax benefits just listed for which you otherwise qualify. Your mother can't claim any of those five tax benefits based on your

**Foreign-Source Income**

You must report unearned income, such as interest, dividends, and pensions, from sources outside the United States unless exempt by law or a tax treaty.

You must also report earned income, such as wages and tips, from sources outside the United States.

If you worked abroad, you may be able to exclude part or all of your foreign earned income. For details, see Pub. 54 and Form 2555.

**Foreign retirement plans.** If you were a beneficiary of a foreign retirement plan, you may have to report the undistributed income earned in your plan. However, if you were the beneficiary of a Canadian registered retirement plan, see Rev. Proc. 2014-55, 2014-44 IRB 753, available at [IRS.gov/irb/2014-44.html](https://www.irs.gov/irb/2014-44.html), to find out if you can elect to defer tax on the undistributed income.

Report distributions from foreign pension plans on lines 9 and 5b.

**Foreign accounts and trusts.** You must complete Part III of Schedule B if you:

- Had a foreign account; or
- Received a distribution from, or were a grantor of, or a transferor to, a foreign trust.

**Foreign financial assets.** If you had foreign financial assets in 2021, you may have to file Form 8938. See Form 8938 and its instructions.

**Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Cases**

If you are a debtor in a chapter 11 bankruptcy case, income taxable to the bankruptcy estate and reported on the estate's income tax return includes:

- Earnings from services you performed after the beginning of the case (both wages and self-employment income); and
- Income from property described in section 541 of title 11 of the U.S. Code that you either owned when the case began or that you acquired after the case began and before the case was closed, dismissed, or converted to a case under a different chapter.

Because this income is taxable to the estate, don't include this income on your

own individual income tax return. The only exception is for purposes of figuring your self-employment tax. For that purpose, you must take into account all your self-employment income for the year from services performed both before and after the beginning of the case. Also, you (or the trustee if one is appointed) must allocate between you and the bankruptcy estate the wages, salary, or other compensation and withheld income tax reported to you on Form W-2.

A similar allocation is required for income and withheld income tax reported to you on Forms 1099. You must also include a statement that indicates you filed a chapter 11 case and that explains how income and withheld income tax reported to you on Forms W-2 and 1099 are allocated between you and the estate. For more details, including acceptable allocation methods, see Notice 2006-83, 2006-40 IRB 596, available at [IRS.gov/irb/2006-40.html](https://www.irs.gov/irb/2006-40.html).

**Forgiveness of Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) Loans**

The forgiveness of a PPP Loan creates tax-exempt income, so although you don't need to report the income from the forgiveness of your PPP Loan on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, you do need to report certain information related to your PPP Loan.

Rev. Proc. 2021-48, 2021-49 IRB 835, permits taxpayers to treat tax-exempt income resulting from the forgiveness of a PPP Loan as received or accrued: (1) as, and to the extent that, eligible expenses are paid or incurred; (2) when you apply for forgiveness of the PPP Loan; or (3) when forgiveness of the PPP Loan is granted. If you have tax-exempt income resulting from the forgiveness of a PPP Loan, attach a statement to your return reporting each taxable year for which you are applying Rev. Proc. 2021-48, and which section of Rev. Proc. 2021-48 you are applying—either section 3.01(1), (2), or (3). Any statement should include the following information for each PPP Loan:

1. Your name, address, and ITIN or SSN;
2. A statement that you are applying or applied section 3.01(1), (2), or (3) of Rev. Proc. 2021-48, and for what taxable year (2020 or 2021) as applicable;
3. The amount of tax-exempt income from forgiveness of the PPP Loan that you are treating as received or accrued and for what taxable year (2020 or 2021); and
4. Whether forgiveness of the PPP Loan has been granted as of the date you file your return.

Write "RP2021-48" at the top of your attached statement.

If you are entering amounts that include cents, make sure to include the decimal point. There is no cents column on the form.

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

If you are entering amounts that include cents, make sure to include the decimal point. There is no cents column on the form.

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

**The lines on Forms 1040 and 1040-SR are the same. Refer to lines in the following instructions refer to the line on either form.**

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

for section 401(k)(11) and SIMPLE plans. This additional deferral amount isn't subject to the overall limit on elective deferrals.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A** You can deduct the amount deferred. It isn't included as income come in box 1 of your Form W-2.

**A**

**Line 2a**

**Tax-Exempt Interest**

If you received any tax-exempt interest (including any tax-exempt original issue discount (OID)), such as from municipal bonds, each payer should send you a Form 1099-INT or a Form 1099-OID. In general, your tax-exempt stated interest should be shown in box 8 of Form 1099-INT or, for a tax-exempt OID bond, in box 2 of Form 1099-OID and your tax-exempt OID should be shown in box 11 of Form 1099-OID. Enter the total on line 2a. However, if you acquired a tax-exempt bond at a premium, only report the net amount of tax-exempt interest on line 2a (that is, the excess of the tax-exempt interest received during the year over the amortized bond premium for the year). Also, if you acquired a tax-exempt OID bond at an acquisition premium, only report the net amount of tax-exempt OID on line 2a (that is, the excess of tax-exempt OID for the year over the amortized acquisition premium for this year). See Pub. 550 for more information about OID, bond premium, and acquisition premium.

Also include on line 2a any exempt-interest dividends from a mutual fund or other regulated investment company. This amount should be shown in box 11 of Form 1099-DIV.

**Don't include any amounts related to the forgiveness of PPP Loans on this line.**

**Line 3a**

**Qualified Dividends**

If you get a 2021 Form 1099-INT for U.S. savings bond interest that includes amounts you reported before 2021, see Pub. 550.

**TIP** If you get a 2021 Form 1099-INT for U.S. savings bond interest that includes amounts you reported before 2021, see Pub. 550.

**Line 3b**

**Ordinary Dividends**

Enter your total qualified dividends on line 3a. Qualified dividends are also included in the ordinary dividend total required to be shown on line 3b. Qualified dividends are eligible for a lower tax rate than other ordinary income. Generally, these dividends are shown in box 1b of Form(s) 1099-DIV. See Pub. 550 for the definition of qualified dividends if you received dividends not reported on Form 1099-DIV.

**Exception.** Some dividends may be reported as qualified dividends in box 1b of Form 1099-DIV but aren't qualified dividends. These include:

- Dividends you received as a nominee. See Schedule B instructions.
- Dividends you received on any share of stock that you held for less than 61 days during the 121-day period that began 60 days before the ex-dividend date. The ex-dividend date is the first date following the declaration of a dividend on which the purchaser of a stock isn't entitled to receive the next dividend payment. When counting the number of days you held the stock, include the day you disposed of the stock but not the day you acquired it. See the examples that follow. Also, when counting the number of days you held the stock, you can't count certain days during which your risk of loss was diminished. See Pub. 550 for more details.

**Don't include any amounts related to the forgiveness of PPP Loans on this line.**

**Line 2b**

**Taxable Interest**

Each payer should send you a Form 1099-INT or Form 1099-OID. Enter your total taxable interest income on line 2b. But you must fill in and attach Schedule B if the total is over \$1,500 or any of the other conditions listed at the beginning of the Schedule B instructions applies to you.

For more details about reporting taxable interest, including market discount on bonds and adjustments for amortization, see Pub. 550.

a. Distribution code T is shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R and you made a contribution (including a conversion) to a Roth IRA for 2015 or an earlier year.

b. Distribution code Q is shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R.

3. You converted part or all of a traditional, SEP, or SIMPLE IRA to a Roth IRA in 2021.

4. You had a 2020 or 2021 IRA contribution returned to you with the related earnings or less any loss, by the due date (including extensions) of your tax return for that year.

5. You made excess contributions to your IRA for an earlier year and had them returned to you in 2021.

6. You recharacterized part or all of a contribution to a Roth IRA as a contribution to another type of IRA, or vice versa.

**Exception 3.** If all or part of the distribution is a qualified charitable distribution (QCD), enter the total distribution on line 4a. If the total amount distributed is a QCD, enter -0- on line 4b. If only part of the distribution is a QCD, enter the part that is not a QCD on line 4b unless *Exception 2* applies to that part. Enter "Exception 2" next to line 4b.

A QCD is a distribution made directly by the trustee of your IRA (other than an ongoing SEP or SIMPLE IRA) to an organization eligible to receive tax-deductible contributions (with certain exceptions). You must have been at least age 70 1/2 when the distribution was made.

Generally, your total QCDs for the year can't be more than \$100,000. (On a joint return, your spouse can also have a QCD of up to \$100,000.) The amount of the QCD is limited to the amount that would otherwise be included in your income. If your IRA includes nondeductible contributions, the distribution is first considered to be paid out of otherwise taxable income. See Pub. 590-B for details.

**Exception 4.** If all or part of the distribution is a health savings account (HSA) **A** You can't claim a charitable contribution deduction for any QCD not included in your income.

**Example 3.** You bought 10,000 shares of ABC Mutual Fund common stock on July 8, 2021. ABC Mutual Fund paid a cash dividend of 10 cents a share. The ex-dividend date was July 16, 2021. The ABC Mutual Fund advises you that the part of the dividend eligible to be treated as qualified dividends equals 2 cents a share. Your Form 1099-DIV from ABC Mutual Fund shows total ordinary dividends of \$1,000 and qualified dividends of \$200. However, you sold the 10,000 shares on August 11, 2021. You have no qualified dividends from ABC Mutual Fund because you held the ABC Mutual Fund stock for less than 61 days.

**TIP** Use the *Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet* or the *Schedule D Tax Worksheet*, whichever applies, to figure your tax. See the *Instructions for line 16* for details.

**Line 4a and 4b**

**IRA Distributions**

You should receive a Form 1099-R showing the total amount of any distribution from your IRA before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Unless otherwise noted in the line 4a and 4b instructions, an IRA includes a traditional IRA, Roth IRA, simplified employee pension (SEP) IRA, and a savings incentive match plan for employees (SIMPLE IRA). Except as provided next, leave line 4a blank and enter the total distribution from Form 1099-R, box 1 on line 4b.

**Exception 1.** Enter the total distribution on line 4a if you rolled over part or all of the distribution from one:

- Roth IRA to another Roth IRA, or
- IRA (other than a Roth IRA) to a qualified plan or another IRA (other than a Roth IRA).

Also enter "Rollover" next to line 4b. If the total distribution was rolled over, enter -0- on line 4b. If the total distribution wasn't rolled over, enter the part not rolled over on line 4b unless *Exception 2* applies to the part not rolled over. Generally, a rollover must be within 60 days after the day you received the distribution. For more details on rollovers, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

If you rolled over the distribution on a qualified plan or you made the rollover in 2022, include a statement explaining what you did.

**Exception 2.** If any of the following apply, enter the total distribution on line 4a and see Form 8606 and its instructions to figure the amount to enter on line 4b.

1. You received a distribution from an IRA other than a Roth IRA, and you made nondeductible contributions to any of your traditional or SEP IRAs for 2021 or an earlier year. If you made nondeductible contributions to these IRAs for 2021, also see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.
2. You received a distribution from a Roth IRA. But if either (a) or (b) below applies, enter -0- on line 4b; you don't have to see Form 8606 or its instructions.

**TIP** **A** Dividends on insurance policies are a partial return of the premiums you paid. Don't report them as dividends. Include them in income on Schedule 1, line 8z, only if they exceed the total of all net premiums you paid for the contract.

-26-

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

-25-

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.



## Keep for Your Records

## Simplified Method Worksheet—Lines 5a and 5b

show the taxable amount, you must use the General Rule explained in Pub. 939 to figure the taxable part to enter on line 5b. But if your annuity starting date (defined later) was after July 1, 1986, showing the total amount of your pension and annuity payments before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Pension and annuity payments include distributions from 401(k), 403(b), and governmental 457(b) plans. Rollovers and lump-sum distributions are explained later. Don't include the following payments on lines 5a and 5b. Instead, report them on line 1.

• Disability pensions received before you reach the minimum retirement age set by your employer.

• Corrective distributions (including any earnings) of excess elective deferrals or other excess contributions to retirement plans. The plan must advise you of the years the distributions are includable in income.

**TIP** Attach Form(s) 1099-R to Form 1040 or 1040-SR if any federal income tax was withheld.

**More than one exception applies.** If more than one exception applies, include a statement showing the amount of each exception, instead of making an entry next to line 4b. For example: "line 4b—\$1,000 Rollover and \$500 HFD." But you do not need to attach a statement if only **Exception 2** and one other exception apply.

**More than one distribution.** If you (or your spouse if filing jointly) received more than one distribution, figure the taxable amount of each distribution and enter the total of the taxable amounts on line 4b. Enter the total amount of those distributions on line 4a.

**You may have to pay an additional tax if you received an early distribution from your IRA and the total wasn't rolled over.** See the instructions for **Schedule 2**, line 8, for details.

**More information.** For more information about IRAs, see Pub. 590-A and Pub. 590-B.

**Before you begin:** ✓ If you are the beneficiary of a deceased employee or former employee who died before August 21, 1996, include any death benefit exclusion that you are entitled to (up to \$5,000) in the amount entered on line 2 below.

**More than one pension or annuity.** If you had more than one partially taxable pension or annuity, figure the taxable part of each separately. Enter the total of the taxable parts on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 5a.

1. Enter the total pension or annuity payments from Form 1099-R, box 1. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 5a. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Enter your cost in the plan at the annuity starting date \_\_\_\_\_.

**Note.** If you completed this worksheet last year, skip line 3 and enter the amount from line 4 of last year's worksheet on line 4 below (even if the amount of your pension or annuity has changed). Otherwise, go to line 3.

3. Enter the appropriate number from **Table 1** below. But if your annuity starting date was after 1997 and the payments are for your life, and that of your beneficiary, enter the appropriate number from **Table 2** below. \_\_\_\_\_

**Note.** If you completed this worksheet last year, skip line 5 below (even if the amount of your pension or annuity has changed). Otherwise, go to line 3.

4. Divide line 2 by the number on line 3. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Multiply line 4 by the number of months for which this year's payments were made. If your annuity starting date was before 1987, skip lines 6 and 7 and enter this amount on line 8. Otherwise, go to line 6. \_\_\_\_\_

6. Enter the amount, if any, received tax-free in years after 1986. If you completed this worksheet last year, enter the amount from line 10 of last year's worksheet. \_\_\_\_\_

7. Subtract line 6 from line 2. \_\_\_\_\_

8. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 7. \_\_\_\_\_

9. Taxable amount. Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result, but not less than zero. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 5b. If your Form 1099-R shows a larger amount, use the amount on this line instead of the amount from Form 1099-R. If you are a retired public safety officer, see *Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers* before entering an amount on line 5b. \_\_\_\_\_

10. Was your annuity starting date before 1987?

Yes. **STOP** Do not complete the rest of this worksheet.

No. Add lines 6 and 8. This is the amount you have recovered tax-free through 2021. You will need this number if you need to fill out this worksheet next year. \_\_\_\_\_

11. Balance of cost to be recovered. Subtract line 10 from line 2. If zero, you won't have to complete this worksheet next year. The payments you receive next year will generally be fully taxable \_\_\_\_\_.

Table 1 for Line 3 Above  
AND your annuity starting date was—  
before November 19, 1996,  
enter on line 3...  
\_\_\_\_\_

If the age at annuity starting date was...	AND your annuity starting date was— before November 19, 1996, enter on line 3... _____
55 or under	360
56-60	260
61-65	240
66-70	170
71 or older	120

Table 2 for Line 3 Above  
AND your annuity starting date was—  
before November 19, 1996,  
enter on line 3...  
\_\_\_\_\_

If the combined ages at annuity starting date were...	AND your annuity starting date was— before November 19, 1996, enter on line 3... _____
11 or under	410
11-20	360
12-13	310
13-140	260
141 or older	210

## Partially Taxable Pensions and Annuities

Enter the total pension or annuity payments from Form 1099-R, box 1) on line 5a. If your Form 1099-R doesn't reflect the exclusion. Report your total distributions on line 5a and the taxable amount on line 5b. Enter "PSO" next to line 5b.

**-27 -** Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

-28-

## Lines 5a and 5b

## Pensions and Annuities

You should receive a Form 1099-R showing the total amount of your pension and annuity payments before income tax or other deductions were withheld. This amount should be shown in box 1 of Form 1099-R. Pension and annuity payments include distributions from 401(k), 403(b), and governmental 457(b) plans. Rollovers and lump-sum distributions are explained later. Don't include the following payments on lines 5a and 5b. Instead, report them on line 1.

• Disability pensions received before you reach the minimum retirement age set by your employer.

• Corrective distributions (including any earnings) of excess elective deferrals or other excess contributions to retirement plans. The plan must advise you of the years the distributions are includable in income.

## Insurance Premiums for Retired Public Safety Officers

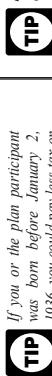
If you are an eligible retired public safety officer (law enforcement officer, firefighter, chaplain, or member of a rescue squad or ambulance crew), you can elect to exclude from income distributions made from your eligible retirement plan that are used to pay the premiums for coverage by an accident or health plan or a long-term care insurance contract. You can do this only if you retired because of disability or because you reached normal retirement age. The premiums can be for coverage for you, your spouse, or dependents. The distribution must be from a plan maintained by the employer from which you retired as a public safety officer. Also, the distribution must be made directly from the plan to the provider of the accident or health plan or long-term care insurance contract. You can exclude from income the smaller of the amount of the premiums or \$3,000. You can make this election only for amounts that would otherwise be included in your income.

An eligible retirement plan is a governmental plan that is a qualified trust or a section 403(a), 403(b), or 457(b) plan. If you make this election, reduce the otherwise taxable amount of your pension or annuity by the amount excluded. The amount shown in box 2a of Form 1099-R doesn't reflect the exclusion. Report your total distributions on line 5a and the taxable amount on line 5b. Enter "PSO" next to line 5b.

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

**Tax and Credits****Lines 12a, 12b, and 12c****Line 12a  
Itemized Deductions or  
Standard Deduction****Itemized Deductions**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.



If you are the beneficiary of an employee who died, see Pub. 575. If there is more than one beneficiary, see Pub. 575 or Pub. 721 to figure each beneficiary's taxable amount.

**Lines 6a and 6b****Social Security Benefits****Cost**

Your cost is generally your net investment in the plan as of the annuity starting date. It doesn't include pre-tax contributions. Your net investment may be shown in box 9b of Form 1099-R.

**Rollovers**

Generally, a rollover is a tax-free distribution of cash or other assets from one retirement plan that is contributed to another plan within 60 days of receiving the distribution. However, a rollover to a Roth IRA or a designated Roth account is generally not a tax-free distribution. Use lines 5a and 5b to report a rollover, including a direct rollover, from one qualified employer's plan to another or to an IRA or SEP.

Use the Social Security Benefits Worksheet in these instructions to see if any of your benefits are taxable. **Exception.** Do not use the Social Security Benefits Worksheet in these instructions if any of the following applies.

- You made contributions to a traditional IRA for 2021 and you or your spouse were covered by a retirement plan at work or through self-employment. Instead, use the worksheets in Pub. 590-A to see if any of your social security benefits are taxable and to figure your IRA deduction.
- You repaid any benefits in 2021 and your total repayments (box 4) were more than your total benefits for 2021 (box 3). None of your benefits are taxable for 2021. Also, if your total repayments in 2021 exceed your total benefits received in 2021 by more than \$3,000, you may be able to take an itemized deduction or a credit for part of the excess repayments if they were for benefits you included in income in an earlier year. For more details, see Pub. 915.

**Exception 1.** You file Form 2555, 4563, or 8815, or you exclude employee-provided adoption benefits or income from sources within Puerto Rico. Instead, use the worksheets in Pub. 915.

**Lump-Sum Distributions**

If you received a lump-sum distribution from a profit-sharing or retirement plan, your Form 1099-R should have the "Total distribution" box in box 2b checked.

You may owe an additional tax if you received an early distribution from a qualified retirement plan and the total amount wasn't rolled over. For details, see the instructions for Schedule 2, line 6.

**Line 10**

Enter the total distribution on line 5a and the taxable part on line 5b. For details, see Pub. 575.

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.



**Social security information.** You can now get a variety of information from the IRS website with a my Social Security account, including getting a replacement Form SSA-1099 if needed. For more information and to set up an account, go to [SSA.gov/myaccount](http://SSA.gov/myaccount).

**Disability payments (including Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) payments) are generally not included in income if they are for injuries incurred as a direct result of a terrorist attack directed against the United States or its allies. If these payments are incorrectly reported as taxable on Form W-2 or Form 1099-R, contact the company or agency making the disability payments to get a corrected Form W-2 or Form 1099-R. If these payments are incorrectly reported as taxable on Form SSA-1099, don't include the non-taxable portion of income on your tax return. You may receive a notice from the IRS regarding the omitted payments. Follow the instructions in the notice to explain that the excluded payments aren't taxable. For more information about these payments, see Pub. 3920.**

**Form RRB-1099.** If you need a replacement Form RRB-1099, call the Railroad Retirement Board at 877-725-5772 or go to [www.rrb.gov](http://www.rrb.gov).

**Line 7****Capital Gain or (Loss)**

**Form RRB-1099.** If you need a replacement Form RRB-1099, call the Railroad Retirement Board at 877-725-5772 or go to [www.rrb.gov](http://www.rrb.gov).

**Capital Gain or (Loss)**

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.

**Line 8**

**Capital Gain or (Loss)**

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.

**Line 9****Capital Gain or (Loss)**

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.

**Line 10****Capital Gain or (Loss)**

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.

**Line 11**

**Capital Gain or (Loss)**

If you sold a capital asset, such as a stock or bond, you must complete and attach Form 8949 and Schedule D.

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12a, 12b, and 12c**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Standard Deduction**

**Exception 2.** You must file Schedule D if you or the plan participant was born before January 2, 1936, you could pay less tax on the distribution. See Form 4972.

**Line 12b**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

To figure your itemized deductions, fill in Schedule A.

**Exception 1.** If you made a section 962 election and are taking a deduction under section 250 with respect to any income inclusions under section 551 or 551A, don't report the deduction on line 12a. Instead, report the tax with respect to a section 962 election on line 16 and include in the statement required by line 16 how you figured the section 250 deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.

**Line 12c**

**Itemized Deductions or Standard Deduction**

In most cases, your federal income tax will be less if you take the larger of your itemized deductions or standard deduction.



**Social Security Benefits Worksheet—Lines 6a and 6b****Keep for Your Records**

**Before you begin:** ✓ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on Schedule 1, line 24 (see the instructions for Schedule 1, line 24).  
 ✓ If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021, enter "D" to the right of the word "benefits" on line 9a. If you don't, you may get a math error notice from the IRS.  
 ✓ Be sure you have read the **Exception** in the line 6a and 6b instructions to see if you can use this worksheet instead of a publication to find out if any of your benefits are taxable.

1. Enter the total amount from <b>box 5 of all your Forms SSA-1099 and RRB-1099</b> . Also enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6a .....	1. _____
2. Multiply line 1 by 50% (0.50) .....	2. _____
3. Combine the amounts from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, lines 1, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 7, and 8 .....	3. _____
4. Enter the amount, if any, from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 2a .....	4. _____
5. Combine lines 2, 3, and 4 .....	5. _____
6. Enter the total of the amounts from Schedule 1, lines 11 through 20, and 23 and 25 .....	6. _____
7. Is the amount on line 6 less than the amount on line 5? <input type="checkbox"/> No. <b>Stop</b> 1040-SR, line 6b. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Subtract line 6 from line 5 .....	7. _____
8. If you are: • Married filing jointly, enter \$32,000 • Single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), or married filing separately and you <b>lived apart</b> from your spouse for all of 2021, enter \$25,000 • Married filing separately and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2021, skip lines 8 through 15; multiply line 7 by 85% (0.85) and enter the result on line 16. Then, go to line 17 <input type="checkbox"/> No. <b>Stop</b> None of your social security benefits are taxable. Enter -0- on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6b. If you are married filing separately and you <b>lived apart</b> from your spouse for all of 2021, enter \$25,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Subtract line 8 from line 7 .....	8. _____
9. Is the amount on line 8 less than the amount on line 7? <input type="checkbox"/> No. <b>Stop</b> None of your social security benefits are taxable. Enter -0- on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6b. If you are married filing separately and you <b>lived apart</b> from your spouse for all of 2021, enter \$25,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Subtract line 8 from line 7 .....	9. _____
10. Enter \$12,000 if married filing jointly, \$9,000 if single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), or married filing separately and you <b>lived apart</b> from your spouse for all of 2021 .....	10. _____
11. Subtract line 10 from line 9. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	11. _____
12. Enter the smaller of line 9 or line 10 .....	12. _____
13. Enter one-half of line 12 .....	13. _____
14. Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 13 .....	14. _____
15. Multiply line 11 by 85% (0.85). If line 11 is zero, enter -0- .....	15. _____
16. Add lines 14 and 15 .....	16. _____
17. Multiply line 15 by 85% (0.85) .....	17. _____
18. Taxable social security benefits. Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 16 or line 17. Also enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 6b .....	18. _____

**TIP** If any of your benefits are taxable for 2021, and they include a lump-sum benefit payment that was for an earlier year, you may be able to reduce the taxable amount. See Lump-Sum Election in Pub. 915 for details.

the chart on the last page of Form 1040-SR.

• You were born before January 2, 1957.

• You are blind.

• Spouse was born before January 2, 1957.

• Spouse is blind.

**Exception 3—Separate return or tax-at-statute alien.** If you checked the box labeled "Spouse itemizes on separate return or you were dual-status alien" on the Spouse standard deduction line, your standard deduction is zero, even if you were born before January 2, 1957, or were blind.

**Exception 4—Increased standard deduction for net qualified disaster loss.** If you had a net qualified disaster loss and you elect to increase your standard deduction by the amount of your net qualified disaster loss, use Schedule A to figure your standard deduction. Qualified disaster loss refers to losses arising from certain disasters occurring in 2016 and subsequent years. See the Instructions for Form 4684 and Schedule A, line 16, for more information.

**Line 12b**

If you don't itemize deductions on Schedule A (Form 1040), you (or you and your spouse if filing jointly) may be able to take a charitable deduction for cash contributions made in 2021.

**Line 16**

Enter the total amount of your contributions on line 12b. Don't enter more than \$300 (\$600 if married filing jointly).

The contributions must be made to organizations that are religious, charitable, educational, scientific, or literary in purpose. See Pub. 526 for more information on the types of organizations that qualify.

A deduction can't be taken for a contribution to an organization described in I.R.C. 509(a)(3) or for the establishment of a new, or maintenance of an existing, dono-advised fund. Also, contributions of noncash property and contributions carried forward from prior years don't qualify for this deduction. See the Instructions for Schedule A and Pub. 526 for more information on those types of contributions.

either tax-free educational assistance or a refund of qualified expenses was received in 2021 for the student. See Form 8863 for more details. Check box 3 and enter the amount and "ECR" in the space next to that box.

• Any tax from Form 8621, line 16, relating to a section (29) fund. Check box 3 and enter the amount of the tax and "129 ITAX" in the space next to that box.

• Repayment of any excess advance payments of the health coverage tax credit from Form 8885. Check box 3 and enter the amount of the repayment and "HCTC" in the space next to that box.

• Tax from Form 8978, line 14 (relating to partner's audit liability under section 6226). Check box 3 and enter the amount of the liability and "Form 8978" in the space next to that box. If the amount on Form 8978, line 14, is negative, see the instructions for Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 61.

• Net tax liability deferred under section 965(f). If you had a net \$65 inclusion and made an election to defer your net 965 tax liability under section 965(i), check box 3 and enter (as a negative number) the amount of the deferred net 965 tax liability and "965" on the line next to that box.

• Triggering event under section 965(i). If you had a triggering event under section 965(i) during the year and did not enter into a transfer agreement, check box 3 and enter the amount of the triggered deferred net 965 tax liability and enter "965INC" on the line next to the box.

**Do you want the IRS to figure the tax on your taxable income for you?**

Yes. See chapter 13 of Pub. 17 for what to do. If you have paid too much, we will send you a refund. If you didn't pay enough, we will send you a bill.

No. Use one of the following methods to figure your tax.

**Tax Table or Tax Computation Worksheet.** If your taxable income is less than \$100,000, you must use the Tax Table, later in these instructions, to figure your tax. Be sure you use the correct column. If your taxable income is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet right after the Tax Table.

**Standard Deduction Worksheet for Dependents—Line 12a****Keep for Your Records**

Use this worksheet only if someone can claim you, or your spouse if filing jointly, as a dependent.

1. Check if:	<input type="checkbox"/> You were born before January 2, 1957.	<input type="checkbox"/> You are blind.	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse was born before January 2, 1957.	<input type="checkbox"/> Spouse is blind.				
2. Is your earned income* more than \$750?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Add \$350 to your earned income. Enter the total. <input type="checkbox"/> No. Enter \$1,100.							
3. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Total number of boxes checked</td> <td>1.</td> <td>2.</td> <td>3.</td> </tr> </table>				Total number of boxes checked	1.	2.	3.
Total number of boxes checked	1.	2.	3.					
4. Standard deduction.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>4a. Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 3. If born after January 1, 1957, and not blind, stop here and enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a. Otherwise, go to line 4b.</td> <td>4b. If born before January 2, 1957, or blind, multiply the number on line 1 by \$1,350 (\$1,700 if single or head of household). Add lines 4a and 4b. Enter the total here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a.</td> <td>4c. Add lines 4a and 4b.</td> <td>4d. <i>* Earned income includes wages, salaries, tips, professional fees, and other compensation received for personal services you performed. It also includes any taxable scholarships or fellowship grant. Generally, your earned income is the total of the amounts you reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and Schedule 1, lines 3 and 6, minus the amount, if any, on Schedule 1, line 15.</i></td> </tr> </table>				4a. Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 3. If born after January 1, 1957, and not blind, stop here and enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a. Otherwise, go to line 4b.	4b. If born before January 2, 1957, or blind, multiply the number on line 1 by \$1,350 (\$1,700 if single or head of household). Add lines 4a and 4b. Enter the total here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a.	4c. Add lines 4a and 4b.	4d. <i>* Earned income includes wages, salaries, tips, professional fees, and other compensation received for personal services you performed. It also includes any taxable scholarships or fellowship grant. Generally, your earned income is the total of the amounts you reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and Schedule 1, lines 3 and 6, minus the amount, if any, on Schedule 1, line 15.</i>
4a. Enter the smaller of line 2 or line 3. If born after January 1, 1957, and not blind, stop here and enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a. Otherwise, go to line 4b.	4b. If born before January 2, 1957, or blind, multiply the number on line 1 by \$1,350 (\$1,700 if single or head of household). Add lines 4a and 4b. Enter the total here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a.	4c. Add lines 4a and 4b.	4d. <i>* Earned income includes wages, salaries, tips, professional fees, and other compensation received for personal services you performed. It also includes any taxable scholarships or fellowship grant. Generally, your earned income is the total of the amounts you reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and Schedule 1, lines 3 and 6, minus the amount, if any, on Schedule 1, line 15.</i>					

**Standard Deduction Chart for People Who Were Born Before January 2, 1957, or Were Blind**

Don't use this chart if someone can claim you, or your spouse if filing jointly, as a dependent. Instead, use the worksheet above.

- You were born before January 2, 1957.  
 Spouse was born before January 2, 1957.



Enter the total number of boxes checked

If your filing status is...	AND the number in the box above is...	THEN your standard deduction is...
Single	1	\$14,250
	2	15,950
Married filing jointly	1	\$26,450
	2	27,800
	3	29,150
	4	30,500
Qualifying widow(er)	1	\$26,450
	2	27,800
Married filing separately*	1	\$13,900
	2	15,250
	3	16,600
	4	17,950
Head of household	1	\$20,500
	2	22,200

\* You can check the boxes for spouse if your filing status is married filing separately and your spouse had no income, isn't filing a return, and can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.

However, don't use the Tax Table or Tax Computation Worksheet to figure your tax if any of the following applies.

**Form 8615.** Form 8615 must generally be used to figure the tax on your unearned income over \$2,200 if you are under age 18, and in certain situations if you are older.

You must file Form 8615 if you meet all of the following conditions.

- You had more than \$2,200 of unearned income (such as taxable interest, ordinary dividends, or capital gains (including capital gain distributions)).
- You are required to file a tax return.
- You were either:

- Under age 18 at the end of 2021.
- Age 18 at the end of 2021, and didn't have earned income that was more than half of your support, or
- A full-time student at least age 19 but under age 24 at the end of 2021, and didn't have earned income that was more than half of your support.
- At least one of your parents was alive at the end of 2021.

Worksheet and if any of the following applies.

• You reported qualified dividends on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 3a.

• You don't have to file Schedule D and you reported capital gain distributions on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7.

• You are filing Schedule D, and Schedule D, lines 15 and 16, are both more than zero.

But if you are filing Form 2555, you must use the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet instead.

**Schedule D.** If you had income from farming or fishing (including certain amounts received in connection with the Exxon Valdez litigation), your tax may be less if you choose to figure it using income averaging on Schedule D.**Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet.** If you claimed the foreign earned income exclusion, housing exclusion, or housing deduction on Form 2555, you must figure your tax using the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet.**Schedule D Tax Worksheet.** Use the Schedule D Tax Worksheet in the instructions for Schedule D to figure the amount to enter on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, if:

- You have to file Schedule D, and line 18 or 19 of Schedule D is more than zero; or
- You have to file Form 4952 and you have an amount on line 4g, even if you don't need to file Schedule D.

But if you are filing Form 2555, you must use the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet instead.

**Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet.** Use the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, later, to figure your tax if you don't have to use the Schedule D Tax

## Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet—Line 16

Keep for Your Records

**⚠** *If Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15, is zero, don't complete this worksheet.*

- Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15 ..... 1.
  - Enter the amount from your (and your spouse's, if filing jointly) Form 2555, lines 45 and 50 ..... 2a.
  - Enter the total amount of any itemized reductions or exclusions you couldn't claim because they are related to excluded income ..... b.
  - Subtract line 2b from line 2a. If zero or less, enter -0 ..... c.
  - Add lines 1 and 2c ..... 3.
  - Figure the tax on the amount on line 3. Use the Tax Table, Tax Computation Worksheet, Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet\*, Schedule D Tax Worksheet, or Form 8615, whichever applies. See the instructions for Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, to see which tax computation method applies. (Don't use a second Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet to figure the tax on this line) ..... 4.
  - Figure the tax on the amount on line 2c. If the amount on line 2c is less than \$100,000, use the Tax Table to figure this tax. If the amount on line 2c is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet ..... 5.
  - Subtract line 5 from line 4. Enter the result. If zero or less, enter -0. Also include this amount on the entry space on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16 ..... 6.
- \* Enter the amount from line 3 above on line 1 of the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or Schedule D Tax Worksheet if you use either of those worksheets to figure the tax on line 4 above. Complete the rest of that worksheet through line 4 (line 1b) if you use the Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15, from line 4 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet (line 10 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet). Next, you must determine if you have a capital gain excess. To find out if you have a capital gain excess, subtract Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15, from line 4 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet (line 10 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet). If the result is more than zero, that amount is your capital gain excess. If you don't have a capital gain excess, complete the rest of either of those worksheets according to the worksheet's instructions. Then, complete lines 5 and 6 above.
- If you have a capital gain excess, complete a second Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or Schedule D Tax Worksheet (whichever applies) as instructed above but in its entirety and with the following additional modifications. Then, complete lines 5 and 6 above. These modifications are to be made only for purposes of filling out the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet.
- Reduce (but not below zero) the amount you would otherwise enter on line 3 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or line 9 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by your capital gain excess.
  - Reduce (but not below zero) the amount you would otherwise enter on line 2 of your Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet or line 6 of your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by any of your capital gain excess not used in (1) above.
  - Reduce (but not below zero) the amount on your Schedule D Tax Worksheet by any of your capital gain excess.
  - Increase your capital gain excess as a loss on line 16 of your (un)captured Section 1250 Gain Worksheet in the Instructions for Schedule D (Form 1040).

## Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet—Line 16

Keep for Your Records

**⚠** See the earlier instructions for line 16 to see if you can use this worksheet to figure your tax.

Before completing this worksheet, complete Form 1040 or 1040-SR through line 15. If you don't have to file Schedule D and you received capital gain distributions, be sure you checked the box on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7.

- Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15. However, if you are filing Form 2555 relating to foreign earned income, enter the amount from line 3 of the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet ..... 1.
- Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7 ..... 2.
- Are you filing Schedule D?\*
  - Yes. Enter the smaller of line 15 or 16 of Schedule D. If either line 15 or 16 is blank or a loss, enter -0.
  - No. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 7.
- Add lines 2 and 3 ..... 4.
- Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0- ..... 5.
- Enter:
  - \$40,400 if single or married filing separately, \$80,800 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), \$54,100 if head of household.
  - Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 6 ..... 6.
  - Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 7 ..... 7.
  - Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 ..... 8.
  - Subtract line 4 from line 7. This amount is taxed at 0% ..... 9.
  - Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 4 ..... 10.
  - Enter the amount from line 9 ..... 11.
  - Subtract line 11 from line 10 ..... 12.
  - Subtract line 11 from line 10 ..... 13.
  - Enter:
    - \$445,850 if single, \$250,800 if married filing separately, \$50,600 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), \$473,750 if head of household.
    - Enter the smaller of line 12 or line 16 ..... 14.
    - Multiply line 17 by 15% (0.15) ..... 15.
    - Add lines 5 and 9 ..... 16.
    - Subtract line 15 from line 14. If zero or less, enter -0- ..... 17.
    - Multiply line 17 by 15% (0.15) ..... 18.
    - Add lines 9 and 17 ..... 19.
    - Subtract line 19 from line 10 ..... 20.
    - Multiply line 20 by 20% (0.20) ..... 21.
    - Figure the tax on the amount on line 5. If the amount on line 5 is less than \$100,000, use the Tax Table Worksheet. If the amount on line 5 is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet ..... 22.
    - Add lines 18, 21, and 22 ..... 23.
    - Figure the tax on the amount on line 1. If the amount on line 1 is less than \$100,000, use the Tax Table Worksheet. If the amount on line 1 is \$100,000 or more, use the Tax Computation Worksheet ..... 24.
    - Tax on all taxable income. Enter the smaller of lines 23 or 24. Also include this amount on the entry space on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16. If you are filing Form 255, don't enter this amount on the entry space on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16 instead, enter it on line 4 of the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet ..... 25.

\* If you are filing Form 2555, see the footnote in the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet before completing this line.

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

-36-



2. Is your investment income more than \$10,000?  
 **Yes.** Continue   
 **No.** Skip question 3; go to question 4.

3. Are you filing Form 4797 (relating to sales of business property)?  
 **Yes.** See Form 4797  **No.**  You can't take the credit.

4. Do any of the following apply for 2021?

- You are filing Schedule E.
- You are reporting income from the rental of personal property not used in a trade or business.
- You are filing Form 8814 relating to election to report child's interest and dividends on your return.
- You have income or loss from a passive activity.

 **Yes.** Use Worksheet 1  **No.** Go to Step 3.

in Pub. 596 to see if you can take the credit.

### Step 3 Qualifying Child

A qualifying child for the EIC is a child who is your...

Son, daughter, stepchild, foster child, brother, sister, stepbrother, stepsister, half brother, half sister, or a descendant of any of them (for example, your grandchild, niece, or nephew)



Under age 19 at the end of 2021 and younger than you (or your spouse if filing jointly) or

Under age 24 at the end of 2021, a student (defined later), and younger than you (or your spouse if filing jointly) or

Any age and permanently and totally disabled (defined later)



Who isn't filing a joint return for 2021 or is filing a joint return for 2021 only to claim a refund of withheld income tax on estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples):



Who lived with you in the United States for more than half of 2021.



You can't take the credit. Enter 'No' on the dotted line next to line 27a.

**A** You can't take the credit for a child who didn't live with you for more than half the year, even if you paid most of the child's living expenses. The IRS may ask you for documents to show you lived with each qualifying child. Documents you might want to keep for this purpose include school and child care records and other records that show your child's address.

**TP** If the child didn't live with you for more than half of 2021 because of a temporary absence, birth, death, or kidnapping, see Exception to time lived with you, later.

**A** If the child meets the conditions to be a qualifying child of *any other person other than your spouse*, if filing a joint return for 2021, see Qualifying child of more than one person, later. If the child was married, see Married child, later.

1. Are you a married taxpayer whose filing status is married filing separately or head of household?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

2. Were you, or your spouse, if filing a joint return, at least age 24 at the end of 2021? You, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were at least age 24 at the end of 2021 if you, or your spouse, if filing a joint return, were born before January 2, 1998. If your spouse died in 2021, or you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 596 before you answer.  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

3. Were you or your spouse if filing a joint return at least age 19 at the end of 2021 and not a specified student in 2021? See Specified student, later, before you answer. You, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were at least age 19 at the end of 2021 if you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were born before January 2, 2003. If your spouse died in 2021 or you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 596 before you answer.  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

4. Were you or your spouse if filing a joint return, a qualified former foster youth or a qualified homeless youth and at least age 18 at the end of 2021? See Qualified former foster youth and Qualified homeless youth, later, before you answer. You, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were at least age 18 at the end of 2021 if you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were born before January 2, 2004. If your spouse died in 2021 or you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 596 before you answer.  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

5. A qualified former foster youth must consent for entities who administer a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act to disclose information related to their status as a qualified former youth. This consent is given by checking the box on line 27a. Qualified homeless youth are required to certify that they are unaccompanied, homeless or at risk of homelessness, and self-supporting by checking the box on line 27a. Did you check the box on line 27a?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

6. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2021? (Check 'No' if the other person isn't required to file, and isn't filing, a 2021 tax return or is filing a 2021 return only to claim a refund of withheld income tax or estimated tax paid (see Pub. 596 for examples).)  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit. Enter 'No' on the dotted line next to line 27a.

1. Are members of the military stationed outside the United States, see Members of the military, later, before you answer.  
 **Yes.** Continue   
 **No.**  You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

2. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2021?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

3. Are you filing a joint return for 2021?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

4. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2021?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

5. Are you a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

6. Are you claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

7. Are you filing a joint return for 2021?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

8. Could you be a qualifying child of another person for 2021?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

9. Can you be claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

**Step 4 Files Without a Qualifying Child**

1. Are you a married taxpayer whose filing status is married filing separately or head of household?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

2. Were you, or your spouse, if filing a joint return, at least age 24 at the end of 2021? You, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were at least age 24 at the end of 2021 if you, or your spouse, if filing a joint return, were born before January 2, 1998. If your spouse died in 2021, or you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 596 before you answer.  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

3. Were you or your spouse if filing a joint return at least age 19 at the end of 2021 and not a specified student in 2021? See Specified student, later, before you answer. You, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were at least age 19 at the end of 2021 if you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were born before January 2, 2003. If your spouse died in 2021 or you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 596 before you answer.  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

4. Were you or your spouse if filing a joint return, a qualified former foster youth or a qualified homeless youth and at least age 18 at the end of 2021? See Qualified former foster youth and Qualified homeless youth, later, before you answer. You, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were at least age 18 at the end of 2021 if you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, were born before January 2, 2004. If your spouse died in 2021 or you are preparing a return for someone who died in 2021, see Pub. 596 before you answer.  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

5. Are you a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

6. Are you claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

**Step 5 Earned Income**

1. Are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income of \$10,280 or more?  
 **Yes.** See Clergy or Church employees, whichever applies, following worksheet.  You can't take the credit.

2. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Enter any amount included on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, that you received for work performed while an inmate in a penal institution. (Enter "PR" and the same amount on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1.) \_\_\_\_\_

4. Enter any amount included on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, that you received as a pension or annuity from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan or a nongovernmental section 457 plan. (Enter "DPC" and the same amount on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1.) This amount may be shown in box 11 of Form W-2. If you received such an amount but box 1 is blank, contact your employer for the amount received. \_\_\_\_\_

5. A qualified former foster youth must consent for entities who administer a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act to disclose information related to their status as a qualified former youth. This consent is given by checking the box on line 27a. Qualified homeless youth are required to certify that they are unaccompanied, homeless or at risk of homelessness, and self-supporting by checking the box on line 27a. Did you check the box on line 27a?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

6. Was your main home, and your spouse's if filing a joint return, in the United States for more than half of 2021?  
 **Yes.**  You can't take the credit.

5. Enter any amount included on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, that is, Medicaid waiver payment you exclude from income. See the instructions for Schedule 1, line 182, unless you choose to include this amount in earned income, in which case enter -0-.  
 6. Add lines 2, 3, 4, and 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. Subtract line 6 from line 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. Enter all of your nontaxable combat pay if you elect to include it in earned income. Also enter the amount of your nontaxable combat pay on line 27b of Form 1040 or 1040-SR. See *Combat pay: nontaxable, later*.

• No qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$21,430 (\$27,380 if married filing jointly)?

Yes. Go to Step 6.  No. 

You can't take the credit.

## Step 6 How To Figure the Credit

1. Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you?

Yes. See *Credit/figured*.  No. Go to Worksheet A, by the IRS, later.

### Definitions and Special Rules

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Church employees.** Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 3a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Clergy.** The following instructions apply to ministers, members of religious orders who have not taken a vow of poverty, and Christian Science practitioners. If you are filing Schedule SE and the amount on line 2 of that schedule includes an amount that was also reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, do the following:

1. Enter "Clergy" on the dotted line next to line 27a.  
 2. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 2.

3. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1. Enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1).

4. Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Combat pay: nontaxable.** If you were a member of the Armed Forces who served in a combat zone, certain pay is excluded from your income. See *Combat Zone Exclusion* in Pub. 3. You can elect to include this pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC. The amount of your nontaxable combat pay should be shown in box 12 of Form(s) W-2 with code Q. If you are filing a joint return and both you and your spouse received nontaxable combat pay, you can each make your own election. In other words, if one of you makes the election, the other one can also make it but doesn't have to.

Yes. Skip question 3.  No. Continue 

2. Were you self-employed at any time in 2021, or are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income, or are you filing Schedule C as a statutory employee?  
 Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

3. If you have:

- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$31,464 (\$37,414 if married filing jointly)?

• 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$34,915 (\$33,365 if married filing jointly)?

- 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is your earned income less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 if married filing jointly)?

**⚠ caution** *You can't use your 2020 earned income instead of your 2021 earned income. You can only use your 2019 earned income if it is more than your 2021 earned income.*

Yes. Go to Step 6.  No. 

You can't take the credit.

## Step 6 How To Figure the Credit

1. Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you?

Yes. See *Credit/figured*.  No. Go to Worksheet A, by the IRS, later.

### Definitions and Special Rules

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Church employees.** Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 3a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Clergy.** The following instructions apply to ministers, members of religious orders who have not taken a vow of poverty, and Christian Science practitioners. If you are filing Schedule SE and the amount on line 2 of that schedule includes an amount that was also reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, do the following:

1. Enter "Clergy" on the dotted line next to line 27a.  
 2. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 2.

3. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1. Enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1).

4. Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Combat pay: nontaxable.** If you were a member of the Armed Forces who served in a combat zone, certain pay is excluded from your income. See *Combat Zone Exclusion* in Pub. 3. You can elect to include this pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC. The amount of your nontaxable combat pay should be shown in box 12 of Form(s) W-2 with code Q. If you are filing a joint return and both you and your spouse received nontaxable combat pay, you can each make your own election. In other words, if one of you makes the election, the other one can also make it but doesn't have to.

Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

2. Were you self-employed at any time in 2021, or are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income, or are you filing Schedule C as a statutory employee?  
 Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

3. If you have:

- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$31,464 (\$37,414 if married filing jointly)?

• 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$34,915 (\$33,365 if married filing jointly)?

- 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is your earned income less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 if married filing jointly)?

**⚠ caution** *A child who was married at the end of 2021 is a qualifying child only if (a) you can claim him or her as your dependent, or (b) you could have claimed him or her as your dependent except for the fact that the child was a *Child of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier.*

**Members of the military.** If you were on extended active duty outside the United States, your main home is considered to be in the United States during that duty period. Extended active duty is military duty ordered for an indefinite period or for a period of more than 90 days. Once you begin serving extended active duty, you are considered to be on extended active duty even if you don't serve more than 90 days.

**Nonresident aliens.** If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

**Permanently and totally disabled.** A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2021, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year; or (b) can be expected to lead to death.

**Qualified former foster youth.** You are a qualified former foster youth if:

1. On or after the date you attained age 14, you were in foster care provided under the supervision or administration of an entity administering (or eligible to administer) a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act (without regard to whether federal assistance was provided to you under such part E); and

**Exception to time lived with you.** Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see *Kidnapped child under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier, and *Members of the military*, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if the child was born or died in 2021 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time he or she was alive in 2021 or if you adopted the child in 2021, the child was lawfully placed with you for legal adoption by you in 2021, or the child was an eligible foster child placed with you during 2021, and your main home was the child's main home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**Step 7** *See *Combat pay: nontaxable*, earlier.*

**Credit figured by the IRS.** To have the IRS figure your EIC:

1. Enter "EIC" on the dotted line next to line 27a.
2. Be sure you enter the nontaxable combat pay you elect to include in earned income by entering that amount on line 27b. See *Combat pay: nontaxable*, earlier.

**Credit figured by the IRS.** To have the IRS figure your EIC:

1. Enter "EIC" on the dotted line next to line 27a.
2. Be sure you enter the nontaxable combat pay you elect to include in earned income by entering that amount on line 27b. See *Combat pay: nontaxable*, earlier.

**Nonresident aliens.** If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

**Permanently and totally disabled.** A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2021, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year; or (b) can be expected to lead to death.

**Qualified former foster youth.** You are a qualified former foster youth if:

1. On or after the date you attained age 14, you were in foster care provided under the supervision or administration of an entity administering (or eligible to administer) a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act (without regard to whether federal assistance was provided to you under such part E); and

**Exception to time lived with you.** Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see *Kidnapped child under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier, and *Members of the military*, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if the child was born or died in 2021 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**Step 7** *See *Combat pay: nontaxable*, earlier.*

**Credit figured by the IRS.** To have the IRS figure your EIC:

1. Enter "EIC" on the dotted line next to line 27a.
2. Be sure you enter the nontaxable combat pay you elect to include in earned income by entering that amount on line 27b. See *Combat pay: nontaxable*, earlier.

**Nonresident aliens.** If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

**Permanently and totally disabled.** A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2021, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year; or (b) can be expected to lead to death.

**Qualified former foster youth.** You are a qualified former foster youth if:

1. On or after the date you attained age 14, you were in foster care provided under the supervision or administration of an entity administering (or eligible to administer) a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act (without regard to whether federal assistance was provided to you under such part E); and

**Exception to time lived with you.** Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see *Kidnapped child under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier, and *Members of the military*, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if the child was born or died in 2021 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**⚠ caution** *You can't use your 2020 earned income instead of your 2019 earned income. You can only use your 2019 earned income if it is more than your 2021 earned income.*

Yes. Go to Step 6.  No. 

You can't take the credit.

## Step 6 How To Figure the Credit

1. Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you?

Yes. See *Credit/figured*.  No. Go to Worksheet A, by the IRS, later.

### Definitions and Special Rules

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Church employees.** Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 3a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Clergy.** The following instructions apply to ministers, members of religious orders who have not taken a vow of poverty, and Christian Science practitioners. If you are filing Schedule SE and the amount on line 2 of that schedule includes an amount that was also reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, do the following:

1. Enter "Clergy" on the dotted line next to line 27a.  
 2. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 2.

3. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1. Enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1).

4. Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Combat pay: nontaxable.** If you were a member of the Armed Forces who served in a combat zone, certain pay is excluded from your income. See *Combat Zone Exclusion* in Pub. 3. You can elect to include this pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC. The amount of your nontaxable combat pay should be shown in box 12 of Form(s) W-2 with code Q. If you are filing a joint return and both you and your spouse received nontaxable combat pay, you can each make your own election. In other words, if one of you makes the election, the other one can also make it but doesn't have to.

Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

2. Were you self-employed at any time in 2021, or are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income, or are you filing Schedule C as a statutory employee?  
 Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

3. If you have:

- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$31,464 (\$37,414 if married filing jointly)?

• 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$34,915 (\$33,365 if married filing jointly)?

- 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is your earned income less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 if married filing jointly)?

**⚠ caution** *If you are using your 2019 earned income to figure your 2021 EIC, and you elected to include nontaxable combat pay, be sure to use 2019 nontaxable combat pay and enter that amount on line 27b.*

**Nonresident aliens.** If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

**Permanently and totally disabled.** A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2021, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year; or (b) can be expected to lead to death.

**Qualified former foster youth.** You are a qualified former foster youth if:

1. On or after the date you attained age 14, you were in foster care provided under the supervision or administration of an entity administering (or eligible to administer) a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act (without regard to whether federal assistance was provided to you under such part E); and

**Exception to time lived with you.** Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see *Kidnapped child under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier, and *Members of the military*, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if the child was born or died in 2021 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**⚠ caution** *You can't use your 2020 earned income instead of your 2019 earned income. You can only use your 2019 earned income if it is more than your 2021 earned income.*

Yes. Go to Step 6.  No. 

You can't take the credit.

## Step 6 How To Figure the Credit

1. Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you?

Yes. See *Credit/figured*.  No. Go to Worksheet A, by the IRS, later.

### Definitions and Special Rules

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Church employees.** Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 3a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Clergy.** The following instructions apply to ministers, members of religious orders who have not taken a vow of poverty, and Christian Science practitioners. If you are filing Schedule SE and the amount on line 2 of that schedule includes an amount that was also reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, do the following:

1. Enter "Clergy" on the dotted line next to line 27a.  
 2. Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 2.

3. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1. Enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1).

4. Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Combat pay: nontaxable.** If you were a member of the Armed Forces who served in a combat zone, certain pay is excluded from your income. See *Combat Zone Exclusion* in Pub. 3. You can elect to include this pay in your earned income when figuring the EIC. The amount of your nontaxable combat pay should be shown in box 12 of Form(s) W-2 with code Q. If you are filing a joint return and both you and your spouse received nontaxable combat pay, you can each make your own election. In other words, if one of you makes the election, the other one can also make it but doesn't have to.

Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

2. Were you self-employed at any time in 2021, or are you filing Schedule SE because you were a member of the clergy or you had church employee income, or are you filing Schedule C as a statutory employee?  
 Yes. Skip question 3 and Step 6; go to Worksheet B.

3. If you have:

- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$31,464 (\$37,414 if married filing jointly)?

• 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is your earned income less than \$34,915 (\$33,365 if married filing jointly)?

- 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is your earned income less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 if married filing jointly)?

**⚠ caution** *If you are using your 2019 earned income to figure your 2021 EIC, and you elected to include nontaxable combat pay, be sure to use 2019 nontaxable combat pay and enter that amount on line 27b.*

**Nonresident aliens.** If your filing status is married filing jointly, go to Step 2. Otherwise, stop; you can't take the EIC. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to line 27a.

**Permanently and totally disabled.** A person is permanently and totally disabled if, at any time in 2021, the person couldn't engage in any substantial gainful activity because of a physical or mental condition and a doctor has determined that this condition (a) has lasted or can be expected to last continuously for at least a year; or (b) can be expected to lead to death.

**Qualified former foster youth.** You are a qualified former foster youth if:

1. On or after the date you attained age 14, you were in foster care provided under the supervision or administration of an entity administering (or eligible to administer) a plan under part B or part E of title IV of the Social Security Act (without regard to whether federal assistance was provided to you under such part E); and

**Exception to time lived with you.** Temporary absences by you or the child for special circumstances, such as school, vacation, business, medical care, military service, or detention in a juvenile facility, count as time the child lived with you. Also see *Kidnapped child under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier, and *Members of the military*, later. A child is considered to have lived with you for more than half of 2021 if the child was born or died in 2021 and your home was this child's home for more than half the time since he or she was adopted or placed with you in 2021.

**⚠ caution** *You can't use your 2020 earned income instead of your 2019 earned income. You can only use your 2019 earned income if it is more than your 2021 earned income.*

Yes. Go to Step 6.  No. 

You can't take the credit.

## Step 6 How To Figure the Credit

1. Do you want the IRS to figure the credit for you?

Yes. See *Credit/figured*.  No. Go to Worksheet A, by the IRS, later.

### Definitions and Special Rules

**Adopted child.** An adopted child is always treated as your own child. An adopted child includes a child lawfully placed with you for legal adoption.

**Church employees.** Determine how much of the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, was also reported on Schedule SE, Part 1, line 3a. Subtract that amount from the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1, and enter the result on line 1 of the worksheet in Step 5 (instead of entering the actual amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1). Be sure to answer "Yes" to question 2 in Step 5.

**Clergy**



Keep for Your Records

**Worksheet A—2021 EIC—Line 27a**

**Before you begin:** ✓ Be sure you are using the correct worksheet. Use this worksheet only if you answered 'No' to Step 5, question 2. Otherwise, use Worksheet B.

- Nonrefundable child tax credit, credit for other dependents, refundable child tax credit, and additional child tax credit (lines 19 and 28).
- Head of household filing status.
- Credit for child and dependent care expenses (Schedule 3, line 2 or 13g).
- Exclusion for dependent care benefits (Form 2441, Part III).
- Earned income credit (line 27a).

No other person can take any of the five tax benefits just listed based on the qualifying child. If you and any other person can claim the child as a qualifying child, the following rules apply.

- If only one of the persons is the child's parent, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parent.
- If the parents file a joint return together and can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the parents.
- If the parents don't file a joint return together but both parents claim the child as a qualifying child, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent with whom the child lived for the longer period of time in 2021. If the child lived with each parent for the same amount of time, the IRS will treat the child as the qualifying child of the parent who had the higher adjusted gross income (AGI) for 2021.
- If no parent can claim the child as a qualifying child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2021.
- If a parent can claim the child as a qualifying child but no parent does so claim the child, the child is treated as the qualifying child of the person who had the highest AGI for 2021, but only if that person's AGI is higher than the highest AGI of any parent of the child who can claim the child.

**TIP** *If, under these rules, you can't claim a child as a qualifying child for the EIC, you may be able to claim the EIC under the rules for a taxpayer without a qualifying child. For more information, see Pub. 596.*

**Example.** Your daughter meets the conditions to be a qualifying child for both you and your mother. Your daughter doesn't meet the conditions to be a qualifying child of any other person, including her other parent. Under the rules just described, you can claim your daughter as a qualifying child for all of the five tax benefits listed here for which you otherwise qualify. Your mother can't claim any of the five tax benefits listed here based on your daughter. However, if your mother's AGI is higher than yours and you don't claim your daughter as a qualifying child, your daughter is the qualifying child of your mother.

For more details and examples, see Pub. 596.

If you won't be taking the EIC with a qualifying child, enter 'No' on the dotted line next to line 27a. Otherwise, go to Step 3, question 1.

**Social security number (SSN).** For the EIC, a valid SSN is a number issued by the Social Security Administration unless

"Not Valid for Employment" is printed on the social security card and the number was issued solely to allow the recipient of the SSN to apply for or receive a federally funded benefit. However, if "Valid for Work Only With DHS Authorization" is printed on your social security card, your SSN is valid for EIC purposes only as long as the DHS authorization is still valid.

To find out how to get an SSN, see *Social Security Number (SSN)* near the beginning of these instructions. If you won't have an SSN by the date your return is due, see *What if You Can't File on Time?*

If you didn't have an SSN issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions), you can't claim the EIC on your original or an amended 2021 return. If a child didn't have an SSN issued on or before the due date of your return (including extensions), you can't count that child as a qualifying child in figuring the amount of the EIC on your original or an amended 2021 return.

**Specified student.** You qualify as a specified student if you were enrolled in a program that leads to a degree, certificate, or other recognized educational credential and carried at least one-half the normal workload for your course of study during at least 5 calendar months of the year or an academic period, if longer. For purposes of determining whether you were enrolled during at least 5 calendar months, count any month during which you were enrolled for at least part of the month. The 5 months do not need to be consecutive. For more information on whether your educational program or course load meets the qualifications for you to be a specified student, see the instructions for Form 8863.

**Student.** A student is a child who during any part of 5 calendar months of 2021 was enrolled as a full-time student at a school or took a full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency. A school includes a technical, trade, or mechanical school. It doesn't include an on-the-job training course, correspondence school, or school offering courses only through the Internet.

**Welfare benefits, effect of credit on.** Any refund you receive as a result of taking the EIC can't be counted as income when determining if you or anyone else is eligible for benefits or assistance, or how much you or anyone else can receive, under any federal program or under any state or local program financed in whole or in part with federal funds. These programs include Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (formerly food stamps). In addition, when determining eligibility, the refund can't be counted as a resource for at least 12 months after you receive it. Check with your local benefit coordinator to find out if your refund will affect your benefits.

If you won't be taking the EIC with a qualifying child, enter 'No' on the dotted line next to line 27a. Otherwise, go to Step 3, question 1.

<b>Part 1</b>		<b>All Filers Using Worksheet A</b>	<b>Part 2</b>	<b>Part 3</b>	
1.	Enter your earned income from Step 5.	2.	Look up the amount on line 1 above in the EIC Table (right after Worksheet B) to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN as defined earlier. Enter the credit here.	3.	Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11.
2.	<input type="checkbox"/> You can't take the credit. Enter 'No' on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a.	3.	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Skip line 5; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6.	4.	<input type="checkbox"/> No. Go to line 5.
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Leave line 5 blank; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6.	4.	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Leave line 5 blank; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6.	5.	<input type="checkbox"/> If you have: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• No qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 3 less than \$1,650 (\$17,600 if married filing jointly)?</li> <li>• 1 or more qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 3 less than \$19,350 (\$25,500 if married filing jointly)?</li> </ul>
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> No. Look up the amount on line 3 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here. Look at the amounts on lines 5 and 2. Then, enter the smaller amount on line 6.	5.	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Leave line 5 blank; enter the amount from line 2 on line 6.	6.	6. This is your earned income credit.
<b>Reminder—</b>		<b>Reminder—</b>		<b>Reminder—</b>	
✓ If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.		✓ If your EIC for a year after 1996 was reduced or disallowed, see Form 8862, which must file, earlier, to find out if you must file Form 8862 to take the credit for 2021.		✓ If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.	

*Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.*

-43-

*Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.*

-44-

## Worksheet B—2021 EIC—Line 27a



Keep for Your Records

### Worksheet B—2021 EIC—Line 27a—Continued

#### Use this worksheet if you answered "Yes" to Step 5, question 2.

- ✓ Complete the parts below (Parts 1 through 3) that apply to you. Then, continue to Part 4.
- ✓ If you are married filing a joint return, include your spouse's amounts, if any, with yours to figure the amounts to enter in Parts 1 through 3.

#### Part 1 Self-Employed, Members of the Clergy, and People With Church Employee Income Filing Schedule SE

1a. Enter the amount from Schedule SE, Part 1, line 3.	1a
b. Enter any amount from Schedule SE, Part 1, line 4b and line 5a.	+ 1b
c. Combine lines 1a and 1b.	= 1c
d. Enter the amount from Schedule SE, Part 1, line 13.	- 1d
e. Subtract line 1d from line 1c.	= 1e

2. Don't include on these lines any statutory employee income, any net profit from services performed as a nonpay public, any amount exempt from self-employment tax as the result of the filing and approval of Form 4029 or Form 4361, or any other amounts exempt from self-employment tax.

a. Enter any net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 34; and from farm partnerships. Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A*.	2a
b. Enter any net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming)*.	+ 2b
c. Combine lines 2a and 2b.	= 2c

\* If you have any Schedule K-1 amounts, complete the appropriate line(s) of Schedule SE, Part I. Reduce the Schedule K-1 amounts as described in the Partner's Instructions for Schedule K-1. Enter your name and social security number on Schedule SE and attach it to your return.

#### Part 3 Statutory Employees Filing Schedule C

3. Enter the amount from Schedule C, line 1, that you are filing as a statutory employee.	3
---	---

4a. Enter your earned income from Step 5.	4a
b. Combine lines 1c, 2c, 3, and 4a. This is your total earned income.	4b

Note: If line 4b includes income on which you should have paid self-employment tax but didn't, we may reduce your credit by the amount of self-employment tax not paid.

- If line 4b is zero or less, You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a.
5. If you have:
- 3 or more qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is line 4b less than \$51,464 (\$57,414 if married filing jointly)?
  - 2 qualifying children who have valid SSNs, is line 4b less than \$42,158 (\$48,108 if married filing jointly)?
  - 1 qualifying child who has a valid SSN, is line 4b less than \$21,310 (\$27,380 if married filing jointly)?
- Yes. If you want the IRS to figure your credit, see Credit figured by the IRS earlier. If you want to figure the credit yourself, enter the amount from line 4b on line 6 of this worksheet.
- No. You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a.

-45-

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

-46-

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.



Keep for Your Records

### Worksheet B—2021 EIC—Line 27a—Continued

#### Part 5 All Filers Using Worksheet B

6. Enter your total earned income from Part 4, line 4b.	6
---	---

7. Look up the amount on line 6 above in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here.	7
--	---

If line 7 is zero, You can't take the credit. Enter "No" on the dotted line next to Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a.

8. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11.	8
---	---

9. Are the amounts on lines 8 and 6 the same?

Yes. Skip line 10; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.

No. Go to line 10.

10. If you have:	
------------------	--

• No qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 8 less than \$11,650 (\$7,600 if married filing jointly)?

• 1 or more qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 8 less than \$19,550 (\$25,500 if married filing jointly)?

Yes. Leave line 10 blank; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.

No. Look up the amount on line 8 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here.

Look at the amounts on lines 10 and 7. Then, enter the smaller amount on line 11.

11. This is your earned income credit.	11
--	----

12. Enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a.	12
--	----



✓ If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.

#### Part 6 Filers Who Answered "No" on Line 9

10. If you have:	
------------------	--

• No qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 8 less than \$11,650 (\$7,600 if married filing jointly)?

• 1 or more qualifying children who have a valid SSN, is the amount on line 8 less than \$19,550 (\$25,500 if married filing jointly)?

Yes. Leave line 10 blank; enter the amount from line 7 on line 11.

No. Look up the amount on line 8 in the EIC Table to find the credit. Be sure you use the correct column for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have a valid SSN. Enter the credit here.

Look at the amounts on lines 10 and 7. Then, enter the smaller amount on line 11.

11. This is your earned income credit.	11
--	----

12. Enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a.	12
--	----

#### Part 7 Your Earned Income Credit

13. Reminder—	
---------------	--

✓ If you have a qualifying child, complete and attach Schedule EIC.

## Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - Continued

And your filing status is—									
Single, head of household, or qualifying widow* and you have children under age 17									
Married filing jointly and you have children under age 17									
Single, head of household, or qualifying widow* and you have children under age 17									
Married filing jointly and you have children under age 17									
At least \$1,000	Up to \$2,450	Your credit is—	0	1	2	3	0	1	2
At least \$2,450	Up to \$2,500		0	1	2	3	0	1	2
\$1	\$4	\$10	\$11	\$14	\$19	\$26	\$30	\$34	\$42
50	100	26	30	34	40	50	56	63	70
100	150	43	50	56	63	70	79	86	93
150	200	60	70	79	86	93	102	110	118
200	250	77	90	101	112	124	136	148	160
250	300	94	110	124	137	150	163	176	189
300	350	111	130	146	159	173	189	205	220
350	400	128	150	169	187	203	220	239	259
400	450	145	170	191	215	230	250	271	293
450	500	162	193	214	234	250	270	290	311
500	550	179	210	236	256	276	296	316	337
550	600	186	218	239	260	280	300	320	341
600	650	193	224	245	266	286	306	326	347
650	700	199	230	251	272	292	312	332	353
700	750	205	237	258	279	299	319	339	360
750	800	212	244	265	286	306	326	346	367
800	850	218	250	271	292	312	332	352	373
850	900	224	256	277	298	318	338	358	379
900	950	230	262	283	304	324	344	364	385
950	1,000	236	268	289	310	330	350	370	391
1,000	1,050	242	274	295	316	336	356	376	397
1,050	1,100	248	280	301	322	342	362	382	403
1,100	1,150	254	286	307	328	348	368	388	409
1,150	1,200	260	292	313	334	354	374	394	415
1,200	1,250	266	300	321	342	362	382	402	423
1,250	1,300	272	304	325	346	366	386	406	427
1,300	1,350	278	312	333	354	374	394	414	435
1,350	1,400	284	316	337	358	378	398	418	439
1,400	1,450	290	320	341	362	382	402	422	443
1,450	1,500	296	328	349	370	390	410	430	451
1,500	1,550	302	330	351	372	392	412	432	453
1,550	1,600	308	338	359	380	400	420	440	461
1,600	1,650	314	342	363	384	404	424	444	465
1,650	1,700	320	348	369	390	410	430	450	471
1,700	1,750	326	354	375	396	416	436	456	477
1,750	1,800	332	358	379	400	420	440	460	481
1,800	1,850	338	364	385	406	426	446	466	487
1,850	1,900	344	370	391	412	432	452	472	493
1,900	1,950	350	376	397	418	438	458	478	499
1,950	2,000	356	382	403	424	444	464	484	505
2,000	2,050	362	388	409	430	450	470	490	511
2,050	2,100	368	394	415	436	456	476	496	517
2,100	2,150	374	400	421	442	462	482	502	523
2,150	2,200	380	406	427	448	468	488	508	529
2,200	2,250	386	412	433	454	474	494	514	535
2,250	2,300	392	418	439	460	480	500	520	541
2,300	2,350	398	424	445	466	486	506	526	547
2,350	2,400	404	430	451	472	492	512	532	553
2,400	2,450	410	436	457	478	498	518	538	559
2,450	2,500	416	442	463	484	504	524	544	565
2,500	2,550	422	448	469	489	509	529	549	569
2,550	2,600	428	454	475	495	515	535	555	575
2,600	2,650	434	460	481	501	521	541	561	581
2,650	2,700	440	466	487	507	527	547	567	587
2,700	2,750	446	472	493	513	533	553	573	593
2,750	2,800	452	478	499	519	539	559	579	599
2,800	2,850	458	484	505	525	545	565	585	605
2,850	2,900	464	490	511	531	551	571	591	611
2,900	2,950	470	496	517	537	557	577	597	617
2,950	3,000	476	502	523	543	563	583	603	623
3,000	3,050	482	508	529	549	569	589	609	629
3,050	3,100	488	514	539	559	579	599	619	639
3,100	3,150	494	520	541	561	581	601	621	641
3,150	3,200	500	526	547	567	587	607	627	647
3,200	3,250	506	532	553	573	593	613	633	653
3,250	3,300	512	538	559	579	599	619	639	659
3,300	3,350	518	544	565	585	605	625	645	665
3,350	3,400	524	550	571	591	611	631	651	671
3,400	3,450	530	556	577	597	617	637	657	677
3,450	3,500	536	562	583	603	623	643	663	683
3,500	3,550	542	568	589	609	629	649	669	689
3,550	3,600	548	574	595	615	635	655	675	695
3,600	3,650	554	580	601	621	641	661	681	701
3,650	3,700	560	586	607	627	647	667	687	707
3,700	3,750	566	592	613	633	653	673	693	713
3,750	3,800	572	608	629	649	669	689	709	729
3,800	3,850	578	614	635	655	675	695	715	735
3,850	3,900	584	620	641	661	681	701	721	741
3,900	3,950	590	626	647	667	687	707	727	747
3,950	4,000	596	632	653	673	693	713	733	753
4,000	4,050	602	638	659	679	699	719	739	759
4,050	4,100	608	644	665	685	705	725	745	765
4,100	4,150	614	650	671	691	711	731	751	771
4,150	4,200	620	656	677	697	717	737	757	777
4,200	4,250	626	662	683	703	723	743	763	783
4,250	4,300	632	668	689	709	729	749	769	789
4,300	4,350	638	674	695	715	735	755	775	795
4,350	4,400	644	680	701	721	741	761	781	801
4,400	4,450	650	686	707	727	747	767	787	807
4,450	4,500	656	692	713	733	753	773	793	813
4,500	4,550	662	698	719	739	759	779	799	819
4,550	4,600	668	704	725	745	765	785	805	825
4,600	4,650	674	710	731	751	771	791	811	831
4,650	4,700	680	716	737	757	777	797	817	837
4,700	4,750	686	722	743	763	783	803	823	843
4,750	4,800	692	728	749	769	789	809	829	849
4,800	4,850	698	734	755	775	795	815	835	855
4,850	4,900	704	740	761	781	801	821	841	861
4,900	4,950	710	746	767	787	807	827	847	867
4,950	5,000	716	752	773	793	813	833	853	873
5,000	5,050	722	758	779	799	819	839	859	879
5,050	5,100	728	764	785	805	825	845	865	885
5,100	5,150	734	770	791	811	831	851	871	891
5,150	5,200	740	776	797	817	837	857	877	897
5,200	5,250	746	782	803	823	843	863	883	903
5,250	5,300	752	788	809	829	849	869	889	909
5,300	5,350	758	804	825	845	865	885	905	925
5,350	5,400	764	810	831	851	871	891	911	931
5,400	5,450	770	816	837	857	877	897	917	937
5,450	5,500	776	822	843	863	883	903	923	943
5,500	5,550	782	828	849	869	889	909	929	949
5,550	5,600	788	834	855	875	895	915	935	955
5,600	5,650	794	840	861	881	901	921	941	961
5,650	5,700	800	846	867	887	907	927	947	967
5,700	5,750	806	852	873	893	913	933	953	973
5,750	5,800	812	858	879	899	919	939	959	979
5,800	5,850	818	864	885	905	925	945	965	985
5,850	5,900	824	870	891	911	931	951	971	991
5,900									

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

## **Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - *Continued***

**Caution.** This is not a tax table.)

### **Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - *Continued***

\* Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27a.

- ★ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27a.
  - If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$21,400 but less than \$21,430, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is \$2.
  - If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$21,430 or more, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

- 49 -

*Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.*

---

**(Caution.** This is **not** a tax table.)

---

### **Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - Continued**

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - *Continued*

And your filing status is- Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)			And your filing status is- Married filing jointly and you have a qualifying child(ren)			And your filing status is- Married filing jointly and you have no qualifying child(ren)			And your filing status is- Qualifying widow(er)*										
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- At least But less than			If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- At least But less than			If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- At least But less than			If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- At least But less than										
Your credit is- 0 1 2 3			Your credit is- 0 1 2 3			Your credit is- 0 1 2 3			Your credit is- 0 1 2 3										
24,800	24,650	0	2,770	4,683	6,610	381	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,000	28,650	0	2,259	4,168	4,936	0	3,200	5,442	6,169
24,650	24,500	0	2,720	4,632	6,559	381	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,050	28,700	0	2,255	4,178	4,935	0	3,200	5,442	6,169
24,500	24,350	0	2,754	4,685	5,575	388	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,100	28,750	0	2,255	4,178	4,935	0	3,200	5,442	6,169
24,350	24,200	0	2,754	4,685	5,575	388	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,150	28,800	0	2,255	4,178	4,935	0	3,200	5,442	6,169
25,000	25,050	0	2,738	4,821	5,658	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,200	28,350	0	2,227	4,147	4,884	0	3,177	5,400	6,147
25,000	25,050	0	2,722	4,810	5,658	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,250	28,400	0	2,193	4,128	4,883	0	3,151	5,388	6,115
25,050	25,150	0	2,714	4,789	5,557	387	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,300	28,450	0	2,193	4,128	4,883	0	3,151	5,388	6,115
25,200	25,250	0	2,706	4,778	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,400	28,600	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,200	25,250	0	2,688	4,738	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,450	28,650	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,250	25,300	0	2,669	4,737	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,500	28,700	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,300	25,400	0	2,688	4,747	5,544	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,550	28,600	0	2,171	4,075	4,831	0	3,121	5,326	6,074
25,400	25,500	0	2,674	4,738	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,600	28,750	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,400	25,500	0	2,656	4,728	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,650	28,800	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,500	25,550	0	2,656	4,715	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,700	28,850	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,500	25,550	0	2,650	4,705	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,750	28,800	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,550	25,600	0	2,656	4,715	5,543	384	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,750	28,850	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,600	25,650	0	2,656	4,705	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,800	28,950	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,650	25,700	0	2,656	4,685	5,526	380	3,618	5,936	6,728	28,850	28,900	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,700	25,750	0	2,638	4,675	5,451	383	3,577	5,926	6,728	28,900	28,950	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,750	25,800	0	2,618	4,665	5,451	383	3,569	5,916	6,728	28,950	29,000	0	2,195	4,105	4,832	0	3,146	5,359	6,075
25,800	25,850	0	2,612	4,652	5,450	380	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,000	29,050	0	2,200	3,797	4,725	0	3,042	5,231	5,688
25,800	25,850	0	2,612	4,642	5,452	383	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,050	29,100	0	2,195	3,798	4,726	0	3,042	5,231	5,688
25,850	25,900	0	2,594	4,631	5,452	383	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,100	29,150	0	2,195	3,798	4,726	0	3,042	5,231	5,688
25,900	25,950	0	2,596	4,621	5,452	383	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,150	29,200	0	2,075	3,497	4,684	0	3,036	5,200	5,547
25,950	26,000	0	2,596	4,621	5,452	383	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,200	29,250	0	2,195	3,798	4,726	0	3,042	5,231	5,688
26,000	26,050	0	2,596	4,621	5,452	383	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,250	29,300	0	2,195	3,798	4,726	0	3,042	5,231	5,688
26,050	26,100	0	2,570	4,620	5,452	380	3,591	5,935	6,653	29,300	29,350	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,100	26,150	0	2,592	4,688	5,536	384	3,513	5,942	6,728	29,350	29,400	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,150	26,200	0	2,554	4,578	5,526	384	3,513	5,942	6,728	29,400	29,450	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,200	26,250	0	2,554	4,568	5,526	381	3,513	5,935	6,728	29,450	29,500	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,250	26,300	0	2,558	4,557	5,526	381	3,513	5,935	6,728	29,500	29,550	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,300	26,350	0	2,558	4,547	5,526	381	3,513	5,935	6,728	29,550	29,600	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,350	26,400	0	2,558	4,537	5,526	381	3,513	5,935	6,728	29,600	29,650	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,400	26,450	0	2,514	4,520	5,523	381	3,467	5,713	6,422	29,650	29,700	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,450	26,500	0	2,514	4,505	5,523	381	3,467	5,713	6,422	29,700	29,750	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,500	26,550	0	2,498	4,505	5,522	381	3,467	5,713	6,422	29,750	29,800	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,550	26,600	0	2,460	4,494	5,522	381	3,467	5,713	6,422	29,800	29,850	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,600	26,650	0	2,474	4,484	5,521	381	3,467	5,713	6,422	29,850	29,900	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,650	26,700	0	2,474	4,473	5,521	381	3,467	5,713	6,422	29,900	29,950	0	2,051	3,699	4,683	0	3,016	5,027	5,607
26,700	26,750	0	2,466	4,463	5,521	380	3,417	5,713	6,422	29,950	30,000	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
26,750	26,800	0	2,466	4,452	5,521	380	3,417	5,713	6,422	30,000	30,050	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
26,800	26,850	0	2,456	4,442	5,521	380	3,417	5,713	6,422	30,050	30,100	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
26,850	26,900	0	2,434	4,431	5,521	380	3,377	5,653	6,169	30,100	30,150	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
26,900	26,950	0	2,434	4,420	5,521	380	3,377	5,653	6,169	30,150	30,200	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
26,950	27,000	0	2,416	4,398	5,467	374	3,391	5,645	6,000	30,200	30,300	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,000	27,050	0	2,416	4,389	5,467	374	3,391	5,645	6,000	30,250	30,350	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,050	27,100	0	2,404	4,378	5,467	374	3,391	5,645	6,000	30,300	30,400	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,100	27,150	0	2,404	4,378	5,467	374	3,391	5,645	6,000	30,350	30,450	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,150	27,200	0	2,384	4,368	5,467	374	3,391	5,645	6,000	30,400	30,500	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,200	27,250	0	2,384	4,357	5,467	374	3,391	5,645	6,000	30,450	30,550	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,250	27,300	0	2,377	4,347	5,467	374	3,321	5,639	6,000	30,500	30,600	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,300	27,350	0	2,377	4,336	5,467	374	3,321	5,639	6,000	30,550	30,650	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,350	27,400	0	2,377	4,326	5,467	374	3,321	5,639	6,000	30,600	30,700	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,400	27,450	0	2,354	4,315	5,463	374	3,305	5,636	6,169	30,650	30,750	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,450	27,500	0	2,354	4,305	5,462	374	3,305	5,636	6,169	30,700	30,800	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,500	27,550	0	2,354	4,305	5,462	374	3,305	5,636	6,169	30,750	30,850	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,550	27,600	0	2,354	4,305	5,462	374	3,305	5,636	6,169	30,800	30,900	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,600	27,650	0	2,332	4,273	5,461	374	3,276	5,636	6,000	30,850	30,950	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,650	27,700	0	2,332	4,263	5,461	374	3,276	5,636	6,000	30,900	31,000	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,700	27,750	0	2,332	4,253	5,461	374	3,276	5,636	6,000	30,950	31,050	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,750	27,800	0	2,332	4,253	5,461	374	3,276	5,636	6,000	31,000	31,100	0	1,989	3,726	4,683	0	2,986	4,979	5,616
27,800	27,850	0	2,332	4,253	5,461	374	3,276	5,636	6,0										

- Use this coupon if your child is in 1st grade and you qualify to obtain the EIC. See the instructions on the worksheet for more information.
- If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$27.380 or more, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can take the SSN.
- If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$27.380 or less but has \$27.380, and you have no qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can take the SSN.

- 51 -  
National Committee on Education and Economic Development

51

600

Need more information on *Centro<sup>9</sup> Visit [IM](#)*

Need more info to determine if  $f_{1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9}$  is  $100\%$   $INDC$  or not.

-52-

Unit VDC - 200

Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - Continued

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

And your filing status is- Single head of household, Married filing jointly and you are looking up from the worksheet if you have one child or qualifying widow(er)*										And your filing status is- Single head of household, Married filing jointly and you are looking up from the worksheet if you have one child or qualifying widow(er)*											
Your credit is- At least than			Your credit is- At least less than			Your credit is- At least than			Your credit is- At least less than			Your credit is- At least than			Your credit is- At least less than			Your credit is- At least than			
0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	3
37,650	0	724	2,167	2,915	0	1,075	3,420	4,168	0	1,164	2,746	3,644	0	1,164	2,746	3,633	0	633	2,027	2,820	
37,650	0	716	2,157	2,904	0	1,067	3,410	4,157	4,850	4,900	5,000	5,105	0	1,068	2,736	3,633	0	645	2,002	2,809	0
37,650	0	708	2,146	2,884	0	1,059	3,399	4,147	4,850	4,900	5,000	5,105	0	1,060	2,725	3,633	0	637	2,017	2,816	0
37,650	0	700	2,135	2,865	0	1,051	3,389	4,135	4,850	4,900	5,000	5,105	0	1,052	2,715	3,622	0	639	2,007	2,806	0
37,650	0	682	2,125	2,872	0	1,043	3,283	4,126	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	1,011	2,704	3,622	0	621	2,003	2,773	
37,650	0	684	2,114	2,862	0	1,035	3,288	4,115	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	1,024	2,694	3,622	0	613	2,020	2,767	
37,650	0	676	2,103	2,851	0	1,027	3,287	4,103	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	1,013	2,677	3,622	0	607	2,019	2,767	
37,650	0	668	2,093	2,845	0	1,019	3,287	4,095	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	1,008	2,655	3,622	0	601	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	661	2,083	2,830	0	1,011	3,283	4,083	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	1,000	2,662	3,609	0	593	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	653	2,063	2,820	0	1,003	3,255	4,073	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	991	2,649	3,599	0	585	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	645	2,043	2,800	0	995	3,231	4,063	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	982	2,633	3,588	0	577	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	637	2,015	2,799	0	987	3,209	4,052	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	974	2,623	3,578	0	569	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	630	2,004	2,788	0	979	3,204	4,041	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	965	2,611	3,567	0	561	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	622	1,990	2,776	0	971	3,203	4,031	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	953	2,600	3,556	0	553	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	614	1,976	2,767	0	963	3,203	4,023	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	941	2,589	3,546	0	545	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	606	1,961	2,757	0	955	3,202	4,015	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	929	2,577	3,536	0	537	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	598	1,949	2,746	0	947	3,202	4,007	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	915	2,567	3,526	0	529	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	590	1,936	2,736	0	939	3,201	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	903	2,557	3,516	0	521	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	582	1,921	2,726	0	931	3,200	3,998	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	889	2,547	3,505	0	513	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	574	1,907	2,715	0	923	3,199	3,987	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	875	2,536	3,495	0	505	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	566	1,892	2,704	0	915	3,198	3,977	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	861	2,525	3,484	0	497	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	558	1,877	2,693	0	907	3,198	3,967	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	847	2,514	3,473	0	489	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	550	1,863	2,683	0	899	3,198	3,957	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	833	2,503	3,462	0	481	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	542	1,849	2,672	0	891	3,198	3,947	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	817	2,492	3,451	0	473	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	534	1,834	2,662	0	883	3,198	3,936	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	801	2,481	3,440	0	465	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	526	1,819	2,651	0	875	3,198	3,926	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	785	2,470	3,429	0	457	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	518	1,805	2,640	0	867	3,198	3,915	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	769	2,459	3,418	0	449	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	510	1,790	2,629	0	859	3,198	3,904	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	753	2,448	3,407	0	441	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	502	1,775	2,618	0	851	3,198	3,893	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	737	2,437	3,396	0	433	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	494	1,760	2,607	0	843	3,198	3,882	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	721	2,426	3,385	0	425	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	486	1,745	2,596	0	835	3,198	3,871	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	705	2,415	3,374	0	417	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	478	1,730	2,585	0	827	3,198	3,860	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	689	2,404	3,363	0	409	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	470	1,715	2,574	0	819	3,198	3,849	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	673	2,393	3,352	0	401	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	462	1,700	2,563	0	811	3,198	3,838	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	657	2,382	3,341	0	393	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	454	1,685	2,552	0	803	3,198	3,827	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	641	2,371	3,330	0	385	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	446	1,670	2,541	0	795	3,198	3,816	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	625	2,360	3,319	0	377	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	438	1,655	2,530	0	787	3,198	3,805	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	609	2,349	3,308	0	369	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	430	1,640	2,519	0	779	3,198	3,794	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	593	2,338	3,297	0	361	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	422	1,625	2,508	0	771	3,198	3,783	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	577	2,327	3,286	0	353	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	414	1,610	2,497	0	763	3,198	3,772	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	561	2,316	3,275	0	345	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	406	1,595	2,486	0	755	3,198	3,761	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	545	2,305	3,264	0	337	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	398	1,580	2,475	0	747	3,198	3,750	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	529	2,294	3,253	0	329	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	390	1,565	2,464	0	739	3,198	3,739	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	513	2,283	3,242	0	321	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	382	1,550	2,453	0	731	3,198	3,728	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	497	2,272	3,231	0	313	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	374	1,535	2,442	0	723	3,198	3,717	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	481	2,261	3,220	0	305	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	366	1,520	2,431	0	715	3,198	3,706	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	465	2,250	3,209	0	297	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	358	1,505	2,420	0	707	3,198	3,695	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	449	2,239	3,194	0	289	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	350	1,490	2,409	0	700	3,198	3,684	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	433	2,228	3,183	0	281	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	342	1,475	2,398	0	692	3,198	3,673	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	417	2,217	3,172	0	273	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	334	1,460	2,387	0	684	3,198	3,662	4,000	4,100	4,000	4,100	0	401	2,206	3,161	0	265	2,008	2,767	
38,000	0	326	1,445	2,376	0	676	3,198	3,651	4,000	4,100											

Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - Continued

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

And your filing status is-									
Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)* and you have- and the worksheet is-					Married filing jointly and you have- and the worksheet is-				
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- 0 At least Bal less than		Your credit is- 0 1 2 3		Your credit is- 0 1 2 3		At least Bal less than		Your credit is- 0 1 2 3	
49,600	49,550	0	0	387	0	0	863	1,640	5,440
49,600	49,700	0	0	388	0	0	862	1,630	5,450
49,750	49,800	0	0	389	0	0	861	1,627	5,460
49,800	49,850	0	0	390	0	0	861	1,626	5,470
49,850	49,900	0	0	391	0	0	860	1,625	5,480
49,900	50,000	0	0	392	0	0	859	1,624	5,490
50,000	50,050	0	0	393	0	0	858	1,623	5,500
50,050	50,100	0	0	394	0	0	857	1,622	5,510
50,100	50,150	0	0	395	0	0	856	1,621	5,520
50,150	50,200	0	0	396	0	0	855	1,620	5,530
50,200	50,250	0	0	397	0	0	854	1,619	5,540
50,250	50,300	0	0	398	0	0	853	1,618	5,550
50,300	50,350	0	0	399	0	0	852	1,617	5,560
50,350	50,400	0	0	400	0	0	851	1,616	5,570
50,400	50,450	0	0	401	0	0	850	1,615	5,580
50,450	50,500	0	0	402	0	0	849	1,614	5,590
50,500	50,550	0	0	403	0	0	848	1,613	5,600
50,550	50,600	0	0	404	0	0	847	1,612	5,610
50,600	50,650	0	0	405	0	0	846	1,611	5,620
50,650	50,700	0	0	406	0	0	845	1,610	5,630
50,700	50,750	0	0	407	0	0	844	1,609	5,640
50,750	50,800	0	0	408	0	0	843	1,608	5,650
50,800	50,850	0	0	409	0	0	842	1,607	5,660
50,850	50,900	0	0	410	0	0	841	1,606	5,670
50,900	50,950	0	0	411	0	0	840	1,605	5,680
50,950	51,000	0	0	412	0	0	839	1,604	5,690
51,000	51,050	0	0	413	0	0	838	1,603	5,700
51,050	51,100	0	0	414	0	0	837	1,602	5,710
51,100	51,150	0	0	415	0	0	836	1,601	5,720
51,150	51,200	0	0	416	0	0	835	1,600	5,730
51,200	51,250	0	0	417	0	0	834	1,599	5,740
51,250	51,300	0	0	418	0	0	833	1,598	5,750
51,300	51,350	0	0	419	0	0	832	1,597	5,760
51,350	51,400	0	0	420	0	0	831	1,596	5,770
51,400	51,450	0	0	421	0	0	830	1,595	5,780
51,450	51,500	0	0	422	0	0	829	1,594	5,790
51,500	51,550	0	0	423	0	0	828	1,593	5,800
51,550	51,600	0	0	424	0	0	827	1,592	5,810
51,600	51,650	0	0	425	0	0	826	1,591	5,820
51,650	51,700	0	0	426	0	0	825	1,590	5,830
51,700	51,750	0	0	427	0	0	824	1,589	5,840
51,750	51,800	0	0	428	0	0	823	1,588	5,850
51,800	51,850	0	0	429	0	0	822	1,587	5,860
51,850	51,900	0	0	430	0	0	821	1,586	5,870
51,900	51,950	0	0	431	0	0	820	1,585	5,880
51,950	52,000	0	0	432	0	0	819	1,584	5,890
52,000	52,050	0	0	433	0	0	818	1,583	5,900
52,050	52,100	0	0	434	0	0	817	1,582	5,910
52,100	52,150	0	0	435	0	0	816	1,581	5,920
52,150	52,200	0	0	436	0	0	815	1,580	5,930
52,200	52,250	0	0	437	0	0	814	1,579	5,940
52,250	52,300	0	0	438	0	0	813	1,578	5,950
52,300	52,350	0	0	439	0	0	812	1,577	5,960
52,350	52,400	0	0	440	0	0	811	1,576	5,970

★ Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27a.

\* If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$51,450 but less than \$51,464, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is \$2.

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$51,464 or more, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

\*\* Use this column if your filing status is married filing separately and you qualify to claim the EIC. See the instructions for line 27a.

\* The amount you are looking up from the worksheet is at least \$57,414 but less than \$57,414, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, your credit is \$2.

If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is \$57,414 or more, and you have three qualifying children who have valid SSNs, you can't take the credit.

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

- 55 -

Need more information or forms? Visit IRS.gov.

- 56 -

(Continued)

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

Earned Income Credit (EIC) Table - Continued

(Caution. This is not a tax table.)

And your filing status is-									
Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)* and you have- and the worksheet is-					Married filing jointly and you have- and the worksheet is-				
If the amount you are looking up from the worksheet is- 0 At least Bal less than		Your credit is- 0 1 2 3		Your credit is- 0 1 2 3		At least Bal less than		Your credit is- 0 1 2 3	
49,600	49,550	0	0	387	0	0	863	1,640	5,440
49,600	49,700	0	0	388	0	0	862	1,630	5,450
49,750	49,800	0	0	389	0	0	861	1,627	5,460
49,800	49,850	0	0	390	0	0	861	1,626	5,470
49,850	49,900	0	0	391	0	0	860	1,625	5,480
49,900	50,000	0	0	392	0	0	859	1,624	5,490
50,000	50,050	0	0	393	0	0	858	1,623	5,500
50,050	50,100	0	0	394	0	0	857	1,622	5,510
50,100	50,150	0	0	395	0	0	856	1,621	5,520
50,150	50,200	0	0	396	0	0	855	1,620	5,530
50,200	50,250	0	0	397	0	0	854	1,619	5,540
50,250	50,300	0	0	398	0	0	853	1,618	5,550
50,300	50,350	0	0	399	0	0	852	1,617	5,560
50,350	50,400	0	0	400	0	0	851	1,616	5,570
50,400	50,450	0	0	401	0	0	850	1,615	5,580
50,450	50,500	0	0	402	0	0	849	1,614	5,590
50,500	50,550	0	0	403	0	0	848	1,613	5,600
50,550	50,600	0	0	404	0	0	847	1,612	5,610
50,600	50,650	0	0	405	0	0	846	1,611	5,620
50,650	50,700	0	0	406	0	0	845	1,610	5,630
50,700	50,750	0	0	407	0	0	844	1,609	5,640
50,750	50,800	0	0	408	0	0	843	1,608	5,650
50,800	50,850	0	0	409	0	0	842	1,607	5,660
50,850	50,900	0	0	410	0	0	841	1,606	5,670
50,900	50,950	0	0	411	0	0	840	1,605	5,680
50,950	51,000	0	0	412	0	0	839	1,604	5,690
51,000	51,050	0	0	413	0	0	838	1,603	5,700
51,050	51,100	0	0	414	0	0	837	1,602	5,710
51,100	51,150	0	0	415	0	0	836	1,601	5,720
51,150	51,200	0	0	416	0	0	835	1,600	5,730
51,200	51,250	0	0	417	0	0	834	1,599	5,740
51,250	51,300	0	0	418	0	0	833	1,598	5,750
51,300	51,350	0	0	419	0	0	832	1,597	5,760
51,350	51,400	0	0	420	0	0	831	1,596	5,770
51,400	51,450	0	0	421	0	0	830	1,595	5,780
51,450	51,500	0	0	422	0	0	829	1,594	5,790
51,500	51,550	0	0	423	0	0	828	1,593	5,800
51,550	51,600	0	0	424	0	0	827	1,592	5,810
51,600	51,650	0	0	425	0	0	826	1,591	5,820
51,650	51,700	0	0	426	0	0	825	1,590	5,830
51,700	51,750	0	0	427	0	0	824	1,589	5,840
51,750	51,800	0	0	428	0	0	823	1,588	5,850
51,800	51,850	0	0	429	0	0	822	1,587	5,860
51,850	51,900	0	0	430	0	0	821	1,586	5,870
51,900	51,950	0	0	431	0	0	820	1,585	5,880
51,950	52,000	0	0	432	0	0	819	1,584	5,890
52,000	52,050	0	0	433	0	0	818	1,583	5,900
52,050	52,100	0	0	434	0	0	817	1,582	5,



## Recovery Rebate Credit Worksheet—Line 30

<b>Before you begin:</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See the instructions for line 30 to find out if you can take this credit and for definitions and other information needed to fill out this worksheet. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> If you received Notice 444-C, have it available. <input type="checkbox"/> Don't include on line 13 any amount you received but later returned to the IRS. <input type="checkbox"/> If you can't take the recovery rebate credit, you don't have to repay any amount of EIP 3 on Form 1040 or 1040-SR.	
1.	Can you be claimed as a dependent on another person's 2021 return? If filing a joint return, go to line 2.	
<input type="checkbox"/> No. Go to line 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes.  You can take the credit. Don't complete the rest of this worksheet and don't enter any amount on line 30. 		
2.	Does your 2021 return include a social security number that was issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions) for you and, if filing a joint return, your spouse?	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Go to line 6. <input type="checkbox"/> No. If you are filing a joint return, go to line 3. 		
3.	Was at least one of you a member of the U.S. Armed Forces at any time during 2021, and does at least one of you have a social security number that was issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions)?	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Your credit is not limited. Go to line 6. <input type="checkbox"/> No. Go to line 4.		
4.	Does one of you have a social security number that was issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions)?	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Your credit is limited. Go to line 6. <input type="checkbox"/> No. Go to line 5.		
5.	Do you have any dependents listed in the <i>Dependents</i> section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for whom you entered a social security number that was issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions) or an adoption taxpayer identification number?	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Enter zero on line 6 and go to line 7. <input type="checkbox"/> No.  You can't take the credit. Don't complete the rest of this worksheet and don't enter any amount on line 30.		
6.	Enter:	
<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,400 if single, head of household, married filing separately, or qualifying widow(er). <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,400 if married filing jointly and you answered "Yes" to question 4, or \$2,800 if married filing separately. 		
7.	Multiply \$1,400 by the number of dependents listed in the <i>Dependents</i> section on page 1 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR for whom you entered a social security number that was issued on or before the due date of your 2021 return (including extensions) or an adoption taxpayer identification number.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Add lines 6 and 7. _____ 		
8.	Is that amount on line 11 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR more than the amount shown below for your filing status?	
<input type="checkbox"/> Single or Married filing separately—\$75,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$150,000		
9.	Enter the amount from line 11 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR and go to line 10. _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Enter the amount from line 6 on line 12 and skip lines 10 and 11. <input type="checkbox"/> No. Enter the amount shown above for your filing status. _____ 	
10.	Is line 9 more than the amount shown below for your filing status? Enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least 2 places).	
<input type="checkbox"/> Single or married filing separately—\$80,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$160,000		
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes.  You can't take the credit. Don't complete the rest of this worksheet and don't enter any amount on line 30. <input type="checkbox"/> No. Subtract line 9 from the amount shown above for your filing status. _____ 		
11.	Divide line 10 by the amount shown below for your filing status. Enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least 2 places).	
<input type="checkbox"/> Single or married filing separately—\$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$10,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Head of household—\$7,500 _____		
12.	Multiply line 8 by line 11. _____ 	
13.	Enter the amount, if any, of EIP 3 that was issued to you. If filing a joint return, include the amount, if any, of your spouse's EIP 3. You may refer to Notice 444-C or your tax account information at <a href="https://irs.gov/eaccount">IRS.gov/eaccount</a> for the amount to enter here. _____ 	
14.	Recovery rebate credit. Subtract line 13 from line 12. If zero or less, enter 0. If line 13 is more than line 12, you don't have to pay back the difference. Enter the result here and, if more than zero, on line 30 of Form 1040 or 1040-SR. _____ 	

If you don't want your refund directly deposited to your account, don't check the box on line 25a. Draw a line through the boxes on lines 35b and 35d. We will send you a check instead.

**Account must be in your name.** Don't request a deposit of your refund to an account that isn't in your name, such as your tax return preparer's account. Although you may owe your tax return preparer a fee for preparing your return, don't have any part of your refund deposited into the preparer's account to pay the fee.

The number of refunds that can be directly deposited to a single account or prepaid debit card is limited to three a year. After this limit is reached, paper checks will be sent instead. Learn more at [IRS.gov/Deposit/initial](https://irs.gov/Deposit/initial).

## Why Use Direct Deposit?

- You get your refund faster by direct deposit than by paper check.
- Payment is more secure. There is no check that can get lost or stolen.
- It is more convenient. You don't have to make a trip to the bank to deposit your check.
- It saves tax dollars. It costs the government less to refund by direct deposit.

• It's proven itself. Nearly 98% of social security and veterans' benefits are sent electronically using direct deposit.

 If you file a joint return and attach Form 8888 or fill in lines 35b through 35d, your spouse may get at least part of the refund.

**IRA.** You can have your refund (or part of it) directly deposited to a traditional IRA, Roth IRA, or SEP-IRA, but not a SIMPLE IRA. You must establish the IRA at a bank or other financial institution before filing a direct deposit. Make sure your direct deposit will be accepted. You must also notify the trustee or custodian of your account of the year in which the deposit is to be applied (unless the trustee or custodian won't accept a deposit for 2021). If you don't, the trustee or custodian can assume the deposit is for the year during which you are filing the return. For example, if you file your 2021 return during 2022 and don't notify the trustee or custodian in

You can't file Form 8888 to split your refund into more than one account or buy paper series I savings bonds if Form 8379 is filed with your return.

**Line 35b**  
 You can have your refund (or part of it) directly deposited to a traditional IRA or custodian of your account of the year in which the deposit is to be applied (unless the trustee or custodian won't accept a deposit for 2021). If you don't, the trustee or custodian can assume the deposit is for the year during which you are filing the return. For example, if you file your 2021 return during 2022 and don't notify the trustee or custodian in

The routing number must be nine digits. The first two digits must be 01 through 12 or 21 through 32. On the sample check shown later, the routing number is 25025025. Charles and Mary Ellen Keys would use that routing number unless their financial institution instructed them to use a different routing number for direct deposits.

• The name on your account doesn't match the name on the refund, and your financial institution(s) won't allow a re-posit.

If any of the following apply, your direct deposit request will be rejected and a check will be sent instead.

- You are asking to have a joint refund deposited to an individual account, and your financial institution(s) won't allow this. The IRS isn't responsible if a financial institution rejects a direct deposit.
- The name on your account doesn't match the name on the refund, and your financial institution(s) won't allow a re-posit.

Need more information or forms? Visit [IRS.gov](https://irs.gov).

Ask your financial institution for the correct routing number to enter on line 35b if:

- The routing number on a deposit slip is different from the routing number on your checks.
- Your deposit is to a savings account that doesn't allow you to write checks on your checks. Your checks state they are payable through a financial institution different from the one at which you have your checking account.

## Line 35c

Check the appropriate box for the type of account. Don't check more than one box. If the deposit is to an account such as an IRA, health savings account, brokerage account, or other similar account, ask your financial institution whether you should check the "Checking" or "Savings" box. You must check the correct box to ensure your deposit is accepted. If your deposit is to a Treasury Direct® online account, check the "Savings" box.

## Line 35d

The account number can be up to 17 characters (both numbers and letters). Include hyphens but omit spaces and special symbols. Enter the number from left to right and leave any unused boxes blank. On the sample check shown later, the account number is 20202086. Don't include the check number.

If the direct deposit to your account(s) is different from the amount you expected, you will receive an explanation in the mail about 2 weeks after your refund is deposited.

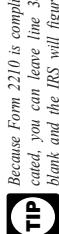
## Reasons Your Direct Deposit Request Will Be Rejected

If any of the following apply, your direct deposit request will be rejected and a check will be sent instead.

- You are asking to have a joint refund deposited to an individual account, and your financial institution(s) won't allow this. The IRS isn't responsible if a financial institution rejects a direct deposit.
- The name on your account doesn't match the name on the refund, and your financial institution(s) won't allow a re-posit.

Need more information or forms? Visit [IRS.gov](https://irs.gov).





Because Form 2210 is complicated, you can leave line 38 blank and the IRS will figure the penalty and send you a bill. We won't charge you interest on the penalty if you pay by the date specified on the bill. If your income varied during the year, the annualized income installment method may reduce the amount of the penalty. But you must file Form 2210 because the IRS can't figure your penalty under this method.

### Third Party Designee

If you want to allow your preparer, a friend, a family member, or any other person you choose to discuss your 2021 tax return with the IRS, check the "Yes" box in the "Third Party Designee" area of your return. Also enter the designee's name, phone number, and any five digits the designee chooses as his or her personal identification number (PIN).

If you are a court-appointed conservator, guardian, or other fiduciary for a mentally or physically incompetent individual who has to file Form 1040 or 1040-SR, sign your name for the individual and file Form 56.

If you check the "Yes" box, you, and your spouse if filing a joint return, are authorizing the IRS to call the designee to answer any questions that may arise during the processing of your return.

You are also authorizing the designee to:

- Give the IRS any information that is missing from your return.
- Call the IRS for information about the processing of your return or the status of your refund or payment(s).
- Receive copies of notices or transcripts related to your return, upon request; and
- Respond to certain IRS notices about math errors, offsets, and return preparation.

### Figuring the Penalty

If you choose to figure the penalty yourself, use Form 2210 (or 2210-F for farmers and fishermen).

Enter any penalty on line 38. Add the penalty to any tax due and enter the total on line 37.

However, if you have an overpayment on line 34, subtract the penalty from the amount you would otherwise enter on line 35a or line 36. Lines 35a, 36, and 38 must equal line 34.

If the penalty is more than the overpayment on line 34, enter -0- on lines 35a and 36. Then subtract line 34 from line 38 and enter the result on line 37.

Don't file Form 2210 with your return unless Form 2210 indicates that you must do so. Instead, keep it for your records.

cordance with the requirements in these instructions. If you are filing a joint return, your spouse must also sign if your spouse can't sign the return, see Pub 501. Be sure to date your return and enter your occupation(s). If you have someone prepare your return, you are still responsible for the correctness of the return. If your return is signed by a representative for you, you must have a power of attorney attached that specifically authorizes the representative to sign your return. To do this, you can use Form 2848. If you are filing a joint return as a surviving spouse, see *Death of a Taxpayer*, later.

### Court-Appointed Conservator, Guardian, or Other Fiduciary

If you are a court-appointed conservator, guardian, or other fiduciary for a mentally or physically incompetent individual who has to file Form 1040 or 1040-SR, sign your name for the individual and file Form 56.

If your child can't sign his or her return, either parent can sign the child's name in the space provided. Then, enter "By (your signature), parent for minor child."

### Requirements for an Electronic Return

You must handwrite your signature on your return if you file it on paper. Digital, electronic, or typed-font signatures are not valid signatures for Forms 1040 or 1040-SR filed on paper.

### Requirements for an Electronic Return

To file your return electronically, you must sign the return electronically using a personal identification number (PIN) and providing the information described below.

If you are filing online using software, you must use a Self-Select PIN. If you are filing electronically using a tax practitioner, you can use a Self-Select PIN or a Practitioner PIN. For 2021, if we issued you an identity protection personal identification number (IP PIN) (as described in more detail below), all six digits of your IP PIN must appear in the IP PIN spaces provided.

### Sign Your Return

Form 1040 or 1040-SR isn't considered a valid return unless you sign it in ac-

ded next to the space for your occupation for your electronic signature to be complete. Failure to include an issued IP PIN on the electronic return will result in an invalid signature and a rejected return. If you are filing a joint return and both taxpayers were issued an IP PIN, enter both IP PINs in the spaces provided.

For more information, go to <https://irs.gov/newsroom/how-to-knock-on-your-door>.

### Identity Protection PIN

**TIP** All taxpayers are now eligible for an Identity Protection Personal (IP PIN). For more information, see [Pub 577, To apply for an IP PIN, go to IRS.gov/IPPIN and use the Get an IP PIN tool.](https://irs.gov/IPPIN)

IP PIN is my combination of five digits you choose except five zeros. If you use a PIN, there is nothing to sign and nothing to mail—not even your Forms W-2.

Your electronic return is considered a validly signed return only when it includes your IP PIN, last name, date of birth, IP PIN, if applicable, and your adjusted gross income (AGI) from your originally filed 2020 federal income tax return, if applicable. If you're filing jointly, your electronic return must also include your spouse's PIN, last name, AGI if applicable, IP PIN, if applicable, and AGI if applicable, in order to be considered validly signed. Don't use your AGI from an amended return (Form 1040-X) or a math error correction made by the IRS. AGI is the amount shown on your 2020 Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11. If you don't have your 2020 income tax return, call the IRS at 800-908-9946 to get a free transcript of your return or visit [IRS.gov/Transcript](https://irs.gov/transcript).

If you file your return electronically last year, you, and your spouse if filing jointly, may use your prior year PIN to verify your identity instead of your prior year AGI. The prior year PIN is the five-digit PIN you used to electronically sign your 2020 return.

**TIP** You can't use the Self-Select PIN method if you are a first-time filer under age 16 at the end of 2021.

**Practitioner PIN** The Practitioner PIN method allows you to authorize your tax practitioner to enter or generate your PIN. Your electronic return is considered valid only when it includes your PIN, last name, date of birth, and IP PIN, if applicable. If you're

using any schedules and forms behind Form 1040 or 1040-SR in order of the "Attachment Sequence No." shown in the upper-right corner of the schedule or form. If you have supporting statements, or forms they support and attach them last. File your return, schedules and other attachments on standard size paper. Cutting the paper may cause problems in processing your return. Don't attach correspondence or other items unless required to do so. Attach Forms W-2 and 2439 to Form 1040 or 1040-SR. If you received a Form W-2c (a corrected Form W-2), attach your original Forms W-2 and any Forms W-2c. Attach Forms W-2G and 1099-R to Form 1040 or 1040-SR if tax was withheld.

ministration at [IRS Representation Team](https://irs.gov/representationteam) Reporting or the FTC using the [FTC Complaint Assistant](https://www.ftc.gov/complaint-assistant) at FTC.gov. Add IRS telephone team in the notes.

You can report an unsolicited email claiming to be from the IRS, or an IRS-related component like the Electronic Federal Tax Payment System, to the IRS at [phishing@irs.gov](mailto:phishing@irs.gov).

For more information, go to <https://irs.gov/newsroom/how-to-knock-on-your-door>.

For more information, go to <https://irs.gov/newsroom/how-to-knock-on-your-door>.

### Paid Preparer Must Sign Your Return

Generally, anyone you pay to prepare your return must sign it and include their Preparer Tax Identification Number (PTIN) in the space provided. The preparer must give you a copy of the return for your records. Someone who prepares your return but doesn't charge you shouldn't sign your return.

If your paid preparer is self-employed, then he or she should check the "self-employed" checkbox.

### Assemble Your Return

For 2021, if you received an IP PIN from the IRS, enter it in the IP PIN spaces provided next to the space for your occupation. You must correctly enter all six numbers of your IP PIN. If you didn't receive an IP PIN, leave these spaces blank.

New IP PINs are generated every year. They will generally be sent out by mid-January 2022. Use this IP PIN on your 2021 return as well as any prior-year returns you file in 2022.

**Phone Number and Email Address**

If you are filing a joint return and both taxpayers receive an IP PIN, enter both IP PINs in the spaces provided.

If you need more information, go to [IRS.gov/IPPIN](https://irs.gov/IPPIN). If you received an IP PIN but misplaced it, call 800-908-4490.

You can report a phone scam to the Treasury Inspector General for Tax Ad-

than \$15,000 (more than \$75,000 if married, filing separately for 2021). Your estimated tax payments for 2021 must have been made on time and for the required amount.

For most people, the "tax shown on your 2020 return" is the amount shown on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 24, minus the total of any amounts shown on lines 27, 28, 29, and 30; Schedule 3, lines 8, 11, and 12b; and Forms 8828, 4137, 5329 (Parts III through IX only), 8885, and 8919. Also subtract from line 24 any:

- Tax on an excess parachute payment.
- Excise tax on insider stock compensation of an expatriated corporation.
- Uncollected social security and Medicare or RITA tax on tips or group-term life insurance, and
- Look-back interest due under section 167(g) or 460(b).

When figuring the amount on line 24, include household employment taxes only if line 25 is more than zero or you would have owed the estimated tax penalty for 2020 even if you didn't include those taxes.

If the *Exception* just described doesn't apply, see the instructions for Form 2210 for other situations in which you may be able to lower your penalty by filing Form 2210.

### Figuring the Penalty

If you choose to figure the penalty yourself, use Form 2210 (or 2210-F for farmers and fishermen).

Enter any penalty on line 38. Add the penalty to any tax due and enter the total on line 37.

However, if you have an overpayment on line 34, subtract the penalty from the amount you would otherwise enter on line 35a or line 36. Lines 35a, 36, and 38 must equal line 34.

If the penalty is more than the overpayment on line 34, enter -0- on lines 35a and 36. Then subtract line 34 from line 38 and enter the result on line 37.

Don't file Form 2210 with your return unless Form 2210 indicates that you must do so. Instead, keep it for your records.

### Sign Your Return

Form 1040 or 1040-SR isn't considered a valid return unless you sign it in ac-



2021 Tax Table – Continued

(Continued)

2021 Tax Table — *Continued*

If 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—	
All	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly*	Single	Married filing sepa- rately	Single	Married filing sepa- rately
<b>12,000</b>							
12,000	12,050	1,244	1,203	15,600	15,650	1,604	1,503
12,600	12,100	1,208	1,208	15,600	15,100	1,610	1,525
12,100	12,150	1,256	1,213	15,000	15,100	1,531	1,616
12,200	12,250	1,282	1,282	15,100	15,200	1,522	1,537
12,200	12,250	1,282	1,282	15,000	15,200	1,523	1,523
12,250	12,300	1,274	1,274	12,250	15,000	1,530	1,634
12,300	12,350	1,280	1,280	12,250	15,000	1,530	1,640
12,300	12,400	1,286	1,288	12,250	15,000	1,530	1,646
12,350	12,400	1,286	1,288	12,250	15,000	1,530	1,652
12,400	12,450	1,282	1,282	12,250	15,000	1,530	1,652
12,450	12,500	1,288	1,288	12,250	15,000	1,530	1,658
12,500	12,550	1,304	1,253	15,000	15,500	1,664	1,553
12,550	12,600	1,316	1,258	15,500	15,600	1,670	1,560
12,600	12,650	1,316	1,263	15,000	15,600	1,676	1,561
12,650	12,700	1,322	1,268	15,600	15,600	1,682	1,568
12,700	12,750	1,327	1,273	15,700	15,700	1,688	1,682
12,750	12,800	1,328	1,283	15,700	15,700	1,688	1,688
12,800	12,850	1,340	1,340	15,700	15,700	1,694	1,694
12,850	12,900	1,346	1,288	15,600	15,600	1,700	1,583
12,900	12,950	1,352	1,352	15,600	15,600	1,706	1,688
12,950	13,000	1,358	1,358	15,600	15,600	1,712	1,694
<b>13,000</b>							
13,000	13,050	1,364	1,303	13,000	13,000	1,734	1,603
13,050	13,100	1,370	1,308	13,000	13,000	1,730	1,608
13,100	13,150	1,376	1,313	13,000	13,000	1,736	1,613
13,150	13,200	1,382	1,319	13,000	13,000	1,742	1,618
13,200	13,250	1,388	1,323	13,000	13,000	1,748	1,623
13,250	13,300	1,400	1,334	13,000	13,000	1,750	1,625
13,300	13,350	1,400	1,333	13,000	13,000	1,750	1,626
13,350	13,400	1,406	1,338	13,000	13,000	1,756	1,632
13,400	13,450	1,412	1,343	13,000	13,000	1,762	1,638
13,450	13,500	1,418	1,348	13,000	13,000	1,768	1,644
13,500	13,550	1,424	1,353	13,000	13,000	1,774	1,649
13,550	13,600	1,430	1,358	13,000	13,000	1,780	1,654
13,600	13,650	1,436	1,363	13,000	13,000	1,786	1,659
13,650	13,700	1,442	1,368	13,000	13,000	1,792	1,664
13,700	13,750	1,448	1,373	13,000	13,000	1,798	1,669
13,750	13,800	1,454	1,378	13,000	13,000	1,804	1,674
13,800	13,850	1,460	1,383	13,000	13,000	1,810	1,679
13,850	13,900	1,466	1,388	13,000	13,000	1,816	1,684
13,900	13,950	1,472	1,393	13,000	13,000	1,822	1,689
13,950	14,000	1,478	1,398	13,000	13,000	1,828	1,694
<b>14,000</b>							
14,000	14,050	1,484	1,403	17,000	17,050	1,844	1,703
14,050	14,100	1,480	1,408	17,000	17,100	1,850	1,708
14,100	14,150	1,486	1,413	17,000	17,150	1,856	1,715
14,150	14,200	1,492	1,418	17,000	17,200	1,862	1,721
14,200	14,250	1,498	1,423	17,000	17,250	1,868	1,727
14,250	14,300	1,504	1,428	17,000	17,300	1,874	1,733
14,300	14,350	1,510	1,434	17,000	17,350	1,880	1,739
14,350	14,400	1,516	1,439	17,000	17,400	1,886	1,745
14,400	14,450	1,522	1,445	17,000	17,450	1,892	1,751
14,450	14,500	1,528	1,451	17,000	17,500	1,898	1,757
14,500	14,550	1,534	1,457	17,000	17,550	1,904	1,763
14,550	14,600	1,540	1,459	17,000	17,600	1,910	1,769
14,600	14,650	1,546	1,465	17,000	17,650	1,916	1,775
14,650	14,700	1,552	1,467	17,000	17,700	1,922	1,781
14,700	14,750	1,558	1,473	17,000	17,750	1,928	1,787
14,750	14,800	1,564	1,478	17,000	17,800	1,934	1,793
14,800	14,850	1,570	1,483	17,000	17,850	1,940	1,799
14,850	14,900	1,576	1,488	17,000	17,900	1,946	1,805
14,900	14,950	1,582	1,493	17,000	17,950	1,952	1,811
14,950	15,000	1,588	1,498	17,000	18,000	1,958	1,817
<b>15,000</b>							
15,000	15,050	1,604	1,501	18,000	18,600	1,964	1,519
15,050	15,100	1,610	1,507	18,000	18,650	1,970	1,525
15,100	15,150	1,616	1,513	18,000	18,700	1,976	1,531
15,150	15,200	1,622	1,519	18,000	18,750	1,982	1,537
15,200	15,250	1,628	1,525	18,000	18,800	1,988	1,543
15,250	15,300	1,634	1,531	18,000	18,850	1,994	1,549
15,300	15,350	1,640	1,537	18,000	18,900	2,000	1,555
15,350	15,400	1,646	1,543	18,000	18,950	2,006	1,561
15,400	15,450	1,652	1,549	18,000	19,000	2,012	1,567
15,450	15,500	1,658	1,555	18,000	19,050	2,018	1,573
15,500	15,550	1,664	1,561	18,000	19,100	2,024	1,579
15,550	15,600	1,670	1,567	18,000	19,150	2,030	1,585
15,600	15,650	1,676	1,573	18,000	19,200	2,036	1,591
15,650	15,700	1,682	1,579	18,000	19,250	2,042	1,597
15,700	15,750	1,688	1,585	18,000	19,300	2,048	1,603
15,750	15,800	1,694	1,591	18,000	19,350	2,054	1,609
15,800	15,850	1,698	1,597	18,000	19,400	2,060	1,615
15,850	15,900	1,704	1,603	18,000	19,450	2,066	1,621
15,900	15,950	1,710	1,609	18,000	19,500	2,072	1,627
15,950	16,000	1,716	1,615	18,000	19,550	2,078	1,633
16,000	16,050	1,722	1,621	18,000	19,600	2,084	1,639
16,050	16,100	1,728	1,627	18,000	19,650	2,090	1,645
16,100	16,150	1,734	1,633	18,000	19,700	2,096	1,651
16,150	16,200	1,740	1,639	18,000	19,750	2,102	1,657
16,200	16,250	1,746	1,645	18,000	19,800	2,108	1,663
16,250	16,300	1,752	1,651	18,000	19,850	2,114	1,669
16,300	16,350	1,758	1,657	18,000	19,900	2,120	1,675
16,350	16,400	1,764	1,663	18,000	19,950	2,126	1,681
16,400	16,450	1,770	1,669	18,000	20,000	2,132	1,687
16,450	16,500	1,776	1,675	18,000	20,050	2,138	1,693
16,500	16,550	1,782	1,681	18,000	20,100	2,144	1,699
16,550	16,600	1,788	1,687	18,000	20,150	2,150	1,705
16,600	16,650	1,794	1,693	18,000	20,200	2,156	1,711
16,650	16,700	1,800	1,699	18,000	20,250	2,162	1,717
16,700	16,750	1,806	1,705	18,000	20,300	2,168	1,723
16,750	16,800	1,812	1,711	18,000	20,350	2,174	1,729
16,800	16,850	1,818	1,717	18,000	20,400	2,180	1,735
16,850	16,900	1,824	1,723	18,000	20,450	2,186	1,741
16,900	16,950	1,830	1,729	18,000	20,500	2,192	1,747
16,950	17,000	1,836	1,735	18,000	20,550	2,198	1,753
17,000	17,050	1,842	1,741	18,000	20,600	2,204	1,759
17,050	17,100	1,848	1,747	18,000	20,650	2,206	1,765
17,100	17,150	1,854	1,753	18,000	20,700	2,212	1,771
17,150	17,200	1,860	1,759	18,000	20,750	2,218	1,777
17,200	17,250	1,866	1,765	18,000	20,800	2,224	1,783
17,250	17,300	1,872	1,771	18,000	20,850	2,226	1,789
17,300	17,350	1,878	1,777	18,000	20,900	2,232	1,795
17,350	17,400	1,884	1,783	18,000	20,950	2,238	1,801
17,400	17,450	1,890	1,789	18,000	21,000	2,244	1,807
17,450	17,500	1,896	1,795	18,000	21,050	2,250	1,813
17,500	17,550	1,902	1,801	18,000	21,100	2,256	1,819
17,550	17,600	1,908	1,807	18,000	21,150	2,262	1,825
17,600	17,650	1,914	1,813	18,000	21,200	2,268	1,831
17,650	17,700	1,920	1,819	18,000	21,250	2,274	1,837
17,700	17,750	1,926	1,825	18,000	21,300	2,280	1,843
17,750	17,800	1,932	1,831	18,000	21,350	2,286	1,849
17,800	17,850	1,938	1,837	18,000	21,400	2,292	1,855
17,850	17,900	1,944	1,843	18,000	21,450	2,298	1,861
17,900	17,950	1,950	1,849	18,000	21,500	2,304	1,867
17,950	18,000	1,956	1,855	18,000	21,550	2,310	1,873
18,000	18,050	1,962	1,861	18,000	21,600	2,316	1,879
18,050	18,100	1,968	1,867	18,000	21,650	2,322	1,885
18,100	18,150	1,974	1,873	18,000	21,700	2,328	1,891
18,150	18,200	1,980	1,879	18,000	21,750	2,334	1,897
18,200	18,250	1,986	1,885	18,000	21,800	2,340	1,903
18,250	18,300	1,992	1,891	18,000	21,850	2,346	1,909
18,300	18,350	1,998	1,897	18,000	21,900	2,352	1,915
18,350	18,400	2,004	1,903	18,000	21,950	2,358	1,921
18,400	18,450	2,010	1,909</td				

-68-

*Need more information or forms? Visit [IRS.gov](http://IRS.gov).*

1

## 2021 Tax Table — Continued

(Continued)

2021 Tax Table — *Continued*

2021 Tax Table — Continued

If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		
At least than	Single	Married filing jointly	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly	But less than	Single
<b>48,000</b>																
48,000	48,050	6,314	5,365	5,325	5,485	5,371	6,325	5,336	5,377	5,380	5,381	5,383	5,387	5,389	5,393	5,398
48,050	48,100	6,325	5,377	5,336	5,485	5,381	6,325	5,380	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,100	48,150	6,336	5,388	5,346	5,487	5,381	6,336	5,388	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,150	48,200	6,347	5,397	5,353	5,487	5,381	6,347	5,397	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,200	48,250	6,358	5,408	5,369	5,487	5,381	6,358	5,369	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,250	48,300	6,369	5,409	5,370	5,487	5,381	6,369	5,370	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,300	48,350	6,380	5,410	5,381	5,487	5,381	6,380	5,410	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,350	48,400	6,391	5,407	5,381	5,487	5,381	6,391	5,407	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,400	48,450	6,392	5,408	5,382	5,487	5,381	6,392	5,408	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,450	48,500	6,413	5,429	5,383	5,487	5,381	6,413	5,429	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,500	48,550	6,413	5,429	5,383	5,487	5,381	6,413	5,429	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,550	48,600	6,424	5,439	5,393	5,487	5,381	6,424	5,439	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,600	48,650	6,424	5,439	5,393	5,487	5,381	6,424	5,439	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,650	48,700	6,435	5,449	5,407	5,487	5,381	6,435	5,449	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,700	48,750	6,446	5,459	5,408	5,487	5,381	6,446	5,459	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,750	48,800	6,479	5,455	5,479	5,487	5,487	6,479	5,455	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,800	48,850	6,490	5,460	5,481	5,487	5,487	6,490	5,460	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,850	48,900	6,491	5,461	5,481	5,487	5,487	6,491	5,461	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,900	48,950	6,492	5,462	5,481	5,487	5,487	6,492	5,462	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,950	49,000	6,493	5,463	5,482	5,487	5,487	6,493	5,463	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
48,950	49,000	6,493	5,463	5,482	5,487	5,487	6,493	5,463	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,000	49,050	6,494	5,464	5,483	5,487	5,487	6,494	5,464	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,050	49,100	6,495	5,465	5,484	5,487	5,487	6,495	5,465	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,100	49,150	6,496	5,466	5,485	5,487	5,487	6,496	5,466	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,150	49,200	6,497	5,467	5,486	5,487	5,487	6,497	5,467	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,200	49,250	6,498	5,468	5,487	5,487	5,487	6,498	5,468	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,250	49,300	6,499	5,469	5,488	5,487	5,487	6,499	5,469	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,300	49,350	6,500	5,470	5,489	5,487	5,487	6,500	5,470	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,350	49,400	6,501	5,471	5,490	5,487	5,487	6,501	5,471	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,400	49,450	6,502	5,472	5,491	5,487	5,487	6,502	5,472	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,450	49,500	6,503	5,473	5,492	5,487	5,487	6,503	5,473	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,500	49,550	6,504	5,474	5,493	5,487	5,487	6,504	5,474	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,550	49,600	6,505	5,475	5,494	5,487	5,487	6,505	5,475	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,600	49,650	6,506	5,476	5,495	5,487	5,487	6,506	5,476	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,650	49,700	6,507	5,477	5,496	5,487	5,487	6,507	5,477	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,700	49,750	6,508	5,478	5,497	5,487	5,487	6,508	5,478	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,750	49,800	6,509	5,479	5,498	5,487	5,487	6,509	5,479	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,800	49,850	6,510	5,480	5,499	5,487	5,487	6,510	5,480	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,850	49,900	6,511	5,481	5,500	5,487	5,487	6,511	5,481	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,900	49,950	6,512	5,482	5,501	5,487	5,487	6,512	5,482	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,950	50,000	6,513	5,483	5,502	5,487	5,487	6,513	5,483	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
49,950	50,000	6,513	5,483	5,502	5,487	5,487	6,513	5,483	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,000	50,050	6,514	5,484	5,503	5,487	5,487	6,514	5,484	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,050	50,100	6,514	5,485	5,504	5,487	5,487	6,514	5,485	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,100	50,150	6,515	5,486	5,505	5,487	5,487	6,515	5,486	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,150	50,200	6,516	5,487	5,506	5,487	5,487	6,516	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,200	50,250	6,517	5,488	5,507	5,487	5,487	6,517	5,488	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,250	50,300	6,518	5,489	5,508	5,487	5,487	6,518	5,489	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,300	50,350	6,519	5,490	5,509	5,487	5,487	6,519	5,490	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,350	50,400	6,520	5,491	5,510	5,487	5,487	6,520	5,491	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,400	50,450	6,521	5,492	5,511	5,487	5,487	6,521	5,492	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,450	50,500	6,522	5,493	5,512	5,487	5,487	6,522	5,493	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,500	50,550	6,523	5,494	5,513	5,487	5,487	6,523	5,494	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,550	50,600	6,524	5,495	5,514	5,487	5,487	6,524	5,495	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,600	50,650	6,525	5,496	5,515	5,487	5,487	6,525	5,496	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,650	50,700	6,526	5,497	5,516	5,487	5,487	6,526	5,497	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487	5,487
50,700	50,750	6,527	5,498	5,517	5,487											

## 2021 Tax Table — Continued

If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—		If line 15 (taxable income) is—		And you are—			
At least than	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly*	Married filing separa- tely	Head of a house- hold	At least than	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly*	Married filing separa- tely	Head of a house- hold	At least than	But less than	Single	Married filing jointly*	Married filing separa- tely	Head of a house- hold
<b>66,000</b>																	
66,000	66,050	10,274	7,525	10,274	8,822	69,000	69,050	10,934	8,482	7,200	7,250	11,594	8,245	11,554	10,142	10,142	78,000
66,050	66,100	10,285	7,531	10,285	8,833	69,050	69,100	10,945	8,483	7,200	7,250	11,605	8,251	11,625	10,153	10,153	78,000
66,100	66,150	10,296	7,537	10,296	8,844	69,100	69,150	10,956	8,487	7,200	7,250	11,616	8,164	11,636	10,164	10,164	78,000
66,150	66,200	10,307	7,543	10,307	8,855	69,150	69,200	10,967	8,497	7,200	7,250	11,627	8,283	11,647	10,175	10,175	78,000
66,200	66,250	10,318	7,548	10,318	8,866	69,200	69,250	10,978	8,506	7,200	7,250	11,638	8,166	11,658	10,186	10,186	78,000
66,250	66,300	10,329	7,555	10,329	8,877	69,250	69,300	10,989	8,516	7,200	7,250	11,649	8,275	11,669	10,197	10,197	78,000
66,300	66,350	10,340	7,561	10,340	8,888	69,300	69,350	11,000	8,516	7,200	7,250	11,660	8,281	11,671	10,208	10,208	78,000
66,350	66,400	10,354	7,567	10,351	8,899	69,350	69,400	11,011	8,527	7,200	7,250	11,671	8,287	11,682	10,217	10,217	78,000
66,400	66,450	10,362	7,573	10,362	8,910	69,400	69,450	11,022	8,527	7,200	7,250	11,682	8,293	11,693	10,220	10,220	78,000
66,450	66,500	10,373	7,579	10,373	8,921	69,450	69,500	11,033	8,531	7,200	7,250	11,693	8,299	11,703	10,224	10,224	78,000
66,500	66,550	10,384	7,585	10,384	8,932	69,500	69,550	11,044	8,544	7,200	7,250	11,704	8,305	11,714	10,232	10,232	78,000
66,550	66,600	10,395	7,591	10,395	8,943	69,550	69,600	11,055	8,563	7,200	7,250	11,715	8,311	11,725	10,243	10,243	78,000
66,600	66,650	10,406	7,597	10,406	8,954	69,600	69,650	11,066	8,584	7,200	7,250	11,726	8,317	11,736	10,254	10,254	78,000
66,650	66,700	10,417	7,603	10,417	8,965	69,650	69,700	11,077	8,593	7,200	7,250	11,737	8,323	11,747	10,264	10,264	78,000
66,700	66,750	10,428	7,608	10,428	8,976	69,700	69,750	11,088	8,603	7,200	7,250	11,738	8,332	11,757	10,274	10,274	78,000
66,750	66,800	10,439	7,615	10,439	8,987	69,750	69,800	11,098	8,616	7,200	7,250	11,739	8,337	11,767	10,283	10,283	78,000
66,800	66,850	10,450	7,621	10,450	8,996	69,800	69,850	11,110	8,629	7,200	7,250	11,740	8,341	11,770	10,293	10,293	78,000
66,850	66,900	10,461	7,627	10,461	9,007	69,850	69,900	11,122	8,641	7,200	7,250	11,741	8,347	11,771	10,303	10,303	78,000
66,900	66,950	10,472	7,633	10,472	9,017	69,900	69,950	11,132	8,652	7,200	7,250	11,742	8,351	11,772	10,313	10,313	78,000
66,950	67,000	10,483	7,639	10,483	9,027	69,950	70,000	11,143	8,663	7,200	7,250	11,743	8,359	11,783	10,321	10,321	78,000
<b>72,000</b>																	
69,000	70,000	11,154	9,065	11,154	8,922	70,000	70,500	11,022	8,922	7,200	7,250	11,594	8,245	11,554	10,142	10,142	75,000
69,050	69,100	11,155	9,065	11,155	8,923	69,050	69,100	11,023	8,923	7,200	7,250	11,605	8,251	11,625	10,153	10,153	75,000
69,100	69,150	11,156	9,065	11,156	8,924	69,100	69,150	11,024	8,924	7,200	7,250	11,616	8,257	11,636	10,164	10,164	75,000
69,150	69,200	11,157	9,067	11,157	8,925	69,150	69,200	11,025	8,925	7,200	7,250	11,627	8,263	11,647	10,175	10,175	75,000
69,200	69,250	11,158	9,068	11,158	8,926	69,200	69,250	11,026	8,926	7,200	7,250	11,638	8,269	11,658	10,186	10,186	75,000
69,250	69,300	11,159	9,069	11,159	8,927	69,250	69,300	11,027	8,927	7,200	7,250	11,649	8,275	11,669	10,197	10,197	75,000
69,300	69,350	11,160	9,070	11,160	8,928	69,300	69,350	11,028	8,928	7,200	7,250	11,660	8,281	11,680	10,208	10,208	75,000
69,350	69,400	11,161	9,071	11,161	8,929	69,350	69,400	11,029	8,929	7,200	7,250	11,671	8,287	11,691	10,217	10,217	75,000
69,400	69,450	11,162	9,072	11,162	8,930	69,400	69,450	11,030	8,930	7,200	7,250	11,682	8,293	11,702	10,226	10,226	75,000
69,450	69,500	11,163	9,073	11,163	8,931	69,450	69,500	11,031	8,931	7,200	7,250	11,693	8,299	11,713	10,235	10,235	75,000
69,500	69,550	11,164	9,074	11,164	8,932	69,500	69,550	11,032	8,932	7,200	7,250	11,704	8,305	11,724	10,243	10,243	75,000
69,550	69,600	11,165	9,075	11,165	8,933	69,550	69,600	11,033	8,933	7,200	7,250	11,715	8,311	11,735	10,254	10,254	75,000
69,600	69,650	11,166	9,076	11,166	8,934	69,600	69,650	11,034	8,934	7,200	7,250	11,726	8,317	11,746	10,264	10,264	75,000
69,650	69,700	11,167	9,077	11,167	8,935	69,650	69,700	11,035	8,935	7,200	7,250	11,737	8,323	11,757	10,274	10,274	75,000
69,700	69,750	11,168	9,078	11,168	8,936	69,700	69,750	11,036	8,936	7,200	7,250	11,748	8,329	11,767	10,283	10,283	75,000
69,750	69,800	11,169	9,079	11,169	8,937	69,750	69,800	11,037	8,937	7,200	7,250	11,759	8,335	11,777	10,293	10,293	75,000
69,800	69,850	11,170	9,080	11,170	8,938	69,800	69,850	11,038	8,938	7,200	7,250	11,770	8,341	11,787	10,303	10,303	75,000
69,850	69,900	11,171	9,081	11,171	8,939	69,850	69,900	11,039	8,939	7,200	7,250	11,781	8,346	11,797	10,313	10,313	75,000
69,900	69,950	11,172	9,082	11,172	8,940	69,900	69,950	11,040	8,940	7,200	7,250	11,792	8,352	11,807	10,323	10,323	75,000
69,950	70,000	11,173	9,083	11,173	8,941	69,950	70,000	11,041	8,941	7,200	7,250	11,803	8,358	11,817	10,333	10,333	75,000
<b>75,000</b>																	
70,000	70,500	11,174	9,085	11,174	8,942	70,000	70,500	11,024	8,942	7,200	7,250	11,814	8,365	11,874	10,342	10,342	75,000
70,500	71,000	11,175	9,086	11,175	8,943	70,500	71,000	11,025	8,943	7,200	7,250	11,825	8,371	11,884	10,353	10,353	75,000
71,000	71,500	11,176	9,087	11,176	8,944	71,000	71,500	11,026	8,944	7,200	7,250	11,836	8,377	11,894	10,364	10,364	75,000
71,500	72,000	11,177	9,088	11,177	8,945	71,500	72,000	11,027	8,945	7,200	7,250	11,847	8,383	11,904	10,375	10,375	75,000
72,000	72,500	11,178	9,089	11,178	8,946	72,000	72,500	11,028	8,946	7,200	7,250	11,858	8,393	11,914	10,384	10,384	75,000
72,500	73,000	11,179	9,090	11,179	8,947	72,500	73,000	11,029	8,947	7,200	7,250	11,869	8,398	11,924	10,394	10,394	75,000
73,000	73,500	11,180	9,091	11,180	8,948	73,000	73,500	11,030	8,948	7,200	7,250	11,880	8,403	11,934	10,404	10,404	75,000
<b>76,000</b>																	
76,000	76,500	11,181	9,092	11,181	8,949	76,000	76,500	11,024	8,949	7,200	7,250	11,894	8,404	11,944	10,414	10,414	75,000
76,500	77,000	11,182	9,09														

2021 Tax Table — *Continued*

\* This column must also be used by a qualifying widow(er).

卷之三

卷之三

## Returns 2021

## 2021 Tax Computation Worksheet—Line 16

See the instructions for line 16 to see if you must use the worksheet below to figure your tax.



**Note.** If you are required to use this worksheet to figure the tax on an amount from another form or worksheet, such as the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, the Schedule D Tax Worksheet, Schedule A, Form 865, or the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet, enter the amount from that form or worksheet in column (a) of the row that applies to the amount you are looking up. Enter the result on the appropriate line of the form or worksheet that you are completing.

*Note: If you must use the worksheet below to figure your tax, see the instructions for line 16 to see if you must use the worksheet below to figure your tax.*

## General Information

The IRS Mission: Provide America's taxpayers top-quality service by helping them understand and meet their tax responsibilities and enforce the law with integrity and fairness to all.

Note. If you are required to use this worksheet to figure the tax on an amount from another form or worksheet, such as the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, the Schedule D Tax Worksheet, Schedule A, Form 865, or the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet, enter the amount from that form or worksheet in column (a) of the row that applies to the amount you are looking up. Enter the result on the appropriate line of the form or worksheet that you are completing.

**Section A—Use if your filing status is Single.** Complete the row below that applies to you.

Taxable income. If line 1 is—				Tax.			
Enter the amount from line 15		(b) Multiplication amount	(c) Multiply (a) by (b)	Subtraction amount		(d)	Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on the entry space on line 16.
At least \$10,000 but not over \$164,925	\$	× 24% (0.24)	\$	\$ 5,579.00	\$		
Over \$164,25 but not over \$209,425	\$	× 32% (0.32)	\$	\$ 19,733.00	\$		
Over \$209,425 but not over \$323,000	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 25,655.75	\$		
Over \$323,000	\$	× 37% (0.37)	\$	\$ 35,827.75	\$		

**Section B—Use if your filing status is Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er).** Complete the row below that applies to you.

Taxable income. If line 1 is—				Tax.			
Enter the amount from line 15		(b) Multiplication amount	(c) Multiply (a) by (b)	Subtraction amount		(d)	Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on the entry space on line 16.
At least \$10,000 but not over \$172,750	\$	× 22% (0.22)	\$	\$ 8,933.00	\$		
Over \$172,750 but not over \$239,850	\$	× 24% (0.24)	\$	\$ 11,988.00	\$		
Over \$239,850 but not over \$418,850	\$	× 32% (0.32)	\$	\$ 13,846.00	\$		
Over \$418,850 but not over \$628,300	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 50,911.50	\$		
Over \$628,300	\$	× 37% (0.37)	\$	\$ 63,477.50	\$		

**Section C—Use if your filing status is Head of household.** Complete the row below that applies to you.

Taxable income. If line 1 is—				Tax.			
Enter the amount from line 15		(b) Multiplication amount	(c) Multiply (a) by (b)	Subtraction amount		(d)	Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on the entry space on line 16.
At least \$10,000 but not over \$164,925	\$	× 24% (0.24)	\$	\$ 5,579.00	\$		
Over \$164,25 but not over \$209,400	\$	× 32% (0.32)	\$	\$ 20,623.00	\$		
Over \$209,400 but not over \$323,000	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 25,805.00	\$		
Over \$323,000	\$	× 37% (0.37)	\$	\$ 37,377.00	\$		

**Section D—Use if your filing status is Head of household.** Complete the row below that applies to you.

Taxable income. If line 1 is—				Tax.			
Enter the amount from line 15		(b) Multiplication amount	(c) Multiply (a) by (b)	Subtraction amount		(d)	Subtract (d) from (c). Enter the result here and on the entry space on line 16.
At least \$10,000 but not over \$164,900	\$	× 24% (0.24)	\$	\$ 5,471.00	\$		
Over \$164,900 but not over \$209,400	\$	× 32% (0.32)	\$	\$ 20,623.00	\$		
Over \$209,400 but not over \$323,000	\$	× 35% (0.35)	\$	\$ 25,805.00	\$		
Over \$323,000	\$	× 37% (0.37)	\$	\$ 37,377.00	\$		

- Make sure that if you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or your dependent was enrolled in Marketplace coverage, and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for the coverage, that you attach Form 8962. For tax years other than 2020, you may have to repay excess advance payments, even if someone else enrolled you, your spouse, or your dependent in the Marketplace coverage. Excess advance payments may also have to be repaid if you enrolled someone in Marketplace coverage, you don't claim that individual as a dependent, and no one else claims that individual as a dependent. See the instructions for Schedule 2, line 2, and the Instructions for Form 8962. You or whoever enrolled you should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about who was covered and any advance payments of the premium tax credit.
- Make sure your name and address are correct. Enter your (and your spouse's) name in the same order as shown on your last return.
- If you live in an apartment, be sure to include your apartment number in your address.
- If you are taking the standard deduction, see the instructions for line 12a to be sure you entered the correct amount.
- If you received capital gain distributions but weren't required to file Schedule D, make sure you checked the box on line 7.
- If you are taking the EIC, be sure you used the correct column of the EIC Table for your filing status and the number of qualifying children you have who have valid SSNs.
- Remember to sign and date Form 1040 or 1040-SR and enter your occupations. Attach your Form(s) W-2 and other required forms and schedules. Put all forms and schedules in the proper order. See *Where Do You File Your Return*, earlier.
- If you owe tax and are paying by check or money order, be sure to include all the required information on your payment. See the instructions for line 37 for details.
- Make sure to check *Where Do You File?* before mailing your return. Over the next several years, the IRS will be reducing the number of paper tax return processing sites. Because of this, you may need to mail your return to a different address than you have in the past.
- Don't file more than one original return for the same year, even if you haven't gotten your refund or haven't heard from the IRS since you filed. Filing more than one original return for the same year, or sending in more than one copy of the same return (unless we ask you to do so), could delay your refund.

Need more information or forms? Visit [IRS.gov](http://IRS.gov).

## Income Tax Withholding and Estimated Tax Payments for 2022

**TIP** You can use the [Tax Withholding Estimator](#) instead of Pub. 505 or the worksheets included with Form W-4 or W-4F to determine whether you need to have your withholding increased or decreased.

In general, you don't have to make estimated tax payments if you expect that your 2022 Form 1040 or 1040-SR will show a tax refund or a tax balance due of less than \$1,000. If your total estimated tax for 2022 is \$1,000 or more, see Form 1040-ES and Pub. 505 for a worksheet you can use to see if you have to make estimated tax payments. For more details, see Pub. 505.

## Secure Your Tax Records From Identity Theft

**TIP** All taxpayers can now apply for an Identity Protection PIN (IP PIN). Use the Get An IP PIN tool on IRS.gov to request an IP PIN file Form 1527 if your income is \$72,000 or less, or make an appointment to visit a Taxpayer Assistance Center.

Identity theft occurs when someone uses your personal information, such as your name, social security number (SSN), or other identifying information, without your permission to commit fraud or other crimes. An identity thief may use your SSN to get a job or may file a tax return using your SSN to receive a refund.

If your tax records are affected by identity theft and you receive a notice from the IRS, respond right away to the IRS notice or letter. For more information, see Pub. 527.

If your SSN has been lost or stolen or you suspect you are a victim of tax-related identity theft, visit [IRS.gov/IdentityTheft](#) to learn what steps you should take.

ing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 866-653-4261.

Visit IRS.gov and enter “identity theft” in the search box to learn more about identity theft and how to reduce your risk.

## How Do You Make a Gift To Reduce Debt Held By the Public?

If you wish to do so, make a check payable to “Bureau of the Fiscal Service.” You can send it to: Bureau of the Fiscal Service, Attn: Dept G, P.O. Box 2188, Parkersburg, WV 26106-2188. Or, you can enclose the check with your income application, and during tax return preparation. To get a free transcript:

- Visit [IRS.gov/transcript](#).
- Use Form 4506-T or 4506T-EZ, or
- Call us at 800-988-9946.

If you need a copy of your actual tax return, use Form 4506. There is a fee for each return requested. See Form 4506 for the current fee. If your main home, principal place of business, or tax records are located in a federally declared disaster area, this fee will be waived.

## How Long Should Records Be Kept?

You may be able to deduct this gift on your 2022 tax return.



The IRS doesn't initiate contact with taxpayers via emails. Also, the IRS doesn't request detailed personal information through email or ask taxpayers for the PIN numbers, passwords, or similar secret access information for their credit card, bank, or other financial accounts.

If you receive an unsolicited email claiming to be from the IRS, forward the message to [Phishing@irs.gov](#). You may also report misuse of the IRS name, logo forms, or other IRS property to the Treasury Inspector General for Tax Administration (TIGTA) at 800-366-4484. People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 800-877-8339. You can forward suspicious emails to [Federal Trade Commission \(FTC\) at Spam@uce.gov](#) or report them at [ftc.gov/complaint](#). You can contact them at [www.ftc.gov/idtheft](#) or 877-IDTHEFT (877-438-4338). If you have been the victim of identity theft, see [www.IdentityTheft.gov](#) and Pub. 5027.

People who are deaf, hard of hearing, or have a speech disability and who have access to TTY/TDD equipment can call 800-877-8339. You can forward suspicious emails to [Federal Trade Commission \(FTC\) at Spam@uce.gov](#) or report them at [ftc.gov/complaint](#). You can contact them at [www.ftc.gov/idtheft](#) or 877-IDTHEFT (877-438-4338). If you have been the victim of identity theft, see [www.IdentityTheft.gov](#) and Pub. 5027.

was paid, whichever is later. But you may have more time to file Form 1040-X if you live in a federally declared disaster area or you are physically or mentally unable to manage your financial affairs. See Pub. 556 for details.

Use the [Where's My Amended Return?](#) application on IRS.gov to track the status of your amended return. It can take up to 3 weeks from the date you mailed it to show up in our system.

## Need a Copy of Your Tax Return Information?

Tax return transcripts are free and are generally used to validate income and tax filing status for mortgage applications, student and small business loan applications, and during tax return preparation. To get a free transcript:

- Visit [IRS.gov/transcript](#).
- Use Form 4506-T or 4506T-EZ, or
- Call us at 800-988-9946.

If you need a copy of your actual tax return, use Form 4506. There is a fee for each return requested. See Form 4506 for the current fee. If your main home, principal place of business, or tax records are located in a federally declared disaster area, this fee will be waived.

## Death of a Taxpayer

If a taxpayer died before filing a return for 2021, the taxpayer's spouse or personal representative may have to file and sign a return for that taxpayer. A personal representative can be an executor, administrator, or anyone who is in charge of the deceased taxpayer's property. If the deceased taxpayer didn't have to file a return but had tax withheld, a return must be filed to get a refund. The person who files the return must enter “Deceased,” the deceased taxpayer's name, and the date of death across the top of the return. If this information isn't provided, it may delay the processing of the return.

If your spouse died in 2021 and you didn't remarry in 2021, or if your spouse died in 2022 before filing a return for 2021, you can file a joint return. A joint return should show your spouse's 2021 income before death and your income for all of 2021. Enter “Filing as surviving spouse” in the area where you sign

the return. If someone else is the personal representative, he or she must also sign.

The surviving spouse or personal representative should promptly notify all payers of income, including financial institutions, of the taxpayer's death. This will ensure the proper reporting of income earned by the taxpayer's estate or heirs. A deceased taxpayer's social security number should not be used for tax years after the year of death, except for estate tax return purposes.

## Claiming a Refund for a Deceased Taxpayer

If you are filing a joint return as a surviving spouse, you only need to file the tax return to claim the refund. If you are a court-appointed representative, file the return and include a copy of the certificate that shows your appointment. All other filers requesting the deceased taxpayer's refund must file the return and attach Form 1310.

For more details, use [Tax Topic 356](#) or see Pub. 559.

## Past Due Returns

If you or someone you know needs to file past due tax returns, use [Tax Topic 153](#) or go to [IRS.gov/individuals](#) for help in filing those returns. Send the return to the address that applies to you in the latest Form 1040 and 1040-SR instructions. For example, if you are filing a 2018 return in 2022, use the address at the end of these instructions. However, if you got an IRS notice, mail the return to the address in the notice.

## How To Get Tax Help

If you have questions about a tax issue, need help preparing your tax return, or want to download free publications, forms, or instructions, go to IRS.gov and find resources that can help you right away.

Prepared and filing your tax return. Find free options to prepare and file your return on IRS.gov or in your local community if you qualify.

The Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (VITA) program offers free tax help to people who generally make \$58,000 or less, persons with disabilities, and limited-English-speaking tax

taxpayers who need help preparing their own tax returns. The Tax Counseling for the Elderly (TCE) program offers free tax help for all taxpayers, particularly those who are 60 years of age and older. TCE volunteers specialize in answering questions about pensions and retirement-related issues unique to seniors.

You can go to IRS.gov to see your options for preparing and filing your return, which include the following:

- **Free File.** Go to [IRS.gov/FreeFile](#). See if you qualify to use brand-name software to prepare and e-file your federal tax return for free.
- **VITA.** Go to [IRS.gov/VITA](#), download the free IRS2Go app, or call 800-906-9887 to find the nearest VITA location for free tax return preparation.
- **TCE.** Go to [IRS.gov/TCE](#), download the free IRS2Go app, or call 888-227-7669 to find the nearest VITA location for free tax return preparation.

Getting answers to your tax law questions. On IRS.gov, get answers to your tax questions anytime, anywhere.

- Go to [IRS.gov/Help](#) for a variety of tools that will help you get answers to some of the most common tax questions.
- Go to [IRS.gov/TIA](#) for the Interactive Tax Assistant, a tool that will ask you questions on a number of tax law topics and provide answers. You can print the entire interview and the final response for your records.
- Go to [IRS.gov/PhubL](#) to get Pub. 17, your Federal Income Tax for Individuals, which features details on tax-saving opportunities, 2021 tax changes, and thousands of interactive links to help you find answers to your questions. View it online in HTML, as a PDF, or download it to your mobile device as an ebook.
- You may also be able to access tax law information in your electronic filing software.

Getting tax forms and publications. Go to [IRS.gov/Forms](#) to view, download, or print all of the forms and publications you may need. You can also download and view popular tax publications and instructions (including the 1040 and 1040-SR instructions) on mobile devices as an eBook at no charge. Or, you can go to [IRS.gov/OrderForms](#).

To place an order and have forms mailed to you within 10 business days.

- Access your online account (**Individual tax payers only**). Go to <https://www.irs.gov/Account> to securely access information about your federal tax account.
  - View the amount you owe and a breakdown by tax year.
  - See payment plan details or apply for a new payment plan.
  - Make a payment, view 5 years of payment history and any pending or scheduled payments.
  - Access your tax records, including key data from your most recent tax return, your economic impact payment amounts, and transcripts.
  - View digital copies of select notices from the IRS.
  - Approve or reject authorization requests from tax professionals.
  - Update your address or manage your communication preferences.
  - Go to <https://www.irs.gov/SecureAccess> to review the required identity authentication process.
- Using direct deposit. The fastest way to receive a tax refund is to combine **direct deposit** and IRS e-file. Direct deposit securely and electronically transfers your refund directly into your financial account. Eight in 10 taxpayers use direct deposit to receive their refund. IRS issues more than 90% of refunds in less than 21 days.
- Refund timing for returns claiming certain credits. The IRS can't issue **refunds before mid-February 2022** for returns that claimed the earned income credit (EIC) or the additional child tax credit (ACTC). This delay applies to the entire refund, not just the portion associated with these credits. This delay does not apply if the return claims the refundable child tax credit unless the return also claims the EIC.
- Getting a transcript or copy of a return. The quickest way to get a copy of your tax transcript is to go to <https://www.irs.gov/Transcripts>. Click on either "Get Transcript Online" or "Get Transcript by Mail" to order a copy of your transcript. If you prefer, you can:

  - Order your transcript by calling 800-908-9946.
  - Mail Form 4506-T or Form 4506-T EZ (both available on IRS.gov).
  - Using online tools to help prepare your return. Go to <https://www.irs.gov/tools> for the following:
    - The [Earned Income Tax Credit Assistant](https://www.irs.gov/Earned_Income_Tax_Credit_Assistant) (<https://www.irs.gov/EIC>) determines if you are eligible for the EIC.
    - The [Online ENIN Application](https://www.irs.gov/ENIN_Application) (<https://www.irs.gov/ENIN>) helps you get an employer identification number.
    - The [Tax Withholding Estimator](https://www.irs.gov/HW41ap) (<https://www.irs.gov/HW41ap>) estimates the amount you should have withheld from your paycheck for federal income tax purposes.
    - The [First Time Homebuyer Credit Account Lookup](https://www.irs.gov/Homelander_Credit_Account_Lookup) (<https://www.irs.gov/Homelander>) tool provides information on your repayments and account balance.
    - The [Sales Tax Deduction Calculator](https://www.irs.gov/Sales_Tax_Deduction_Calculator) ([https://www.irs.gov/Sales\\_Tax](https://www.irs.gov/Sales_Tax)) figures the amount you can claim if you itemize deductions on Schedule A (Form 1040), choose not to claim state and local income taxes, and you didn't save your receipts showing the sales tax you paid.
  - Resolving tax-related identity theft issues.
    - The IRS doesn't initiate contact with taxpayers by email or telephone to request personal or financial information. This includes any type of electronic communication, such as text messages and social media channels.
    - Go to <https://www.irs.gov/DPProtection> for information and videos.
    - If your SSN has been lost or stolen or you suspect you are a victim of tax-related identity theft, visit <https://www.irs.gov> to learn what steps you should take.
    - See [Secure Your Tax Records From Identity Theft under General Information](https://www.irs.gov/DPProtection), earlier.

- Call the automated refund hotline at 800-829-1954. See [Refund Information](#).
- Making a tax payment.** The IRS uses the latest encryption technology to ensure your electronic payments are safe and secure. You can make electronic payments online, by phone, and from a mobile device using the IRS2Go app. Paying electronically is quick, easy, and faster than mailing in a check or money order. Go to <https://www.irs.gov/Payments> to make a payment using any of the following options:
  - **IRS Direct Pay:** Pay your individual tax bill or estimated tax payment directly from your checking or savings account at no cost to you.
  - **Debit or credit card:** Choose an approved payment processor to pay online, by phone, and by mobile device.
  - **Electronic Funds Withdrawal:** Offered only when filing your federal taxes using tax return preparation software or through a tax professional.
  - **Electronic Federal Tax Payment System:** Best option for businesses. Enrollment is required.
  - **Check or money order:** Mail your payment to the address listed on the notice or instructions.
  - **Cash:** You may be able to pay your taxes with cash at a participating real store.
- What if I can't pay now?** Go to <https://www.irs.gov/Payments> for more information about your options.
- Apply for an [online payment agreement](https://www.irs.gov/online_payment_agreement) (<https://www.irs.gov/OPA>) to meet your tax obligation in monthly installments if you can't pay your taxes in full today. Once you complete the online process, you will receive immediate notification of whether your agreement has been approved.
- Use the [Offer in Compromise Pe-Quailifier](https://www.irs.gov/Compromise_Pe-Quailifier) (<https://www.irs.gov/OIC>) to see if you can settle your tax debt for less than the full amount you owe.

- Checking the status of an amended return.** Go to <https://www.irs.gov/MAIL> to track the status of Form 1040-X amended returns. Please note that it can take up to 3 weeks from the date you mailed your amended return for it to show up in our system and processing it can take up to 16 weeks.

- Understanding an IRS notice or letter.** Go to <https://www.irs.gov/Notices> to find additional information about responding to an IRS notice or letter.
- Contacting your local IRS office.** Keep in mind, many questions can be answered on IRS.gov without visiting an IRS Tax Assistance Center (TAC). Go to <https://www.irs.gov/LetsHelp> for the topics people ask about most. If you still need help, IRS TACs provide help when a tax issue can't be handled online or by phone. All TACs now provide service by appointment so you'll know in advance that you can get the service you need without long wait times. Before you visit, go to <https://www.irs.gov/TACLocator> to find the nearest TAC, check hours, available services, and appointment options.
- Watching IRS videos.** The IRS Video portal, <https://www.irs.gov/Video>, contains video and audio presentations for individuals, small businesses, and tax professionals.
- IRS social media.** The IRS uses social media tools to share the latest information on tax changes, scam alerts, initiatives, products, and services. Connect with the IRS through the following social media tools: IRS2Go mobile app, Twitter, Facebook, LinkedIn, and Instagram.
  - <https://www.facebook.com/IRS>.
  - <https://www.instagram.com/irsnews>.
  - <https://www.linkedin.com/company/irs/>.
  - <https://www.youtube.com/user/irsvideos>.
  - [@IRS2GoPP](https://www.twitter.com/IRSnewsroom).
- At the IRS, privacy and security are paramount.** We use these tools to share public information with you. Don't post your social security number or other confidential information on social media sites. Always protect your identity when using any social networking site.
- We will not be able to answer personal tax or account questions on any of these sites.
- Getting tax information in other languages.** For taxpayers whose native language isn't English, file a Schedule LEP with your Form 1040 to request a change in your language preference for further communications from the IRS. We also have the following resources available. Taxpayers can find information on IRS.gov in the following languages:
  - [Spanish](https://www.irs.gov/Spanish).
  - [Chinese](https://www.irs.gov/Chinese) (<https://www.irs.gov/Chinese>).
  - [Vietnamese](https://www.irs.gov/Vietnamese) (<https://www.irs.gov/Vietnamese>).
  - [Korean](https://www.irs.gov/Korean) (<https://www.irs.gov/Korean>).
  - [Russian](https://www.irs.gov/Russian) (<https://www.irs.gov/Russian>).
- Interest and Penalties**
- Interest.** If you don't file your return by the due date (including extensions), the penalty is usually 2% of the amount due for each month or part of a month your return is late, unless you have a reasonable explanation. If you have a reasonable explanation for filing late, include it with your return. The penalty can be as much as 25% of the tax due.
- Late payment of tax.** If you pay your taxes late, the penalty is usually 1/2 of 1% of the unpaid amount for each month or part of a month the tax isn't paid. The penalty can be as much as 25% of the unpaid amount. It applies to any unpaid tax on the return. This penalty is in addition to interest charges on late payments.
- Frivolous return.** In addition to any other penalties, the law imposes a penalty of \$5,000 for filing a frivolous return. A frivolous return is one that doesn't contain information needed to figure the correct tax or shows a substantially incorrect tax because you take a frivolous position or desire to delay or interfere with the tax laws. This includes altering or striking out the preprinted language above the space where you sign. For a list of positions identified as frivolous, see Notice 2010-33, 2010-17 R.B. 609, available at <https://www.irs.gov/NOT-2010-33>.
- Other.** Other penalties can be imposed for, among other things, negligence, substantial understatement of tax, filing an erroneous refund claim, and fraud. Criminal penalties may be imposed for willful failure to file, tax evasion, making a false statement, or identity theft. See Pub. 17 for details on some of these penalties.

## Refund Information

**where's my refund?** To check the status of your refund, go to [IRS2Go](https://www.irs2go.gov/Refunds) app, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Information about your refund will generally be available within 24 hours after the IRS receives your e-filed return or 4 weeks after you mail a paper return. But if you filed Form 8379 with your return, allow 14 weeks (11 weeks if you filed electronically) before checking your refund status.

The IRS can't issue refunds before mid-February 2022 for returns that claim the earned income credit or the additional child tax credit. This delay applies to the entire refund, not just the portion associated with these credits. This delay does not apply if the return claims the refundable child tax credit unless the return also claims the earned income credit.

To use *Where's My Refund*, you must generally file your return within 3 years from the date the return was due (including extensions).

*Where's My Refund* doesn't track refund funds that are claimed on an amended tax return. Refund information is also available in Spanish at [IRS.gov/Spanish](https://www.irs.gov/Spanish) and 800-829-1954.

*Where's My Refund* will provide an actual personalized refund date as soon as the IRS processes your tax return and approves your refund.

**TIP** Updates to refund status are made once a day—usually at night.

If you don't have Internet access, you can call 800-829-1954, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, for automated refund information. Our phone and walk-in assistants can research the status of your refund only if it's been 21 days or more since you filed electronically or more than 6 weeks since you mailed your paper return.

Don't send in a copy of your return unless asked to do so.

To get a refund, you must generally file your return within 3 years from the date the return was due (including extensions).

*Where's My Refund* doesn't track refund funds that are claimed on an amended tax return.

Refund information is also available in Spanish at [IRS.gov/Spanish](https://www.irs.gov/Spanish) and 800-829-1954.

*Where's My Refund* will provide an actual personalized refund date as soon as the IRS processes your tax return and approves your refund.

**TIP** Updates to refund status are made once a day—usually at night.

If you don't have Internet access, you can call 800-829-1954, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, for automated refund information. Our phone and walk-in assistants can research the status of your refund only if it's been 21 days or more since you filed electronically or more than 6 weeks since you mailed your paper return.

## Instructions for Schedule 1 Additional Income and Adjustments to Income

### Lines 2a and 2b

#### Alimony Received

Enter amounts received as alimony or separate maintenance pursuant to a divorce or separation agreement entered into on or before December 31, 2018, unless that agreement was changed after December 31, 2018, to expressly provide that alimony received isn't included in your income. Alimony received is not included in your income if you entered into a divorce or separation agreement after December 31, 2018. If you are including alimony in your income, you must let the person who made the payments know your social security number. If you don't, you may have to pay a penalty. For more details, see Pub. 504.

Use Schedule 1 to report income or adjustments to income that can't be entered directly on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR.

Additional income is entered on Schedule 1, Part I. The amount on line 10 of Schedule 1 is entered on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 8.

Adjustments to income are entered on Schedule 1, Part II. The amount on line 26 is entered on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 10, or 1040-NR, line 10a.

On line 2b, enter the month and year of your 2020 Schedule A use the State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet in these instructions to see if any of your refund is taxable.

**Exception.** See *Itemized Deduction Recoveries* in Pub. 525 instead of using the State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet in these instructions if any of the following applies.

1. You received a refund in 2021 that is for a tax year other than 2020.

2. You received a refund other than an income tax refund, such as a general sales tax or real property tax refund, in 2021, of an amount deducted or credit claimed in an earlier year.

3. You had taxable income on your 2020 Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 15, but no tax on your Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, because of the 0% tax rate on net capital gain and qualified dividends in certain situations.

4. Your 2020 state and local income tax refund is more than your 2020 state and local income tax deduction minus the amount you could have deducted as your 2020 state and local general sales taxes.

On line 2b, enter the month and year of your original divorce or separation agreement that relates to the alimony payment, if any, reported on line 2a.

If you are including alimony payments from more than one divorce or separation agreement, on line 2b, enter the month and year of the divorce or separation agreement for which you received the most income. Attach a statement listing the month and year of the other agreements.

### Line 3

#### Business Income or (Loss)

If you operated a business or practiced your profession as a sole proprietor, report your income and expenses on Schedule C.

**State and Local Income Tax Refund Worksheet—Schedule 1, Line 1**

**Before you begin:** ✓ Be sure you have read the *Exception* in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 523 to figure if any of your refund is taxable.

1. Enter the income tax refund from Form(s) 1099-G (or similar statement). But don't enter more than the amount of your state and local income taxes shown on your 2020 Schedule A, line 5d. .... 1. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Is the amount of state and local income taxes (or general sales taxes, real estate taxes, and personal property taxes paid in 2020 (generally, this is the amount reported on your 2020 Schedule A, line 5d), more than the amount on your 2020 Schedule A, line 5c?

No. Enter the amount from line 1 on line 3 and go to line 4.

Yes. Subtract the amount on your 2020 Schedule A, line 5c, from the amount of state and local income taxes (or general sales taxes, real estate taxes, and personal property taxes paid in 2020 (generally, this is the amount reported on your 2020 Schedule A, line 5d). 2. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Is the amount on line 1 more than the amount on line 2?

No. **STOP** None of your refund is taxable. 3. \_\_\_\_\_

Yes. Subtract line 2 from line 1. 4. \_\_\_\_\_

4. Enter your total itemized deductions from your 2020 Schedule A, line 17.

Note: If the filing status on your 2020 Form 1040 or 1040-SR was married filing separately and your spouse itemized deductions in 2020, skip lines 5 through 7, enter the amount from line 4 on line 8, and go to line 9.

5. Enter the amount shown below for the filing status claimed on your 2020 Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

- Single or married filing separately—\$12,400
- Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$24,800
- Head of household—\$18,650

6. Check any boxes that apply.\*

\* You were born before January 2, 1936.

Spouse was born before January 2, 1956.

No boxes checked. Enter 0.

Multiply the number of boxes checked by \$1,300 (\$1,650 if your 2020 filing status was single or head of household).

7. Add lines 5 and 6 ..... 7. \_\_\_\_\_

8. Is the amount on line 7 less than the amount on line 4?

No. **STOP** None of your refund is taxable. 8. \_\_\_\_\_

Yes. Subtract line 7 from line 4 ..... 8. \_\_\_\_\_

9. Taxable part of your refund. Enter the smaller of line 3 or line 8 here and on Schedule 1, line 1 ..... 9. \_\_\_\_\_

\*If your filing status is married filing separately, you can check the boxes for your spouse only if your spouse had no income, isn't filing a return, and can't be claimed as a dependent on another person's return.

<p><b>Line 4</b> <b>Other Gains or (Losses)</b></p> <p>If you sold or exchanged assets used in a trade or business, see the instructions for Form 4797.</p> <p><b>Line 7</b> <b>Unemployment Compensation</b></p> <p>You should receive a Form 1099-G showing in box 1 the total unemployment compensation paid to you in 2021. Report this amount on line 7.</p> <p><b>Caution</b> <b>If the amount reported in box 1 of your Form(s) 1099-G is incorrect, report on line 7 only the actual amount of unemployment compensation paid to you in 2021.</b></p>	<p>and enter "canceled debt" or "foreclosure" in the search box.</p> <p><b>Line 8a Through 8z</b> <b>Other Income</b></p> <p><b>A</b> Do not report on line 8a through 8z any income from self-employment or fees received as a notary public. Instead, you must use Schedule C, even if you don't have any business expenses. Also don't report on lines 8a through 8z any non-employee compensation shown on Form 1099-MISC or 1099-NEC unless it is not self-employment income, such as income from a hobby or a sporadic activity. Instead, see the instructions for Recipient included on Form 1099-MISC or 1099-NEC to find out where to report that income.</p>	<p>and enter "canceled debt" or "foreclosure" in the search box.</p> <p><b>Line 8d</b> <b>Foreign earned income exclusion and housing exclusion from Form 2555.</b></p> <p>Enter the amount of your foreign earned income and housing exclusion from Form 2555, line 45. Enter the amount in the preprinted parentheses (as a negative number). The amount from Form 2555, line 45, will be subtracted from the other amounts of income listed on lines 8a through 8c and lines 8e through 8z.</p> <p>Complete the Foreign Earned Income Tax Worksheet if you enter an amount on Form 2555, line 45.</p>
<p><b>Line 8e</b> <b>Taxable health savings account distribution</b></p> <p>Enter the taxable amount of distributions from a health savings account (HSA) or an Archer MSA. Distributions from these accounts may be taxable if (a) they are more than the unreimbursed qualified medical expenses of the account holder in 2021, and (b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. See Pub. 969.</p>	<p><b>Line 8g</b> <b>Taxable distribution from an HSA or an Archer MSA</b></p> <p><b>A</b> You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a taxable distribution from an HSA or an Archer MSA. See the Instructions for Form 8889 for HSAs or the Instructions for Form 8853 for Archer MSAs.</p>	<p><b>Line 8h</b> <b>Prizes and awards</b></p> <p>Enter prizes and awards. Enter the amounts but see the instructions for line 8i. <b>Olympic and Paralympic medals</b></p>
<p><b>Line 8a</b> <b>Net operating loss (NOL) deduction</b></p> <p>Enter on line 8a any NOL deduction from an earlier year. Enter the amount in the preprinted parentheses (as a negative number). The amount of your deduction will be subtracted from the other amounts of income listed on lines 8b through 8z. See Pub. 536 for details.</p>	<p><b>Line 8b</b> <b>Gambling income</b></p> <p>Enter on line 8b any gambling winnings, Gambling winnings include lotteries, raffles, a lump-sum payment from the sale of a right to receive future lottery payments, etc. For details on gambling losses, see the instructions for Schedule A, line 16.</p>	<p><b>Line 8c</b> <b>Cancellation of debt</b></p> <p>Enter on line 8c any canceled debt. Canceled debt may be shown in box 2 of Form 1099-C. However, part or all of your income from cancellation of debt may be non-taxable. See Pub. 4681 or go to IRS.gov</p>
<p><b>Line 8d</b> <b>Activity not engaged in for profit income</b></p> <p>Enter on line 8d any income. See Pub. 535.</p>	<p><b>Line 8e</b> <b>Activity not engaged in for profit income</b></p> <p>Enter on line 8e any income. See Pub. 535.</p>	<p><b>Line 8f</b> <b>Stock options</b></p> <p>Enter on line 8f any income from the exercise of stock options</p>

<p>not otherwise reported on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1.</p>	<p><b>Line 8k</b> <b>Income from the rental of personal property if you engaged in the rental for profit but were not in the business of renting such property.</b> Also see the instructions for line 24b, later.</p>	<p><b>Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money.</b> The value of Olympic and Paralympic medals and the amount of United States Olympic Committee (USOC) prize money you receive on account of your participation in the Olympic or Paralympic Games may be nontaxable. These amounts should be reported to you in box 3 of Form 1099-MISC. To see if these amounts are nontaxable, first figure your adjusted gross income, including the amount of your medals and prize money.</p> <p>If your adjusted gross income is not more than \$1,000,000 (\$500,000 if married filing separately), these amounts are nontaxable and you should include the amount in box 3 of Form 1099-MISC on line 8k then subtract it by including it on line 24c.</p>	<p>• Amounts deemed to be income from a health savings account (HSA) because you didn't remain an eligible individual during the testing period. See Form 8889, Part III.</p> <p>• Reemployment trade adjustment assistance (RTAA) payments. These payments should be shown in box 5 of Form 1099-G.</p> <p>• Loss on certain corrective distributions of excess deferrals. See <i>Retirement Plan Contributions on Form 1040 or 1040-SR</i>, line 16, and attach a statement showing how you figured the tax that includes the gross amounts of section 951 and section 951A income.</p>	<p><b>Line 8o</b> <b>Taxable distributions from an ABLE account.</b> Enter the amount of your excess business loss on adjustment. Enter from Form 461, line 16.</p>	<p><b>Line 8p</b> <b>Taxable distributions from an ABLE account.</b> Distributions from this type of account may be taxable if (a) they are more than the designated beneficiary's qualified disability expenses, and (b) they were not included in a qualified rollover. See Pub. 907 for more information.</p>	<p><b>Line 8q</b> <b>Section 951(a) inclusion.</b> Section 951 generally requires that a U.S. shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation include in income its pro rata share of the corporation's subpart F income and its amount determined under section 956. Enter on line 8q from your Forms 5471 on Schedule I, lines 1a through 1b and line 2. Remember to attach copies of your Forms 5471 to your return.</p>	<p><b>Line 8r</b> <b>Section 951A(a) inclusion.</b> Section 951A generally requires that a U.S. shareholder of a controlled foreign corporation include in income its global intangible low-taxed income (GILTI). Enter on line 8q from your Forms 8992 the sum of any amounts reported on Part II, line 5. Remember to attach copies of your Forms 8992.</p>
<p><b>Adjustments to Income</b></p>	<p><b>Line 11 Educator Expenses</b></p>	<p><b>Medicaid waiver payments to care provider.</b> Certain Medicaid waiver payments you received for caring for someone living in your home with you may be nontaxable. If these payments were reported to you in box 1 of Form(s) W-2, include the amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1. Also include on line 1 any Medicaid waiver payments you received that you choose to include in earned income for purposes of claiming a credit or other tax benefit, even if you did not receive a Form W-2 reporting these payments. On line 8z, subtract the nontaxable amount of the payments from any income on line 8z and enter the result. If the result is less than zero, enter it in parentheses. Enter "Notice 2014-7" and the nontaxable amount on line 8z. For more information about these payments, see Pub. 525.</p>	<p>• Any reimbursements you received for these expenses that weren't reported to you in box 1 of your Form W-2. For more details, see <i>Tax Topic 458</i> or see Pub. 529.</p>	<p><b>Line 12 Certain Business Expenses of Reservists, Performing Artists, and Official-Basis Government Officials</b></p>	<p><b>Line 13 Health Savings Account (HSA) Deduction</b></p>	<p><b>TIP</b> You may have to pay an additional tax if you received a tax-free distribution from your HSA. See the instructions for Form 8889.</p>	<p><b>Line 14 Moving Expenses</b></p>
<p><b>Line 15 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 16 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 17 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 18 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 19 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 20 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 21 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>	<p><b>Line 22 Deductible Part of Self-Employment Tax</b></p>
<p><b>Line 8s</b> <b>Other income.</b> Use line 8z to report any taxable income not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of income. If necessary, include a statement showing the required information. For more details, see <i>Miscellaneous Income</i> in Pub. 525.</p>	<p><b>Line 8t</b> <b>Don't include any amounts related to the forgiveness of PPP Loans on this line.</b></p>	<p><b>Line 8u</b> <b>Examples of income to report on line 8z include the following.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See <i>Recovery</i> in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Line 8v</b> <b>Examples of income to report on line 8z include the following.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See <i>Recovery</i> in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Line 8w</b> <b>Examples of income to report on line 8z include the following.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See <i>Recovery</i> in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Line 8x</b> <b>Examples of income to report on line 8z include the following.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See <i>Recovery</i> in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Line 8y</b> <b>Examples of income to report on line 8z include the following.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See <i>Recovery</i> in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Line 8z</b> <b>Examples of income to report on line 8z include the following.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reimbursements or other amounts received for items deducted in an earlier year, such as medical expenses, real estate taxes, general sales taxes, or home mortgage interest. See <i>Recovery</i> in Pub. 525 for details on how to figure the amount to report.</li> </ul>

**Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet—Schedule 1, Line 17**

**Before you begin:** ✓ If during 2021, you were an eligible trade adjustment assistance (TAA) recipient, alternative TAA (ATA) recipient, reemployment TAA (RRA) recipient, or Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation pension payee, see the Instructions for Form 8885 to figure the amount to enter on line 1 of this worksheet.

✓ Be sure you have read the **Exceptions** in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 535 to figure your deduction.

1. Enter the total amount paid in 2021 for health insurance coverage established under your business (or the S corporation in which you were a more-than-2% shareholder) for 2021 for your spouse, and your dependents. Your insurance can also cover your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2021, even if the child wasn't your dependent. But don't include amounts for any month you were eligible to participate in an employee-sponsored health plan or amounts paid from retirement plan distributions that were nontaxable because you are a retired public safety officer. 1. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Enter your net profit\* and any other earned income\*\* from the business under which the insurance plan is established, minus any deductions on Schedule 1, lines 15 and 16. Don't include Conservation Reserve Program payments exempt from self-employment tax ..... 2. \_\_\_\_\_

3. **Self-employed health insurance deduction.** Enter the smaller of line 1 or line 2 here and on Schedule A. 3. \_\_\_\_\_

\*If you used either optional method to figure your net earnings from self-employment, don't enter your net profit. Instead, enter the amount capital gain income. If you were more-than-2% shareholder in the S corporation under which the insurance plan is established, enter capital gain income in your Medicare wages box 5 of Form W-2 from that corporation.

- You were self-employed and had a net profit for the year reported on Schedule C or F.
- You were a partner, with net earnings from self-employment.
- You used one of the optional methods to figure your net earnings from self-employment on Schedule SE.
- You received wages in 2021 from an S corporation in which you were a more-than-2% shareholder. Health insurance premiums paid or reimbursed by the S corporation are shown as wages on Form W-2.

**Line 16  
Self-Employed SEP, SIMPLE, and Qualified Plans**

If you were self-employed or a partner, you may be able to take this deduction. See Pub. 560 or, if you were a minister, Pub. 517.

port the premiums as guaranteed payments.

If you are a more-than-2% shareholder in an S corporation, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the S corporation. You can either pay the premiums yourself or the S corporation can pay them and report them as wages. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the S corporation must reimburse you. You can deduct the premiums only if the S corporation reports the premiums paid or reimbursed as wages in box 1 of your Form W-2 in 2021 and you also report the premium payments or reimbursements as wages on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1.

But if you were also eligible to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by your or your spouse's employer for any month or part of a month in 2021, amounts paid for health insurance coverage for that month can't be used to figure the deduction. Also, if you were eligible for any month or part of a month to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by the employer of either your dependent or your child who was under age 27 at the end

of 2021, don't use amounts paid for coverage for that month to figure the deduction.

\*Earned income includes net earnings from the sale, transfer, or licensing of property you created. However, it doesn't include capital gain income. If you were more-than-2% shareholder in the S corporation under which the insurance plan is established, earned income is your Medicare wages box 5 of Form W-2 from that corporation.

**Line 16  
Self-Employed SEP, SIMPLE, and Qualified Plans**

If you were self-employed or a partner, you may be able to take this deduction. See Pub. 560 or, if you were a minister, Pub. 517.

If you are a partner, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the S corporation. You can either pay the premiums yourself or the S corporation can pay them and report them as wages. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the S corporation must reimburse you. You can deduct the premiums only if the S corporation reports the premiums paid or reimbursed as wages in box 1 of your Form W-2 in 2021 and you also report the premium payments or reimbursements as wages on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1.

But if you were also eligible to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by your or your spouse's employer for any month or part of a month in 2021, amounts paid for health insurance coverage for that month can't be used to figure the deduction. Also, if you were eligible for any month or part of a month to participate in any subsidized health plan maintained by the employer of either your dependent or your child who was under age 27 at the end

of 2021, don't use amounts paid for coverage for that month to figure the deduction.

\*Earned income includes net earnings from the sale, transfer, or licensing of property you created. However, it doesn't include capital gain income. If you were more-than-2% shareholder in the S corporation under which the insurance plan is established, earned income is your Medicare wages box 5 of Form W-2 from that corporation.

**Line 17  
Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction**

You may be able to deduct the amount you paid for health insurance for yourself, your spouse, and your dependents. The insurance can also cover your child who was under age 27 at the end of 2021, even if the child wasn't your dependent. A child includes your son, daughter, stepchild, adopted child, or foster child defined in *Who Qualifies as Your Dependent* in the Instructions for Form 1040.

One of the following statements must be true.

The insurance plan must be established under your business. Your personal services must have been a material income-producing factor in the business. If you are filing Schedule C or F, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the business.

If you are a partner, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the partnership. You can either pay the premiums yourself or your partnership can pay them and report them as guaranteed payments. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the partnership must reimburse you and re-

of 2021, don't use amounts paid for coverage for that month to figure the deduction.

**⚠️** **Qualified small employer**  
A health reimbursement arrangement (QHRA) is considered to be a subsidized health plan maintained by an employer.

**Example.** If you were eligible to participate in a subsidized health plan maintained by your spouse's employer from September 30 through December 31, you can't use amounts paid for health insurance coverage for September through December to figure your deduction.

Medicare premiums you voluntarily pay to obtain insurance in your name that is similar to qualifying private health insurance can be used to figure the deduction. Amounts paid for health insurance coverage from retirement plan distributions that were nontaxable because you are a retired public safety officer can't be used to figure the deduction.

For more details, see Pub. 535.

If you qualify to take the deduction, use the Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction Worksheet to figure the amount you can deduct.

On line 19c, enter the month and year of your original divorce or separation agreement that relates to this deduction for alimony paid.

**Line 19c  
IRA Deduction**

On line 19c, enter the month and year of your original divorce or separation agreement Worksheet in these instructions to figure your deduction if any of the following applies.

• You had more than one source of income subject to self-employment tax.

• You are using amounts paid for qualified long-term care insurance to figure the deduction. Use Pub. 974 instead of the worksheet in these instructions if the insurance plan was considered to be established under your business and was obtained through the Marketplace, and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made or you are claiming the premium tax credit.

The insurance plan must be established under your business. Your personal services must have been a material income-producing factor in the business. If you are filing Schedule C or F, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the business.

If you are a partner, the policy can be either in your name or in the name of the partnership. You can either pay the premiums yourself or your partnership can pay them and report them as guaranteed payments. If the policy is in your name and you pay the premiums yourself, the partnership must reimburse you and re-

Forces, earned income includes any non-taxable combat pay you received. If you were self-employed, earned income is generally your net earnings from self-employment. If your personal services were a material income-producing factor, for more details, see Pub. 590-A. A statement should be sent to you by May 31, 2022, that shows all contributions to your traditional IRA for 2021.

Use the IRA Deduction Worksheet to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA contribution. But read the following 10-item list before you fill in the worksheet.

1. You can't deduct contributions to a Roth IRA. But you may be able to take the retirement savings contributions credit (saver's credit). See the instructions for Schedule 3, line 4.

2. If you are filing a joint return and you or your spouse made contributions to both a traditional IRA and a Roth IRA for 2021, don't use the IRA Deduction Worksheet in these instructions, instead, see Pub. 590-A to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction.

3. You can't deduct elective deferrals to a 401(k) plan, 403(b) plan, section 457 plan, SIMPLE plan, or the federal Thrift Savings Plan. These amounts aren't included as income in box 1 of your Form W-2.

4. If you made contributions to your IRA in 2021 that you deducted for 2020, don't include them in the worksheet.

5. If you received income from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that is included in box 1 of your Form W-2, or in box 1 of Form 1099-NEC, don't include that income on line 8 of the worksheet. The income should be shown in (a) box 11 of your Form W-2, (b) box 12 of your Form W-2 with code Z, or (c) box 14 of Form 1099-MISC. If it isn't, contact your employer or the payer for the amount of the income.

6. You must file a joint return to deduct contributions to your spouse's IRA. Enter the total IRA deduction for you and your spouse on line 20.

7. Don't include rollover contributions in figuring your deduction. Instead, see the instructions for Form 1040 or 1040-SR, lines 4a and 4b.

**IRA Deduction Worksheet—Schedule 1, Line 20**

**Before you begin:** Be sure you have read the 10-item list in the instructions for this line. You may not be able to use this worksheet if you are married and had a SEP, SIMPLE, or qualified retirement plan.

If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021, enter "D" on the dotted line next to Schedule 1, line 20. If you don't, you may get a math error notice from the IRS.

Spouse's IRA

Your IRA

a.

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

✓ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on Schedule 1, line 24z (see the instructions for Schedule 1, line 24z).

✓ If you are married filing separately and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021, enter "D" on the dotted line next to Schedule 1, line 20. If you don't, you may get a math error notice from the IRS.

**Were You Covered by a Retirement Plan?**

If you were covered by a retirement plan (qualified pension, profit-sharing (including 401(k)), annuity, SEP, SIMPLE, etc.) at work or through self-employment, your IRA deduction may be reduced or eliminated. But you can still make contributions to an IRA even if you can't deduct them. In any case, the income earned on your IRA contributions isn't taxed until it is paid to you.

The "Retirement plan" box in box 13 of your Form W-2 should be checked if you were covered by a plan at work even if you weren't vested in the plan.

**You must receive at least a minimum amount from your traditional IRA for each year starting with the year you reach age 72.**

**If you don't receive that minimum distribution amount in the year you become age 72, you must receive that distribution by April 1 of the year following the year you become age 72. If you don't, you may have to pay a 5% additional tax on the amount that should have been distributed. For details, including how to figure the minimum required distribution, see Pub. 590-B.**

**Married persons filing separately:**

If you weren't covered by a retirement plan but your spouse was, you are considered covered by a plan unless you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021.

**TIP** You may be able to take the retirement savings contributions credit. See the Schedule 3, line 4, instructions.

If you were covered by a plan at work even if you weren't vested in the plan, you are also covered by a plan if you were self-employed and had a SEP, SIMPLE, or qualified retirement plan.

If you were covered by a retirement plan and you file Form 2555 or 8815, or you exclude employer-provided adoption benefits, see Pub. 590-A to figure the amount, if any, of your IRA deduction.

Enter the amount shown below that applies to you.

Next, if you checked "No" on line 1a and "No" on line 1b (if married filing jointly), skip lines 2 through 6, enter the applicable amount below on line 7a (and line 7b, if applicable), and go to line 8.

• \$6,000, if under age 50 at the end of 2021.

Otherwise, go to line 2.

Enter the amount shown below that applies to you.

• Single, head of household, or married filing separately, and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021, enter \$76,000.

• Qualifying widow(er), enter \$52,500.

• Married filing jointly, enter \$125,000 in both columns. But if you checked "No" on either line 1a or 1b, enter \$208,000 for the person who wasn't covered by a plan.

• Married filing separately and you lived with your spouse at any time in 2021, enter \$10,000.

• Subtract line 4 from line 3. If married filing jointly, enter the result in both columns . . .

6. Is the amount on line 5 less than the amount on line 2?  Yes  No  None of your IRA contributions are deductible. For details on nondeductible IRA contributions, see Form 8606.

7. Subtract line 5 from line 2 in each column. Follow the instruction below that applies to you.

• If single, head of household, or married filing separately, and the result is \$10,000 or more, enter the applicable amount below on line 7. For that column and go to line 8.

i. \$6,000, if under age 50 at the end of 2021.

ii. \$7,000, if age 50 or older at the end of 2021.

If the result is less than \$10,000, go to line 7.

• If married filing jointly (or qualifying widow(er)), and the result is \$20,000 or more (\$10,000 or more in the column for the IRA of a person who wasn't covered by a retirement plan), enter the applicable amount below on line 7 for that column and go to line 8.

i. \$6,000, if under age 50 at the end of 2021.

ii. \$7,000, if age 50 or older at the end of 2021.

Otherwise, go to line 7.

8. Don't include trustees' fees that were billed separately and paid by you for your IRA.

9. Don't include any repayments of qualified reservist distributions. You can't deduct them. For information on how to report these repayments, see Qualified reservist repayments in Pub. 590-A.

10. If the total of your IRA deduction on line 20 plus any nondeductible contribution to your traditional IRAs shown on Form 8606 is less than your total traditional IRA contributions for 2021, see Pub. 590-A for special rules.

**TIP** You must receive at least a minimum amount from your traditional IRA for each year starting with the year you reach age 72. If you don't receive that minimum distribution amount in the year you become age 72, you must receive that distribution by April 1 of the year following the year you become age 72. If you don't, you may have to pay a 5% additional tax on the amount that should have been distributed. For details, including how to figure the minimum required distribution, see Pub. 590-B.

## IRA Deduction Worksheet—Continued

Your IRA	Spouse's IRA
7a. _____	7b. _____
7. Multiply lines 6a and 6b by the percentage below that applies to you. If the result isn't a multiple of \$100, increase it to the next multiple of \$100 (for example, increase \$490.30 to \$500). If the result is \$200 or more, enter the result. But if it is less than \$200, enter \$200.	8. _____
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Single, head of household, or married filing separately, multiply by 60% (0.60) (or by 70% (0.70) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2021).</li> <li>• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), multiply by 30% (0.30) (or by 35% (0.35) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2021). But if you checked "No" on either line 1a or 1b, then in the column for the IRA of the person who wasn't covered by a retirement plan, multiply by 60% (0.60) (or by 70% (0.70) if age 50 or older at the end of 2021).</li> </ul>	
<p>9. Enter the total of your (and your spouse's) filing jointly.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Generally, this is the amount reported in box 1 of Form W-2. Exceptions are explained earlier in these instructions for line 20.</li> <li>• Alimony and separate maintenance payments reported on Schedule 1, line 2a.</li> <li>• Not taxable combat pay. This amount should be reported in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Q.</li> </ul> <p>Enter the earned income you (and your spouse) filing jointly received as self-employed individual or a partner. Generally, this is your (and your spouse's) filing jointly net earnings from self-employment if your personal services were a material income-producing factor, minus any deduction on Schedule 1, lines 15 and 16, if zero or less, enter -40. For more details, see Pub. 590-A.</p> <p>10. Add lines 8 and 9. _____</p>	
<p><b>WARNING</b> If married filing jointly and line 10 is less than \$12,000 (\$13,000 if one spouse is age 50 or older at the end of 2021; \$14,000 if both spouses are age 50 or older at the end of 2021), skip here and use the worksheet in Pub. 590-A to figure your IRA deduction.</p>	
<p>11. Enter traditional IRA contributions made, or that will be made by the due date for 2021 return not counting extensions (April 18, 2022, for most people), to your IRA on line 11a and to your spouse's IRA on line 11b. _____</p> <p>12. On line 12a, enter the smallest of line 10, or 11a. On line 12b, enter the smallest of line 7b, 10, or 11b. This is the most you can deduct. Add the amounts on lines 12a and 12b and enter the total on Schedule 1, line 20. Or, if you want, you can deduct a smaller amount and treat the rest as a nondeductible contribution (see Form 8606). _____</p>	



If married filing jointly and line 10 is less than \$12,000 (\$13,000 if one spouse is age 50 or older at the end of 2021; \$14,000 if both spouses are age 50 or older at the end of 2021), skip here and use the worksheet in Pub. 590-A to figure your IRA deduction.

11. Enter traditional IRA contributions made, or that will be made by the due date for 2021 return not counting extensions (April 18, 2022, for most people), to your IRA on line 11a and to your spouse's IRA on line 11b. \_\_\_\_\_

12. On line 12a, enter the smallest of line 10, or 11a. On line 12b, enter the smallest of line 7b, 10, or 11b. This is the most you can deduct. Add the amounts on lines 12a and 12b and enter the total on Schedule 1, line 20. Or, if you want, you can deduct a smaller amount and treat the rest as a nondeductible contribution (see Form 8606). \_\_\_\_\_

- You, or your spouse if filing jointly, aren't claimed as a dependent on someone else's (such as your parent's) 2021 tax return.

Don't include any amount paid from a distribution of earnings made from a qualified tuition program (QTP) after 2018 to the extent the earnings are treated as tax free because they were used to pay student loan interest.

Use the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction.

Exception. Use Pub. 970 instead of the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction if your modified AGI.

## Student Loan Interest Deduction Worksheet—Schedule 1, Line 21

<p><b>Before you begin:</b> ✓ Figure any write-in adjustments to be entered on Schedule 1, line 24a (see the instructions for Schedule 1, line 24b).</p> <p>✓ Be sure you have read the <b>Exception</b> in the instructions for this line to see if you can use this worksheet instead of Pub. 970 to figure your deduction.</p>					
<p>1. Enter the total interest you paid in 2021 on qualified student loans (see the instructions for line 21). <b>Don't</b> enter more than \$2,500. _____</p>					
<p>2. Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 9. _____</p>					
<p>3. Enter the total of the amounts from Schedule 1, lines 11 through 20, and 23 and 25. _____</p>					
<p>4. Subtract line 3 from line 2. _____</p>					
<p>5. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.</p> <table border="0" style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr> <td>• Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)—\$37,000</td> <td>5. _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>• Married filing jointly—\$140,000</td> <td>6. _____</td> </tr> </table>		• Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)—\$37,000	5. _____	• Married filing jointly—\$140,000	6. _____
• Single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)—\$37,000	5. _____				
• Married filing jointly—\$140,000	6. _____				
<p>6. Is the amount on line 4 more than the amount on line 5?</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> <b>No.</b> Skip lines 6 and 7, enter -0 on line 8, and go to line 9.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Yes.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4. _____</p>					
<p>7. Divide line 6 by \$15,000 (\$30,000 if married filing jointly). Enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least three places). If the result is 1.000 or more, enter 1.000. _____</p>					
<p>8. Multiply line 1 by line 7. _____</p>					
<p>9. <b>Student loan interest deduction.</b> Subtract line 8 from line 1. Enter the result here and on Schedule 1, line 21.</p> <p><b>Don't</b> include this amount in figuring any other deduction on your return (such as on Schedule A, C, E, etc.). _____</p>					
<p>10. _____</p>					

7. Multiply lines 6a and 6b by the percentage below that applies to you. If the result isn't a multiple of \$100, increase it to the next multiple of \$100 (for example, increase \$490.30 to \$500). If the result is \$200 or more, enter the result. But if it is less than \$200, enter \$200.

8. Single, head of household, or married filing separately, multiply by 60% (0.60) (or by 70% (0.70) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2021).

• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er), multiply by 30% (0.30) (or by 35% (0.35) in the column for the IRA of a person who is age 50 or older at the end of 2021). But if you checked "No" on either line 1a or 1b, then in the column for the IRA of the person who wasn't covered by a retirement plan, multiply by 60% (0.60) (or by 70% (0.70) if age 50 or older at the end of 2021).

Enter the total of your (and your spouse's) filing jointly.

• Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Generally, this is the amount reported in box 1 of Form W-2. Exceptions are explained earlier in these instructions for line 20.

• Alimony and separate maintenance payments reported on Schedule 1, line 2a.

• Not taxable combat pay. This amount should be reported in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Q.

Enter the earned income you (and your spouse) filing jointly received as self-employed individual or a partner. Generally, this is your (and your spouse's) filing jointly net earnings from self-employment if your personal services were a material income-producing factor, minus any deduction on Schedule 1, lines 15 and 16, if zero or less, enter -40. For more details, see Pub. 590-A.

10. Add lines 8 and 9. \_\_\_\_\_

If married filing jointly and line 10 is less than \$12,000 (\$13,000 if one spouse is age 50 or older at the end of 2021; \$14,000 if both spouses are age 50 or older at the end of 2021), skip here and use the worksheet in Pub. 590-A to figure your IRA deduction.

11. Enter traditional IRA contributions made, or that will be made by the due date for 2021 return not counting extensions (April 18, 2022, for most people), to your IRA on line 11a and to your spouse's IRA on line 11b. \_\_\_\_\_

12. On line 12a, enter the smallest of line 10, or 11a. On line 12b, enter the smallest of line 7b, 10, or 11b. This is the most you can deduct. Add the amounts on lines 12a and 12b and enter the total on Schedule 1, line 20. Or, if you want, you can deduct a smaller amount and treat the rest as a nondeductible contribution (see Form 8606). \_\_\_\_\_

- you file Form 2555 or 4563, or you exclude income from sources within Puerto Rico.
- Line 21** **Student Loan Interest Deduction** You can take this deduction only if all of the following apply.

• You paid interest in 2021 on a qualified student loan (defined later). Your filing status is any status except married filing separately.

• Your modified adjusted gross income (AGI) is less than: \$85,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er); \$170,000 if married filing jointly. Use lines 2 through 4 of the worksheet in these instructions to figure your modified AGI.

Exception. Use Pub. 970 instead of the worksheet in these instructions to figure your student loan interest deduction if your modified AGI.

you file Form 2555 or 4563, or you exclude income from sources within Puerto Rico.

**Qualified student loan.** A qualified student loan is any loan you took out to pay the qualified higher education expenses for any of the following individuals who were eligible students.

1. Yourself or your spouse.

2. Any person who was dependent when the loan was taken out.

3. Any person you could have claimed as a dependent for the year the loan was taken out except that:

a. The person filed a joint return,

and USOC prize money reported on line 8l.

**Line 24d** Enter reforestation amortization and expenses (see Pub. 555).

**Line 24e** Enter repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits under the Trade Act of 1974 (see Pub. 525).

**Line 24f** Enter contributions by certain chaplains to section 403(b) plans (see Pub. 517).

**Line 24h** Enter attorney fees and court costs for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims, but only to the ex-

tent of gross income from such actions (see Pub. 525).

**Line 24j** Enter attorney fees and court costs you paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information you provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations, up to the amount of the award includable in your gross income.

**Line 24z** Use line 24z to report any adjustments not reported elsewhere. List the type and amount of the adjustment.

## Instructions for Schedule 2 Additional Taxes

<b>Line 24j</b>	Enter the housing deduction from Form 2555.	<b>Line 24z</b>	Use line 24z to report any adjustments not reported elsewhere. List the type and amount of the adjustment.
<b>Line 24k</b>	Enter excess deductions of section 67(e) expenses from Schedule K-1 (Form 1041), box 11, code A. See the instructions for Schedule K-1 (Form 1041).	<b>Line 24k</b>	Enter excess deductions of section 67(e) expenses from Schedule K-1 (Form 1041), box 11, code A. See the instructions for Schedule K-1 (Form 1041).
<b>Line 24</b>	Enter the amount of the award includable in your gross income.	<b>Line 24</b>	Enter the amount of the award includable in your gross income.
<b>Line 24</b>	Enter attorney fees and court costs you paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information you provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations, up to the amount of the award includable in your gross income.	<b>Line 24</b>	Enter attorney fees and court costs you paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information you provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations, up to the amount of the award includable in your gross income.
<b>Line 24</b>	Enter the amount of the award includable in your gross income.	<b>Line 24</b>	Enter the amount of the award includable in your gross income.

<b>General Instructions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Investment interest expense reported on Form 4952.</li> <li>Net operating loss deduction.</li> <li>Alternative minimum tax adjustments from an estate, trust, electing large partnership, or cooperative.</li> <li>Section 1202 exclusion.</li> <li>Stock by exercising an incentive stock option and you didn't dispose of the stock in the same year.</li> <li>Any general business credit claim filed on Form 3800 if either line 6 (in Part I) or line 25 of Form 3800 is more than zero.</li> <li>Qualified electric vehicle credit.</li> <li>Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax.</li> <li>Credit for prior year minimum tax.</li> <li>Foreign tax credit.</li> <li>Net qualified disaster loss and you are reporting your standard deduction on Schedule A, line 16. See the instructions for Form 4654 for more information.</li> </ul>
<b>Specific Instructions</b>	
<b>Line 1</b>	
<b>Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT)</b>	
Alternative minimum tax (AMT) exemption amount increased. The AMT exemption amount is increased to \$53,600 (\$114,600 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er); \$57,300 if married filing separately). The income levels at which the AMT exemption begins to phase out has increased to \$323,900 (\$1,047,200 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)).	<p>If you have <i>excess advance premium tax credit</i> (APTC) <b>reimbursements</b>, go to <a href="https://www.irs.gov/Form8962">IRS.gov/Form8962</a> for more information.</p>
If you aren't sure whether you owe the AMT, complete the <i>Worksheet To See If You Should Fill in Form 6251</i> .	
Exception. Fill in Form 6251 instead of using the worksheet if you claimed or received any of the following items.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Accelerated depreciation.</li> <li>Tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds.</li> <li>Intangible drilling, circulation, research, experimental, or mining costs.</li> <li>Amortization of pollution-control facilities or depletion.</li> <li>Income or (loss) from tax-shelter farm activities, passive activities, partnerships, S corporations, or activities for which you aren't at risk.</li> <li>Income from long-term contracts not figured using the percentage-of-completion method.</li> </ul>
<b>Line 2</b>	
<b>Excess Advance Premium Tax Credit Reimbursement</b>	
The premium tax credit helps pay premiums for health insurance purchased from the Marketplace. Eligible individuals may have advance payments of the premium tax credit paid on their behalf directly to the insurance company. If you, your spouse with whom you are filing a joint return, or your dependent was enrolled in coverage purchased from the Marketplace and advance payments of the premium tax credit were made for the coverage, complete Form 8962 to reconcile (compare) the advance payments with your premium tax credit.	<p>If you received tips of \$20 or more in any month and you didn't report the full amount to your employer, you must pay the social security and Medicare taxes or RRTA tax on these noncash tips.</p> <p>To figure the social security and Medicare tax, use Form 4137. If you owe RRTA tax, contact your employer. Your employer will figure and collect the RRTA tax.</p>
<b>Line 5</b>	
<b>Unreported Social Security and Medicare Tax From Form 4137</b>	
Enter the total of any taxes from Form 4137.	

**Worksheet To See if You Should Fill in Form 6251—Schedule 2, Line 1**

**Before you begin:** ✓ Be sure you have read the **Exception** in the instructions for this line to see if you must fill in Form 6251 instead of using this worksheet.

1. Are you filing <b>Schedule A?</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> No. Skip lines 1 and 2; subtract Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 13, or Form 1040-NR, line 13a, from Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 11, and enter the result on line 3, and go to line 4.	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Enter the amount from Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 15	
2. Enter the amount from Schedule A, line 7	1. _____	
3. Add lines 1 and 2	2. _____	
4. Enter any tax refund from Schedule 1, lines 1 and 2	3. _____	
5. Subtract line 4 from line 3	4. _____	
6. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.	5. _____	
• Single or head of household—\$73,600	6. _____	
• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$114,600	7. _____	
7. Is the amount on line 5 more than the amount on line 6?	<input type="checkbox"/> No. <b>(stop)</b> Don't complete the rest of this worksheet. You don't owe alternative minimum tax, and don't need to fill out Form 6251. Leave Schedule 2, line 1, blank.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Subtract line 6 from line 5	8. _____	
8. Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Single or head of household—\$523,600	
	• Married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)—\$1,047,200	
	• Married filing separately—\$523,600	
9. Is the amount on line 5 more than the amount on line 8?	<input type="checkbox"/> No. Enter 4. Skip line 10. Enter on line 11 the amount from line 7, and go to line 12.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes.	Subtract line 8 from line 5	
10. Multiply line 9 by 25% (0.25) and enter the smaller of the result or line 6	9. _____	
11. Add lines 7 and 10	10. _____	
12. Is the amount on line 11 more than \$199,900 (\$39,950) if married filing separately?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. <b>(stop)</b> Fill in Form 6251 to see if you owe the alternative minimum tax.	
	<input type="checkbox"/> No. Multiply line 11 by 26% (0.26) _____	
13. Add Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 16 (minus any tax from Form 4972), and Schedule 2, line 2, (if you used Schedule J to figure your tax on the entry space on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 16, before that tax without using Schedule J before including it in this calculation) _____	12. _____	
Next, 1 is the amount on line 12 more than the amount on line 13?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Fill in Form 6251 to see if you owe the alternative minimum tax.	
	<input type="checkbox"/> No. You don't owe alternative minimum tax and don't need to fill out Form 6251. Leave Schedule 2, line 1, blank.	

**A** You may be charged a **penalty** equal to 50% of the social security and Medicare or **RRTA** tax due on tips you received but didn't report to your employer.

**Line 6**

**Unreported Social Security and Medicare Tax From Form 8919**

Enter the total of any taxes from Form 8919. If you are an employee who received wages from an employer who didn't withhold social security and Medicare tax from your wages, use Form 8919 to figure your share of the unreported tax. Include on line 6 the amount from line 13 of Form 8919. Include the amount from line 6 of Form 8919 on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 1.

**Line 8**

**Additional Tax on IRAs, Other Qualified Retirement Plans, etc.**

If any of the following apply, see Form 5329 and its instructions to find out if you owe the tax and if you must file Form 5329. Also see Form 3329 and its instructions for definitions of the terms used here.

**Line 9**

1. You received an early distribution from (a) an IRA or other qualified retirement plan, (b) an annuity, or (c) a modified endowment contract entered into after June 20, 1988, and the total distribution wasn't rolled over.

**Line 10**

2. Excess contributions were made to your IRA. Coverdell education savings account (ESA), Archer MSA, health savings account (HSA), or ABLE account.

3. You received a taxable distribution from a Coverdell ESA, qualified tuition program, or ABLE account.

4. You didn't take the minimum required distribution from your IRA or other qualified retirement plan by April 1 of the year following the year you reached age 72.

**Exception.** If only item (1) applies and distribution code 1 is correctly shown in box 7 of all your Forms 1099-R, you don't have to file Form 5329. Instead, multiply the taxable amount of the dis-

tribution by 10% (0.10) and enter the result on line 8. The taxable amount of the distribution is the part of the distribution you reported on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 4b or 5b or on Form 4972. Also enter "No" in the margin to the left of line 8 to indicate that you don't have to file Form 5329. But you must file Form 5329 if distribution code 1 is incorrectly shown in box 7 of Form 1099-R or you qualify for an exception, such as the exceptions for qualified medical expenses, qualified higher education expenses, qualified first-time homebuyer distributions, or a qualified reservist distribution.

**Line 11**

**Additional Medicare Tax**

See Form 8959 and its instructions if the total of your 2021 wages and any self-employment income was more than: • \$125,000 if married filing separately.  
• \$250,000 if married filing jointly; or  
• \$200,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er). Also see Form 8959 if you had railroad retirement (RRTA) compensation that was more than the amount just listed that applies to you.

**Line 12**

**Net Investment Income Tax**

If you are married filing jointly and either you or your spouse had wages or RRTA compensation of more than \$200,000, your employer may have withheld Additional Medicare Tax even if you don't owe the tax. In that case, you may be able to get a refund of the tax withheld. See the instructions for Form 8959 to find out how to report the withheld tax on Form 8959.

**Line 13**

1. You paid total cash wages of \$1,000 or more in any calendar quarter of 2020 or 2021 to household employees. Any person who does household work is a household employee if you can control what will be done and how it will be done. Household work includes work done in or around your home by babysitters, nannies, health aides, housekeepers, yard workers, and similar domestic workers.

2. You withheld federal income tax during 2021 at the request of any household employee.

3. You paid total cash wages of \$1,000 or more in any calendar quarter of 2020 or 2021 to household employees. Any person who does household work is a household employee if you can control what will be done and how it will be done. Household work includes work done in or around your home by babysitters, nannies, health aides, housekeepers, yard workers, and similar domestic workers.

**Line 14**

**First-Time Homebuyer Credit Repayment**

Enter the first-time homebuyer credit you have to repay if you bought the home in 2008.

If you bought the home in 2008 and owned and used it as your main home for all of 2021, you can enter your 2021

- Line 13** Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance. This tax should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with codes A and B or M and N.
- Line 14** Interest on Tax Due on Installment Income From the Sale of Certain Residential Lots and Timeshares interest on tax due on installment income from the sale of certain residential lots and timeshares under section 531(h)(3).
- Line 15** Interest on the Deferred Tax on Gain From Certain Installment Sales With a Sales Price Over \$150,000 interest on the deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales with a sales price over \$150,000 under section 531A(c).
- Line 16** Recapture of Low-Income Housing Credit other additional taxes.
- Line 17a. Recapture of the following credits.**
1. Investment credit (see Form 8845). Identify as "ICR."
  2. Indian employment credit (see Form 8845). Identify as "IECR."
  3. New markets credit (see Form 874). Identify as "NMCR."
  4. Credit for employer-provided childcare facilities (see Form 8882). Identify as "ECCFR."
  5. Alternative motor vehicle credit (see Form 8910). Identify as "AMVCR."
  6. Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit (see Form 8911). Identify as "ARPGR."
7. Qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit (see Form 8936). Identify as "8936R."
- Line 17b.** Enter any Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax. See Pub. 560 for more information.
- Line 17c.** If you sold your home in 2021 and it was financed (in whole or in part) from the proceeds of any tax-exempt qualified mortgage bond or you claimed the mortgage interest credit, you may owe a reciprocity tax on the mortgage subsidy. See Form 8828.
- Line 17d.** Enter any additional tax on health savings account (HSA) distributions you received. See Form 8889, Part II.
- Line 17e.** Enter any additional tax for failure to remain an eligible individual during the testing period. See Form 8889, Part III.
- Line 17f.** Enter any additional tax on Archer MSA distributions. See Form 8853.
- Line 17g.** Enter any additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions. See Form 8853.
- Line 17h.** Enter any additional tax on recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to a fractional interest in tangible personal property. See Pub. 526 for more information.
- Line 17i.** Enter any additional tax on income you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that fails to meet the requirements of section 409A. This income should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Z, or in box 14 of Form 1099-MISC. The tax is 20% of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under section 409A(a)(1)(B) (ii). See section 409A(a)(1)(B) for details.
- Lines 17a Through 17z**
- Line 17a. Recapture of the following credits.**
- Line 17b.** Enter any Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax. See Pub. 560 for more information.
- Line 17c.** If you sold your home in 2021 and it was financed (in whole or in part) from the proceeds of any tax-exempt qualified mortgage bond or you claimed the mortgage interest credit, you may owe a reciprocity tax on the mortgage subsidy. See Form 8828.
- Line 17d.** Enter any additional tax on health savings account (HSA) distributions you received. See Form 8889, Part II.
- Line 17e.** Enter any additional tax for failure to remain an eligible individual during the testing period. See Form 8889, Part III.
- Line 17f.** Enter any additional tax on Archer MSA distributions. See Form 8853.
- Line 17g.** Enter any additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions. See Form 8853.
- Line 17h.** Enter any additional tax on recapture of a charitable contribution deduction relating to a fractional interest in tangible personal property. See Pub. 526 for more information.
- Line 17i.** Enter any additional tax on income you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that fails to meet the requirements of section 409A. This income should be shown in box 12 of Form W-2 with code Z, or in box 14 of Form 1099-MISC. The tax is 20% of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under section 409A(a)(1)(B) (ii). See section 409A(a)(1)(B) for details.
- Line 17j.** Enter any additional tax on compensation you received from a non-qualified deferred compensation plan described in section 457A if the compensation would have been includable in your income in an earlier year except that the amount wasn't determinable until 2021. The tax is 20% of the amount required to be included in income plus an interest amount determined under

**Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet—Schedule 2 (Line 17z)**  
Complete this worksheet if you completed line 3 on the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet in the Schedule 3, line 6, instructions.

1. Enter the sum of any chapter 1 taxes\* (other than your negative Form 8978 adjustment) reported in Part II of Schedule 2. ....

2. Enter as a positive number the negative amount from line 3 of the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet in the Schedule 3, line 6, instructions. ....

3. Is the amount on line 1 more than the amount on line 2?  Yes. List the type (Form 8978 AD) and the amount from line 2 as a negative number (in parentheses) on line 17z.  No. List the type (Form 8978 AD) and the amount from line 1 as a negative number (in parentheses) on line 17z. Combine this amount with any other amounts reported on line 17z to complete the line 17z entry space.

\* Chapter 1 taxes include taxes from sections through 1401-12 of the Code, as well as certain amounts the Code treats as chapter 1 taxes. Generally, this does not include amounts reported on Schedule 2, lines 7, 9, 11-13, 17k-17m, or 17z (other than chapter 1 taxes).

## Instructions for Schedule 3 Additional Credits and Payments

### General Instructions

Use Schedule 3 if you have nonrefundable credits, other than the nonrefundable child tax credit or the credit for other dependents, or other payments and refundable credits.

Include the amount on Schedule 3, line 8, in the amount entered on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 20.

Enter the amount on Schedule 3, line 15, on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 31.

4. You aren't filing Form 463 or excluding income from sources within Puerto Rico.
5. All of your foreign taxes were:
- Legally owed and not eligible for a refund or reduced tax rate under a tax treaty, and
  - Paid to countries that are recognized by the United States and don't support terrorism.

For more details on these requirements, see the Instructions for Form 1116. **Do you meet all five requirements justified?**

Yes. Enter on line 1 the smaller of (a) your total foreign taxes, or (b) the total of the amounts on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16, and Schedule 2, line 2.

No. See Form 1116 to find out if you can take the credit and, if you can, if you have to file Form 1116.

### Specific Instructions

**Line 1 Foreign Tax Credit**  
**TIP** If you are a shareholder in a controlled foreign corporation and made a section 962 election, see the instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR, line 16, for the foreign tax credit you figured on Form 1118.

If you paid income tax to a foreign country or U.S. possession, you may be able to take this credit. Generally, you must complete and attach Form 1116 to do so.

**Exception.** You don't have to complete Form 1116 to take this credit if all of the following apply.

- All of your foreign source gross income was from interest and dividends and all of that income and the foreign tax paid on it were reported to you on Form 1099-INT, Form 1099-DIV, or Schedule K-1 (or substitute statement).
- The total of your foreign taxes wasn't more than \$500 (not more than \$600 if married filing jointly).
- You held the stock or bonds on which the dividends or interest were paid for at least 16 days and weren't obligated to pay these amounts to someone else.

However, you can't take the credit if either of the following applies.

- The amount on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 11, is more

than \$33,000 (\$49,500 if head of household; \$66,000 if married filing jointly).

2. The person(s) who made the qualified contribution or elective deferral (a) was born after January 1, 2004, (b) is claimed as a dependent on someone else's 2021 tax return, or (c) was a student (defined next).

You were a student if during any part of 5 calendar months of 2021, you:

- Were enrolled as a full-time student at a school, or
- Took full-time, on-farm training course given by a school or a state, county, or local government agency.
- Certain electric heat, pump water heaters; electric heat pumps; central air conditioners, and natural gas, propane, or oil water heaters.
- Your filing status is married filing separately.
- The amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11, is \$90,000 or more (\$180,000 or more if married filing jointly).
- You, or your spouse, were a nonresident alien for any part of 2021 unless your filing status is married filing jointly.

For more details, use [Tax Topic 610](#) or see Form 8880.

### Line 5 Residential Energy Efficient Property Credits

**Residential energy efficient property credit.** You may be able to take this credit by completing and attaching Form 8695 if you paid for any of the following during 2021.

**Line 4 Retirement Savings Contributions Credit (Saver's Credit)**

You may be able to take this credit if you, or your spouse if filing jointly, made (a) contributions, other than rollover contributions, to a traditional or Roth IRA, (b) elective deferrals to a 401(k) or 403(b) plan (including designated Roth contributions) or to a governmental 457, SEP, or SIMPLE plan; (c) voluntary employee contributions to a qualified retirement plan (including the federal Thrift Savings Plan); (d) contributions to a 501(c)(18)(D) plan; or (e) contributions to an ABLE account by the designated beneficiary, as defined in section 529A.

For details, see Form 5695.

### Lines 6a Through 6z Other Nonrefundable Credits

**Line 6a. The general business credit** consists of a number of credits that usually apply only to individuals who are partners, shareholders, or S corporation stockholders in an S corporation, self-employed, or who have rental property. See Form 3800 or Pub. 334.

**Line 6b.** Enter any credit for prior year minimum tax. See Form 8801.

completing and attaching Form 5695 for any of the following improvements to your main home located in the United States in 2021 if they are new and meet certain requirements for energy efficiency.

- Any insulation material or system primarily designed to reduce heat gain or loss in your home.
- Exterior windows (including skylights).
- Exterior doors.
- A metal roof or asphalt roof with pigmented coatings or cooling granules primarily designed to reduce the heat gain in your home.

You may also be able to take this credit for the cost of the following items if the items meet certain performance and quality standards.

- Certain electric heat, pump water heaters; electric heat pumps; central air conditioners, and natural gas, propane, or oil water heaters.
- A qualified furnace or hot water boiler that uses natural gas, propane, or oil.

• An advanced main air circulating fan used in a natural gas, propane, or oil furnace.

**Condos and co-ops.** If you are a member of a condominium management association for a condominium you own or a tenant-stockholder in a cooperative housing corporation, you are treated as having paid your proportionate share of any costs of such association or corporation for purposes of these credits.

**Line 6f. Enter any qualified electric vehicle credit.** You can't claim this credit for a vehicle placed in service after 2006. You can claim this credit only if you have an electric vehicle passive activity credit carried forward from a prior year. See Form 8834.

**Line 6g. Enter any mortgage interest credit if a state or local government gave you a mortgage credit certificate.** See Form 8396.

**Line 6h. You can't claim the District of Columbia first-time homeowner credit for a home you bought after 2011. You can claim it only if you have a credit carryforward from 2020.** See Form 8859.

**Line 6i. Enter any qualified electric vehicle credit.** You can't claim this credit for a vehicle placed in service after 2006. You can claim this credit only if you have an electric vehicle passive activity credit carried forward from a prior year. See Form 8834.

**Line 6j. Enter any qualified electric vehicle credit.** You can't claim this credit for a vehicle placed in service after 2006. You can claim this credit only if you have an electric vehicle passive activity credit carried forward from a prior year. See Form 8834.

**Line 6k. Enter any credit to holders of tax credit bonds.** See Form 8912.

**Line 6l. Enter the amount from Form 8978, line 14 (relating to partner's audit liability under section 6226).** If the amount on Form 8978, line 14, is negative, complete the following worksheet to figure the amount to enter on line 61. If the amount on Form 8978, line 14, is positive, see the instructions for Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 16.

**Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet—Schedule 3 (Line 6)**  
Complete this worksheet if Form 8978, line 14, is negative.

- Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 18 ..... 1. \_\_\_\_\_
- Enter as a positive number the negative amount from Form 8978, line 14 ..... 2. \_\_\_\_\_
- Is the amount on line 1 equal to or more than the amount on line 2?  
 Yes. Enter the amount from line 2 on line 6!  
 No. Enter the amount from line 1 on line 6!, and subtract line 2 from line 6!  
*\* Use this amount to complete the Negative Form 8978 Adjustment Worksheet in the Schedule 2, line 17, instructions.*

**Line 6a. Other nonrefundable credits.**

Use line 6 to report any nonrefundable credits not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules. List the type and amount of income.

**Line 9****Net Premium Tax Credit**

The premium tax credit helps pay for health insurance purchased through the Marketplace. You may be eligible to claim the premium tax credit if, your spouse, or a dependent enrolled in health insurance through the Marketplace. Eligible individuals may have advance payments of the premium tax credit made on their behalf directly to the insurance company. You (or whoever enrolled you) should have received Form 1095-A from the Marketplace with information about your coverage and any advance credit payments. Complete Form 8962 to determine the amount of your premium tax credit, if any. If the premium tax credit you can claim exceeds your advance credit payments, your net premium tax credit will be shown on Form 8962, line 26. Enter that amount, if any, on line 9. For more information, see the instructions for Form 8962.

If you receive Form W-2c after you have filed your return, then you should file an amended return (Form 1040-V) to claim a credit or increased credit for the excess social security (or tier 1 RRTA tax) withheld.

so, include any amounts paid with Form 2350.

**Line 11****Excess Social Security and Tier 1 RRTA Tax Withheld**

If you, or your spouse if filing a joint return, had more than one employer for 2021, and total wages of more than \$142,800, too much social security or tier 1 railroad retirement (RRTA) tax may have been withheld. You can take a credit on this line for the amount withheld in excess of \$8,833.60. But if any one employer withheld more than \$8,833.60, you can't claim the excess on your return. The employer should adjust the tax for you. If the employer doesn't adjust the overcollection, you can file a claim for refund using Form 843. Figure this amount separately for you and your spouse.

You can't claim a refund for excess tier 2 RRTA tax on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR. Instead, use Form 843.

**! Caution** If (1) you worked for two or more employers in 2021, (2) you receive a Form W-2c showing a correction to box 4 (or to box 14 for employees who pay RRTA tax) to account for employee social security or tier 1 RRTA tax that was deferred in 2021 and withheld in 2022, and (3) the corrected amount in box 4 of the 2021 Form W-2c makes the total amount of employee social security tax or tier 1 RRTA tax withheld by all of your employers more than \$8,833.60, or increases an already existing excess amount of employee social security tax or tier 1 RRTA tax withheld, you should report the credit or increased credit for that amount on line 11 in order to claim your refund.

-103-

- Your child whom you couldn't claim as a dependent because of the rules for *Children of divorced or separated parents under Who Qualifies as Your Dependent*, earlier.

For 2021, your credit for child and dependent care expenses is refundable if you, or your spouse, if married filing jointly, had a principal place of abode in the United States for more than half of 2021. For more information, see Form 2441 and its instructions.

**Line 13h****Qualified Sick and Family Leave Credits from Schedule(s) H and Form(s) 7202 for Leave Taken After March 31, 2021.**

If you paid household employment taxes, enter the refundable portion of the credit for qualified sick and family leave wages you are eligible for due to reasons related to coronavirus and related to leave taken after March 31, 2021. The amount of the credit is shown on Schedule H, line 8. See Schedule H (Form 1040) and its instructions for more information on these credits.

**Line 13z**

Other payments or refundable credits. Use line 13z to report any other payments or refundable credits not reported elsewhere on your return or other schedules, including a credit under section 960(e) with respect to an excess limitation account. List the type and amount of payment or refundable credit.

**Line 13d**

If you are claiming a credit for repayment of amounts you included in your income in an earlier year because it appeared you had a right to the income, enter the amount on line 13d. See Pub. 525 for details about this credit.

**Line 13f**

If you elected to pay your net 965 tax liability in installments, report the deferred amount on line 13f. Enter the amount of net 965 tax liability remaining to be paid in future years.

**Line 13g**

**Credit for child and dependent care expenses.** You may be able to take this credit if you paid someone to care for your qualifying child under age 13 whom you claim as a dependent.  
 • Your disabled spouse or any other disabled person who couldn't care for himself or herself, or

**Line 13b****Qualified Sick and Family Leave Credits from Schedule(s) H and Form(s) 7202 for Leave Taken After March 31, 2021.**

If you paid household employment taxes, enter the refundable portion of the credit for qualified sick and family leave wages you are eligible for due to reasons related to coronavirus and related to leave taken after March 31, 2021. The amount of the credit is shown on Schedule H, line 8. See Schedule H (Form 1040) and its instructions for more information on these credits.

Enter the amount of any credit for paid sick or family leave for certain self-employed individuals as a result of coronavirus. The amount of credit for sick leave taken before April 1, 2021, is shown on Form 7202, line 24, and the amount of credit for family leave taken before April 1, 2021, is shown on Form 7202, line 35. See Form 7202 and its instructions for more information on these credits.

-104-

**List of Tax Topics**

(Continued)

Topic No.	Subject	Topic No.	Subject
101	<b>IRS Help Available</b>	303	Checklist of common errors when preparing your tax return
102	Tax assistance for individuals with disabilities	304	Estimated time to file your tax return
103	Tax help for small businesses and the self-employed	305	Recordkeeping
104	Taxpayer Advocate Service—Your voice at the IRS	306	Penalty for underpayment of estimated tax
105	Armed Forces tax information	307	Backup withholding
107	Tax relief in disaster situations	308	Amended returns
151	Your appeal rights	309	Roth IRA contributions
152	Refund information	310	Coverdell education savings accounts
153	What to do if you haven't filed your tax return	311	Power of attorney, information disclosure authorizations
154	Form W-2 and Form 1099-R (What to do if incorrect or not received)	312	Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)
155	Obtaining forms and publications	313	Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)
156	Copy or transcript of your tax return—How to get one	356	Decedents
157	Change your address—How to notify the IRS	401	<b>Types of Income</b>
158	Paying your taxes and ensuring proper credit of payments	403	Wages and salaries
159	How to get a wage and income transcript or copy of Form W-2	407	Interest received
160	Statute of limitations—How to file	409	Business income
161	Refunding an erroneous refund—Paper check or direct deposit	410	Pensions and annuities
162	Collection	411	Pensions—The general rule and the simplified method
201	The collection process	412	Lump-sum distributions
202	Tax payment options	413	Rollovers from retirement plans
203	Reduced refund	414	Rental income and expenses
204	Offers in compromise	415	Renting residential and vacation property
205	Innocent spouse relief <sup>1</sup> (including separation of liability and equitable relief)	416	Farming and fishing income
206	Disbursed payments	417	Earnings for clergy
253	Substitute tax forms	418	Unemployment compensation
254	How to choose a tax return preparer	419	Gambling income and losses
255	Signing your return electronically	420	Bartending income
301	General Information	421	Scholarships, fellowship grants, and other grants
	When, how, and where to file	423	Social security and equivalent railroad retirement benefits
		424	401(k) plans
		425	Passive activities—Losses and credits
		427	Stock options
		429	Traders in securities (information for Form 1040 or 1040-SR filers)
		430	Receipt of stock in a demutualization <sup>2</sup>
		431	Cancelled debt <sup>3</sup> —Is it taxable or not?
		432	Form 1099-A (Acquisition or Abandonment of Secured Property) and Form 1099-C (Cancellation of Debt)

**Tax Topics**

You can read these Tax Topics at [IRS.gov/TaxTopics](http://IRS.gov/TaxTopics).

Topic No.	Subject	Topic No.	Subject
303	Checklist of common errors when preparing your tax return	451	Adjustments to income
304	Estimated time to file your tax return	452	Individual retirement arrangements (IRAs)
305	Recordkeeping	453	Alimony and Separate Maintenance
306	Penalty for underpayment of estimated tax	454	Bad debt deduction
307	Backup withholding	455	Moving expenses for members of the Armed Forces
308	Amended returns	456	Student loan interest deduction
309	Roth IRA contributions	458	Educator expense deduction
310	Coverdell education savings accounts	501	<b>Itemized Deductions</b>
311	Power of attorney, information disclosure authorizations	502	Medical and dental expenses
312	Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)	503	Deductible taxes
313	Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)	504	Home mortgage points
356	Decedents	505	Interest expense
401	<b>Types of Income</b>	506	Charitable contributions
403	Wages and salaries	509	Business use of car
404	Dividends	510	Business travel expenses
407	Business income	511	Work-related education expenses
409	Capital gains and losses	513	Casualty, disaster, and theft losses
410	Pensions and annuities	551	<b>Tax Computation</b>
411	Pensions—The general rule and the simplified method	552	Standard deduction
412	Lump-sum distributions	553	Tax and credits figured by the IRS
413	Rollovers from retirement plans	554	Tax on a child's investment and other unearned income (Kiddie tax)
414	Rental income and expenses	555	Self-employment tax
415	Renting residential and vacation property	556	Alternative minimum tax
416	Farming and fishing income	557	Additional tax on early distributions from traditional and Roth IRAs
417	Earnings for clergy	558	Additional tax on early distributions from retirement plans other than IRAs
418	Unemployment compensation	559	Net investment income tax
419	Gambling income and losses	560	Additional Medicare Tax
420	Bartending income	563	<b>Tax Credits</b>
421	Scholarships, fellowship grants, and other grants	561	Earned income credit
423	Social security and equivalent railroad retirement benefits	601	Child and dependent care credit
424	401(k) plans	602	Adoption credit and adoption assistance programs
425	Passive activities—Losses and credits	608	Excess social security and RRTA tax withheld
427	Stock options	610	Retirement savings contributions credit
429	Traders in securities (information for Form 1040 or 1040-SR filers)	611	Repayment of the first-time homebuyer credit
430	Receipt of stock in a demutualization <sup>2</sup>	612	The premium tax credit
431	Cancelled debt <sup>3</sup> —Is it taxable or not?	613	<b>IRS Notices</b>
432	Form 1099-A (Acquisition or Abandonment of Secured Property) and Form 1099-C (Cancellation of Debt)	651	Notices—What to do
		652	Notice of underreported income—CP2000
		653	IRS notices and bills, penalties, and interest charges

## **Disclosure, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice**

The IRS Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998, the Privacy Act of 1974, and the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 require that when we ask you for information we must first tell you our legal right to ask for it, and how it will be used. We must also tell you what could happen if we do not receive it, and whether your response is voluntary, required to obtain a benefit, or mandatory under the law.

This notice applies to all records and other material (in paper or electronic format) you file with us, including this tax return. It also applies to any questions we need to ask you so we can complete, correct, or process your return, figure your tax, and collect tax, interest, or penalties.

Our legal right to ask for information is Internal Revenue Code sections 6001, 6011, and 6012(a), and their regulations. They say that you must file a return or statement with us for any tax you are liable for. Your response is mandatory under these sections. Code section 6109 requires you to provide your identifying number on the return. This is so we know who you are, and can process your return and other papers. You must fill in all parts of the tax form that apply to you. But you do not have to check the boxes for the Presidential Election Campaign Fund or for the third-party designer. You also do not have to provide your daytime phone number or email address.

You are not required to provide the information requested on a form that is subject to the Paperwork Reduction Act unless the form displays a valid OMB control number. Books or records relating to a form or its instructions must be retained as long as their contents may become material in the administration of any Internal Revenue law.

We ask for tax return information to carry out the tax laws of the United States. We need it to figure and collect the right amount of tax.

If you do not file a return, do not provide the information we ask for, or provide fraudulent information, you may be charged penalties and be subject to criminal prosecution. We may also have to disallow the exemptions, exclusions, credits, deductions, or adjustments shown on the

tax return. This could make the tax higher or delay any refund. Interest may also be charged.

Generally, tax returns and return information are confidential, as stated in Code section 6103. However, Code section 6103 allows or requires the Internal Revenue Service to disclose or give the information shown on your tax return to others as described in the Code. For example, we may disclose your tax information to the Department of Justice to enforce the tax laws, both civil and criminal, and to carry out our tax laws. We may disclose your tax information to the Department of Treasury and contractors for tax administration purposes; and to other persons as necessary to obtain information needed to determine the amount of or to collect the tax you owe. We may disclose your tax information to the Comptroller General of the United States to permit the Comptroller General to review the Internal Revenue Service. We may disclose your tax information to committees of Congress, federal, state, and local child support agencies; and to other federal agencies for the purposes of determining entitlement for benefits of the eligibility for and the repayment of loans. We may also disclose this information to other countries under a tax treaty, to federal and state agencies to enforce federal non-tax criminal laws, or to federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to combat terrorism.

Please keep this notice with your records. It may help you if we ask you for other information. If you have questions about the rules for filing and giving information, please call or visit any Internal Revenue Service office.

We try to create forms and instructions that can be easily understood. Often this is difficult to do because our tax laws are very complex. For some people with income mostly from wages, filling in the forms is easy. For others who have businesses, pensions, stocks, rental income, or other investments, it is more difficult.

If you have comments concerning the time and cost estimates below, you can contact us at either one of the addresses shown under *We Welcome Comments on Forms*.

## **Estimated Average Taxpayer Burden for Individuals by Activity**

Type of Taxpayer	Average Time (Hours)			Average Burden
	Percentage of Returns	Total Time*	Record-keeping	
All taxpayers . . . . .	100%	13	6	4
Type of taxpayer				
Nonbusiness*** . . . . .	72%	9	3	3
Business*** . . . . .	28%	22	12	4
				\$240
				470

\*Total may not add to total due to rounding.

\*\*Dollars rounded to the nearest \$10.

\*\*\*You are considered a "business" filer if you file one or more of the following with Form 1040 or 1040-SR, Schedule C, E, or F or Form 2106. You are considered a "nonbusiness" filer if you don't file any of those schedules or forms with Form 1040 or 1040-SR.

If you have comments concerning the time and cost estimates below, you can contact us at either one of the addresses shown under *We Welcome Comments on Forms*.

## **Estimates of Taxpayer Burden**

The following table shows burden estimates based on current statutory requirements as of October 2021 for taxpayers filing a 2021 Form 1040 or 1040-SR tax return. Time spent and out-of-pocket costs are presented separately. Time burden is broken out by taxpayer activity, with recordkeeping representing the largest component. Out-of-pocket costs include any expenses incurred by taxpayers to prepare and submit their tax returns. Examples include tax return preparation and submission fees, postage and photo-copying costs, and tax return preparation software costs. While these estimates don't include burden associated with post-filing activities, IRS operational data indicate that electronically prepared and filed returns have fewer arithmetic errors, implying lower post-filing burden.

Reported time and cost burdens are national averages and don't necessarily reflect a "typical" case. Most taxpayers experience lower than average burden, with taxpayer burden varying considerably by taxpayer type. For instance, the estimated average time burden for all taxpayers filing a Form 1040 or 1040-SR is 13 hours, with an average cost of \$240 per return. This average includes all associated forms and schedules, across all tax return preparation methods and taxpayer activities.

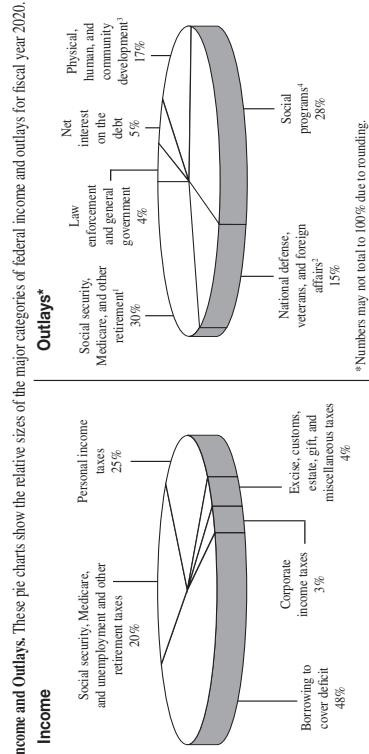
Within this estimate, there is significant variation in taxpayer activity. For example, nonbusiness taxpayers are expected to have an average burden of about 9

## 2021 Tax Rate Schedules

The Tax Rate Schedules are shown so you can see the tax rate that applies to all levels of taxable income. Don't use them to figure your tax. Instead, see the instructions for line 16.



## Major Categories of Federal Income and Outlays for Fiscal Year 2020



On or before the first Monday in February of each year, the President is required by law to submit to the Congress a budget proposal for the fiscal year that begins the following October. The budget plan sets forth the President's proposed receipts, spending, and the surplus or deficit for the federal government. The plan includes recommendations for new legislation as well as recommendations to change, eliminate, and add programs. After receipt of the President's proposal, the Congress reviews the proposal and makes changes. It first passes a budget resolution setting its own targets for receipts, outlays, and surplus or deficit. Next, individual spending and revenue bills that are consistent with the goals of the budget resolution are enacted.

In fiscal year 2020 (which began on October 1, 2019, and ended on September 30, 2020), federal income was \$3.421 trillion and outlays were \$6.550 trillion, leaving a deficit of \$3.129 trillion.

**Footnotes for Certain Federal Outlays**

1. **Social security, Medicare, and other retirement:** These programs provide income support for the retired and disabled and medical care for the elderly.

2. **National defense, veterans, and foreign affairs:** About 15% of outlays were to equip, modernize, and pay our armed forces and to fund national defense activities, about 3% were for veterans benefits and services; and about 1% were for international activities, including military and economic assistance to foreign programs, unemployment compensation, assisted housing, and social services.

3. **Physical, human, and community development:** These outlays were for agriculture, natural resources, environment, transportation, aid for elementary and secondary education and direct assistance to college students; job training, deposit insurance, commerce and housing credit, and community development; and space, energy, and general science programs.

4. **Social programs:** About 16% of total outlays were for Medicaid, Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (formerly food stamps), temporary assistance for needy families, supplemental security income, and related programs; and 13% for health research and public health programs, unemployment compensation, assisted housing, and social services.

Note. The percentages shown here exclude undistributed offsetting receipts, which were \$16 billion in fiscal year 2020. In the budget, those receipts are offset against spending in figuring the totals shown above. These receipts are for the U.S. Government's share of its employee retirement programs, rents and royalties on the Outer Continental Shelf, and proceeds from the sale of assets.

Schedule X—If your filing status is Single	
If your taxable income is:	The tax is: of the amount over—
Over—	But not over—
\$0	\$0
9,950	\$95.00 + 10%
40,525	\$95.00 + 12%
88,375	4,684.00 + 22%
86,375	40,525
164,925	14,751.00 + 24%
164,925	86,375
209,425	33,603.00 + 32%
209,425	164,925
523,600	47,843.00 + 35%
523,600	209,425
	157,804.25 + 37%
	523,600

Schedule Y-1—If your filing status is Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er)	
If your taxable income is:	The tax is: of the amount over—
Over—	But not over—
\$0	\$0
13,900	\$13,900
81,050	81,050
172,750	\$19,900 + 12%
172,750	81,050
329,850	9,328.00 + 22%
329,850	172,750
418,850	29,502.00 + 24%
418,850	329,850
628,300	67,206.00 + 32%
628,300	418,850
	95,686.00 + 35%
	628,300
	168,983.50 + 37%
	628,300

Schedule Y-2—If your filing status is Married filing separately	
If your taxable income is:	The tax is: of the amount over—
Over—	But not over—
\$0	\$0
13,900	\$13,900
81,050	81,050
172,750	\$19,900 + 12%
172,750	81,050
329,850	9,328.00 + 22%
329,850	172,750
418,850	29,502.00 + 24%
418,850	329,850
628,300	67,206.00 + 32%
628,300	418,850
	95,686.00 + 35%
	628,300
	168,983.50 + 37%
	628,300

Schedule Z—If your filing status is Head of household	
If your taxable income is:	The tax is: of the amount over—
Over—	But not over—
\$0	\$0
14,200	\$14,200
54,200	54,200
86,350	86,350
164,900	164,900
209,400	209,400
523,600	523,600
	\$1,420.00 + 12%
	40,525
	4,684.00 + 22%
	86,350
	14,751.00 + 24%
	33,603.00 + 32%
	64,925
	32,145.00 + 32%
	86,350
	47,843.00 + 35%
	209,400
	156,355.00 + 37%
	523,600

## Index to Instructions

<b>A</b>	ABLE account <u>§7, 98</u> Additional Medicare Tax <u>28</u> Address change <u>15</u> Adjusted gross income <u>30</u> Adoption credit <u>102</u> Adoption expenses: Employer-provided benefits for <u>24</u> Attis <u>2</u> Adoption taxpayer identification number <u>20</u> Bankruptcy cases, chapter 11 <u>23</u> Blindness <u>16, 33</u> Archer MSAs <u>88, 99</u> Artists <u>88</u> Attachments to the return <u>64</u> Awards <u>36</u>	Standard deduction <u>33</u> Electric vehicles <u>102</u> Electronic filing (e-file) <u>§8, 61, 63, 64</u> Estimated tax <u>§2, 29</u> Excess social security and tier RRTA tax withheld <u>105</u> Extension of time to file <u>9, 101</u> Filing requirements <u>12</u> Filing status, which box to check <u>13-15</u> Foreign source income <u>33</u> Foreign tax credit <u>101</u> Form W-2 <u>24</u> Free tax help <u>80</u>	Health insurance deduction, self-employed <u>30</u> Health savings accounts <u>§8, 28, 99</u> Help, tax <u>20</u> Homeowner credit, first-time <u>28</u> Household employment taxes <u>38</u> How to comment on forms <u>101</u> How to get tax help <u>80</u>	Head of household <u>14</u> Health insurance deduction, self-employed <u>30</u> Health savings accounts <u>§8, 28, 99</u> Help, tax <u>20</u> Homeowner credit, first-time <u>28</u> Household employment taxes <u>38</u> How to comment on forms <u>101</u> How to get tax help <u>80</u>	Daycare center expenses <u>101</u> Death of taxpayer <u>80</u> Death of spouse <u>30</u> Dependent care benefits <u>24</u> Dependents <u>18</u> Standard deduction <u>33</u> Direct deposit of refund <u>38-61</u> Disability expenses <u>57</u> Disability, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice <u>107</u> Dividends: Nonindividual distributions <u>26</u> Qualified dividends <u>25, 36</u> Divorced parents <u>20, 21</u> Dual-status aliens <u>2, 13</u>	Nonindividual contributions to <u>26, 90</u> Individual taxpayer identification numbers <u>16</u> Identity theft <u>72</u> Income <u>36</u> Income tax withholding (federal) <u>37, 79</u> Individual retirement arrangements (IRAs): Contributions to <u>90</u> Distributions from <u>101</u> Nonindividual contributions to <u>26, 90</u> Individual taxpayer identification numbers <u>16</u> Innocent spouse relief <u>78</u> Installment payments <u>62</u> Interest income: Tax-exempt <u>25</u> Interest on taxes <u>32</u> Investment income, tax on <u>38</u> Itemized deductions or standard deduction <u>31</u> ITINs for aliens <u>16</u>
<b>B</b>	Bankruptcy cases, chapter 11 <u>23</u> Blindness <u>16, 33</u> Business income or loss <u>84</u>					
<b>C</b>	Canceled debt <u>56</u> Capital gain distributions <u>30</u> Child's requirement to file <u>11</u> Child and dependent care expenses, credit for <u>101</u> Child custody <u>21</u> Child tax credits <u>15, 57</u> Community property states <u>23</u> Contributions to reduce taxes held by the public <u>70</u> Corrective distributions <u>24</u>					
<b>D</b>	Daycare center expenses <u>101</u> Death of taxpayer <u>80</u> Death of spouse <u>30</u> Dependent care benefits <u>24</u> Dependents <u>18</u> Standard deduction <u>33</u> Direct deposit of refund <u>38-61</u> Disability expenses <u>57</u> Disability, Privacy Act, and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice <u>107</u> Dividends: Nonindividual distributions <u>26</u> Qualified dividends <u>25, 36</u> Divorced parents <u>20, 21</u> Dual-status aliens <u>2, 13</u>					
<b>E</b>	Earned income credit (EIC) <u>38</u> Capital gain, non taxable <u>11</u> Education: Fees <u>57, 13, 101</u> Reimbursement of education credits <u>12</u> Student accounts <u>§7, 98</u> Educator expenses <u>88</u> Elderly persons: Credit for <u>102</u>					
<b>F</b>	Market discount on bonds <u>25</u> Married persons: Filing joint returns <u>13</u> Filing separate returns <u>14</u> Living apart <u>15</u> Medical waiver of payments to care provider <u>38</u> Medicare tax, additional credit for <u>101</u> Multiple support agreement <u>21</u>					
<b>G</b>	General business credit <u>102</u> Gifts <u>88</u> Golden parachute payments <u>99</u>					
<b>H</b>	Health of household <u>14</u> Health insurance deduction, self-employed <u>30</u> Health savings accounts <u>§8, 28, 99</u> Help, tax <u>20</u> Homeowner credit, first-time <u>28</u> Household employment taxes <u>38</u> How to comment on forms <u>101</u> How to get tax help <u>80</u>					
<b>I</b>	Identity Protection PIN <u>64</u> Community property states <u>23</u> Contributions to reduce taxes held by the public <u>70</u> Corrective distributions <u>24</u>					
<b>J</b>	Jury duty pay <u>86</u>					
<b>K</b>	Kidney transplant <u>101</u>					
<b>L</b>	Life insurance <u>88</u> Line instructions for Forms 1040 and 1040-SR <u>64</u> Living abroad, U.S. citizens and resident aliens <u>9, 23</u> Long-term care insurance <u>89</u> Lump-sum distributions <u>29</u>					
<b>M</b>	Market discount on bonds <u>25</u> Married persons: Filing joint returns <u>13</u> Filing separate returns <u>14</u> Living apart <u>15</u> Medical waiver of payments to care provider <u>38</u> Medicare tax, additional credit for <u>101</u> Multiple support agreement <u>21</u>					
<b>N</b>	Name change <u>15</u> Name investment Income Tax <u>28</u> Net operating loss <u>86</u> Nonresident aliens <u>9, 13, 16</u>					
<b>O</b>	Offsets <u>58</u> Other income <u>86</u> Other taxes <u>99</u>					
<b>P</b>	Parents, divorced or separated <u>20</u> Paycheck Protection Program Loans <u>23</u> Payments <u>§2-105</u> Pay taxes electronically <u>61</u> Penalty: Early withdrawal of savings <u>90</u> Estimated tax <u>52, 65</u> Others (including late filing and late payment) <u>52</u> Penalty on early withdrawal of savings <u>20</u> Persons and entities <u>10, 22</u> Person in art, art credit <u>101</u> Presidential election <u>13</u> Presidential election services <u>10</u> Prizes <u>56</u> Public debt, gift to reduce the <u>79</u>					
<b>Q</b>	Qualified business income deduction <u>32</u> Qualified dividends <u>25, 36</u> Qualified dividends and capital gain tax worksheet <u>36</u> Qualified retirement plans: deduction for <u>89, 99</u>					
<b>R</b>	Railroad retirement benefits: Retired as a person <u>22</u> Treated as social security <u>29</u>					
<b>S</b>	Saver's credit <u>101</u> Scholarship and fellowship grants <u>24</u> Self-employment tax: Deduction for part of <u>88</u>					
<b>T</b>	Separated parents <u>63</u> Single person <u>13</u> Social security and equivalent railroad retirement benefits <u>10, 21</u> Standard deduction or itemized deductions <u>31</u> State and local income taxes, taxable refunds, state credits, or offsets <u>34</u> Student loan interest deduction					
<b>U</b>	Unemployment compensation <u>36</u>					
<b>V</b>	Volunteer Income Tax Assistance Program (VITA) <u>8</u>					
<b>W</b>	Wages <u>24</u> What's new <u>6</u> What if you can't pay? <u>62</u> Where and when should you file? <u>2</u> Who must file <u>10, 11</u> Who should file <u>2</u> Withholding, federal income tax <u>32, 29</u>					
<b>X</b>						
<b>Y</b>						
<b>Z</b>						

 <b>Where Do You File?</b> Mail your return to the address shown below that applies to you. If you want to use a private delivery service, see <i>Private Delivery Services under Filing Requirements</i> , earlier.	<i>Envelopes without enough postage will be returned to you by the post office. Your envelope may need additional postage if it contains more than five pages or is oversized (for example, it is over 1/4" thick). Also include your complete return address.</i>	
	<b>THEN use this address if you:</b> <b>If you live in...</b> Are requesting a refund or are not enclosing a check or money order...	Are enclosing a check or money order...
	Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1214 Charlotte, NC 28201-1214	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Kansas City, MO 64999-0002
	Alaska, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Kansas, Michigan, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Washington, Wyoming Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 802501 Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Ogden, UT 84201-0002
	Arizona, New Mexico Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 802501 Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0002
	Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 931000 Louisville, KY 40293-1000	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Kansas City, MO 64999-0002
	Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1214 Charlotte, NC 28201-1214	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0002
	Pennsylvania Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 802501 Cincinnati, OH 45280-2501	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0215
	A foreign country, U.S. possession or territory*, or use an APO or FPO address, or file Form 2555 or 4563, or are a dual status alien Internal Revenue Service P.O. Box 1303 Charlotte, NC 28201-1303	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Austin, TX 73301-0215

\*If you live in American Samoa, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the Northern Mariana Islands, see Pub. 570.

-114-



## The Taxpayer Bill of Rights

### 1. The Right to Be Informed

Taxpayers have the right to know what they need to do to comply with the tax laws. They are entitled to clear explanations of the laws and IRS procedures in all tax forms, instructions, publications, notices, and correspondence. They have the right to be informed of IRS decisions about their tax accounts and to receive clear explanations of the outcomes.

### 2. The Right to Quality Service

Taxpayers have the right to receive prompt, courteous, and professional assistance in their dealings with the IRS, to be spoken to in a way they can easily understand, to receive clear and easily understandable communications from the IRS, and to speak to a supervisor about inadequate service.

### 3. The Right to Pay No More than the Correct Amount of Tax

Taxpayers have the right to pay only the amount of tax legally due, including interest and penalties, and to have the IRS apply all tax payments properly.

### 4. The Right to Challenge the IRS's Position and Be Heard

Taxpayers have the right to raise objections and provide additional documentation in response to formal IRS actions or proposed actions, to expect that the IRS will consider their timely objections and documentation promptly and fairly, and to receive a response if the IRS does not agree with their position.

### 5. The Right to Appeal an IRS Decision in an Independent Forum

Taxpayers are entitled to a fair and impartial administrative appeal of most IRS decisions, including many penalties, and have the right to receive a written response regarding the Office of Appeals' decision. Taxpayers generally have the right to take their cases to court.

Learn more at [IRS.gov/TaxpayerRights](https://irs.gov/TaxpayerRights)

SCHEDULE 1 (Form 1040)		Additional Income and Adjustments to Income	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service		OMB No. 1545-0074 <b>2021</b> Attachment No. 01 Sequence No. 01 Name(s) shown on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR	
Part I Additional Income		Part II Adjustments to Income	
1	Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes . . . . .		
2a	Alimony received . . . . .		
b	Date of original divorce or separation agreement (see instructions) ▶		
3	Business income or (loss). Attach Schedule C . . . . .		
4	Other gains or (losses). Attach Form 4797 . . . . .		
5	Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. Attach Schedule E . . . . .		
6	Farm income or (loss). Attach Schedule F . . . . .		
7	Unemployment compensation . . . . .		
8	Other income: a Net operating loss . . . . . b Gambling income . . . . . c Cancellation of debt . . . . . d Foreign earned income exclusion from Form 2555 . . . . . e Taxable Health Savings Account distribution . . . . . f Alaska Permanent Fund dividends . . . . . g Jury duty pay . . . . . h Prizes and awards . . . . . i Activity not engaged in for profit income . . . . . j Stock options . . . . . k Income from the rental of personal property if you engaged in the rental for profit but were not in the business of renting such property . . . . . l Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money (see instructions) . . . . . m Section 951(a) inclusion (see instructions) . . . . . n Section 951(A) inclusion (see instructions) . . . . . o Section 461(l) excess business loss adjustment . . . . . p Taxable distributions from an ABLE account (see instructions) . . . . . z Other income. List type and amount ▶		
9	Total other income. Add lines 8a through 8z . . . . .		
10	Combine lines 1 through 7 and 9. Enter here and on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 8 . . . . .		
Part I (Form 1040) 2021 Cat. No. 71478F		Schedule 1 (Form 1040) 2021 Page 2 Schedule 1 (Form 1040) 2022	
Part II Adjustments to Income			
11	Educator expenses . . . . .		
12	Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, and fee-basis government officials. Attach Form 2106 . . . . .		
13	Health savings account deduction. Attach Form 8889 . . . . .		
14	Moving expenses for members of the Armed Forces. Attach Schedule SE . . . . .		
15	Deductible part of self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE . . . . .		
16	Self-employed SEP, SIMPLE, and qualified plans . . . . .		
17	Self-employed health insurance deduction . . . . .		
18	Penalty on early withdrawal of savings . . . . .		
19a	Alimony paid . . . . .		
b	Recipient's SSN . . . . .		
c	Date of original divorce or separation agreement (see instructions) ▶		
20	IRA deduction . . . . .		
21	Student loan interest deduction . . . . .		
22	Reserved for future use . . . . .		
23	Archer MSA deduction . . . . .		
24	Other adjustments: a Jury duty pay (see instructions) . . . . . b Deductible expenses related to income reported on line 8k from the rental of personal property engaged in for profit . . . . . c Nontaxable amount of the value of Olympic and Paralympic medals and USOC prize money reported on line 8l . . . . . d Reforestation amortization and expenses . . . . . e Repayment of supplemental unemployment benefits under the Trade Act of 1974 . . . . . f Contributions to section 501(c)(18)(D) pension plans . . . . . g Contributions by certain chaplains to section 403(b) plans . . . . . h Attorney fees and court costs for actions involving certain unlawful discrimination claims (see instructions) . . . . . i Attorney fees and court costs you paid in connection with an award from the IRS for information you provided that helped the IRS detect tax law violations . . . . . j Housing deduction from Form 2555 . . . . . k Excess deductions of section 67(e) expenses from Schedule K-1 (Form 1041) . . . . . z Other adjustments. List type and amount ▶		
25	Total other adjustments. Add lines 24a through 24z . . . . .		
26	Add lines 11 through 23 and 25. These are your <b>adjustments to income</b> . Enter here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 10, or Form 1040-NR, line 10a . . . . .		

SCHEDULE 2 (Form 1040)		Additional Taxes	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service		► Attach to Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR. ► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/Form1040">www.irs.gov/Form1040</a> for instructions and the latest information.	
Name(s) shown on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR			
Part I Tax		Your social security number	
1	Alternative minimum tax. Attach Form 6251	1	Sequence No. 02
2	Excess advance premium tax credit repayment. Attach Form 8862	2	
3	Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 17	3	
Part II Other Taxes			
4	Self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE	4	
5	Social security and Medicare tax on unreported tip income. Attach Form 4137	5	
6	Uncollected social security and Medicare tax on wages. Attach Form 8919	6	
7	Total additional social security and Medicare tax. Add lines 5 and 6	7	
8	Additional tax on IRAs or other tax-favored accounts. Attach Form 5329 if required	8	
9	Household employment taxes. Attach Schedule H	9	
10	Repayment of first-time homebuyer credit. Attach Form 5405 if required	10	
11	Additional Medicare Tax. Attach Form 8959	11	
12	Net investment income tax. Attach Form 8860	12	
13	Uncollected social security and Medicare or RRTA tax on tips or group-term life insurance from Form W-2, box 12	13	
14	Interest on tax due on installment income from the sale of certain residential lots and timeshares	14	
15	Interest on the deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales with a sales price over \$150,000	15	
16	Recapture of low-income housing credit. Attach Form 8611	16	
(continued on page 2)			
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.		Cat. No. 71478U	
Schedule 2 (Form 1040) 2021			

Part II Other Taxes (continued)	
17	Other additional taxes:
a	Recapture of other credits. List type, form number, and amount ►
b	Recapture of federal mortgage subsidy. If you sold your home in 2021, see instructions
c	Additional tax on HSA distributions. Attach Form 8889
d	Additional tax on an HSA because you didn't remain an eligible individual. Attach Form 8889
e	Additional tax on Archer MSA distributions. Attach Form 8853
f	Additional tax on Medicare Advantage MSA distributions. Attach Form 8853
g	Recapture of a charitable contribution deduction related to a fractional interest in tangible personal property
h	Income you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan that fails to meet the requirements of section 409A
i	Compensation you received from a nonqualified deferred compensation plan described in section 457A
j	Section 72(m)(5) excess benefits tax
k	Golden parachute payments
l	Tax on accumulation distribution of trusts
m	Excise tax on insider stock compensation from an expatriated corporation
n	Look-back interest under section 167(g) or 460(b) from Form 8867 or 8866
o	Tax on non-effectively connected income for any part of the year you were a nonresident alien from Form 1040-NR
p	Any interest from Form 8621, line 16f, relating to distributions from, and dispositions of, stock of a section 1291 fund
q	Any interest from Form 8621, line 24
z	Any other taxes. List type and amount ►
17z	
18	Total additional taxes. Add lines 17a through 17z
19	Additional tax from Schedule 8812
20	Section 965 net tax liability installment from Form 965-A
21	Add lines 4, 7 through 16, 18, and 19. These are your <b>total other taxes</b> . Enter here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 23, or Form 1040-NR, line 23b
Schedule 2 (Form 1040) 2021	

SCHEDULE 3 (Form 1040)		Additional Credits and Payments		Part II Other Payments and Refundable Credits	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name(s) shown on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR		<b>2021</b> Attachment 3 ▶ Attach to Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR. ▶ Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/Form1040">www.irs.gov/Form1040</a> for instructions and the latest information.		OMB No. 1545-0074 Schedule 3 (Form 1040) 2021 Sequence No. 03	
<b>Part I Nonrefundable Credits</b>		<b>Part II Other Payments and Refundable Credits</b>		Page 2	
1 Foreign tax credit. Attach Form 1116 if required 2 Credit for child and dependent care expenses from Form 2441, line 11. Attach Form 2441 3 Education credits from Form 8863, line 19 4 Retirement savings contributions credit. Attach Form 8880 5 Residential energy credits. Attach Form 5695 6 Other nonrefundable credits: a General business credit. Attach Form 3800 b Credit for prior year minimum tax. Attach Form 8801 c Adoption credit. Attach Form 8839 d Credit for the elderly or disabled. Attach Schedule R e Alternative motor vehicle credit. Attach Form 8910 f Qualified plug-in motor vehicle credit. Attach Form 8836 g Mortgage interest credit. Attach Form 8396 h District of Columbia first-time homebuyer credit. Attach Form 8859 i Qualified electric vehicle credit. Attach Form 8834 j Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit. Attach Form 8911 k Credit to holders of tax credit bonds. Attach Form 8912 l Amount on Form 8918, line 14. See instructions z Other nonrefundable credits. List type and amount ►		9 Net premium tax credit. Attach Form 8962 10 Amount paid with request for extension to file (see instructions) 11 Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld 12 Credit for federal tax on fuels. Attach Form 4136 13 Other payments or refundable credits: a Form 2439 b Qualified sick and family leave credits from Schedule(s) H and Form(s) 7202 for leave taken before April 1, 2021 c Health coverage tax credit from Form 8885 d Credit for repayment of amounts included in income from earlier years e Reserved for future use f Deferred amount of net 965 tax liability (see instructions) g Credit for child and dependent care expenses from Form 2441, line 10. Attach Form 2441 h Qualified sick and family leave credits from Schedule(s) H and Form(s) 7202 for leave taken after March 31, 2021 z Other payments or refundable credits. List type and amount ►		9 10 11 12 13a 13b 13c 13d 13e 13f 13g 13h 13z 14 15	
7 Total other nonrefundable credits. Add lines 6a through 6z 8 Add lines 1 through 5 and 7. Enter here and on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 20		7 8		Schedule 3 (Form 1040) 2021 (Continued on page 2)	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.		Cat. No. 71480G Schedule 3 (Form 1040) 2021			

<b>SCHEDULE A</b> (Form 1040)		<b>Itemized Deductions</b>																																																					
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99)		<p>► Go to <a href="http://irs.gov/ScheduleA">www.irs.gov/ScheduleA</a> for instructions and the latest information.</p> <p>► Attach to Form 1040 or 1040-SR.</p> <p><b>Caution:</b> If you are claiming a net qualified disaster loss on Form 4834, see the instructions for line 16.</p>																																																					
Name(s) shown on Form 1040 or 1040-SR		OMB No. 1545-0074																																																					
		<b>2021</b>																																																					
Attachment No. 07		Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99)																																																					
Sequence No. 08		► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleB">www.irs.gov/ScheduleB</a> for instructions and the latest information.																																																					
		► Attach to Form 1040 or 1040-SR.																																																					
<b>SCHEDULE B</b> (Form 1040)																																																							
<b>Interest and Ordinary Dividends</b>																																																							
<b>2021</b>																																																							
<b>Part I</b> List name of payer. If any interest is from a seller-financed mortgage and the buyer used the property as a personal residence, see the instructions and list this interest first. Also, show that buyer's social security number and address. ▶																																																							
Your social security number <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Interest</td> <td>Amount</td> </tr> <tr> <td>(See instructions and the instructions for Form 1040, line 2b)</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Note:</b> If you received a Form 1098-INT, Form 1098-DIV, or substitute statement from a brokerage firm, list the firm's name as the payer and enter the total interest shown on that form.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>Add the amounts on line 1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td>Excludable interest on series EE and I U.S. savings bonds issued after 1988.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td>Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 2b. ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td>List name of payer ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td><b>Note:</b> If line 4 is over \$1,500, you must complete Part III.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td>Add lines 5 and 6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td>8 Home mortgage interest and points. If you didn't use all of your home mortgage loan(s) to buy, build, or improve your home, see instructions and check this box. ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8a</td> <td>a Home mortgage interest and points reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions if limited. If paid to the person from whom you bought the home, see instructions and show that person's name, identifying no., and address. ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8b</td> <td>b Home mortgage interest not reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions if limited. If paid to the person from whom you bought the home, see instructions and show that person's name, identifying no., and address. ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8c</td> <td>c Points not reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions for special rules. ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8d</td> <td>d Mortgage insurance premiums (see instructions) ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8e</td> <td>e Add lines 8a through 8d</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td>9 Investment interest. Attach Form 1092 if required. See instructions.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td>10 Add lines 8e and 9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td>11 Gifts by cash or check. If you made any gift of \$250 or more, see instructions.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td>12 Other than by cash or check. If you made any gift of \$250 or more, see instructions. You must attach Form 8233 if over \$500. ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>13</td> <td>13 Carryover from prior year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>14</td> <td>14 Add lines 11 through 13</td> </tr> <tr> <td>15</td> <td>15 Casualty and theft losses) from a federally declared disaster (other than net qualified disaster losses). Attach Form 4664 and enter the amount from line 18 of that form. See instructions.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>16</td> <td>16 Other—from list in instructions. List type and amount ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>17</td> <td>17 Add the amounts in the far right column for lines 4 through 16. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a</td> </tr> <tr> <td>18</td> <td>18 If you elect to itemize deductions even though they are less than your standard deduction, check this box ▶</td> </tr> </table>				Interest	Amount	(See instructions and the instructions for Form 1040, line 2b)		<b>Note:</b> If you received a Form 1098-INT, Form 1098-DIV, or substitute statement from a brokerage firm, list the firm's name as the payer and enter the total interest shown on that form.		1		2	Add the amounts on line 1	3	Excludable interest on series EE and I U.S. savings bonds issued after 1988.	4	Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 2b. ▶	5	List name of payer ▶	6	<b>Note:</b> If line 4 is over \$1,500, you must complete Part III.	7	Add lines 5 and 6	8	8 Home mortgage interest and points. If you didn't use all of your home mortgage loan(s) to buy, build, or improve your home, see instructions and check this box. ▶	8a	a Home mortgage interest and points reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions if limited. If paid to the person from whom you bought the home, see instructions and show that person's name, identifying no., and address. ▶	8b	b Home mortgage interest not reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions if limited. If paid to the person from whom you bought the home, see instructions and show that person's name, identifying no., and address. ▶	8c	c Points not reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions for special rules. ▶	8d	d Mortgage insurance premiums (see instructions) ▶	8e	e Add lines 8a through 8d	9	9 Investment interest. Attach Form 1092 if required. See instructions.	10	10 Add lines 8e and 9	11	11 Gifts by cash or check. If you made any gift of \$250 or more, see instructions.	12	12 Other than by cash or check. If you made any gift of \$250 or more, see instructions. You must attach Form 8233 if over \$500. ▶	13	13 Carryover from prior year	14	14 Add lines 11 through 13	15	15 Casualty and theft losses) from a federally declared disaster (other than net qualified disaster losses). Attach Form 4664 and enter the amount from line 18 of that form. See instructions.	16	16 Other—from list in instructions. List type and amount ▶	17	17 Add the amounts in the far right column for lines 4 through 16. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a	18	18 If you elect to itemize deductions even though they are less than your standard deduction, check this box ▶
Interest	Amount																																																						
(See instructions and the instructions for Form 1040, line 2b)																																																							
<b>Note:</b> If you received a Form 1098-INT, Form 1098-DIV, or substitute statement from a brokerage firm, list the firm's name as the payer and enter the total interest shown on that form.																																																							
1																																																							
2	Add the amounts on line 1																																																						
3	Excludable interest on series EE and I U.S. savings bonds issued after 1988.																																																						
4	Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here and on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 2b. ▶																																																						
5	List name of payer ▶																																																						
6	<b>Note:</b> If line 4 is over \$1,500, you must complete Part III.																																																						
7	Add lines 5 and 6																																																						
8	8 Home mortgage interest and points. If you didn't use all of your home mortgage loan(s) to buy, build, or improve your home, see instructions and check this box. ▶																																																						
8a	a Home mortgage interest and points reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions if limited. If paid to the person from whom you bought the home, see instructions and show that person's name, identifying no., and address. ▶																																																						
8b	b Home mortgage interest not reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions if limited. If paid to the person from whom you bought the home, see instructions and show that person's name, identifying no., and address. ▶																																																						
8c	c Points not reported to you on Form 1098. See instructions for special rules. ▶																																																						
8d	d Mortgage insurance premiums (see instructions) ▶																																																						
8e	e Add lines 8a through 8d																																																						
9	9 Investment interest. Attach Form 1092 if required. See instructions.																																																						
10	10 Add lines 8e and 9																																																						
11	11 Gifts by cash or check. If you made any gift of \$250 or more, see instructions.																																																						
12	12 Other than by cash or check. If you made any gift of \$250 or more, see instructions. You must attach Form 8233 if over \$500. ▶																																																						
13	13 Carryover from prior year																																																						
14	14 Add lines 11 through 13																																																						
15	15 Casualty and theft losses) from a federally declared disaster (other than net qualified disaster losses). Attach Form 4664 and enter the amount from line 18 of that form. See instructions.																																																						
16	16 Other—from list in instructions. List type and amount ▶																																																						
17	17 Add the amounts in the far right column for lines 4 through 16. Also, enter this amount on Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 12a																																																						
18	18 If you elect to itemize deductions even though they are less than your standard deduction, check this box ▶																																																						
<b>Part II</b> Ordinary Dividends																																																							
(See instructions and the instructions for Form 1040, line 3b) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Amount</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>13</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>15</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>16</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>17</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>18</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Amount	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18																
Amount																																																							
1																																																							
2																																																							
3																																																							
4																																																							
5																																																							
6																																																							
7																																																							
8																																																							
9																																																							
10																																																							
11																																																							
12																																																							
13																																																							
14																																																							
15																																																							
16																																																							
17																																																							
18																																																							
<b>Part III</b> Foreign Accounts and Trusts																																																							
(See instructions) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Amount</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Amount	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8																																				
Amount																																																							
1																																																							
2																																																							
3																																																							
4																																																							
5																																																							
6																																																							
7																																																							
8																																																							
<b>Caution:</b> If required, failure to file FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR), to report that financial interest or signature authority over a financial account (such as a bank account, securities account, or brokerage account) located in a foreign country? See instructions.																																																							
If "Yes," are you required to file FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR), to report that financial interest or signature authority over a financial account (such as a bank account, securities account, or brokerage account) located in a foreign country? See instructions. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>7a</td> <td>At any time during 2021, did you have a financial interest in or signature authority over a financial account (such as a bank account, securities account, or brokerage account) located in a foreign country? See instructions.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7b</td> <td>If you are required to file FinCEN Form 114, enter the name of the foreign country where the financial account is located ▶</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td>During 2021, did you receive a distribution from, or were you the grantor of, or transferor to, a foreign trust? If "Yes," you may have to file Form 3520. See instructions.</td> </tr> </table>				7a	At any time during 2021, did you have a financial interest in or signature authority over a financial account (such as a bank account, securities account, or brokerage account) located in a foreign country? See instructions.	7b	If you are required to file FinCEN Form 114, enter the name of the foreign country where the financial account is located ▶	8	During 2021, did you receive a distribution from, or were you the grantor of, or transferor to, a foreign trust? If "Yes," you may have to file Form 3520. See instructions.																																														
7a	At any time during 2021, did you have a financial interest in or signature authority over a financial account (such as a bank account, securities account, or brokerage account) located in a foreign country? See instructions.																																																						
7b	If you are required to file FinCEN Form 114, enter the name of the foreign country where the financial account is located ▶																																																						
8	During 2021, did you receive a distribution from, or were you the grantor of, or transferor to, a foreign trust? If "Yes," you may have to file Form 3520. See instructions.																																																						
<b>For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.</b>																																																							
Cat. No. 1714C <span style="float: right;">Schedule A (Form 1040) 2021</span>																																																							

SCHEDULE C (Form 1040)		Profit or Loss From Business (Sole Proprietorship)	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99)		► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleC">www.irs.gov/ScheduleC</a> for instructions and the latest information. ► Attach to Form 1040, 1040-SR, 1040-NR, or 1041; partnerships must generally file Form 1065.	
Name of proprietor		Social security number (SSN)	
A Principal business or profession, including product or service (see instructions)		B Enter code from instructions D Employer ID number (EIN) (see instructions)	
C Business name. If no separate business name, leave blank.		E Business address (including suite or room no.) ▶ City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code	
F Accounting method: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> Cash (2) <input type="checkbox"/> Accrual (3) <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		G Did you "materially participate" in the operation of this business during 2021? If "No," see instructions for limit on losses. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
H If you started or acquired this business during 2021, check here <input type="checkbox"/>		I Did you make any payments in 2021 that would require you to file Form(s) 1099? See instructions. <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
J If "Yes," did you or will you file required Form(s) 1099? <input type="checkbox"/>		K Gross receipts or sales. See instructions for line 1 and check the box if this income was reported to you on Form W-2 and the "Statutory employee" box on that form was checked. <input type="checkbox"/> 1	
L Returns and allowances <input type="checkbox"/>		M Subtract line 2 from line 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
N Cost of goods sold (from line 12) <input type="checkbox"/> 3		O Gross profit. Subtract line 4 from line 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4	
P Other income, including federal and state gasoline or fuel tax credit or refund (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> 5		Q Gross income. Add lines 5 and 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 6	
R Gross income. Add lines 5 and 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7		S Part II Expenses. Enter expenses for business use of your home only on line 30. <input type="checkbox"/> 8	
T Advertising <input type="checkbox"/> 8		U Office expense (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> 18	
V Car and truck expenses (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> 9		W Pension and profit-sharing plans <input type="checkbox"/> 19	
X Commissions and fees <input type="checkbox"/> 10		Y Rent or lease (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> 20	
Z Contract labor (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> 11		AA Vehicles, machinery and equipment <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	
AA Depreciation and section 179 expense deduction (not included in Part III) (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> 12		AB Other business property <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	
BB Interest (see instructions): a Mortgage (paid to banks, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 16a		CC Repairs and maintenance <input type="checkbox"/> 21	
BB Other <input type="checkbox"/> 16b		DD Supplies (not included in Part III) <input type="checkbox"/> 22	
EE Legal and professional services <input type="checkbox"/> 17		FF Taxes and licenses <input type="checkbox"/> 23	
GG Total expenses before expenses for business use of home. Add lines 8 through 27a <input type="checkbox"/> 28		HH Other expenses (from line 4b) <input type="checkbox"/> 27a	
JJ Tentative profit or (loss). Subtract line 28 from line 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 29		KK Reserves for future use <input type="checkbox"/> 27b	
MM Expenses for business use of your home. Do not report these expenses elsewhere. Attach Form 8829 unless using the simplified method. See instructions.		NN Total square footage of (a) your home: _____ and (b) the part of your home used for business: _____	
OO Simplified method filers only. Enter the total square footage of (a) your home: _____ Method Worksheet in the instructions to figure the amount to enter on line 30		PP Use the Simplified Method Worksheet in the instructions to figure the amount to enter on line 30	
QQ Net profit or (loss). Subtract line 30 from line 29. <input type="checkbox"/> 31		RR All investment is at risk. <input type="checkbox"/> 32a Some investment is not at risk. <input type="checkbox"/> 32b	
SS If profit, enter on both Schedule 1 (Form 1040), line 3, and on Schedule SE, line 2. If you checked the box on line 1, see instructions. Estates and trusts, enter on Form 1041, line 3. • If a loss, you <b>must</b> go to line 32. • If you have a loss, check the box that describes your investment in this activity. See instructions. • If you checked 32a, enter the loss on both Schedule 1 (Form 1040), line 3, and on Schedule SE, line 2. If you checked the box on line 1, see the line 31 instructions. Estates and trusts, enter on Form 1041, line 3. • If you checked 32b, you must attach Form 6188. Your loss may be limited.		TT For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.	
UU Schedule C (Form 1040) 2021 Cat. No. 11334P		VV Schedule C (Form 1040) 2021 Cat. No. 11334P	
WW Page 2 Schedule C (Form 1040) 2021		XX Schedule C (Form 1040) 2021 Cat. No. 11334P	
YY Part III Cost of Goods Sold (see instructions)		ZZ Part IV Information on Your Vehicle. Complete this part only if you are claiming car or truck expenses on line 9 and are not required to file Form 4562 for this business. See the instructions for line 13 to find out if you must file Form 4562.	
AA When did you place your vehicle in service for business purposes? (month/day/year) <input type="checkbox"/> / <input type="checkbox"/> / <input type="checkbox"/> /		BB Of the total number of miles you drove your vehicle during 2021, enter the number of miles you used your vehicle for: <input type="checkbox"/> 41	
CC Business <input type="checkbox"/> a		DD Was your vehicle available for personal use during off-duty hours? <input type="checkbox"/> 42	
EE Commuting (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> a		FF Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use? <input type="checkbox"/> 43	
GG Other <input type="checkbox"/> a		HH Do you have evidence to support your deduction? <input type="checkbox"/> 44	
II If "Yes," is the evidence written? <input type="checkbox"/> 45		JJ Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use? <input type="checkbox"/> 46	
KK Other expenses. List below business expenses not included on lines 8-26 or line 30. <input type="checkbox"/> 47a		LL Do you have evidence to support your deduction? <input type="checkbox"/> 47b	
MM If "Yes," is the evidence written? <input type="checkbox"/> 48		NN Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use? <input type="checkbox"/> 49	

SCHEDULE D (Form 1040)		Capital Gains and Losses		OMB No. 155-0074	2021	Schedule D (Form 1040) 2021	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (80)	Name(s) shown on return	Attachment Sequence No. 12	See instructions for how to figure the amounts to enter on the lines below. This form may be easier to complete if you round off cents to whole dollars.	(d) Proceeds (sales price)	(e) Cost (or other basis)	(g) Adjustments to gain or loss from Form(s) 8949 Part I, line 2, column (g)	(h) Gain or (loss) Subtract column (e) from column (d) and combine the result with column (g)
Did you dispose of any investment(s) in a qualified opportunity fund during the tax year? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		If "yes," attach Form 8949 and see its instructions for additional requirements for reporting your gain or loss.		16		16	
Part I Short-Term Capital Gains and Losses—Generally Assets Held One Year or Less (see instructions)		See instructions for how to figure the amounts to enter on the lines below. This form may be easier to complete if you round off cents to whole dollars.		17		17	
1a Totals for all short-term transactions reported on Form 1099-B for which basis was reported to the IRS and for which you have no adjustments (see instructions). However, if you choose to report all these transactions on Form 8949, leave this line blank and go to line 1b.		18		18		18	
1b Totals for all transactions reported on Form(s) 8949 with Box A checked		19		19		19	
2 Totals for all transactions reported on Form(s) 8949 with Box B checked		20		20		20	
3 Totals for all transactions reported on Form(s) 8949 with Box C checked		21		21		21	
4 Short-term gain from Form 8252 and short-term gain or (loss) from Forms 4684, 6781, and 8824		22		22		22	
5 Net short-term gain or (loss) from partnerships, S corporations, estates, and trusts from Schedule(s) K-1		23		23		23	
6 Short-term capital loss carryover. Enter the amount, if any, from line 8 of your Capital Loss Carryover Worksheet in the instructions.		24		24		24	
7 Net short-term capital gain or (loss). Combine lines 1a through 6 in column (h). If you have any long-term capital gains or losses, go to Part II below. Otherwise, go to Part III on the back.		25		25		25	
Part II Long-Term Capital Gains and Losses—Generally Assets Held More Than One Year (see instructions)		See instructions for how to figure the amounts to enter on the lines below. This form may be easier to complete if you round off cents to whole dollars.		26		26	
8a Totals for all long-term transactions reported on Form 1099-B for which basis was reported to the IRS and for which you have no adjustments (see instructions). However, if you choose to report all these transactions on Form 8949, leave this line blank and go to line 8b.		27		27		27	
8b Totals for all transactions reported on Form(s) 8949 with Box D checked		28		28		28	
9 Totals for all transactions reported on Form(s) 8949 with Box E checked		29		29		29	
10 Totals for all transactions reported on Form(s) 8949 with Box F checked		30		30		30	
11 Gain from Form 4797, Part I; long-term gain from Forms 2439 and 6252; and long-term gain or (loss) from Forms 4684, 6781, and 8824		31		31		31	
12 Net long-term gain or (loss) from partnerships, S corporations, estates, and trusts from Schedule(s) K-1		32		32		32	
13 Capital gain distributions. See the instructions		33		33		33	
14 Long-term capital loss carryover. Enter the amount, if any, from line 13 of your Capital Loss Carryover Worksheet in the instructions		34		34		34	
15 Net long-term capital gain or (loss). Combine lines 8a through 14 in column (h). Then, go to Part III on the back.		35		35		35	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.							
Cat. No. 11338H							
Schedule D (Form 1040) 2021							

<b>SCHEDULE E</b> <b>(Form 1040)</b>		<b>Supplemental Income and Loss</b> <small>(From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.)</small>			
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (95)		Attachment No. 13 Name(s) shown on return			
► Attach to Form 1040, 1040-SR, 1040-NR, or 1041. ► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleE">www.irs.gov/ScheduleE</a> for instructions and the latest information.		<b>2021</b>			
<b>Part I</b> <b>Income or Loss From Rental Real Estate and Royalties</b> <small>Note: If you are in the business of renting personal property, use Schedule C. See instructions. If you are an individual, report farm rental income or loss from Form 4835 on page 2, line 40.</small>		Your social security number			
<b>A</b> Did you make any payments in 2021 that would require you to file Form(s) 1099? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <b>B</b> If "Yes," did you or will you file required Form(s) 1099? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<b>1a</b> Physical address of each property (street, city, state, ZIP code) <b>A</b> <b>B</b> <b>C</b>			
<b>1b</b> Type of Property <b>2</b> For each rental real estate property listed above, report the number of fair rental and personal use days. Check the <b>QIV</b> box only if you meet the requirements to file as a qualified joint venture. See instructions. <b>A</b> <b>B</b> <b>C</b>		<b>Fair Rental Days</b> <b>Personal Use Days</b> <b>QIV</b>			
<b>3</b> Rents received <b>4</b> Royalties received		<b>5</b> Land <b>6</b> Royalties <b>7</b> Cleaning and maintenance <b>8</b> Commissions <b>9</b> Insurance <b>10</b> Legal and other professional fees <b>11</b> Management fees <b>12</b> Mortgage interest paid to banks, etc. (see instructions) <b>13</b> Other interest <b>14</b> Repairs <b>15</b> Supplies <b>16</b> Taxes <b>17</b> Utilities <b>18</b> Depreciation expense or depletion <b>19</b> Other (list) ►		<b>Properties:</b> <b>A</b> <b>B</b> <b>C</b>	
<b>Expenses:</b> <b>5</b> Advertising <b>6</b> Auto and travel (see instructions) <b>7</b> Cleaning and maintenance <b>8</b> Commissions <b>9</b> Insurance <b>10</b> Legal and other professional fees <b>11</b> Management fees <b>12</b> Mortgage interest paid to banks, etc. (see instructions) <b>13</b> Other interest <b>14</b> Repairs <b>15</b> Supplies <b>16</b> Taxes <b>17</b> Utilities <b>18</b> Depreciation expense or depletion <b>19</b> Other (list) ►		<b>3</b> <b>4</b>		<b>7</b> Self-Rental <b>8</b> Other (describe)	
<b>Income:</b> <b>2</b> Multi-Family Residence				<b>B</b> <b>C</b>	
<b>Part II</b> <b>Income or Loss From Partnerships and Corporations</b> <small>Note: If you report a loss, receive a distribution, dispose of stock, or receive a loan repayment from an S corporation, you must name the corporation, the activity for which any amount is at risk, and attach Form 6198. See instructions.</small>				<b>Passive Income and Loss</b> <b>D</b> <b>E</b> <b>F</b> <b>G</b> <b>H</b> <b>I</b> <b>J</b> <b>K</b> <b>L</b> <b>M</b> <b>N</b> <b>O</b> <b>P</b> <b>Q</b> <b>R</b> <b>S</b> <b>T</b> <b>U</b> <b>V</b> <b>W</b> <b>X</b> <b>Y</b> <b>Z</b>	
<b>27</b> Are you reporting any loss not allowed in prior year due to the at-risk or basis limitations, a prior year unallowed loss from a passive activity (if that loss was not reported on Form 8582), or unreimbursed partnership expenses? If you answered "yes," see instructions before completing this section				<b>28</b> <b>(a)</b> Name <b>(b)</b> Enter P for partnership to S corporation <b>(c)</b> Check if foreign partnership <b>(d)</b> Employee identification number <b>(e)</b> Check if basis computation is required <b>(f)</b> Check if basis computation is not at risk	
<b>Caution:</b> This IRS computes amounts reported on your tax return with amounts shown on Schedule(s) K-1.				<b>29a</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>b</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>c</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>d</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>e</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>f</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>g</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>h</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>i</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>j</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>k</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>l</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>m</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>n</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>o</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>p</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>q</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>r</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>s</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>t</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>u</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>v</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>w</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>x</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>y</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>z</b> <b>Totals</b>	
<b>Part III</b> <b>Income or Loss From Estates and Trusts</b>				<b>29b</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>30</b> Add columns (h) and (k) of line 29a. <b>31</b> Add columns (g), (l), and (i) of line 29b. <b>32</b> <b>Total partnership and S corporation income or (loss). Combine lines 30 and 31.</b>	
<b>Part IV</b> <b>Income or Loss From Real Estate Mortgages</b> <b>Investment Conduits (REMICs) – Residual Holder</b>				<b>33</b> <b>(a)</b> Name <b>(b)</b> Employer identification number	
<b>Part V</b> <b>Summary</b>				<b>34a</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>b</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>c</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>d</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>e</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>f</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>g</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>h</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>i</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>j</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>k</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>l</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>m</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>n</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>o</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>p</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>q</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>r</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>s</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>t</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>u</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>v</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>w</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>x</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>y</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>z</b> <b>Totals</b>	
<b>Part VI</b> <b>Reconciliation of Farming and Fishing Income</b> <small>Enter your gross farming and fishing income reported on Form 4835, line 7; Schedule K-1 (Form 1040, box 14, code B); Schedule K-1 (Form 1120-S, box 17, code AD); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1041, box 14, code F). See instructions.</small>				<b>35</b> <b>Totals</b> <b>36</b> Add columns (d) and (e) of line 34a <b>37</b> <b>Total estate and trust income or (loss). Combine lines 35 and 36.</b>	
<b>Part VII</b> <b>Reconciliation for Real Estate Professionals</b> <small>If you were a real estate professional (see instructions), enter the net income or (loss) you reported anywhere on Form 1040, Form 1040-SR, or Form 1040-NR from all rental real estate activities in which you materially participated under the passive activity loss rules.</small>				<b>38</b> <b>(a)</b> Name <b>(b)</b> Employer identification number <b>(c)</b> Taxable income net (loss) from Schedules Q, line 1b <b>39</b> <b>Combine columns (d) and (e) only. Enter the result here and include in the total on line 41 below.</b>	
<b>Part VIII</b> <b>For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.</b>				<b>40</b> Net farm rental income or (loss) from Form 4835. Also, complete line 42 below. . . . . <b>41</b> Total income or (loss). Combine lines 26, 32, 37, 38, and 40. Enter the result here and on Schedule B (Form 1040, line 5) ►	
				<b>42</b> <b>Reconciliation of Farming and Fishing Income</b> <small>Enter your gross farming and fishing income reported on Form 4835, line 7; Schedule K-1 (Form 1040, box 14, code B); Schedule K-1 (Form 1120-S, box 17, code AD); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1041, box 14, code F). See instructions.</small>	
				<b>43</b> <b>Reconciliation for Real Estate Professionals</b> <small>If you were a real estate professional (see instructions), enter the net income or (loss) you reported anywhere on Form 1040, Form 1040-SR, or Form 1040-NR from all rental real estate activities in which you materially participated under the passive activity loss rules.</small>	
				Schedule E (Form 1040) 2021 Cat. No. 1134-L	



Page 2

Schedule F (Form 1040) 2021

Part III Farm Income—Accrual Method (see instructions)

37

38b

39b

<div data-bbox="11 4154 33 4164" data-label

<b>SCHEDULE H</b> <b>(Form 1040)</b>		Household Employment Taxes <small>(For Social Security, Medicare, Withheld Income, and Federal Unemployment (FUTA) Taxes)</small>																	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (89)		► Attach to Form 1040, 1040-SR, 1040-AN, 1040-SS, or 1041. ► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleH">www.irs.gov/ScheduleH</a> for instructions and the latest information.																	
OMB No. 1545-0074		<b>2021</b>																	
Attachment Sequence No. 44		Employer identification number																	
Name of employer		Social security number																	
<p>Calendar year taxpayers having no household employees in 2021 don't have to complete this form for 2021.</p> <p><b>A</b> Did you pay <b>any one</b> household employee cash wages of \$2,300 or more in 2021? (If any household employee was your spouse, your child under age 21, your parent, or anyone under age 18, see the line A instructions before you answer this question.)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Skip lines B and C and go to line 1a.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No. Go to line B.</p> <p><b>B</b> Did you withhold federal income tax during 2021 for any household employee?</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Skip line C and go to line 7.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No. Go to line C.</p> <p><b>C</b> Did you pay <b>total</b> cash wages of \$1,000 or more in <b>any</b> calendar quarter of 2020 or 2021 to <b>all</b> household employees? (Don't count cash wages paid in 2020 or 2021 to your spouse, your child under age 21, or your parent.)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No. Stop. Don't file this schedule.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Skip lines 1a-9 and go to line 10.</p>																			
<b>Part I Social Security, Medicare, and Federal Income Taxes</b>																			
<p><b>1a</b> Total cash wages subject to social security tax . . . . . <b>1a</b></p> <p><b>b</b> Qualified sick and family wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021, included on line 1a . . . . . <b>1b</b></p> <p><b>2a</b> Social security tax. Multiply line 1a by 12.4% (0.124)</p> <p><b>b</b> Employer share of social security tax on qualified sick and family leave wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021. Multiply line 1b by 6.2% (0.062) . . . . . <b>2b</b></p> <p><b>c</b> Total social security tax. Subtract line 2b from line 2a . . . . . <b>2c</b></p> <p><b>3</b> Total cash wages subject to Medicare tax . . . . . <b>3</b></p> <p><b>4</b> Medicare tax. Multiply line 3 by 2.9% (0.029) . . . . . <b>4</b></p> <p><b>5</b> Total cash wages subject to Additional Medicare Tax withholding . . . . . <b>5</b></p> <p><b>6</b> Additional Medicare Tax withholding. Multiply line 5 by 0.9% (0.009) . . . . . <b>6</b></p> <p><b>7</b> Federal income tax withheld, if any . . . . . <b>7</b></p> <p><b>8a</b> Total social security, Medicare, and federal income taxes. Add lines 2c, 4, 6, and 7 . . . . . <b>8a</b></p> <p><b>b</b> Nonrefundable portion of credit for qualified sick and family leave wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021 . . . . . <b>8b</b></p> <p><b>c</b> Nonrefundable portion of credit for qualified sick and family leave wages for leave taken after March 31, 2021 . . . . . <b>8c</b></p> <p><b>d</b> Total social security, Medicare, and federal income taxes after nonrefundable credits. Add lines 8b and 8c and then subtract that total from line 8a . . . . . <b>8d</b></p> <p><b>e</b> Refundable portion of credit for qualified sick and family leave wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021 . . . . . <b>8e</b></p> <p><b>f</b> Refundable portion of credit for qualified sick and family leave wages for leave taken after March 31, 2021 . . . . . <b>8f</b></p> <p><b>g</b> Qualified sick leave wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021 . . . . . <b>8g</b></p> <p><b>h</b> Qualified health plan expenses allocable to qualified sick leave wages reported on line 8g . . . . . <b>8h</b></p> <p><b>i</b> Qualified family leave wages for leave taken before April 1, 2021 . . . . . <b>8i</b></p> <p><b>j</b> Qualified health plan expenses allocable to qualified family leave wages reported on line 8i . . . . . <b>8j</b></p> <p><b>k</b> Qualified sick wages for leave taken after March 31, 2021 . . . . . <b>8k</b></p> <p><b>l</b> Qualified health plan expenses allocable to qualified sick leave wages reported on line 8k . . . . . <b>8l</b></p> <p><b>m</b> Qualified family leave wages for leave taken after March 31, 2021 . . . . . <b>8m</b></p> <p><b>n</b> Qualified health plan expenses allocable to qualified family leave wages reported on line 8m . . . . . <b>8n</b></p> <p><b>o</b> Did you pay <b>total</b> cash wages of \$1,000 or more in <b>any</b> calendar quarter of 2020 or 2021 to <b>all</b> household employees? (Don't count cash wages paid in 2020 or 2021 to your spouse, your child under age 21, or your parent.)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No. Stop. Include the amount from line 8d above on Schedule 2 (Form 1040), line 9. Include the amounts, if any, from line 8e on Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 13b, and line 8f on Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 13h. If you're not required to file Form 1040, see the line 9 instructions.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Go to line 10.</p>																			
<b>Part II Federal Unemployment (FUTA) Tax</b>																			
<p><b>10</b> Did you pay unemployment contributions to <b>only</b> one state? If you paid contributions to a credit reduction state, see instructions and check <b>"No"</b> . . . . . <b>10</b></p> <p><b>11</b> Did you pay all state unemployment contributions for 2021 by April 18, 2022? If you checked the "Yes" box on line 10, see instructions . . . . . <b>11</b></p> <p><b>12</b> Were all wages that are taxable for FUTA tax also taxable for your state's unemployment tax? . . . . . <b>12</b></p> <p>Next: If you checked the "Yes" box on <b>all</b> the lines above, complete Section A. If you checked the "No" box on <b>any</b> of the lines above, skip Section A and complete Section B.</p>																			
<b>Section A</b>																			
<p><b>13</b> Name of the state where you paid unemployment contributions . . . . . <b>13</b></p> <p><b>14</b> Contributions paid to your state unemployment fund . . . . . <b>14</b></p> <p><b>15</b> Total cash wages subject to FUTA tax . . . . . <b>15</b></p> <p><b>16</b> FUTA tax. Multiply line 15 by 0.6% (0.006). Enter the result here and go to line 25 . . . . . <b>16</b></p>																			
<p><b>17</b> Complete all columns below that apply (if you need more space, see instructions):</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">(a) Name of state</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(b) Taxable wages (as defined in state act)</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(c) State experience rate period</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(d) State experience rate</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(e) Multiply col. (b) by 0.054</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(f) Multiply col. (b) by col. (d)</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(g) Subtract col. (f) from col. (e) If zero or less enter -0-</th> <th style="text-align: center;">(h) Contributions paid to state unemployment fund</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">From</td> <td style="text-align: center;">To</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				(a) Name of state	(b) Taxable wages (as defined in state act)	(c) State experience rate period	(d) State experience rate	(e) Multiply col. (b) by 0.054	(f) Multiply col. (b) by col. (d)	(g) Subtract col. (f) from col. (e) If zero or less enter -0-	(h) Contributions paid to state unemployment fund	From	To						
(a) Name of state	(b) Taxable wages (as defined in state act)	(c) State experience rate period	(d) State experience rate	(e) Multiply col. (b) by 0.054	(f) Multiply col. (b) by col. (d)	(g) Subtract col. (f) from col. (e) If zero or less enter -0-	(h) Contributions paid to state unemployment fund												
From	To																		
<b>Section B</b>																			
<p><b>18</b> Totals . . . . . <b>18</b></p> <p><b>19</b> Add columns (g) and (h) of line 18 . . . . . <b>19</b></p> <p><b>20</b> Total cash wages subject to FUTA tax (see the line 15 instructions) . . . . . <b>20</b></p> <p><b>21</b> Multiply line 20 by 6.0% (0.06) . . . . . <b>21</b></p> <p><b>22</b> Multiply line 20 by 1.4% (0.054) . . . . . <b>22</b></p> <p><b>23</b> Enter the <b>smaller</b> of line 19 or line 22. (If you paid state unemployment contributions late or you're in a credit reduction state, see instructions and check here.) . . . . . <b>23</b></p> <p><b>24</b> FUTA tax. Subtract line 23 from line 21. Enter the result here and go to line 25 . . . . . <b>24</b></p>																			
<b>Part III Total Household Employment Taxes</b>																			
<p><b>25</b> Enter the amount from line 8d. If you checked the "Yes" box on line C of page 1, enter -0- . . . . . <b>25</b></p> <p><b>26</b> Add line 16 (or line 24) and line 25 . . . . . <b>26</b></p> <p><b>27</b> Are you required to file Form 1040?</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes. Stop. Include the amount from line 26 above on Schedule 2 (Form 1040), line 9. Include the amounts, if any, from line 8e on Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 13b, and line 8f on Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 13d. Don't complete Part IV below.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No. You may have to complete Part IV. See instructions for details.</p>																			
<b>Part IV Address and Signature — Complete this part only if required. See the line 27 instructions.</b>																			
<p>Address (number and street) or P.O. box if mail isn't delivered to street address</p> <p>City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code</p> <p>Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this schedule, including accompanying statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. No part of any payment made to a state unemployment fund claimed as a credit was, or is to be, deducted from the payments to employees. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.</p> <p>► Employer's signature</p> <p>Print/Type preparer's name</p> <p>Paid Preparer Use Only</p> <p>Preparer's signature</p> <p>Date</p> <p>Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed</p> <p>PTIN</p> <p>Firm's name ►</p> <p>Firm's address ►</p> <p>Firm's INN ►</p> <p>Date</p> <p>Phone no.</p>																			

SCHEDULE J (Form 1040)		Income Averaging for Farmers and Fishermen		OMB No. 1545-0074	Page 2	
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (95)		► Attach to Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR. ► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleJ">www.irs.gov/ScheduleJ</a> for instructions and the latest information.		Attachment 20 Sequence No. 20	2021	Schedule J (Form 1040) 2021
Name(s) shown on return		Social security number (SSN)				
1 Enter the taxable income from your 2021 Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 15 . . . . .		1		18 Amount from line 17 . . . . .		
2a Enter your elected farm income (see instructions). Do not enter more than the amount on line 1 . . . . .		2a		19 If you used Schedule J to figure your tax for: • 2020, enter the amount from your 2020 Schedule J, line 12. • 2019 but not 2020, enter the amount from your 2019 Schedule J, line 16. • 2018 but not 2019 or 2020, enter the amount from your 2018 Schedule J, line 4. Otherwise, enter the tax from your 2018 Form 1040, line 11a; Form 1040-NR, line 42,* or Form 1040-NR-EZ, line 15.		
b Capital gain included on line 2a: Excess, if any, of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss . . . . .		2b		20 If you used Schedule J to figure your tax for: • 2020, enter the amount from your 2020 Schedule J, line 16. • 2019 but not 2020, enter the amount from your 2019 Schedule J, line 4. Otherwise, enter the tax from your 2019 Form 1040 and 1040-SR, line 12a.* Form 1040-NR, line 42,* or Form 1040-NR-EZ, line 15.		
c Unrecaptured section 1250 gain . . . . .		2c		21 If you used Schedule J to figure your tax for 2020, enter the amount from your 2020 Schedule J, line 16. 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 16 . . . . .		
3 Subtract line 2a from line 1 . . . . .		3		22 Add lines 19 through 21 . . . . .		
4 Figure the tax on the amount on line 3 using the 2021 tax rates (see instructions) . . . . .		4		23 Tax. Subtract line 22 from line 18. Also include this amount on Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR, line 16 . . . . .		
5 If you used Schedule J to figure your tax for: • 2020, enter the amount from your 2020 Schedule J, line 11. • 2019 but not 2020, enter the amount from your 2019 Schedule J, line 15. • 2018 but not 2019 or 2020, enter the amount from your 2018 Schedule J, line 3. Otherwise, enter the taxable income from your 2018 Form 1040, line 10; Form 1040-NR, line 41; or Form 1040-NR-EZ, line 14. If zero or less, see instructions.		5		24 Caution: Your tax may be less if you figure it using the 2021 Tax Table, Tax Computation Worksheet, Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet, or Schedule D Tax Worksheet. Attach Schedule J only if you are using it to figure your tax.		
6 Divide the amount on line 2a by 3.0 . . . . .		6		25 Schedule J (Form 1040) 2021		
7 Combine lines 5 and 6. If zero or less, enter -0- . . . . .		7				
8 Figure the tax on the amount on line 7 using the 2018 tax rates (see instructions) . . . . .		8				
9 If you used Schedule J to figure your tax for: • 2020, enter the amount from your 2020 Schedule J, line 15. • 2019 but not 2020, enter the amount from your 2019 Schedule J, line 3. Otherwise, enter the taxable income from your 2019 Form 1040 and 1040-SR, line 11b; Form 1040-NR, line 41; or Form 1040-NR-EZ, line 14. If zero or less, see instructions.		9				
10 Enter the amount from line 6 . . . . .		10				
11 Combine lines 9 and 10. If less than zero, enter as a negative amount . . . . .		11				
12 Figure the tax on the amount on line 11 using the 2019 tax rates (see instructions) . . . . .		12				
13 If you used Schedule J to figure your tax for 2020, enter the amount from your 2020 Schedule J, line 3. Otherwise, enter the taxable income from your 2020 Form 1040, 1040-SR, or Form 1040-NR, line 15. If zero or less, see instructions		13				
14 Enter the amount from line 6 . . . . .		14				
15 Combine lines 13 and 14. If less than zero, enter as a negative amount . . . . .		15				
16 Figure the tax on the amount on line 15 using the 2020 tax rates (see instructions) . . . . .		16				
17 Add lines 4, 8, 12, and 16 . . . . .		17				

**Schedule R (Form 1040) Page 2** Schedule R (Form 1040) 2021

**Credit for the Elderly or the Disabled (Form 1040) 2021** OMB No. 1545-0074 Attachment R Sequence No. 16

**Part I** **Credit for the Elderly or the Disabled** **2021**

Names(s) shown on return  
Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service 899  
► Attach to Form 1040 or 1040-SR.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/ScheduleR](http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleR) for instructions and the latest information.

You may be able to take this credit and reduce your tax if by the end of 2021:  
 • You were age 65 or older  
 • You were under age 65, you retired on permanent and total disability, and you received taxable disability income.  
 But you must also meet other tests. See instructions.  
 In most cases, the IRS can figure the credit for you. See instructions.

**Part I** **Check the Box for Your Filing Status and Age**  
And by the end of 2021:  
Check only one box:

Single, 1 You were 65 or older  1   
Head of household, or Qualifying widow(er) 2 You were under 65 and you retired on permanent and total disability  2

**Part II** **Check the Box for Your Filing Status and Age**  
And by the end of 2021:  
Check only one box:

3 Both spouses were 65 or older  3   
4 Both spouses were under 65, but only one spouse retired on permanent and total disability  4   
5 Both spouses were under 65, and both retired on permanent and total disability  5   
6 One spouse was 65 or older, and the other spouse was under 65 and retired on permanent and total disability  6   
7 One spouse was 65 or older, and the other spouse was under 65 and **not** retired on permanent and total disability  7   
8 You were 65 or older and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021  8   
9 You were under 65, you retired on permanent and total disability, and you lived apart from your spouse for all of 2021  9

**Part III** **Figure Your Credit**

**10** If you checked (in Part I):  
 Box 1, 2, 4, or 7  Enter: \$5,000  
 Box 3, 5, or 6  \$7,500  
 Box 8 or 9  \$3,750  
**11** If you checked (in Part I):  
 • Box 6, add \$5,000 to the taxable disability income of the spouse who was under age 65. Enter the total.  
 • Box 2, 4, or 9, enter your taxable disability income.  
 • Box 5, add your taxable disability income to your spouse's taxable disability income. Enter the total.

**12** If you completed line 11, enter the **smaller** of line 10 or line 11. **All others**, enter the amount from line 10.

**13** Enter the following pensions, annuities, or disability income that you (and your spouse if filing jointly) received in 2021.  
 a Nontaxable part of social security benefits and nontaxable part of railroad retirement benefits as social security (see instructions)  
 b Nontaxable veterans' pensions and any other pension, annuity, or disability benefit that is excluded from income under any other provision of law (see instructions).

**14** Enter the amount from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 11.

**15** If you checked (in Part I):  
 Box 1 or 2  Enter: \$7,500  
 Box 3, 4, 5, 6, or 7  \$10,000  
 Box 8 or 9  \$5,000  
**16** Subtract line 15 from line 14. If zero or less, enter -0-.

**17** Enter one-half of line 16.

**18** Add lines 13c and 17. Subtract line 18 from line 12. If zero or less, stop; you can't take the credit. Otherwise, go to line 20.

**19** Multiply line 19 by 15% (0.15).

**20** Tax liability limit. Enter the amount from the Credit Limit Worksheet in the instructions.

**21** Credit for the elderly or the disabled. Enter the **smaller** of line 20 or line 21. Also enter this amount on Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 6d.

**22** For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.

**Schedule R (Form 1040) 2021** Cat. No. 1359K Schedule R (Form 1040) 2021

SCHEDULE SE (Form 1040)		Self-Employment Tax ► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/ScheduleSE">www.irs.gov/ScheduleSE</a> for instructions and the latest information.	
OMB No. 1545-0074 Attachment Sequence No. <b>17</b>		2021 Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service 8912 Name of person with self-employment income (as shown on Form 1, 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR) with self-employment income ►	
<b>Part I Self-Employment Tax</b>			
<p>Note: If your only income subject to self-employment tax is church employee income, see instructions for how to report your income and the definition of church employee income.</p> <p><b>A</b> If you are a minister, member of a religious order, or Christian Science practitioner and you filed Form 4361, but you had \$400 or more of other net earnings from self-employment, check here and continue with Part I □</p> <p>Skip lines 1a and 1b if you use the farm optional method in Part II. See instructions.</p> <p><b>1a</b> Net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 24, and farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A ▲</p> <p><b>b</b> If you received social security retirement or disability benefits, enter the amount of Conservation Reserve Program payments included on Schedule F, line 4b, or listed on Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 20, code AH ▲</p> <p>Skip line 2 if you use the nonfarm optional method in Part II. See instructions.</p> <p><b>2</b> Net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31, and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming). See instructions for other income to report or if you are a minister or member of a religious order ▲</p> <p><b>3</b> Combine lines 1a, 1b, and 2. ▲</p> <p><b>4a</b> If line 3 is more than zero, multiply line 3 by 92.35% (0.9235). Otherwise, enter amount from line 3. ▲</p> <p><b>Note:</b> If line 4a is less than \$400 due to Conservation Reserve Program payments on line 1b, see instructions.</p> <p><b>b</b> If you elect one or both of the optional methods, enter the total of lines 15 and 17 here ▲</p> <p><b>c</b> Combine lines 4a and 4b. If less than \$400, stop. If less than \$400, do not owe self-employment tax. <b>Exception:</b> If less than \$400 and you had church employee income, enter -0 and continue ▲</p> <p><b>5a</b> Enter your church employee income from Form W-2. See instructions for definition of church employee income ▲</p> <p><b>b</b> Multiply line 5a by 92.35% (0.9235). If less than \$100, enter -0 ▲</p> <p><b>6</b> Add lines 4a and 5b ▲</p> <p><b>7</b> Maximum amount of combined wages and self-employment earnings subject to social security tax or the 6.2% portion of the 7.68% railroad retirement (tier 1) tax for 2021 ▲</p> <p><b>8a</b> Total social security wages and tips (total of boxes 3 and 7 on Form(s) W-2) and railroad retirement (tier 1) compensation. If \$142,800 or more, skip lines 8b through 10, and go to line 11 ▲</p> <p><b>b</b> Unreported tips subject to social security tax from Form 4137, line 10 ▲</p> <p><b>c</b> Wages subject to social security tax from Form 8919, line 10 ▲</p> <p><b>d</b> Add lines 8a, 8b, and 8c ▲</p> <p><b>9</b> Subtract line 8d from line 7. If zero or less, enter -0 here and on line 10 and go to line 11 ▲</p> <p><b>10</b> Multiply the smaller of line 6 or line 9 by 12.4% (0.124) ▲</p> <p><b>11</b> Multiply line 6 by 2.9% (0.029) ▲</p> <p><b>12</b> Self-employment tax. Add lines 10 and 11. Enter here and on <b>Schedule 2 (Form 1040)</b>, line 4 ▲</p> <p><b>13</b> Deduction for one-half of self-employment tax. Multiply line 12 by 50% (0.50). Enter here and on <b>Schedule 1 (Form 1040)</b>, line 15 ▲</p>			
<b>Part II Optional Methods To Figure Net Earnings (see instructions)</b>			
<p><b>Farm Optional Method.</b> You may use this method only if (a) your gross farm income<sup>1</sup> wasn't more than \$8,820, or (b) your net farm profits were less than \$367.</p> <p><b>14</b> Maximum income for optional methods ▲</p> <p><b>15</b> Enter the smaller of: two-thirds (%) of gross farm income<sup>1</sup> (not less than zero) or the amount on this amount on line 4b above ▲</p> <p><b>Nonfarm Optional Method.</b> You may use this method only if (a) your net nonfarm profits<sup>2</sup> were less than \$6,367 and also less than 72.189% of your gross nonfarm income,<sup>4</sup> and (b) you had net earnings from self-employment of at least \$400 in 2 of the prior 3 years. <b>Caution:</b> You may use this method no more than five times.</p> <p><b>16</b> Subtract line 15 from line 14. ▲</p> <p><b>17</b> Enter the smaller of: two-thirds (%) of gross nonfarm income (not less than zero) or the amount on line 16. Also, include this amount on line 4b above ▲</p>			
<p><sup>1</sup>From Sch. F, line 9, and Sch. K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code B.</p> <p><sup>2</sup>From Sch. F, line 9; and Sch. K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A—minus the amount you had entered online if you had selected the optional method.</p> <p><sup>3</sup>From Sch. C, line 31; and Sch. K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A.</p> <p><sup>4</sup>From Sch. C, line 7; and Sch. K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code B.</p>			
<p><b>For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.</b></p>			
<b>SCHEDULE SE (Form 1040)</b>		<b>Credits for Qualifying Children and Other Dependents</b>	
<b>SCHEDULE 8812 (Form 1040)</b>		<b>Child Tax Credit and Credit for Other Dependents</b>	
<b>2021</b>		<b>► Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/Schedule8812">www.irs.gov/Schedule8812</a> for instructions and the latest information.</b>	
<b>Attachment Sequence No. <b>47</b></b>		<b>Your social security number</b>	
<b>Part I-A Child Tax Credit and Credit for Other Dependents</b>			
<p><b>1</b> Enter the amount from line 11 of your Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR ▲</p> <p><b>2a</b> Enter income from Puerto Rico that you excluded ▲</p> <p><b>b</b> Enter the amounts from lines 45 and 50 of your Form 2555 ▲</p> <p><b>c</b> Enter the amount from line 15 of your Form 4563 ▲</p> <p><b>d</b> Add lines 2a through 2c ▲</p> <p><b>3</b> Add lines 1 and 2d ▲</p> <p><b>4a</b> Number of qualifying children under age 18 with the required social security number included on line 4a who were under age 6 at the end of 2021 ▲</p> <p><b>b</b> Subtract line 4b from line 4a ▲</p> <p><b>c</b> If line 4a is more than zero, enter the amount from the <b>Line 5 Worksheet</b>; otherwise, enter -0. ▲</p> <p><b>d</b> Number of other dependents, including any qualifying children who are not under age 18 or who do not have the required social security number ▲</p> <p><b>e</b> Caution: Do not include yourself, your spouse, or anyone who is not a U.S. citizen, U.S. national, or U.S. resident alien. Also, do not include anyone you included on line 4a. ▲</p> <p><b>f</b> Multiply line 6 by \$500 ▲</p> <p><b>7</b> Multiply line 6 by \$500 ▲</p> <p><b>8</b> Add lines 5 and 7 ▲</p> <p><b>9</b> Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.</p> <p>• Married filing jointly—\$400,000 ▲</p> <p>• All other filing statuses—\$200,000 ▲</p> <p><b>10</b> Subtract line 9 from line 3.</p> <p>• If zero or less, enter -0.</p> <p>• If more than zero and not a multiple of \$1,000, enter the next multiple of \$1,000. For example, if the result is \$425, enter \$400; if the result is \$1,025, enter \$2,000, etc. ▲</p> <p><b>11</b> Multiply line 10 by 5% (0.05) ▲</p> <p><b>12</b> Subtract line 11 from line 8. If zero or less, enter -0. ▲</p> <p><b>13</b> Check all the boxes that apply to you (or your spouse if married filing jointly).</p> <p><b>A</b> Check here if you (or your spouse if married filing jointly) had a principal place of abode in the United States for more than half of 2021. □</p> <p><b>B</b> Check here if you (or your spouse if married filing jointly) were a bona fide resident of Puerto Rico for 2021. □</p>			
<b>Part II-B Filers Who Check a Box on Line 13</b>			
<p><b>Caution:</b> If you did not check a box on line 13, do not complete Part I-B; instead, skip to Part I-C.</p> <p><b>14a</b> Enter the smaller of line 7 or line 12 ▲</p> <p><b>b</b> Subtract line 14a from line 12 ▲</p> <p><b>c</b> If line 14a is zero, enter -0; otherwise, enter the amount from the <b>Credit Limit Worksheet A</b> ▲</p> <p><b>d</b> Enter the smaller of line 14a or line 14c ▲</p> <p><b>e</b> Add lines 14b and 14d ▲</p> <p><b>f</b> Enter the aggregate amount of advance child tax credit payments you (and your spouse if filing jointly) received for 2021. See your Letter(s) 6419 for the amounts to include on this line. If you are missing Letter 6419, see the instructions before entering an amount on this line. If you didn't receive any advance child tax credit payments for 2021, enter -0. ▲</p> <p><b>Caution:</b> If the amount on this line doesn't match the aggregate amounts reported to you (and your spouse if filing jointly) on your Letter(s) 6419, the processing of your return will be delayed.</p> <p><b>g</b> Subtract line 14f from line 14e. If zero or less, enter -0; on lines 14g through 14i and go to Part III. ▲</p> <p><b>h</b> Enter the smaller of line 14d or line 14g. This is your credit for other dependents. Enter this amount on line 19 of your Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR ▲</p> <p><b>i</b> Subtract line 14h from line 14g. This is your refundable child tax credit. Enter this amount on line 28 of your Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR ▲</p>			
<p><b>For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see your tax return instructions.</b></p>			
<b>Schedule SE (Form 1040) 2021</b>		<b>Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) 2021</b>	
Cat. No. 11358Z		Cat. No. 59761M	
Schedule SE (Form 1040) 2021		Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) 2021	

Page 3

Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) 2021

Page 2

**Part I-C Filers Who Do Not Check a Box on Line 13**

**Caution:** If you checked a box on line 13, do not complete Part I-C.

**15a** Enter the amount from the **Credit Limit Worksheet A** . . . . .  
**b** Enter the smaller of line 12 or line 15a . . . . .  
 Additional child tax credit. Complete Parts II-A through II-C if you meet each of the following items.

1. You are not filing Form 2555.
2. Line 4a is more than zero.
3. Line 12 is more than line 15a.
- c If you completed Parts II-A through II-C, enter the amount from line 27; otherwise, enter -0- . . . . .
- d Add lines 15b and 15c . . . . .
- e Enter the aggregate amount of advance child tax credit payments you (and your spouse if filing jointly) received for 2021. See your Letter(s) 6419 for the amounts to include on this line. If you are missing Letter(s) 6419, see the instructions before entering an amount on this line. If you didn't receive any advance child tax credit payments for 2021, enter -0- . . . . .

**Caution:** If the amount on this line doesn't match the aggregate amounts reported to you (and your spouse if filing jointly) on your Letter(s) 6419, the processing of your return will be delayed.

Subtract line 15c from line 15d. If zero or less, enter -0- on lines 15f through 15h and go to Part III.

Enter the smaller of line 15b or line 15f. This is your nonrefundable child tax credit and credit for other dependents. Enter this amount on line 19 of your Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR.

Subtract line 15g from line 15f. This is your additional child tax credit. Enter this amount on line 28 of your Form 1040, 1040-SR, or 1040-NR . . . . .

**Part I-A Additional Child Tax Credit (Use only if completing Part I-C)**

**Caution:** If you file Form 2555, do not complete Parts II-A through II-C; you cannot claim the additional child tax credit.

**16a** Subtract line 15b from line 12. If zero, skip Parts II-A and II-B and enter -0- on line 27 . . . . .  
 b Number of qualifying children under 18 with the required social security number: \_\_\_\_\_  $\times$  \$1,400 . . . . .

Enter the result. If zero, skip Parts II-A and II-B and enter -0- on line 27 . . . . .

**TIP:** The number of children you use for this line is the same as the number of children you used for line 4a.

**17** Enter the smaller of line 16a or line 16b . . . . .

**18a** Earned income (see instructions) . . . . .

**b** Nonrefundable combat pay (see instructions) . . . . .

19 Is the amount on line 18a more than \$2,500?  No. Leave line 19 blank and enter -0- on line 20.

Yes. Subtract \$2,500 from the amount on line 18a. Enter the result . . . . .

**20** Multiply the amount on line 19 by 15% (0.15) and enter the result . . . . .

Next. On line 16b, is the amount \$4,200 or more?

No. If line 20 is zero, enter -0- on line 15c. Otherwise, skip Part II-B and enter the smaller of line 17 or line 20 on line 27.

Yes. If line 20 is equal to or more than line 17, skip Part II-B and enter the amount from line 17 on line 27. Otherwise, go to line 21.

**Part I-B Certain Filers Who Have Three or More Qualifying Children**

**21** Withheld social security, Medicare, and additional Medicare taxes from Form(s) W-2, boxes 4 and 6. If married filing jointly, include your spouse's amounts with yours. If your employer withheld or paid additional Medicare tax or tier 1 RRTA taxes, see instructions . . . . .

**22** Enter the total of the amounts from Schedule 1 (Form 1040), line 15; Schedule 2 (Form 1040), line 5; Schedule 2 (Form 1040), line 6; and Schedule 2 (Form 1040), line 13 . . . . .

**23** Add lines 21 and 22 . . . . .

**24** **1040 and 1040-SR filers:** Enter the total of the amounts from Form 1040 or 1040-SR, line 27a, and Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 11. . . . .

**1040-NR filers:** Enter the amount from Schedule 3 (Form 1040), line 11. . . . .

**25** Subtract line 24 from line 23. If zero or less, enter -0- . . . . .

**26** Enter the larger of line 20 or line 25 . . . . .

Next, enter the smaller of line 17 or line 26 on line 27.

**Part I-C Additional Child Tax Credit**

27 Enter this amount on line 5c . . . . .

Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) 2021

Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) 2021

**Part III Additional Tax (Use only if line 14g or line 15f, whichever applies, is zero)**

**28a** Enter the amount from line 14f or line 15e, whichever applies . . . . .  
**b** Enter the amount from line 14e or line 15d, whichever applies . . . . .  
**29** Excess advance child tax credit payments. Subtract line 28b from line 28a. If zero, stop; you do not owe the additional tax . . . . .  
**30** Enter the number of qualifying children taken into account in determining the annual advance amount you received for 2021. See your Letter 6419 for this number. If you are missing your Letter 6419, you are filing your return or you received more than one Letter 6419, see the instructions before entering a number on this line . . . . .  
**Caution:** If the amount on this line doesn't match the number of qualifying children reported to you (and your spouse if filing jointly) on your Letter(s) 6419, the processing of your return will be delayed.

**31** Enter the smaller of line 4a or line 30 . . . . .  
**32** Subtract line 31 from line 30. If zero, skip to line 40 and enter the amount from line 29; otherwise, continue to line 33 . . . . .  
**33** Enter the amount shown below for your filing status.  

- Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er)−\$60,000
- Head of household−\$50,000
- All other filing statuses−\$40,000

**34** Subtract line 33 from line 3. If zero or less, enter -0- . . . . .

**35** Enter the amount from line 33 . . . . .

**36** Divide line 34 by line 35. Enter the result as a decimal (rounded to at least three places). If the result is 1,000 or more, enter 1,000 . . . . .

**37** Multiply line 32 by \$2,000 . . . . .

**38** Multiply line 37 by line 36 . . . . .

**39** Subtract line 38 from line 37 . . . . .

**40** Subtract line 39 from line 29. If zero or less, enter -0-. This is your additional tax. If more than zero, enter this amount on Schedule 2 (Form 1040), line 19 . . . . .

Schedule 8812 (Form 1040) 2021

# Section 9

# Index

References in the index are either to table or page numbers. Table references appear in the form "X.X" (for example 1.1, 3.2, etc.) or a capital letter (for example A, B, etc.), and page numbers are preceded by the letters "pg."

## A

### **Additional child tax credit**

Refundable portion:

Classified by:

Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A

Total:

Classified by:

Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3

### **Additional Medicare tax**

Classified by:

Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3

Definition .....pg 307

### **Additional standard deduction**

(See also basic and standard deductions)

Classified by:

Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A

### **Additional taxes**

Definition .....pg 307  
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A

### **Adjusted gross income less deductions**

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A

### **Adjusted gross income less deficit**

Classified by:

Accumulated size of AGI.....	1.1
Age .....	1.5

Filing status.....1.2, 1.3  
Size of adjusted gross income...1.1, 1.2, 1.4, 1.7, 2.7  
Type and number of exemptions.....2.3, 2.4

Definition ..... pg 307

Reported on:

Dependent returns

Classified by:

Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
-------------------------------------	-----

Returns with earned income credit.....2.5

Returns with itemized deductions .....

2.1
-----

Classified by:

Age.....	2.6
----------	-----

Filing status .....	2.2
---------------------	-----

Returns with modified taxable income.....3.1

Classified by:

Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
------------------------	-----

Returns with total income tax.....3.2

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A

### **Adjustments**

(See Statutory adjustments)

### **Adoption credit**

Classified by:

Age .....	3.7
-----------	-----

Filing status.....	1.3
--------------------	-----

Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
------------------------------------	-----

Definition..... pg 309

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions classified  
by filing status.....2.2

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A

### **Advance payment of Premium Tax Credit**

Classified by:

Size of adjusted gross income.....	2.7
------------------------------------	-----

Definition .....pg 309

### **Alimony paid**

Classified by:

Age .....	1.5
-----------	-----

Filing status.....	1.3
--------------------	-----

Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 309
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021..	A
<b>Alimony received</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 309
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021..	A
<b>All other taxes</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 309
<b>Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property credit</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition.....	pg 309
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021..	A
<b>Alternative minimum tax</b>	
Changes in law.....	pg 21
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 309
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Returns with modified taxable income.....	3.1
Time Series, 2017–2021..	A
<b>Alternative minimum taxable income</b>	
(See Alternative minimum tax)	
<b>Alternative motor vehicle credit</b>	
Classified by:	

Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition.....	pg 310
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
<b>American opportunity credit</b>	
Definition .....	pg 310
Refundable portion:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Total:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
Used to offset income tax before credits:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Filing status .....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status .....	2.2
Used to offset other taxes:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
<b>Archer medical savings account deduction</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 310
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>B</b>	
<b>Basic standard deduction</b>	
(See also Additional and standard deductions)	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.4
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Business or profession net income or loss</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3

Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 310
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**C****Cancellation of debt**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 310
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Capital assets**

(See sales of capital assets, net gain or loss)

**Capital construction fund reduction**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 310
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040**

Definition.....	pg 311
Time Series, 2017–2021.....	A

**Capital gains and losses**

(See sales of capital assets, net gain or loss)

**Cash contribution deduction**

(See Contributions deduction)

**Casualty or theft loss deduction, nonbusiness**

Definition .....	pg 311
------------------	--------

**Certain business expenses of reservist, performing artist, etc.**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 311
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	

by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Charitable contributions if took standard deduction**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Marital Status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 311
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.7
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Child and Other Dependent Care Credit**

Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 311
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	
by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Child and Other Dependent Tax Credit**

Changes in law.....	pg 21
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 311
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	
by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Confidence intervals**

All returns.....	1.4CI and 3.3CI
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions.....	2.1CI

**Coefficients of variation**

All returns.....	1.4CV and 3.3CV
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1CV

**Contributions carryover from prior year**

(See Contributions deduction)

**Contributions deduction**

Carryover from prior years.....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	1.3
Definition .....	pg 312
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1

Classified by:	
Age .....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Type of contribution.....	2.1
<b>Credit for federal tax on gasoline and special fuels</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 312
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Credit for the elderly or disabled</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 312
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Credit from regulated investment companies</b>	
Definition .....	pg 312
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Credit to 2022 estimated tax</b>	
(See also Overpayment refunded)	
Definition .....	pg 313
<b>D</b>	
<b>Deductible points</b>	
(See also Interest paid deduction)	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6
<b>Deductible part of self-employment tax</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 313
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Deferral for certain Schedule H or SE filers</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Dependent exemptions</b>	
(See Exemptions)	

<b>Description of the sample</b>	
Data capture and cleaning .....	pg 337
Domain of study.....	pg 337
Method of estimation .....	pg 338
Sample design and selection .....	pg 337
Sampling variability and confidence intervals ...	pg 338
Table presentation .....	pg 338
<b>Dividends</b>	
(See Ordinary dividend and Qualified dividend)	
<b>Domestic production activities deduction</b>	
Definition .....	pg 313
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>E</b>	
<b>Earned income credit</b>	
Changes in law.....	pg 17
Definition .....	pg 314
Income items and credits .....	2.5
Refundable portion:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	2.5, 3.3
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Total:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	2.5, 3.3
Reported on:	
Returns with earned income credit .....	2.5
Used to offset income tax before credits:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Filing status .....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income .....	2.5, 3.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status .....	2.2
Used to offset other taxes:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	2.5, 3.3
<b>Education credits</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 314
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Education IRA</b>	
Definition .....	pg 314

**Educator expenses deduction**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 314
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Electronically filed returns**

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
------------------------------	---

**Employee business expense**

(See Unreimbursed employee business expenses)

**Estate and trust net income or loss**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 314
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Estimated tax payments**

Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 315
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Excess advance premium tax credit repayment**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4, 2.7
Definition .....	pg 315
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Returns with modified taxable income.....	3.1
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Excess Social Security taxes withheld**

Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 315
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Exemption amount**

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
------------------------------	---

**Exemptions**

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
------------------------------	---

**F****Farm net income or loss**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 315
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1

Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Farm rental net income or loss**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 315
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2

**Filing requirements**

Description.....	pg 20
For children and other dependents.....	pg 21
For most people.....	pg 21

**Filing status**

(See Marital filing status)

**First-time homebuyer credit repayment**

Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 315
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Foreign-earned income exclusion**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 315
Reported on:	

Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Foreign housing deduction</b>	
Changes in law.....	pg. 21
Definition .....	pg.316
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Foreign tax credit</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 316
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Form 1040 and 1040-SR returns</b>	
Description.....	pg 316
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Forms and instructions</b>	
Form 1040 .....	pg 341
Form 1040 Instructions.....	pg 342
Schedule 1 .....	pg 399
Schedule 2 .....	pg 400
Schedule 3 .....	pg 401
Schedule A .....	pg 402
Schedule B .....	pg 402
Schedule C .....	pg 403
Schedule D .....	pg 404
Schedule E .....	pg 405
Schedule EIC .....	pg 406
Schedule F .....	pg 407
Schedule H .....	pg 408
Schedule J .....	pg 409
Schedule R .....	pg 410
Schedule SE .....	pg 411
Schedule 8812 .....	pg 411
<b>G</b>	
<b>Gambling earnings</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 316
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Gambling loss deduction</b>	
Definition .....	pg 316

Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age .....	2.6
<b>General business credit</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 316
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>General sales tax deduction</b>	
(See Sales tax deduction)	
<b>Global intangible low-taxed income</b>	
Changes in law.....	pg 21
Definition .....	pg 317
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>H</b>	
<b>Heads of household, returns of</b>	
(See also Filing status)	
Classified by:	
Each rate at which tax was computed.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.2
Sources of income.....	1.3
Type of exemption.....	2.4
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Health care: Individual responsibility</b>	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Health savings account deduction</b>	
Changes in law.....	pg 21
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 317
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Home mortgage interest deduction</b>	
(See also Interest paid deduction)	
Definition .....	pg 317
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6

<b>Home mortgage interest paid to financial institutions</b> (See Home mortgage interest deduction)	
<b>Home mortgage interest paid to individuals</b> (See Home mortgage interest deduction)	
<b>Household employment tax</b>	
Classified by:	
Age ..... 3.7	
Size of adjusted gross income.....3.3	
Definition..... pg 317	
Time Series, 2017–2021.....A	
I	
<b>Income subject to tax</b> (See Modified taxable income)	
<b>Income tax after credits</b>	
As a percentage of adjusted gross income and modified taxable income .....3.4	
Classified by:	
Accumulated size of AGI ..... 1.1	
Age ..... 3.7	
Marginal tax rate.....3.4	
Filing status..... 1.2, 1.3	
Size of adjusted gross income.....1.2, 3.3	
Definition ..... pg 318	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....2.1	
Classified by:	
Age..... 2.6	
Filing status .....2.2	
Returns with modified taxable income.....3.1	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A	
<b>Income tax before credits</b>	
Classified by:	
Age ..... 1.5	
Size of adjusted gross income.....1.4	
Definition ..... pg 318	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....2.1	
Classified by age.....2.6	
Returns with modified taxable income.....3.1	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A	
<b>Income tax less credits</b>	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A	
<b>Income tax withheld</b>	
Classified by:	
Age ..... 3.7	
Filing status..... 1.3	
Size of adjusted gross income.....3.3	
Definition ..... pg 318	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....2.2	

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A	
<b>Individual retirement arrangement (IRA) (deductible) payments, deduction</b>	
(See also Primary and secondary IRA payments)	
Changes in law..... pg 21	
Classified by:	
Age ..... 1.5	
Filing status..... 1.3	
Size of adjusted gross income..... 1.4	
Definition ..... pg 318	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....2.2	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A	
<b>Individual retirement arrangement (IRA) taxable distributions</b>	
Classified by:	
Age ..... 1.5	
Filing status..... 1.3	
Size of adjusted gross income..... 1.4	
Definition ..... pg 319	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....2.1	
Classified by:	
Age..... 2.6	
Filing status .....2.2	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....A	
<b>Interest on deferred tax on gain from certain installment sales</b>	
Classified by:	
Age ..... 3.7	
Size of adjusted gross income..... 3.3	
Definition ..... pg 319	
Time Series, 2017–2021..... A	
<b>Interest paid deduction</b>	
Classified by:	
Filing status..... 1.3	
Definition ..... pg 319	
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....2.1	
Classified by:	
Age..... 2.6	
Filing status .....2.2	
Type of interest paid deduction.....2.1	
<b>Interest received</b>	
(See Taxable interest received)	
<b>Interest, tax-exempt</b>	
(See Tax-exempt interest)	
<b>Investment interest expense deduction</b>	
(See Interest paid deduction)	

**Itemized deduction limitation**

Classified by:	
Filing status.....	2.2
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6

**Itemized deductions**

(See Total itemized deductions and also specific type)

**J****Joint returns of married persons**

(See also Marital filing status)

Classified by:	
Each rate at which tax was computed.....	3.6
Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.2, 1.6
Sources of income.....	1.3
Type of exemption.....	2.4

Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Returns with total income tax.....	3.2

**K****Keogh retirement plan**

(See Payments to a Keogh plan)

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
------------------------------	---

**L****Long-term loss carryover**

(See also Sales of capital assets, net gain or loss)

Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A

**M****Marginal tax rates**

(See also Tax generated)

Definition .....	pg 320
Reported on:	
Returns with modified taxable income.....	3.4, 3.6

**Marital filing status**

Classified by:	
Each rate at which tax was computed.....	3.6
Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.2, 1.6
Sources of income.....	1.3
Definition .....	pg 320
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.2
Type of exemption .....	2.4

**Medical and dental expenses deduction**

Classified by:	
Filing status.....	1.3
Definition .....	pg 320
Limitation .....	2.1
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2

**Minimum tax credit**

(See Prior-year minimum tax credit)

**Miscellaneous deductions other than gambling**

Definition .....	pg 320
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age .....	2.6

**Miscellaneous itemized deductions**

Classified by:	
Filing status.....	1.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2

**Modified taxable income**

Classified by:	
Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.1, 3.5
Tax generated at each rate.....	3.6
Tax generated at specific rate.....	3.5
Definition .....	pg 320

**Mortgage interest credit**

Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 321
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**N****Net investment income tax**

Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Marginal tax rate .....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 321

**Net long-term adjustment**

Classified by:	
----------------	--

Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net long-term capital gain or loss</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 321
<b>Net long-term cost or basis</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net long-term gain or loss from other forms</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 321
<b>Net long-term gain or loss from partnership/S corporation</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net long-term gain or loss from sales of capital assets</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 321
<b>Net long-term sales price</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net operating loss</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 322
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Net premium tax credit</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	2.7, 3.3
Definition .....	pg 322
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Net short-term adjustment</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net short-term capital gain or loss</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 322
<b>Net short-term cost or basis</b>	
Classified by:	

Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net short-term gain or loss from other forms</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 322
<b>Net short-term gain or loss from partnership/S corporation</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Net short-term gain or loss from sales of capital assets</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 322
<b>Net short-term sales price</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
<b>Nondeductible passive losses</b>	
(See also Rent and royalty net income or loss)	
Definition .....	pg 323
<b>Nontaxable combat pay election</b>	
Definition .....	pg 323
<b>Nontaxable returns</b>	
(See also Taxable returns)	
Classified by:	
Size of AGI.....	1.2, 1.4, 2.3, 3.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
<b>Number of exemptions</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Type of exemption and filing status.....	2.4
Type of exemption and size of AGI.....	2.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>O</b>	
<b>Ordinary dividends</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 323
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	

Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Other adjustments</b>	
(See also <b>Statutory adjustments</b> )	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Other contributions</b>	
(See <b>Contributions deduction</b> )	
<b>Other dependents</b>	
(See <b>Exemptions</b> )	
<b>Other net income or net loss</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 323
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Other payments</b>	
Definition .....	pg 323
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Other taxes</b>	
(See <b>All other taxes</b> )	
<b>Other taxes deduction</b>	
(See <b>Taxes paid deduction</b> )	
Definition .....	pg 323
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6
<b>Other than cash contributions deduction</b>	
(See <b>Contributions deduction</b> )	
<b>Overpayment</b>	
(See also <b>Credit to 2022 estimated tax</b> )	
Credited to 2022 estimated tax:	
Classified by:	
Age.....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 323
Refunded:	
Classified by:	

Age.....	3.7
Filing status .....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Total .....	3.3, 3.7

**P****Parent exemptions**(See **Exemptions**)**Parents' election to report child's interest and dividends**

Classified by:

Filing status.....	3.4, 3.6
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.5
Definition .....	pg 323

Reported on:

Returns with modified taxable income .....	3.4, 3.5, 3.6
--	---------------

**Partnership and S corporation net income or loss**

Classified by:

Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Definition .....	pg 324

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	

Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2

**Partnership net income or loss**(See also **Partnership and S Corporation net income or loss**)

Classified by:

Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
------------------------------------	-----

**Passive activity losses**

Definition .....

pg 324

**Payments to a Keogh plan**

Classified by:

Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4

Definition .....

pg 324

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Payment with request for extension of filing time**

Classified by:

Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 324

Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Penalty on early withdrawal of savings</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 324
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	
by filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 324
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Pensions and annuities</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 324
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Personal exemption</b>	
(See Exemptions)	
<b>Personal interest deductions</b>	
(See Interest paid deduction)	
<b>Personal interest paid</b>	
(See Interest paid deduction)	
<b>Personal property taxes deduction</b>	
(See also Taxes paid deduction)	
Definition .....	pg 325
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6
<b>Population and sample</b>	
Reported on:	
Forms 1040, 1040A, and 1040EZ .....	B
<b>Predetermined estimated tax penalty</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 325
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

<b>Prior-year minimum tax credit</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 325
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Prescription medicine and drug expenses</b>	
(See Medical and dental expenses deduction)	
<b>Primary IRA payments</b>	
(See also Individual retirement arrangement deductible payments, adjustment)	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	
by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Q</b>	
<b>Qualified business income deduction</b>	
Changes in law.....	pg 21
Classified by:	
Age.....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 325
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions.....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Qualified dividends</b>	
Changes in law.....	1.7
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 325
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Qualified electric vehicle credit**

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Qualified plug-in electric vehicle credit**

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Filing status ..... 1.3

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Definition ..... pg 325

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions classified

by filing status ..... 2.2

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave taken before April 1, 2021**

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Definition ..... pg 325

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Qualified sick and family leave credit for leave taken after March 31, 2021**

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Filing status ..... 1.3

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Definition ..... pg 325

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions classified

by filing status ..... 2.2

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**R****Real estate taxes**

(See also Taxes paid deduction)

Definition ..... pg 326

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions ..... 2.1

Classified by age ..... 2.6

**Recapture taxes**

Definition ..... pg 326

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Recovery rebate credit**

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Marital Status ..... 1.3

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Definition ..... pg 326

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions

Classified by marital status ..... 2.2

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Refund**

(See also Overpayment refunded)

Definition ..... pg 326

**Refundable credits**

Definition ..... pg 326

Refundable portion:

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Used to offset income tax before credits:

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Filing status ..... 1.3

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Reported on:

Returns with itemized deductions classified

by filing status ..... 2.2

Used to offset other taxes:

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

**Refund credited to next year**

(See also Credit to 2021 estimated tax)

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Regular tax computation**

Classified by:

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.1

Definition ..... pg 326

**Rent net income or net loss**

Classified by:

Age ..... 1.5

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.4

Definition ..... pg 327

**Repatriated Deferred (Section 965) Income as Shareholders of Certain Foreign Corporation Future Installments**

Changes in law ..... pg 21

Classified by:

Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3

Definition ..... pg 327

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Repatriated Deferred (Section 965) Income as Shareholders of Certain Foreign Corporation Income**

Classified by:

Definition ..... pg 327

Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A

**Requirements for filing**

Description ..... pg 20

**Residential energy credits**

Classified by:

Age ..... 3.7

Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 327
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Retirement savings contribution credit**

(Saver's credit)	
Changes in law.....	pg 21
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 327
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions	
Classified by filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Roth IRA**

Definition .....	pg 327
------------------	--------

**Royalty net income or loss**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 327

**S****S Corporations net income or loss**

(See also Partnership and S Corporation net income or loss)

Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4

**Salaries and wages**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 328
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Sales of capital assets, net gain or loss**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5

Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A
Definition .....	pg 328
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2

**Sales of capital assets reported on Schedule D**

Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A

**Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain less loss**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 328
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Sales tax deduction**

Definition .....	pg 329
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6

**Schedule D gain subject to 28% tax rate**

Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4A

**Secondary IRA payments**

(See also Individual retirement arrangement deductible payments, adjustment)

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4

Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deduction classified by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

**Self-employed health insurance deduction**

Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 329

Reported on:	Returns with modified taxable income ..... 3.1, 3.6
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status ..... 2.2	Returns with total income tax ..... 3.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A	Type of exemption ..... 2.3
<b>Self-employment tax</b>	<b>Social Security and Medicare tax on unreported tip income</b>
(See also Deduction of self-employment tax)	Classified by:
Classified by:	Age ..... 3.7
Age ..... 3.7	Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3
Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3	Definition ..... pg 329
Definition ..... pg 329	Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A
Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A	
<b>Separate returns of married persons</b>	<b>Social Security benefits</b>
(See also Filing filing status)	Benefits in adjusted gross income:
Classified by:	Classified by:
Each rate at which tax was computed ..... 3.6	Age ..... 1.5
Marginal tax rate ..... 3.4	Filing status ..... 1.3
Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.2, 1.6	Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.4
Sources of income ..... 1.3	Definition ..... pg 330
Type of exemption ..... 2.4	Reported on:
Reported on:	Returns with itemized deductions ..... 2.1
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status ..... 2.2	Classified by:
	Age ..... 2.6
	Filing status ..... 2.2
<b>Short-term loss carryover</b>	Time Series, 2017–2021 ..... A
(See also Sales of capital assets, net gain or loss)	
Classified by:	<b>Sources of data</b>
Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.4A	(See Description of the sample)
Definition ..... pg 329	<b>Sources of income</b>
<b>Single persons, returns of</b>	(See also specific type)
(See also Marital filing status)	Classified by:
Classified by:	Age ..... 1.5
Each rate at which tax was computed ..... 3.6	Filing status ..... 1.3
Marginal tax rate ..... 3.4	Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.4
Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.2, 1.6	Reported on:
Sources of income ..... 1.3	Dependent returns
Type of exemption ..... 2.4	Classified by:
Reported on:	Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.7
Returns with itemized deductions classified by filing status ..... 2.2	Returns with itemized deductions ..... 2.1
<b>Size of adjusted gross income</b>	Classified by:
Classified by:	Age ..... 2.6
Age ..... 1.5	Filing status ..... 2.2
Filing status ..... 1.2, 1.6	
Selected income and tax items ..... 1.1	<b>Spouse IRA</b>
Size of adjusted gross income ..... 3.3	Times Series, 2017–2021 ..... A
Sources of income ..... 1.4	
Type of tax computation ..... 3.1	<b>Standard deduction</b>
Definition ..... pg 329	(See also Basic and additional standard deductions)
Reported on:	Changes in law ..... pg 21
Dependent returns ..... 1.7	Classified by:
Returns with earned income credit ..... 2.5	Age ..... 1.5
Returns with itemized deductions ..... 2.1	Filing status ..... 1.2
Classified by age ..... 2.6	Size of adjusted gross income ..... 1.4

Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>State and local income taxes</b>	
Definition .....	pg 330
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by age.....	2.6
<b>State income tax refund</b>	
(See Taxes paid deduction)	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 330
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Statutory adjustments</b>	
(See also specific type)	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 330
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status. ....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Type of adjustment.....	1.4, 1.5
<b>Student loan interest deduction</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 330
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	
by filing status.....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Surviving spouses, returns of</b>	
(See also Filing status)	
Classified by:	
Each rate at which tax was computed.....	3.6
Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.2, 1.6

Sources of income.....	1.3
Type of exemption.....	2.4
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	
by filing status .....	2.2

**T**

<b>Tax credits</b>	
(See also specific type)	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Reported on:	
Dependent returns	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age.....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Returns with modified taxable income.....	3.1
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Type of credit .....	3.3, 3.7

<b>Tax due at time of filing</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 331
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions	
Classified by filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A

<b>Tax generated</b>	
Classified by:	
Each rate at which tax was computed.....	3.6
Marginal tax rate.....	3.4
Filing status.....	3.4
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.5
Tax generated at specified rate.....	3.5
Definition .....	pg 331
Reported on:	
Returns with modified taxable income .....	3.1

<b>Tax items</b>	
(See also specific type)	
Classified by:	
Accumulated size of AGI.....	1.1
Age .....	1.5, 3.7
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of AGI.....	1.2, 1.4, 3.3
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1

Classified by:	Definition .....	pg 332
Age.....	Reported on:	
Filing status .....	Dependent returns	
Returns with modified taxable income....	Classified by:	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
A	Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
	Classified by:	
	Age.....	2.6
	Filing status .....	2.2
	Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Tax liability</b>	<b>Taxable net capital gain or loss</b>	
Classified by:	(See also Sales of capital assets, net gain or loss)	
Age .....	Classified by:	
Filing status.....	Age .....	1.5
Size of adjusted gross income.....	Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4, 1.4A
Reported on:	Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions classified	Dependent returns	
by filing status.....	Classified by:	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
A	Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Tax payments</b>	<b>Taxable pensions and annuities</b>	
(See also specific type)	Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Classified by:		
Age .....	<b>Taxable returns</b>	
Filing status.....	(See also Nontaxable returns)	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	Classified by:	
Definition .....	Accumulated size of AGI.....	1.1
pg 331	Size of AGI.....	1.1, 1.2, 1.4, 2.3, 3.3
Reported on:	Definition.....	pg 332
Returns with itemized deductions classified	Reported on:	
by filing status.....	Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	Classified by:	
A	Age.....	2.6
	Filing status .....	2.2
	Type of taxes paid deduction .....	2.1
<b>Tax penalty</b>	<b>Tax-exempt interest</b>	
(See also Predetermined estimated tax penalty)	Classified by:	
Definition .....	Age .....	1.5
pg 331	Filing status.....	1.3
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	Definition .....	pg 332
A	Reported on:	
	Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
<b>Tax rates</b>		
(See Tax generated)		
<b>Tax withheld</b>		
(See Income tax withheld)		
<b>Taxable income</b>		
Classified by:		
Accumulated size of AGI.....		
Age .....		
Filing status.....		
Size of AGI.....		
Tax generated at specific rate.....		
Definition .....		
pg 332		
Reported on:		
Returns with itemized deductions .....		
Classified by:		
Age.....		
Filing status .....		
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....		
A		
<b>Taxable interest (received)</b>		
Classified by:		
Age .....		
Filing status.....		
Size of adjusted gross income.....		

Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1	Classified by:	
Classified by:		Age.....	2.6
Age.....	2.6	Filing status .....	2.2
Filing status .....	2.2	Returns with modified taxable income .....	3.1
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A		
<b>Total additional Social Security and Medicare tax</b>		<b>Total itemized deductions</b>	
Classified by:		Changes in law.....	pg 21
Age .....	3.7	Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3	Age .....	1.5
Definition .....	pg 333	Filing status.....	1.2, 1.3
Time Series, 2017–2021.....	A	Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.2, 1.4
<b>Total additional taxes</b>		Definition .....	pg 333
Classified by:		Limitation reported on:	
Age .....	3.7	Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3	Classified by:	
Definition .....	pg 333	Age .....	2.6
Time Series, 2017–2021.....	A	Filing status .....	2.2
<b>Total credits</b>		Reported on:	
(See also Tax credits and total tax credits)		Dependent returns	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A	Classified by:	
<b>Total income</b>		Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7
Classified by:		Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Age .....	1.5	Classified by:	
Filing status.....	1.3	Age .....	2.6
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4	Filing status .....	2.2
Definition .....	pg 333	Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
Reported on:		Type of deduction .....	2.1, 2.6
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1		
Classified by:			
Age.....	2.6		
Filing status .....	2.2		
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A		
<b>Total income tax</b>		<b>Total miscellaneous deductions</b>	
As percentage of AGI .....	3.2	(See Miscellaneous itemized deductions)	
Type of tax computation .....	3.1	<b>Total other nonrefundable credits</b>	
As percentage of taxable income.....	1.1	Classified by:	
Average .....	1.1	Age .....	3.7
Type of tax computation .....	3.1	Filing status .....	1.3
Classified by:		Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Accumulated size of AGI.....	1.1	Definition .....	pg 333
Age .....	2.6, 3.7	Reported on:	
Each rate at which tax was computed.....	3.6	Returns with itemized deductions classified	
Filing status.....	1.2, 1.3	by filing status .....	2.2
Number of exemptions .....	2.4	Time Series, 2017–2021.....	A
Size of AGI.....	1.1, 1.2, 2.1, 3.2, 3.3		
Type of exemption.....	2.3	<b>Total payments</b>	
Definition .....	pg 333	Times Series, 2017–2021.....	A
Reported on:		<b>Total premium tax credit</b>	
Dependent returns		Classified by:	
Classified by:		Size of adjusted gross income.....	2.7
Size of adjusted gross income .....	1.7	Definition .....	pg 333
Returns with earned income credit.....	2.5		
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1	<b>Total rental and royalty net income or loss</b>	
		Classified by:	
		Age .....	1.5
		Filing status.....	1.3
		Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
		Definition .....	pg 334
		Reported on:	
		Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1

Classified by:	
Age .....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
<b>Total standard deduction</b>	
(See Standard deduction)	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Total statutory adjustments</b>	
(See Statutory adjustments)	
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A
<b>Total tax credits</b>	
(See Tax credits)	
Definition .....	pg 334
<b>Total tax liability</b>	
(See Tax liability)	
Definition .....	pg 335
<b>Type of tax computation</b>	
Classified by:	
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.1
Definition .....	pg 336

**U**

<b>Uncollected Social Security tax</b>	
Classified by:	

Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 336
Time Series, 2017–2021.....	A
<b>Uncollected Social Security and Medicare tax on tips or group-term life insurance</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	3.7
Size of adjusted gross income.....	3.3
Definition .....	pg 336
Time Series, 2017–2021.....	A
<b>Unemployment compensation</b>	
Classified by:	
Age .....	1.5
Filing status.....	1.3
Size of adjusted gross income.....	1.4
Definition .....	pg 336
Reported on:	
Returns with itemized deductions .....	2.1
Classified by:	
Age .....	2.6
Filing status .....	2.2
Time Series, 2017–2021 .....	A